ACCESSION OR GENERAL NO. 27185

THIS BOOK

BELONGS TO THE

Library

Universit

Book Case

Number

From the collection of the

Prelinger Library

San Francisco, California
2006

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2006 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/reportsofimmigra11unitrich

61st Congress, 2d Session | SENATE | Document No. 633

REPORTS OF THE IMMIGRATION COMMISSION

# IMMIGRANTS IN INDUSTRIES

(IN TWENTY-FIVE PARTS)

## PART 5: SILK GOODS MANUFACTURING AND DYEING
## PART 6: CLOTHING MANUFACTURING
## PART 7: COLLAR, CUFF, AND SHIRT MANUFACTURING

Presented by Mr. DILLINGHAM

June 15, 1910.—Referred to the Committee on Immigration and ordered to be printed, with illustrations

WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1911

# THE IMMIGRATION COMMISSION.

Senator WILLIAM P. DILLINGHAM, *Chairman.*
Senator HENRY CABOT LODGE.
Senator ASBURY C. LATIMER.[a]
Senator ANSELM J. MCLAURIN.[b]
Senator LE ROY PERCY.[c]

Representative BENJAMIN F. HOWELL.
Representative WILLIAM S. BENNET.
Representative JOHN L. BURNETT.
Mr. CHARLES P. NEILL.
Mr. JEREMIAH W. JENKS.
Mr. WILLIAM R. WHEELER.

*Secretaries:*

MORTON E. CRANE. W. W. HUSBAND.
C. S. ATKINSON.

*Chief Statistician.*
FRED C. CROXTON.

*Extract from act of Congress of February 20, 1907, creating and defining the duties of the Immigration Commission.*

That a commission is hereby created, consisting of three Senators, to be appointed by the President of the Senate, and three Members of the House of Representatives, to be appointed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives, and three persons to be appointed by the President of the United States. Said commission shall make full inquiry, examination, and investigation, by subcommittee or otherwise, into the subject of immigration. For the purpose of said inquiry, examination, and investigation said commission is authorized to send for persons and papers, make all necessary travel, either in the United States or any foreign country, and, through the chairman of the commission, or any member thereof, to administer oaths and to examine witnesses and papers respecting all matters pertaining to the subject, and to employ necessary clerical and other assistance. Said commission shall report to Congress the conclusions reached by it, and make such recommendations as in its judgment may seem proper. Such sums of money as may be necessary for the said inquiry, examination, and investigation are hereby appropriated and authorized to be paid out of the "immigrant fund" on the certificate of the chairman of said commission, including all expenses of the commissioners, and a reasonable compensation, to be fixed by the President of the United States, for those members of the commission who are not Members of Congress; * * *.

[a] Died February 20, 1908.
[b] Appointed to succeed Mr. Latimer, February 25, 1908. Died December 22, 1909.
[c] Appointed to succeed Mr. McLaurin, March 16, 1910.

# LIST OF REPORTS OF THE IMMIGRATION COMMISSION.

Volumes 1 and 2. Abstracts of Reports of the Immigration Commission, with Conclusions and Recommendations and Views of the Minority. (These volumes include the Commission's complete reports on the following subjects: Immigration Conditions in Hawaii; Immigration and Insanity; Immigrants in Charity Hospitals; Alien Seamen and Stowaways; Contract Labor and Induced and Assisted Immigration; The Greek Padrone System in the United States; Peonage.) (S. Doc. No. 747, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 3. Statistical Review of Immigration, 1819–1910—Distribution of Immigrants, 1850–1900. (S. Doc. No. 756, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 4. Emigration Conditions in Europe. (S. Doc. No. 748, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 5. Dictionary of Races or Peoples. (S. Doc. No. 662, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volumes 6 and 7. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 1, Bituminous Coal Mining. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volumes 8 and 9. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 2, Iron and Steel Manufacturing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 10. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 3, Cotton Goods Manufacturing in the North Atlantic States—Pt. 4, Woolen and Worsted Goods Manufacturing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 11. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 5, Silk Goods Manufacturing and Dyeing—Pt. 6, Clothing Manufacturing—Pt. 7, Collar, Cuff, and Shirt Manufacturing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 12. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 8, Leather Manufacturing—Pt. 9, Boot and Shoe Manufacturing—Pt. 10, Glove Manufacturing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 13. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 11, Slaughtering and Meat Packing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 14. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 12, Glass Manufacturing—Pt. 13, Agricultural Implement and Vehicle Manufacturing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 15. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 14, Cigar and Tobacco Manufacturing—Pt. 15, Furniture Manufacturing—Pt. 16, Sugar Refining. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 16. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 17, Copper Mining and Smelting—Pt. 18, Iron Ore Mining—Pt. 19, Anthracite Coal Mining—Pt. 20, Oil Refining. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 17. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 21, Diversified Industries, Vol. I. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 18. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 21, Diversified Industries, Vol. II—Pt. 22, The Floating Immigrant Labor Supply. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volumes 19 and 20. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 23, Summary Report on Immigrants in Manufacturing and Mining. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volumes 21 and 22. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 24, Recent Immigrants in Agriculture. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volumes 23–25. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 25, Japanese and Other Immigrant Races in the Pacific Coast and Rocky Mountain States. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volumes 26 and 27. Immigrants in Cities. (S. Doc. No. 338, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 28. Occupations of the First and Second Generations of Immigrants in the United States—Fecundity of Immigrant Women. (S. Doc. No. 282, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volumes 29–33. The Children of Immigrants in Schools. (S. Doc. No. 749, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volumes 34 and 35. Immigrants as Charity Seekers. (S. Doc. No. 665, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 36. Immigration and Crime. (S. Doc. No. 750, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 37. Steerage Conditions—Importation and Harboring of Women for Immoral Purposes—Immigrant Homes and Aid Societies—Immigrant Banks. (S. Doc. No. 753, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 38. Changes in Bodily Form of Descendants of Immigrants. (S. Doc. No. 208, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 39. Federal Immigration Legislation—Digest of Immigration Decisions—Steerage Legislation, 1819–1908—State Immigration and Alien Laws. (S. Doc. No. 758, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 40. The Immigration Situation in Other Countries: Canada—Australia—New Zealand—Argentina—Brazil. (S. Doc. No. 761, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 41. Statements and Recommendations Submitted by Societies and Organizations Interested in the Subject of Immigration. (S. Doc. No. 764, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 42. Index of Reports of the Immigration Commission. (S. Doc. No. 785, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

# CONTENTS.


| | Page. |
|---|---|
| Silk goods manufacturing and dyeing: | |
| General survey | 5 |
| Silk goods manufacturing and dyeing in the Pennsylvania anthracite coal region | 95 |
| Silk dyeing | 117 |
| General tables | 137 |
| List of text tables | 241 |
| List of general tables | 247 |
| List of charts | 251 |
| Clothing manufacturing | 253 |
| General survey | 259 |
| Clothing manufacturing in New York City | 365 |
| Clothing manufacturing in Baltimore | 405 |
| Clothing manufacturing in Chicago | 429 |
| General tables | 465 |
| List of text tables | 647 |
| List of general tables | 655 |
| List of charts | 661 |
| Collar, cuff, and shirt manufacturin | 663 |
| General tables | 733 |
| List of text tables | 785 |
| List of general tables | 789 |

# THE SILK GOODS MANUFACTURING AND DYEING INDUSTRY.

# IMMIGRANTS IN INDUSTRIES.

## SILK GOODS MANUFACTURING AND DYEING.

This report, which was prepared under the direction of the Commission by W. Jett Lauck, superintendent of agents, forms part of the general report of the Immigration Commission on immigrants in industries.

# SILK GOODS MANUFACTURING AND DYEING.

## CONTENTS.

### PART I.—GENERAL SURVEY OF THE INDUSTRY.


| | Page. |
|---|---|
| CHAPTER I.—Introduction: | |
| Growth of the industry | 5 |
| Increase in the number of employees | 6 |
| Territory studied | 6 |
| Households studied | 6 |
| Members of households for whom detailed information was secured | 7 |
| The preparation of the report | 9 |
| Employees for whom information was secured | 10 |
| CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements: | |
| History of immigration | 15 |
| Period of residence in the United States of foreign-born employees and members of their households | 20 |
| Racial classification of employees at the present time | 27 |
| CHAPTER III.—Economic status: | |
| Industrial condition abroad of members of immigrant households studied | 31 |
| Principal occupation of immigrant employees before coming to the United States | 34 |
| General occupation of males at the present time, in the households studied | 35 |
| General occupation of women at the present time, in the households studied | 36 |
| Weekly earnings | 36 |
| Relation between period of residence and earning ability | 40 |
| Annual earnings of male heads of families studied | 42 |
| Annual earnings of males 18 years of age or over in the households studied | 44 |
| Annual earnings of females 18 years of age or over in the households studied | 44 |
| Annual family income | 45 |
| Wives at work | 46 |
| Relation between the earnings of husbands and the practice of wives of keeping boarders or lodgers | 46 |
| Sources of family income | 48 |
| Relative importance of different sources of family income | 50 |
| CHAPTER IV.—Working conditions: | |
| Regularity of employment | 53 |
| The immigrant and organized labor | 55 |
| CHAPTER V.—Housing and living conditions: | |
| Rent in its relation to standard of living | 57 |
| Boarders and lodgers | 60 |
| Size of apartments occupied | 62 |
| Size of households studied | 62 |
| Congestion | 63 |
| CHAPTER VI.—Salient characteristics: | |
| Literacy | 69 |
| Conjugal condition | 72 |
| Visits abroad | 79 |
| Age classification of employees and members of their households | 80 |
| CHAPTER VII.—General progress and assimilation: | |
| Ownership of homes | 85 |
| Status of children in the households studied | 86 |
| Citizenship | 87 |
| Ability to speak English | 89 |

## PART II.—SILK GOODS MANUFACTURING IN THE PENNSYLVANIA ANTHRACITE COAL REGION.


| | Page. |
|---|---|
| CHAPTER I.—Introduction: | |
| Explanation of study | 95 |
| Reasons for locating the industry in the Pennsylvania anthracite coal region | 95 |
| Employees for whom information was secured | 96 |
| CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements: | |
| History of immigration | 97 |
| Period of residence in the United States of foreign-born employees | 98 |
| Racial classification of employees at the present time | 99 |
| CHAPTER III.—Economic status: | |
| Occupations entered in the industry | 101 |
| Weekly earnings | 103 |
| Hours of work per day and week in the industry | 106 |
| Effect of improved machinery upon industry and employees | 106 |
| Employers' opinions of recent immigrants | 106 |
| CHAPTER IV.—Salient characteristics: | |
| Literacy | 107 |
| Conjugal condition | 108 |
| Visits abroad | 111 |
| Age classification of employees | 112 |
| CHAPTER V.—General progress and assimilation: | |
| Citizenship | 115 |
| Ability to speak English | 115 |


## PART III.—SILK DYEING.


| | Page. |
|---|---|
| CHAPTER I.—Introduction: | |
| Explanation of study | 117 |
| Employees for whom information was secured | 117 |
| CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements: | |
| History of immigration | 119 |
| Period of residence in the United States of foreign-born employees | 119 |
| Racial classification of employees at the present time | 120 |
| CHAPTER III.—Economic status: | |
| Principal occupation of immigrant employees before coming to the United States | 123 |
| Weekly earnings | 124 |
| Relation between period of residence and earning ability | 125 |
| CHAPTER IV.—Salient characteristics: | |
| Literacy | 127 |
| Conjugal condition | 127 |
| Visits abroad | 130 |
| Age classification of employees | 131 |
| CHAPTER V.—General progress and assimilation: | |
| Citizenship | 133 |
| Ability to speak English | 134 |
| General tables | 137 |
| General explanation of tables | 139 |
| List of text tables | 241 |
| List of general tables | 247 |
| List of charts | 251 |

# SILK GOODS MANUFACTURING AND DYEING.

## PART I.—GENERAL SURVEY OF THE INDUSTRY.

### CHAPTER I.

### INTRODUCTION.

Growth of the industry—Increase in the number of employees—Territory studied—Households studied—Members of households for whom detailed information was secured—The preparation of the report—Employees for whom information was secured—[Text Tables 1 to 8 and General Tables 1 to 3].

#### GROWTH OF THE INDUSTRY.

During the past thirty years the silk goods manufacturing industry has undergone a remarkable expansion. In 1880 the capital invested in the industry in the United States amounted to only $19,125,300 and the annual output was only $41,033,045, as contrasted with a capital commitment of $109,556,621 in 1905 and an annual production to the value of $133,288,072. The growth of the industry in the United States and in the principal silk goods manufacturing States during the period 1880–1905 is shown in the table which immediately follows:

TABLE 1.—*Growth of the silk goods manufacturing industry in the United States and in selected States, 1880–1905.*

[From United States Census Report, Manufactures, 1905, Part III, Table 16.]

| State. | Year. | Number of active establishments. | Capital. | Value of products. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Connecticut | 1905 | 43 | $16,675,954 | $15,623,693 |
| | 1900 | 38 | 12,166,775 | 12,378,981 |
| | 1890 | 35 | 9,037,042 | 9,788,951 |
| | 1880 | 28 | 4,436,500 | 5,881,000 |
| New Jersey | 1905 | 239 | 33,644,698 | 42,862,907 |
| | 1900 | 180 | 29,285,792 | 39,966,662 |
| | 1890 | 132 | 16,809,927 | 30,760,371 |
| | 1880 | 106 | 6,952,325 | 17,122,230 |
| New York | 1905 | 123 | 15,751,246 | 20,181,212 |
| | 1900 | 92 | 9,800,207 | 12,706,246 |
| | 1890 | 185 | 11,165,918 | 19,417,796 |
| | 1880 | 151 | 4,696,775 | 10,170,140 |
| Pennsylvania | 1905 | 168 | 31,312,386 | 39,333,520 |
| | 1900 | 121 | 20,894,023 | 31,072,926 |
| | 1890 | 66 | 9,362,063 | 19,357,546 |
| | 1880 | 49 | 1,379,900 | 3,491,840 |
| United States | 1905 | 624 | 109,556,621 | 133,288,072 |
| | 1900 | 483 | 81,082,201 | 107,256,258 |
| | 1890 | 472 | 51,007,537 | 87,298,454 |
| | 1880 | 382 | 19,125,300 | 41,033,045 |

### INCREASE IN THE NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES.

From the standpoint of recent immigration the most significant feature in connection with the growth of the silk industry has been the resultant increase in the number of employees due to the fact that the necessary operatives have been obtained largely from among recent immigrants from southern and eastern Europe. The expansion of the operating force of the industry may be readily understood from the fact that only 31,337 wage-earners were employed in 1880, as contrasted with 79,601 in the year 1905. The table below shows the increase in the number of operatives in the United States as a whole and in the principal producing States during the period 1880–1905:

TABLE 2.—*Increase in the number of silk goods wage-earners in the United States and in selected States, 1880–1905.*

[From United States Census Report, Manufactures, 1905, Part III, Table 16.]

| State. | Year. | Average number of wage-earners. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total. | Men 16 years of age or over. | Women 16 years of age or over. | Children under 16 years of age. |
| Connecticut | 1905 | 7,792 | 3,306 | 4,187 | 299 |
| | 1900 | 6,514 | 2,763 | 3,585 | 166 |
| | 1890 | 4,964 | 1,540 | 3,301 | 123 |
| | 1880 | 3,428 | 785 | 1,990 | 653 |
| New Jersey | 1905 | 25,481 | 11,361 | 12,947 | 1,173 |
| | 1900 | 24,157 | 11,279 | 11,679 | 1,199 |
| | 1890 | 17,445 | 7,773 | 8,773 | 899 |
| | 1880 | 12,549 | 4,696 | 5,360 | 2,493 |
| New York | 1905 | 11,283 | 3,664 | 7,211 | 408 |
| | 1900 | 7,861 | 3,149 | 4,299 | 413 |
| | 1890 | 12,719 | 4,456 | 7,983 | 280 |
| | 1880 | 9,633 | 2,405 | 5,459 | 1,769 |
| Pennsylvania | 1905 | 26,915 | 6,318 | 15,863 | 4,734 |
| | 1900 | 21,028 | 5,214 | 11,565 | 4,249 |
| | 1890 | 9,330 | 2,420 | 5,617 | 1,293 |
| | 1880 | 3,189 | 1,000 | 1,870 | 319 |
| United States | 1905 | 79,601 | 27,037 | 45,198 | 7,366 |
| | 1900 | 65,416 | 24,206 | 34,797 | 6,413 |
| | 1890 | 49,382 | 17,602 | 28,914 | 2,866 |
| | 1880 | 31,337 | 9,375 | 16,396 | 5,566 |

### TERRITORY STUDIED.

The investigation of the industry was restricted to the principal silk goods producing localities of the Middle and New England States, special emphasis being placed upon Paterson, N. J., and the anthracite coal region of Pennsylvania.

### HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

A total of 272 households the heads of which were employed in the industry, were studied in detail. In the following table the number of households studied is shown according to general nativity and race of head of household:

TABLE 3.—*Households studied, by general nativity and race of head of household: Paterson, N. J.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of head of household. | Households. | | General nativity and race of head of household. | Households. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number. | Per cent distribution. | | Number. | Per cent distribution. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 21 | 7.7 | Foreign-born—Continued. | | |
| Foreign-born: | | | Syrian | 25 | 9.2 |
| Armenian | 28 | 10.3 | Grand total | 272 | 100.0 |
| Hebrew | 53 | 19.5 | | | |
| Italian, North | 54 | 19.9 | Total native-born | 21 | 7.7 |
| Italian, South | 66 | 24.3 | Total foreign-born | 251 | 92.3 |
| Polish | 25 | 9.2 | | | |

Of the 272 households studied in this industry, 92.3 per cent are households the heads of which are foreign-born and 7.7 per cent are those the heads of which are native-born of native father. Among the households the heads of which are foreign-born, the South Italian households constitute a slightly larger proportion of the total number of households studied than do the North Italian or Hebrew households, and a very much larger proportion than do the Armenian, Polish, or Syrian households, the Polish and Syrian households each constituting 9.2 per cent of the total number of households studied.

## MEMBERS OF HOUSEHOLDS FOR WHOM DETAILED INFORMATION WAS SECURED.

The table next presented sets forth, by general nativity and race of head of household, the persons in the households studied and the persons for whom detailed information was secured:

TABLE 4.—*Persons in households studied and persons for whom detailed information was secured, by general nativity and race of head of household: Paterson, N. J.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of head of household. | Total number of households. | Persons in households. | | Persons for whom detailed information was secured. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Per cent distribution. | Number. | Per cent distribution. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 21 | 79 | 6.3 | 79 | 6.3 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | |
| Armenian | 28 | 123 | 9.9 | 123 | 9.9 |
| Hebrew | 53 | 242 | 19.4 | 241 | 19.4 |
| Italian, North | 54 | 227 | 18.2 | 227 | 18.2 |
| Italian, South | 66 | 346 | 27.8 | 346 | 27.8 |
| Polish | 25 | 120 | 9.6 | 120 | 9.6 |
| Syrian | 25 | 109 | 8.7 | 109 | 8.8 |
| Grand total | 272 | 1,246 | 100.0 | 1,245 | 100.0 |
| Total native-born | 21 | 79 | 6.3 | 79 | 6.3 |
| Total foreign-born | 251 | 1,167 | 93.7 | 1,166 | 93.7 |

The following table shows the sex of persons for whom detailed information was secured in the households studied, according to general nativity and race of head of household:

TABLE 5.—*Sex of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by general nativity and race of head of household: Paterson, N. J.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of head of household. | Number. | | | Per cent of each sex. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 40 | 39 | 79 | 50.6 | 49.4 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | |
| Armenian | 70 | 53 | 123 | 56.9 | 43.1 |
| Hebrew | 124 | 117 | 241 | 51.5 | 48.5 |
| Italian, North | 108 | 119 | 227 | 47.6 | 52.4 |
| Italian, South | 184 | 162 | 346 | 53.2 | 46.8 |
| Polish | 66 | 54 | 120 | 55.0 | 45.0 |
| Syrian | 55 | 54 | 109 | 50.5 | 49.5 |
| Grand total | 647 | 598 | 1,245 | 52.0 | 48.0 |
| Total native-born | 40 | 39 | 79 | 50.6 | 49.4 |
| Total foreign-born | 607 | 559 | 1,166 | 52.1 | 47.9 |

The table next presented classifies the persons for whom detailed information was secured by general nativity and race of individual, instead of by that of head of household:

TABLE 6.—*Persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race of individual: Paterson, N. J.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of individual. | Number. | | | Per cent distribution. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 40 | 27 | 67 | 6.2 | 4.5 | 5.4 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 15 | 14 | 29 | 2.3 | 2.3 | 2.3 |
| Danish | ..... | 1 | 1 | .0 | .2 | .1 |
| English | ..... | 2 | 2 | .0 | .3 | .2 |
| Hebrew | 28 | 23 | 51 | 4.3 | 3.8 | 4.1 |
| Irish | ..... | 2 | 2 | .0 | .3 | .2 |
| Italian, North | 29 | 36 | 65 | 4.5 | 6.0 | 5.2 |
| Italian, South | 78 | 70 | 148 | 12.1 | 11.7 | 11.9 |
| Polish | 12 | 18 | 30 | 1.9 | 3.0 | 2.4 |
| Scotch | ..... | 2 | 2 | .0 | .3 | .2 |
| Syrian | 10 | 17 | 27 | 1.5 | 2.8 | 2.2 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 55 | 37 | 92 | 8.5 | 6.2 | 7.4 |
| English | ..... | 3 | 3 | .0 | .5 | .2 |
| German | ..... | 3 | 3 | .0 | .5 | .2 |
| Hebrew | 96 | 94 | 190 | 14.8 | 15.7 | 15.3 |
| Irish | ..... | 1 | 1 | .0 | .2 | .1 |
| Italian, North | 79 | 83 | 162 | 12.2 | 13.9 | 13.0 |
| Italian, South | 106 | 92 | 198 | 16.4 | 15.4 | 15.9 |
| Polish | 54 | 36 | 90 | 8.3 | 6.0 | 7.2 |
| Syrian | 45 | 37 | 82 | 7.0 | 6.2 | 6.6 |
| Grand total | 647 | 598 | 1,245 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 172 | 185 | 357 | 26.6 | 30.9 | 28.7 |
| Total native-born | 212 | 212 | 424 | 32.8 | 35.5 | 34.1 |
| Total foreign-born | 435 | 386 | 821 | 67.2 | 64.5 | 65.9 |

## THE PREPARATION OF THE REPORT.

In preparing the data secured for publication the same divisions were observed as were followed in the study of the industry. The report as presented in the following pages therefore consists of three parts: Part I, General survey of the silk goods manufacturing and dyeing industry; Part II, The silk goods manufacturing industry in the anthracite coal region of Pennsylvania; Part III, Silk dyeing.

The general survey of the industry consists of the presentation of the statistical data secured from all the households and employees studied in all the localities investigated. Part II, which is a statistical survey of the operating forces in the anthracite coal region of Pennsylvania, has been introduced for purposes of comparison with Paterson and the industry as a whole. Part III is a statistical survey of the employees of the silk-dyeing establishments in Paterson, N. J., where the industry is more highly specialized than in any other locality in the country.

## EMPLOYEES FOR WHOM INFORMATION WAS SECURED.

The table and charts following exhibit, by sex, the number and per cent of employees of each race for whom information was secured:

TABLE 7.—*Employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.*

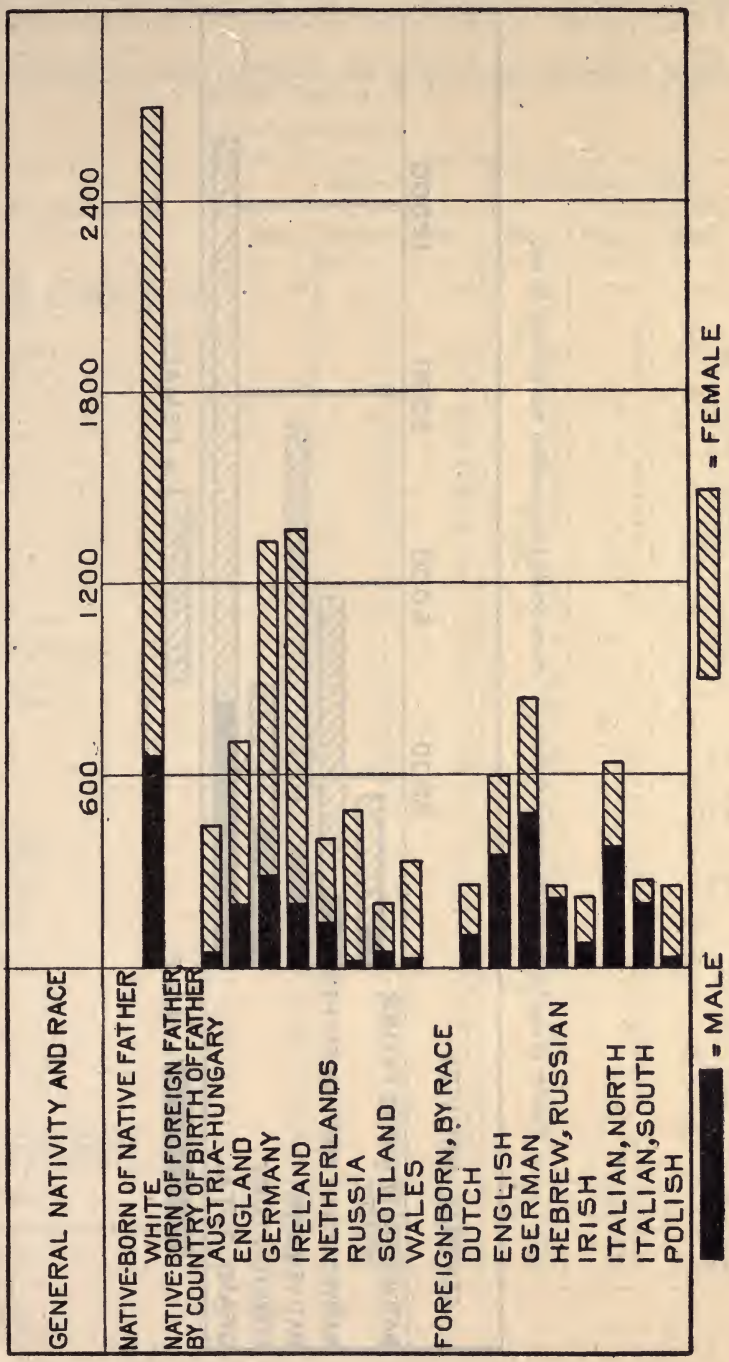
(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

| General nativity and race. | Number. | | | Per cent distribution. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 664 | 2,045 | 2,709 | 15.9 | 23.2 | 20.8 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | |
| Australia | 4 | 36 | 40 | .1 | .4 | .3 |
| Austria-Hungary | 53 | 391 | 444 | 1.3 | 4.4 | 3.4 |
| Belgium | 4 | 13 | 17 | .1 | .1 | .1 |
| Bulgaria | 1 | ..... | 1 | (a) | .0 | (a) |
| Canada | 23 | 46 | 69 | .6 | .5 | .5 |
| Denmark | ..... | 2 | 2 | .0 | (a) | (a) |
| England | 200 | 508 | 708 | 4.8 | 5.8 | 5.4 |
| France | 34 | 37 | 71 | .8 | .4 | .5 |
| Germany | 285 | 1,051 | 1,336 | 6.8 | 11.9 | 10.3 |
| Greece | 1 | 9 | 10 | (a) | .1 | .1 |
| Ireland | 198 | 1,173 | 1,371 | 4.8 | 13.3 | 10.6 |
| Italy | 40 | 105 | 145 | 1.0 | 1.2 | 1.1 |
| Netherlands | 137 | 264 | 401 | 3.3 | 3.0 | 3.1 |
| Russia | 24 | 465 | 489 | .6 | 5.3 | 3.8 |
| Scotland | 51 | 152 | 203 | 1.2 | 1.7 | 1.6 |
| Spain | 1 | ..... | 1 | (a) | .0 | (a) |
| Sweden | 1 | 4 | 5 | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Switzerland | 64 | 120 | 184 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 1.4 |
| Wales | 28 | 303 | 331 | .7 | 3.4 | 2.5 |
| West Indies | 1 | ..... | 1 | (a) | .0 | (a) |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 20 | 2 | 22 | .5 | (a) | .2 |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 5 | 3 | 8 | .1 | (a) | .1 |
| Bulgarian | 2 | ..... | 2 | (a) | .0 | (a) |
| Canadian, French | 45 | 55 | 100 | 1.1 | .6 | .8 |
| Canadian, Other | 10 | 28 | 38 | .2 | .3 | .3 |
| Croatian | 3 | ..... | 3 | .1 | .0 | (a) |
| Cuban | ..... | 1 | 1 | .0 | (a) | (a) |
| Danish | 3 | 3 | 6 | .1 | (a) | (a) |
| Dutch | 104 | 150 | 254 | 2.5 | 1.7 | 2.0 |
| English | 354 | 245 | 599 | 8.5 | 2.8 | 4.6 |
| Finnish | 1 | 2 | 3 | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| French | 94 | 50 | 144 | 2.3 | .6 | 1.1 |
| German | 482 | 357 | 839 | 11.6 | 4.0 | 6.5 |
| Greek | 9 | 22 | 31 | .2 | .2 | .2 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 213 | 41 | 254 | 5.1 | .5 | 2.0 |
| Hebrew, Other | 41 | 6 | 47 | 1.0 | .1 | .4 |
| Irish | 77 | 144 | 221 | 1.8 | 1.6 | 1.7 |
| Italian, North | 378 | 266 | 644 | 9.1 | 3.0 | 5.0 |
| Italian, South | 193 | 77 | 270 | 4.6 | .9 | 2.1 |
| Lithuanian | 2 | 73 | 75 | (a) | .8 | .6 |
| Magyar | 5 | 23 | 28 | .1 | .3 | .2 |
| Norwegian | 3 | ..... | 3 | .1 | .0 | (a) |
| Polish | 33 | 226 | 259 | .8 | 2.6 | 2.0 |
| Roumanian | 1 | 4 | 5 | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Russian | 37 | 33 | 70 | .9 | .4 | .5 |
| Ruthenian | ..... | 2 | 2 | .0 | (a) | (a) |
| Scotch | 68 | 73 | 141 | 1.6 | .8 | 1.1 |
| Slovak | 15 | 57 | 72 | .4 | .6 | .6 |
| Slovenian | 2 | 7 | 9 | (a) | .1 | .1 |
| Spanish | 4 | ..... | 4 | .1 | .0 | (a) |
| Swedish | 5 | 2 | 7 | .1 | (a) | .1 |
| Syrian | 17 | 2 | 19 | .4 | (a) | .1 |
| Welsh | 11 | 66 | 77 | .3 | .7 | .6 |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 4 | 3 | 7 | .1 | (a) | .1 |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 21 | 5 | 26 | .5 | .1 | .2 |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 91 | 75 | 166 | 2.2 | .8 | 1.3 |
| Grand total | 4,167 | 8,827 | 12,994 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 1,150 | 4,679 | 5,829 | 27.6 | 53.0 | 44.9 |
| Total native-born | 1,814 | 6,724 | 8,538 | 43.5 | 76.2 | 65.7 |
| Total foreign-born | 2,353 | 2,103 | 4,456 | 56.5 | 23.8 | 34.3 |

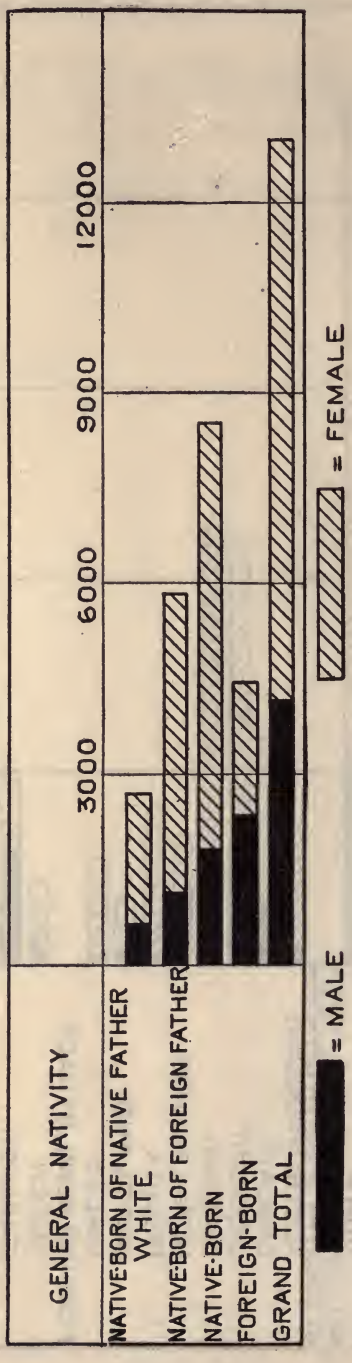
[a] Less than 0.05 per cent.

*Number of employees for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.*

[This chart shows only races represented by 200 or more employees.]



*Number of employees of each general nativity for whom detailed information was secured, by sex.*



The table next presented shows, by sex, the number and per cent of the employees for whom information was secured in Paterson, N. J.

TABLE 8.—*Employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race: Paterson, N. J.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

| General nativity and race. | Number. | | | Per cent distribution. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 289 | 611 | 900 | 9.8 | 19.5 | 14.8 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | |
| Australia | 1 | ..... | 1 | (a) | .0 | (a) |
| Austria-Hungary | 7 | 10 | 17 | .2 | .3 | .3 |
| Belgium | 4 | 13 | 17 | .1 | .4 | .3 |
| Canada | 4 | 5 | 9 | .1 | .2 | .1 |
| Denmark | ..... | 1 | 1 | .0 | (a) | (a) |
| England | 135 | 198 | 333 | 4.6 | 6.3 | 5.5 |
| France | 25 | 25 | 50 | .8 | .8 | .8 |
| Germany | 179 | 330 | 509 | 6.1 | 10.5 | 8.4 |
| Ireland | 101 | 246 | 347 | 3.4 | 7.8 | 5.7 |
| Italy | 34 | 58 | 92 | 1.2 | 1.8 | 1.5 |
| Netherlands | 135 | 263 | 398 | 4.6 | 8.4 | 6.5 |
| Russia | 1 | 18 | 19 | (a) | .6 | .3 |
| Scotland | 37 | 119 | 156 | 1.3 | 3.8 | 2.6 |
| Spain | 1 | ..... | 1 | (a) | .0 | (a) |
| Sweden | 1 | 1 | 2 | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Switzerland | 56 | 85 | 141 | 1.9 | 2.7 | 2.3 |
| Wales | 2 | 2 | 4 | .1 | .1 | .1 |
| West Indies | 1 | ..... | 1 | (a) | .0 | (a) |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 13 | 1 | 14 | .4 | (a) | .2 |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 5 | 1 | 6 | .2 | (a) | .1 |
| Bulgarian | 2 | ..... | 2 | .1 | .0 | (a) |
| Canadian, French | ..... | 12 | 12 | .0 | .4 | .2 |
| Canadian, Other | 2 | 3 | 5 | .1 | .1 | .1 |
| Cuban | ..... | 1 | 1 | .0 | (a) | (a) |
| Danish | 2 | 2 | 4 | .1 | .1 | .1 |
| Dutch | 99 | 145 | 244 | 3.4 | 4.6 | 4.0 |
| English | 230 | 132 | 362 | 7.8 | 4.2 | 5.9 |
| Finnish | 1 | 2 | 3 | (a) | .1 | (a) |
| French | 89 | 47 | 136 | 3.0 | 1.4 | 2.2 |
| German | 408 | 263 | 671 | 13.8 | 8.4 | 11.0 |
| Greek | 1 | 1 | 2 | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Hebrew, Russian | 213 | 40 | 253 | 7.2 | 1.3 | 4.2 |
| Hebrew, Other | 41 | 6 | 47 | 1.4 | .2 | .8 |
| Irish | 50 | 71 | 121 | 1.7 | 2.3 | 2.0 |
| Italian, North | 349 | 232 | 581 | 11.8 | 7.4 | 9.5 |
| Italian, South | 178 | 38 | 216 | 6.0 | 1.2 | 3.5 |
| Lithuanian | 1 | 2 | 3 | (a) | .1 | (a) |
| Magyar | 5 | ..... | 5 | .2 | .0 | .1 |
| Norwegian | 2 | ..... | 2 | .1 | .0 | (a) |
| Polish | 17 | 5 | 22 | .6 | .2 | .4 |
| Roumanian | 1 | 2 | 3 | (a) | .1 | (a) |
| Russian | 28 | 7 | 35 | .9 | .2 | .6 |
| Scotch | 60 | 69 | 129 | 2.0 | 2.2 | 2.1 |
| Slovak | 7 | ..... | 7 | .2 | .0 | .1 |
| Slovenian | 1 | ..... | 1 | (a) | .0 | (a) |
| Spanish | 4 | ..... | 4 | .1 | .0 | .1 |
| Swedish | 2 | 2 | 4 | .1 | .1 | .1 |
| Syrian | 16 | ..... | 16 | .5 | .0 | .3 |
| Welsh | 1 | 1 | 2 | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 2 | ..... | 2 | .1 | .0 | (a) |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 21 | 5 | 26 | .7 | .2 | .4 |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 87 | 63 | 150 | 2.9 | 2.0 | 2.5 |
| Grand Total | 2,951 | 3,138 | 6,089 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 724 | 1,374 | 2,098 | 24.5 | 43.8 | 34.5 |
| Total native-born | 1,013 | 1,985 | 2,998 | 34.3 | 63.3 | 49.2 |
| Total foreign-born | 1,938 | 1,153 | 3,091 | 65.7 | 36.7 | 50.8 |

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

## Chapter II.

## RACIAL DISPLACEMENTS.

History of immigration—Period of residence in the United States of foreign-born employees and members of their households—Racial classification of employees at the present time—[Text Tables 9 to 17 and General Tables 4 and 5].

### HISTORY OF IMMIGRATION.

No statistics are available to show the racial movements to the silk industry during past years, owing to the fact that, previous to the year 1900, persons engaged in silk-goods manufacturing were included with all other textile workers in the return of the federal census of occupations. In the federal census of 1900 a distinction was made between the several classes of textile operatives, and it was made possible to ascertain the parentage of silk-mill operatives. In order to obtain an insight into the racial make-up of the operating forces at that time, the following series of tables have been prepared from the census returns. In the first table submitted, which follows below, the general nativity and parentage of the employees of the silk industry in the three States of New Jersey, New York, and Pennsylvania, and in the country as a whole, is shown for 1900.

Table 9.—*Silk-mill operatives in 1900, in States specified, classified as native-born and foreign-born and by country of birth of parents.*

[Compiled from United States Census Report 1900, Occupations.]

| General nativity and country of birth of parents. | New Jersey. | New York. | Pennsylvania. | United States. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Native white: | | | | |
| Native parents | 3,129 | 1,304 | 9,875 | 16,798 |
| Foreign parents | 7,362 | 2,849 | 5,966 | 19,687 |
| Foreign white | 10,383 | 1,995 | 2,033 | 17,818 |
| Grand total | 20,875 | 6,153 | 17,878 | 54,460 |
| Persons of native parentage | 3,130 | 1,307 | 9,879 | 16,928 |
| Persons having either both parents born as specified or one parent born as specified and one parent native-born: | | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | 259 | 125 | 179 | 657 |
| Canada, English | 47 | 95 | 31 | 431 |
| Canada, French | 24 | 57 | 26 | 1,247 |
| Germany | 4,365 | 2,256 | 2,725 | 10,367 |
| Great Britain | 3,498 | 410 | 1,400 | 5,938 |
| Ireland | 3,136 | 1,013 | 2,477 | 9,374 |
| Italy | 1,826 | 82 | 99 | 2,082 |
| Poland | 147 | 103 | 274 | 571 |
| Russia | 272 | 72 | 57 | 462 |
| Scandinavia | 83 | 27 | 33 | 462 |
| Other countries | 3,285 | 406 | 282 | 4,237 |
| Persons of mixed foreign parentage | 803 | 200 | 416 | 1,704 |
| Negro | 1 | 5 | 4 | 136 |

The figures of the foregoing table are from the United States census reports. It will be noted that there is no classification of foreign-born employees by country of birth, but that all employees are classified

by country of birth of parents. The figures are for both males and females. There were in 1900 a total number of 54,460 silk-mill operatives in the United States. Of these, 16,798 were native whites born of native parents, 19,687 were native whites born of foreign parents, and 17,818 were foreign-born whites. In New Jersey, the proportion of foreign-born employees was considerably larger than in either New York or Pennsylvania. Among the employees of foreign parentage those of German, Irish, and British parentage, in the order mentioned, were present in the largest numbers. The parents of 4,237 operatives were born in countries not specified. It will be noted that the proportion of operatives of northern and western European parentage considerably exceeded the proportion of employees of southern and eastern European parentage. This was true, in general, not only of the United States as a whole, but of the several States for which the data are presented, as well. There was, however, a considerable proportion of employees of Italian parentage in New Jersey. The proportion of workers of southern and eastern European parentage was larger in New Jersey than in either New York or Pennsylvania.

The composition of the working force of this industry is further indicated by the returns for the principal silk-manufacturing cities studied. The following table shows the general nativity and parentage of the employees of the silk-manufacturing industry at Brooklyn, N. Y., Paterson, N. J., and Scranton and Wilkesbarre, Pa.:

TABLE 10.—*Silk-mill operatives in 1900, in cities specified, classified as native-born and foreign-born and by country of birth of parents.*

[Compiled from United States Census Report 1900, Occupations.]

| General nativity and country of birth of parents. | Brooklyn, N. Y. | Paterson, N. J. | Scranton, Pa. | Wilkes-barre, Pa. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Native white: | | | | | |
| Native parents | 112 | 1,525 | 237 | 105 | 1,979 |
| Foreign parents | 388 | 4,713 | 1,120 | 218 | 6,439 |
| Foreign white | 196 | 6,364 | 402 | 88 | 7,050 |
| Grand total | 696 | 12,602 | 1,759 | 411 | 15,468 |
| Persons of native parentage | 112 | 1,525 | 237 | 105 | 1,979 |
| Persons having either both parents born as specified or one parent born as specified and one parent native-born: | | | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | 3 | 43 | 20 | ..... | 68 |
| Canada, English | 1 | 26 | 4 | 1 | 32 |
| Canada, French | 1 | 16 | ..... | ..... | 17 |
| Germany | 351 | 2,038 | 423 | 97 | 2,909 |
| Great Britiain | 59 | 2,923 | 250 | 123 | 3,355 |
| Ireland | 113 | 2,354 | 547 | 53 | 3,067 |
| Italy | 4 | 764 | 7 | 3 | 778 |
| Poland | ..... | 61 | 117 | 3 | 181 |
| Russia | 5 | 169 | 1 | ..... | 175 |
| Scandinavia | 3 | 45 | 4 | 5 | 57 |
| Other countries | 26 | 2,082 | 38 | 3 | 2,149 |
| Parents of mixed foreign parentage | 18 | 556 | 111 | 16 | 701 |

In the above table the classification adopted is the same as in the preceding table, showing the employees by States. There were, in 1900, in the four cities for which data are presented, 15,468 silk-mill operatives. Of these, 1,979 were native whites born of native parents, 6,439 were native-born whites of foreign parents, and 7,050 were foreign-born whites. In other words, more than one-half of all the workers were foreign-born. The proportion of foreign-born em-

ployees was very much larger at Paterson, N. J., than at any of the other cities specified. It will be noted that among the employees having one or both parents born abroad those of British, Irish, and German parentage, in the order mentioned, had the largest representation. The proportion of workers of northern and western European parentage was much larger than the proportion of workers of southern and eastern European parentage. This was true not only of all the cities for which data are presented combined but of the several cities as well. At Paterson, N. J., however, there was a considerable proportion of employees of Italian parentage and of employees of unspecified foreign parentage.

In Part II of this report an outline of the racial movements to the silk mills of the anthracite coal regions of Pennsylvania is presented. The history of immigration to Paterson, N. J., may also be presented for comparative purposes and for the additional reason that Paterson is the principal silk goods manufacturing and dyeing locality in the United States and the racial movements there may be considered representative of the history of immigration to the industry as a whole.

PATERSON, N. J.

The silk industry was established in Paterson in the year 1854 with the erection of a small factory for making silk thread. The plant was equipped with hand looms, and was directed by an Englishman who had been trained in the silk mills of England. A second mill was erected in 1856, and, after the close of the civil war, the industry developed rapidly. These early mills were operated almost exclusively by English and Scotch immigrants who had been apprenticed in the factories of Great Britain. The combined number of English and Scotch silk workers employed in the community in 1865 was about 100. The estimated number of immigrants of all races employed in the Paterson silk mills at the present time is 15,000.

*English immigration.*—English immigrants established the silk industry in Paterson and supplied the early labor with which the plants were operated. The real English immigration did not begin, however, until about 1870, although during the years immediately preceding the civil war a light immigration of the race occurred. About 1870 the industry began to develop rapidly and a demand was created for skilled workers. Skilled silk workers could not be found among the native Americans and the employers turned to England to recruit their forces. It is estimated that about 15,000 English immigrants were induced to come to Paterson from the old English silk town of Macclesfield. A few Scotch and Irish immigrants were included in this early movement. The town of Macclesfield was practically depopulated and rendered of little industrial importance by the emigration which found its way into the mills of Paterson.

There was no difficulty in getting English workmen to emigrate to Paterson. About 1870 the hand looms were dispensed with in America and power looms were installed in their places. On these looms it was possible for workers to earn far more than on the old hand looms still employed in England. The volume of English immigration soon became large, and continued more or less steadily up to 1890, when the Italians began to enter the industry. Beginning in 1890 it declined, and in 1893 and 1894 it fell off heavily under

the effect of the crisis, and at the present time has practically ceased. The reasons for the heavy English immigration may be assigned, first, to the high tariff which was maintained after the close of the civil war, which made it possible to manufacture in this country broad silks at a large profit; second, to the influence of the English employees who had been employed in the Paterson mills from their establishment in getting their relatives, friends, and fellow-countrymen to come to the United States; and, third, to the installation of power looms in the American mills.

*French immigration.*—The rapid expansion of the silk industry during the late seventies and early eighties induced ambitious Frenchmen to come to Paterson and start several silk mills. They encouraged immigration from the French silk centers and succeeded in inducing from two to three thousand French workers to come to Paterson. The French immigrants were expert silk workers, and were soon employed in every branch of the industry. They were employed in the dyeing departments, in broad silk work, and especially in ribbon weaving. At the present time, however, very few French are employed in Paterson. Those who still remain are employed in positions requiring the greatest skill and expertness. They are now found chiefly in the ribbon-manufacturing establishments. Why the French have left the Paterson silk mills can not be clearly explained beyond the statement that they earned little or no more in Paterson than in the French mills. A few left the community and returned to France in 1888 and 1890, and when the industrial depression of the early nineties closed a large number of the Paterson mills practically all of them returned to France. Those who remained were highly skilled workmen, who were retained and given work by the Paterson firms in order to keep them.

*Italian immigration.*—Italian immigration to Paterson began when a few families of fruit venders settled in the city shortly after the civil war. The first Italian workmen were brought to Paterson between twenty and twenty-five years ago and given employment on various public works and on the construction work of the street railways. Most of these early immigrants left Paterson after the railway construction was completed, but a few of them secured employment of one kind and another and remained in the community. Of the latter, a few found work in the dyehouses. This was the beginning of the employment of Italians in the silk industry. Between 1888 and 1890 a number of strikes occurred in Paterson among the dye workers. At that time the dyers were almost entirely English or Americans, with a few Germans, Scotch, Irish, and one or two skilled Frenchmen. For the most part the work was hard and dirty, while the dyehouses were wet and full of steam. The men accordingly struck for higher wages. One of the largest dyers secured Italians and used them as strikebreakers. From this time until 1903–4 a large number of the race were annually imported by all plants operating in the city, and to-day Italians are extensively employed in the silk industry. Prior to the "dyers' strike," as it was called, a few Italians, among those who had been employed on the railroad construction work, had entered the silk mills. As these men had worked in the same industry in Italy, they encouraged their friends to come over to this country, and it is freely asserted in Paterson that the manufacturers assisted in the

encouragement. The large increase in the percentage of Italian workmen, however, dates from 1896–97. During the years following this date the industry expanded very rapidly, and Italians were secured to meet the extra labor demands. The English-speaking workmen were displaced in many instances, and, as other lines of work paid them better wages, numbers of them left the silk industry. At the present time it is estimated that over 20,000 Italians are living in Paterson. The great majority of them are dependent on the silk industry, in which between 7,000 and 8,000 are employed. The majority of the Italian silk workers employed are from the northern States of Italy, and among the South Italians there are only a few Sicilians. The immigration of Italians was checked by the financial depression of 1907, but was much less affected than immigration to other localities and other industries. Immigration of Italians to Paterson is, however, since the entrance of the Russian Hebrews, decreasing annually.

*Hebrew immigration.*—The immigration of Russian Hebrews to Paterson commenced about 1902 and is steadily increasing. The beginning of this immigration is not positively known, but it is claimed that it was begun by the Hebrew firms which in the last few years have gone into business in the community, and which immediately proceeded to influence others to come to the city. The Russian Hebrews were willing to work for lower wages and in worse surroundings than the English-speaking people, or even the Italians, and it was not long before they were employed as unskilled laborers in the silk mills. They are inferior to all of the other races now employed in the mills. The estimated number of Russian Hebrews employed at present is between 3,000 and 5,000.

*Polish immigration.*—At present there are about 350 Polish families residing in Paterson, 90 per cent of which are from Russia. As a race they commenced to enter the community in large numbers about 1898, when several iron manufactories were established. They have been employed in the various branches of the silk industry, but only in the less skilled positions. The iron plants closed down in 1907, and as there was nothing else for the Polish workmen to do they entered the silk mills and dyehouses. It is estimated that 50 per cent of the Polish population returned to Europe in 1907. A large number will return to Paterson, however, when there is opportunity for them to secure work in the iron manufactories and machine shops.

*Armenian immigration.*—In 1901 about 300 Armenians were brought to Paterson as strike-breakers. They were employed for a short time, and then gradually drifted out of the community, until at present the number of the race in the silk industries is insignificant, probably not over 50 being found there. They left Paterson because they preferred to work in places where the Armenian population was larger. This was mentioned as the cause of the movement by officials of the silk mills, who cited neighboring manufacturing towns where the labor supply in certain industries is almost entirely Armenian.

*Miscellaneous immigration.*—In addition to the races mentioned above, which have been employed at various times in the silk industry, a few others have been employed in small numbers. Among these are Germans, Swiss, Irish, and a few Scotch. Of these races there has never been any general or large immigration, but their immigra-

tion has been confined to individual cases. Most of them came in the days of the early expansion of the industry in Paterson, and during the late seventies and early eighties.

### PERIOD OF RESIDENCE IN THE UNITED STATES OF FOREIGN-BORN EMPLOYEES AND MEMBERS OF THEIR HOUSEHOLDS.

The character of recent and past immigration to the silk mills may also be seen from the following series of tables and charts exhibiting period of residence in the United States of foreign-born employees and members of their households. The tables which follow show, by sex and race, the number and percentage of foreign-born employees in Paterson, N. J., who had been in the United States each specified number of years.

TABLE 11.—*Number of foreign-born employees in the United States under 1 year, 1 year, 2 years, etc., by sex and race: Paterson, N. J.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

MALE.

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number in United States each specified number of years. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 1. | 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5 to 9. | 10 to 14. | 15 to 19. | 20 or over. |
| Armenian | 13 | | | | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 5 | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Bulgarian | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| Canadian (other than French) | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| Danish | 2 | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Dutch | 99 | | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 6 | 25 | 50 |
| English | 225 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | | 6 | 12 | 34 | 164 |
| Finnish | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| French | 87 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 13 | 12 | 6 | 12 | 35 |
| German | 405 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 31 | 35 | 77 | 229 |
| Greek | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Hebrew, Russian | 211 | 5 | 9 | 17 | 15 | 51 | 81 | 13 | 11 | 9 |
| Hebrew, Other | 41 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 11 | 13 | 7 | 4 | 2 |
| Irish | 50 | | | 1 | 1 | | 4 | 5 | 5 | 34 |
| Italian, North | 344 | 8 | 6 | 21 | 15 | 17 | 64 | 84 | 71 | 58 |
| Italian, South | 172 | 10 | 4 | 9 | 13 | 20 | 43 | 38 | 28 | 7 |
| Lithuanian | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Magyar | 5 | | | | | 1 | 3 | | | 1 |
| Norwegian | 2 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Polish | 16 | | | | 1 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| Roumanian | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Russian | 28 | | | 1 | 1 | 9 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Scotch | 58 | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 6 | 49 |
| Slovak | 7 | | | | | 1 | 4 | 1 | | 1 |
| Slovenian | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Spanish | 4 | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | 1 |
| Swedish | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Syrian | 16 | 1 | | | 2 | 3 | 8 | 2 | | |
| Welsh | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 20 | | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 3 |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 87 | 1 | | 2 | | | 3 | 1 | 13 | 67 |
| Total | 1,911 | 36 | 28 | 70 | 67 | 150 | 313 | 225 | 300 | 722 |

TABLE 11.—*Number of foreign-born employees in the United States under 1 year, 1 year, 2 years, etc., by sex and race: Paterson, N. J.*—Continued.

FEMALE.

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number in United States each specified number of years. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 1. | 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5 to 9. | 10 to 14. | 15 to 19. | 20 or over. |
| Armenian | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Canadian, French | 12 | 1 | | | | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Canadian, Other | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Cuban | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Danish | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| Dutch | 142 | 3 | | 7 | 9 | 9 | 16 | 21 | 44 | 33 |
| English | 129 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 13 | 22 | 74 |
| Finnish | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| French | 46 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 14 |
| German | 257 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 15 | 27 | 31 | 65 | 98 |
| Greek | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Hebrew, Russian | 40 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 9 | 3 | 2 |
| Hebrew, Other | 6 | | | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | 2 | |
| Irish | 68 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 10 | 36 |
| Italian, North | 229 | 5 | 7 | 18 | 13 | 15 | 52 | 71 | 37 | 11 |
| Italian, South | 36 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 6 | | 5 | 10 | 6 | 2 |
| Lithuanian | 2 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Polish | 5 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 |
| Roumanian | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| Russian | 7 | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Scotch | 67 | 2 | 1 | 6 | | 4 | 6 | 4 | 17 | 27 |
| Swedish | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| Welsh | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 5 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 3 |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 63 | | | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 45 |
| Total | 1,129 | 25 | 22 | 57 | 43 | 62 | 152 | 180 | 235 | 353 |

TOTAL.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Armenian | 14 | | | | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 6 | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Bulgarian | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| Canadian, French | 12 | 1 | | | | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Canadian, Other | 4 | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Cuban | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Danish | 4 | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 |
| Dutch | 241 | 3 | | 8 | 10 | 12 | 29 | 27 | 69 | 83 |
| English | 354 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 11 | 25 | 56 | 238 |
| Finnish | 3 | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | |
| French | 133 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 17 | 17 | 14 | 19 | 49 |
| German | 662 | 10 | 5 | 18 | 11 | 25 | 58 | 66 | 142 | 327 |
| Greek | 2 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Hebrew, Russian | 251 | 8 | 10 | 22 | 16 | 54 | 94 | 22 | 14 | 11 |
| Hebrew, Other | 47 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | 13 | 13 | 8 | 6 | 2 |
| Irish | 118 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 17 | 6 | 15 | 70 |
| Italian, North | 573 | 13 | 13 | 39 | 28 | 32 | 116 | 155 | 108 | 69 |
| Italian, South | 208 | 12 | 5 | 13 | 19 | 20 | 48 | 48 | 34 | 9 |
| Lithuanian | 3 | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | |
| Magyar | 5 | | | | | 1 | 3 | | | 1 |
| Norwegian | 2 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Polish | 21 | 1 | | | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 |
| Roumanian | 3 | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | |
| Russian | 35 | | | 1 | 1 | 9 | 14 | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| Scotch | 125 | 2 | 1 | 6 | | 4 | 8 | 5 | 23 | 76 |
| Slovak | 7 | | | | | 1 | 4 | 1 | | 1 |
| Slovenian | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Spanish | 4 | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | 1 |
| Swedish | 4 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Syrian | 16 | 1 | | | 2 | 3 | 8 | 2 | | |
| Welsh | 2 | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 25 | | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 6 |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 150 | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | 5 | 4 | 25 | 112 |
| Total | 3,040 | 61 | 50 | 127 | 110 | 212 | 465 | 405 | 535 | 1,075 |

TABLE 12.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race: Paterson, N. J.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad. This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent in United States each specified number of years. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 5. | 5 to 9. | 10 to 14. | 15 to 19. | 20 or over. |
| **MALE.** | | | | | | |
| Dutch | 99 | 5.0 | 13.1 | 6.0 | 25.3 | 50.5 |
| English | 225 | 4.0 | 2.7 | 5.3 | 15.1 | 72.9 |
| French | 87 | 25.3 | 13.8 | 6.9 | 13.8 | 40.2 |
| German | 405 | 8.1 | 7.7 | 8.6 | 19.0 | 56.5 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 211 | 46.0 | 38.4 | 6.2 | 5.2 | 4.3 |
| Irish | 50 | 4.0 | 8.0 | 10.0 | 10.0 | 68.0 |
| Italian, North | 344 | 19.5 | 18.6 | 24.4 | 20.6 | 16.9 |
| Italian, South | 172 | 32.6 | 25.0 | 22.1 | 16.3 | 4.1 |
| Scotch | 58 | .0 | 3.4 | 1.7 | 10.3 | 84.5 |
| Total | 1,911 | 18.4 | 16.4 | 11.8 | 15.7 | 37.8 |
| **FEMALE.** | | | | | | |
| Dutch | 142 | 19.7 | 11.3 | 14.8 | 31.0 | 23.2 |
| English | 129 | 11.6 | 3.9 | 10.1 | 17.1 | 57.4 |
| French | 46 | 26.1 | 10.9 | 17.4 | 15.2 | 30.4 |
| German | 257 | 14.0 | 10.5 | 12.1 | 25.3 | 38.1 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 40 | 32.5 | 32.5 | 22.5 | 7.5 | 5.0 |
| Irish | 68 | 11.8 | 19.1 | 1.5 | 14.7 | 52.9 |
| Italian, North | 229 | 25.3 | 22.7 | 31.0 | 16.2 | 4.8 |
| Italian, South | 36 | 36.1 | 13.9 | 27.8 | 16.7 | 5.6 |
| Scotch | 67 | 19.4 | 9.0 | 6.0 | 25.4 | 40.3 |
| Total | 1,129 | 18.5 | 13.5 | 15.9 | 20.8 | 31.3 |
| **TOTAL.** | | | | | | |
| Dutch | 241 | 13.7 | 12.0 | 11.2 | 28.6 | 34.4 |
| English | 354 | 6.8 | 3.1 | 7.1 | 15.8 | 67.2 |
| French | 133 | 25.6 | 12.8 | 10.5 | 14.3 | 36.8 |
| German | 662 | 10.4 | 8.8 | 10.0 | 21.5 | 49.4 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 251 | 43.8 | 37.5 | 8.8 | 5.6 | 4.4 |
| Irish | 118 | 8.5 | 14.4 | 5.1 | 12.7 | 59.3 |
| Italian, North | 573 | 21.8 | 20.2 | 27.1 | 18.8 | 12.0 |
| Italian, South | 208 | 33.2 | 23.1 | 23.1 | 16.3 | 4.3 |
| Scotch | 125 | 10.4 | 6.4 | 4.0 | 18.4 | 60.8 |
| Total | 3,040 | 18.4 | 15.3 | 13.3 | 17.6 | 35.4 |

Of the 3,040 foreign-born persons employed in the silk industry in this locality, 35.4 per cent have been in the United States twenty years or over. A difference of less than 5 per cent is shown between the proportions having been in the United States each other specified number of years. The Russian Hebrews show the largest and the English the smallest proportion who have been in the United States under five or from five to nine years, while the North Italians report the largest and the Scotch the smallest proportion with a period of residence of from ten to fourteen years, and the Dutch the largest and the Russian Hebrews the smallest proportion with a period of residence of from fifteen to nineteen years. The proportion of each race in the United States twenty years or over ranges from 67.2 per

cent of the English to 4.3 per cent of the South Italians. The tables and charts which follow show, by sex and race, the percentage of foreign-born employees in the silk goods manufacturing industry, who had been in the United States each specified number of years.

TABLE 13.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees in the United States under 1 year, 1 year, 2 years, etc., by sex and race: Paterson, N. J.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad. This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

MALE.

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent in United States each specified number of years. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 1. | 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5 to 9. | 10 to 14. | 15 to 19. | 20 or over. |
| Canadian, French | 43 | 7.0 | 2.3 | 9.3 | 0.0 | 2.3 | 14.0 | 14.0 | 14.0 | 37.2 |
| Dutch | 104 | .0 | .0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 2.9 | 14.4 | 6.7 | 25.0 | 49.0 |
| English | 344 | .6 | 5.5 | 8.4 | 2.0 | .6 | 7.6 | 5.5 | 16.9 | 52.9 |
| French | 92 | 3.3 | 2.2 | 3.3 | 1.1 | 14.1 | 14.1 | 6.5 | 14.1 | 41.3 |
| German | 477 | 1.5 | .6 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 2.3 | 8.2 | 8.4 | 20.5 | 55.1 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 211 | 2.4 | 4.3 | 8.1 | 7.1 | 24.2 | 38.4 | 6.2 | 5.2 | 4.3 |
| Irish | 74 | .0 | 1.4 | 5.4 | 2.7 | 4.1 | 5.4 | 10.8 | 8.1 | 62.2 |
| Italian, North | 372 | 2.2 | 2.2 | 5.9 | 4.3 | 5.1 | 19.6 | 23.7 | 20.2 | 16.9 |
| Italian, South | 187 | 5.9 | 2.7 | 4.8 | 8.0 | 11.2 | 25.7 | 22.5 | 15.5 | 3.7 |
| Polish | 32 | 3.1 | 6.3 | 6.3 | 12.5 | 12.5 | 18.8 | 21.9 | 12.5 | 6.3 |
| Scotch | 66 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 1.5 | .0 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 12.1 | 80.3 |
| Total | 2,312 | 1.9 | 2.4 | 4.8 | 3.8 | 7.1 | 16.3 | 11.9 | 16.0 | 35.8 |

FEMALE.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Canadian, French | 55 | 7.3 | 5.5 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 10.9 | 16.4 | 21.8 | 14.5 | 16.4 |
| Dutch | 147 | 2.0 | .0 | 4.8 | 6.1 | 6.1 | 11.6 | 17.0 | 29.9 | 22.4 |
| English | 236 | 1.3 | 3.4 | 5.5 | 4.2 | 7.6 | 12.3 | 9.3 | 17.4 | 39.0 |
| French | 48 | 4.2 | 6.2 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 8.3 | 10.4 | 18.7 | 14.6 | 29.2 |
| German | 346 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 4.0 | 2.6 | 5.5 | 11.3 | 14.2 | 25.4 | 34.7 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 41 | 7.3 | 2.4 | 12.2 | 2.4 | 7.3 | 31.7 | 22.0 | 9.8 | 4.9 |
| Irish | 138 | 1.4 | 3.6 | 2.2 | 2.9 | 2.9 | 16.7 | 8.7 | 18.8 | 42.8 |
| Italian, North | 262 | 2.3 | 4.2 | 8.4 | 6.1 | 6.9 | 22.1 | 30.2 | 14.9 | 5.0 |
| Italian, South | 74 | 2.7 | 1.4 | 8.1 | 16.2 | 4.1 | 27.0 | 23.0 | 13.5 | 4.1 |
| Polish | 213 | .4 | 4.7 | 8.5 | 7.5 | 8.9 | 23.9 | 30.5 | 13.6 | 1.9 |
| Scotch | 71 | 2.8 | 1.4 | 8.5 | .0 | 5.6 | 9.9 | 8.5 | 23.9 | 39.4 |
| Total | 2,038 | 2.0 | 3.1 | 6.1 | 4.9 | 7.6 | 17.3 | 19.0 | 17.8 | 22.2 |

TOTAL.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Canadian, French | 98 | 7.1 | 4.1 | 6.1 | 2.0 | 7.1 | 15.3 | 18.4 | 14.3 | 25.5 |
| Dutch | 251 | 1.2 | .0 | 3.2 | 4.0 | 4.8 | 12.7 | 12.7 | 27.9 | 33.5 |
| English | 580 | .9 | 4.7 | 7.2 | 2.9 | 3.4 | 9.5 | 7.1 | 17.1 | 47.2 |
| French | 140 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 2.1 | 12.1 | 12.9 | 10.7 | 14.3 | 37.1 |
| German | 823 | 1.3 | .9 | 2.7 | 2.1 | 3.6 | 9.5 | 10.8 | 22.6 | 46.5 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 252 | 3.2 | 4.0 | 8.7 | 6.3 | 21.4 | 37.3 | 8.7 | 6.0 | 4.4 |
| Irish | 212 | .9 | 2.8 | 3.3 | 2.8 | 3.3 | 12.7 | 9.4 | 15.1 | 49.5 |
| Italian, North | 634 | 2.2 | 3.0 | 6.9 | 5.0 | 5.8 | 20.7 | 26.3 | 18.0 | 12.0 |
| Italian, South | 261 | 5.0 | 2.3 | 5.7 | 10.3 | 9.2 | 26.1 | 22.6 | 14.9 | 3.8 |
| Polish | 245 | .8 | 4.9 | 8.2 | 8.2 | 9.4 | 23.3 | 29.4 | 13.5 | 2.4 |
| Scotch | 137 | 1.5 | .7 | 4.4 | .7 | 2.9 | 6.6 | 5.8 | 18.2 | 59.1 |
| Total | 4,350 | 2.0 | 2.8 | 5.4 | 4.3 | 7.3 | 16.8 | 15.2 | 16.8 | 29.4 |

TABLE 14.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad. This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

MALE.

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent in United States each specified number of years. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 5. | 5 to 9. | 10 to 14. | 15 to 19. | 20 or over. |
| Canadian, French | 43 | 20.9 | 14.0 | 14.0 | 14.0 | 37.2 |
| Dutch | 104 | 4.8 | 14.4 | 6.7 | 25.0 | 49.0 |
| English | 344 | 17.2 | 7.6 | 5.5 | 16.9 | 52.9 |
| French | 92 | 23.9 | 14.1 | 6.5 | 14.1 | 41.3 |
| German | 477 | 7.8 | 8.2 | 8.4 | 20.5 | 55.1 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 211 | 46.0 | 38.4 | 6.2 | 5.2 | 4.3 |
| Irish | 74 | 13.5 | 5.4 | 10.8 | 8.1 | 62.2 |
| Italian, North | 372 | 19.6 | 19.6 | 23.7 | 20.2 | 16.9 |
| Italian, South | 187 | 32.6 | 25.7 | 22.5 | 15.5 | 3.7 |
| Polish | 32 | 40.6 | 18.8 | 21.9 | 12.5 | 6.3 |
| Scotch | 66 | 1.5 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 12.1 | 80.3 |
| Total | 2,312 | 20.0 | 16.3 | 11.9 | 16.0 | 35.8 |

FEMALE.

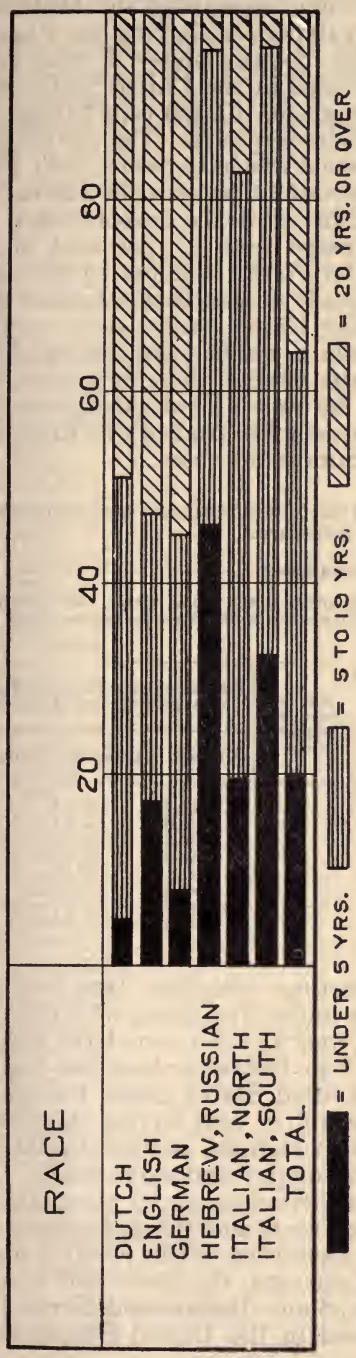
| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Canadian, French | 55 | 30.9 | 16.4 | 21.8 | 14.5 | 16.4 |
| Dutch | 147 | 19.0 | 11.6 | 17.0 | 29.9 | 22.4 |
| English | 236 | 22.0 | 12.3 | 9.3 | 17.4 | 39.0 |
| French | 48 | 27.1 | 10.4 | 18.7 | 14.6 | 29.2 |
| German | 346 | 14.5 | 11.3 | 14.2 | 25.4 | 34.7 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 41 | 31.7 | 31.7 | 22.0 | 9.8 | 4.9 |
| Irish | 138 | 13.0 | 16.7 | 8.7 | 18.8 | 42.8 |
| Italian, North | 262 | 27.9 | 22.1 | 30.2 | 14.9 | 5.0 |
| Italian, South | 74 | 32.4 | 27.0 | 23.0 | 13.5 | 4.1 |
| Polish | 213 | 30.0 | 23.9 | 30.5 | 13.6 | 1.9 |
| Scotch | 71 | 18.3 | 9.9 | 8.5 | 23.9 | 39.4 |
| Total | 2,038 | 23.7 | 17.3 | 19.0 | 17.8 | 22.2 |

TOTAL.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Canadian, French | 98 | 26.5 | 15.3 | 18.4 | 14.3 | 25.5 |
| Dutch | 251 | 13.1 | 12.7 | 12.7 | 27.9 | 33.5 |
| English | 580 | 19.1 | 9.5 | 7.1 | 17.1 | 47.2 |
| French | 140 | 25.0 | 12.9 | 10.7 | 14.3 | 37.1 |
| German | 823 | 10.6 | 9.5 | 10.8 | 22.6 | 46.5 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 252 | 43.7 | 37.3 | 8.7 | 6.0 | 4.4 |
| Irish | 212 | 13.2 | 12.7 | 9.4 | 15.1 | 49.5 |
| Italian, North | 634 | 23.0 | 20.7 | 26.3 | 18.0 | 12.0 |
| Italian, South | 261 | 32.6 | 26.1 | 22.6 | 14.9 | 3.8 |
| Polish | 245 | 31.4 | 23.3 | 29.4 | 13.5 | 2.4 |
| Scotch | 137 | 10.2 | 6.6 | 5.8 | 18.2 | 59.1 |
| Total | 4,350 | 21.8 | 16.8 | 15.2 | 16.8 | 29.4 |

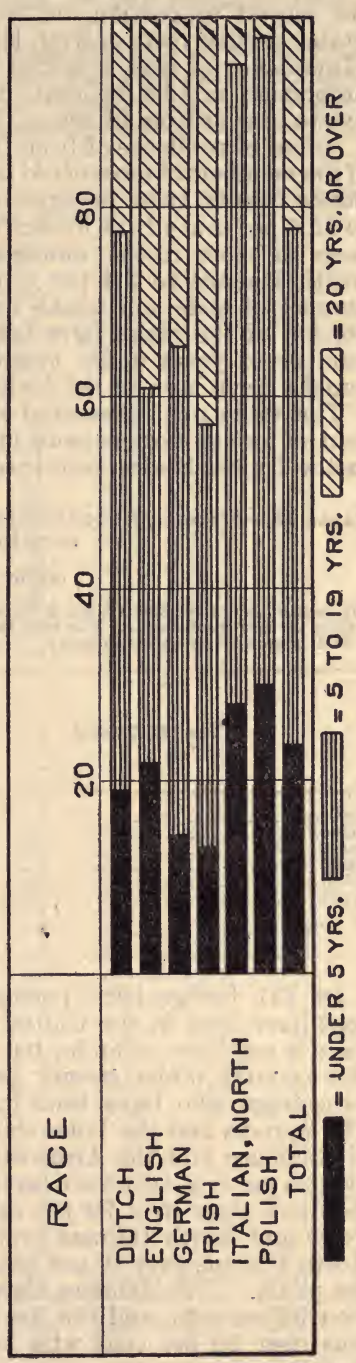
*Per cent of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race.*

[This chart shows only races with 200 or more reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]




*Per cent of foreign-born female employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race.*

[This chart shows only races with 200 or more reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]



Of the 4,350 persons employed in the silk manufacturing industry, the largest proportion, or 29.4 per cent, have been in the United States twenty years or over, less than 10 per cent having had a period of residence of each specified number of years under five the same proportion, or 16.8 per cent, have resided in the United States from five to nine or from fifteen to nineteen years, 15.2 per cent having had a period of residence of from ten to fourteen years. The proportions of the members of races of old immigration who have been in the United States twenty years or over range from 59.1 per cent of the Scotch to 25.5 per cent of the French Canadians, while the proportions of the races of more recent immigration range from 12 per cent of the North Italians to 2.4 per cent of the Poles. Comparing the total number of male and female employees it is seen that a smaller proportion of the males have been in the United States each specified number of years under twenty, while a smaller proportion of the females have been in the United States twenty years or over.

The table next presented shows, by race of individual, the percent of foreign-born persons in the households studied who have been in the United States each specified number of years.

TABLE 15.—*Per cent of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad. This table includes only races with 20 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

| Race of individual. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent of persons in United States each specified number of years. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Uuder 5. | Under 10. | Under 20. |
| Armenian | 92 | 29.3 | 57.6 | 94.6 |
| Hebrew | 190 | 60.0 | 91.6 | 100.0 |
| Italian, North | 162 | 26.5 | 50.6 | 90.1 |
| Italian, South | 198 | 26.3 | 63.6 | 90.9 |
| Polish | 90 | 41.1 | 64.4 | 97.8 |
| Syrian | 82 | 48.8 | 70.7 | 96.3 |
| Total | 821 | 38.1 | 67.1 | 93.9 |

Of 821 foreign-born persons reporting complete data 38.1 per cent have been in the United States under five years, 67.1 per cent have a residence of under ten years, and 93.9 per cent have been in this country under twenty years. The Hebrews show the highest percentage who have been in the United States under five years. The Syrians and the Poles show over 40 per cent having this length of residence and the Armenians, North Italians, and South Italians over 25 per cent who have been in this country under five years. The Hebrews show over 90 per cent, the Syrians over 70 per cent, the Poles and South Italians over 60 per cent, and the Armenians and North Italians over 50 per cent who have been in this country under ten years. The Hebrews show 100 per cent, the Poles and Syrians over 95 per cent, and the Armenians, South Italians and North Italians over 90 per cent who have been in the United States under twenty years.

## RACIAL CLASSIFICATION OF EMPLOYEES AT THE PRESENT TIME.

The racial composition of the operating force at the present time may be seen from the following tables. The first table submitted in this connection shows, by sex, the number and percentage of employees of each race for whom information was secured at Paterson, N. J.

TABLE 16.—*Employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race: Paterson, N. J.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

| General nativity and race. | Number. | | | Per cent distribution. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 289 | 611 | 900 | 9.8 | 19.5 | 14.8 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | |
| Australia | 1 | ..... | 1 | (a) | .0 | (a) |
| Austria-Hungary | 7 | 10 | 17 | .2 | .3 | .3 |
| Belgium | 4 | 13 | 17 | .1 | .4 | .3 |
| Canada | 4 | 5 | 9 | .1 | .2 | .1 |
| Denmark | ..... | 1 | 1 | .0 | (a) | (a) |
| England | 135 | 198 | 333 | 4.6 | 6.3 | 5.5 |
| France | 25 | 25 | 50 | .8 | .8 | .8 |
| Germany | 179 | 330 | 509 | 6.1 | 10.5 | 8.4 |
| Ireland | 101 | 246 | 347 | 3.4 | 7.8 | 5.7 |
| Italy | 34 | 58 | 92 | 1.2 | 1.8 | 1.5 |
| Netherlands | 135 | 263 | 398 | 4.6 | 8.4 | 6.5 |
| Russia | 1 | 18 | 19 | (a) | .6 | .3 |
| Scotland | 37 | 119 | 156 | 1.3 | 3.8 | 2.6 |
| Spain | 1 | ..... | 1 | (a) | .0 | (a) |
| Sweden | 1 | 1 | 2 | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Switzerland | 56 | 85 | 141 | 1.9 | 2.7 | 2.3 |
| Wales | 2 | 2 | 4 | .1 | .1 | .1 |
| West Indies | 1 | ..... | 1 | (a) | .0 | (a) |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 13 | 1 | 14 | .4 | (a) | .2 |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 5 | 1 | 6 | .2 | (a) | .1 |
| Bulgarian | 2 | ..... | 2 | .1 | .0 | (a) |
| Canadian, French | ..... | 12 | 12 | .0 | .4 | .2 |
| Canadian, Other | 2 | 3 | 5 | .1 | .1 | .1 |
| Cuban | ..... | 1 | 1 | .0 | (a) | (a) |
| Danish | 2 | 2 | 4 | .1 | .1 | .1 |
| Dutch | 99 | 145 | 244 | 3.4 | 4.6 | 4.0 |
| English | 230 | 132 | 362 | 7.8 | 4.2 | 5.9 |
| Finnish | 1 | 2 | 3 | (a) | .1 | (a) |
| French | 89 | 47 | 136 | 3.0 | 1.4 | 2.2 |
| German | 408 | 263 | 671 | 13.8 | 8.4 | 11.0 |
| Greek | 1 | 1 | 2 | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Hebrew, Russian | 213 | 40 | 253 | 7.2 | 1.3 | 4.2 |
| Hebrew, Other | 41 | 6 | 47 | 1.4 | .2 | .8 |
| Irish | 50 | 71 | 121 | 1.7 | 2.3 | 2.0 |
| Italian, North | 349 | 232 | 581 | 11.8 | 7.4 | 9.5 |
| Italian, South | 178 | 38 | 216 | 6.0 | 1.2 | 3.5 |
| Lithuanian | 1 | 2 | 3 | (a) | .1 | (a) |
| Magyar | 5 | ..... | 5 | .2 | .0 | .1 |
| Norwegian | 2 | ..... | 2 | .1 | .0 | (a) |
| Polish | 17 | 5 | 22 | .6 | .2 | .4 |
| Roumanian | 1 | 2 | 3 | (a) | .1 | (a) |
| Russian | 28 | 7 | 35 | .9 | .2 | .6 |
| Scotch | 60 | 69 | 129 | 2.0 | 2.2 | 2.1 |
| Slovak | 7 | ..... | 7 | .2 | .0 | .1 |
| Slovenian | 1 | ..... | 1 | (a) | .0 | (a) |
| Spanish | 4 | ..... | 4 | .1 | .0 | .1 |
| Swedish | 2 | 2 | 4 | .1 | .1 | .1 |
| Syrian | 16 | ..... | 16 | .5 | .0 | .3 |
| Welsh | 1 | 1 | 2 | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 2 | ..... | 2 | .1 | .0 | (a) |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 21 | 5 | 26 | .7 | .2 | .4 |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 87 | 63 | 150 | 2.9 | 2.0 | 2.5 |
| Grand total | 2,951 | 3,138 | 6,089 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 724 | 1,374 | 2,098 | 24.5 | 43.8 | 34.5 |
| Total native-born | 1,013 | 1,985 | 2,998 | 34.3 | 63.3 | 49.2 |
| Total foreign-born | 1,938 | 1,153 | 3,091 | 65.7 | 36.7 | 50.8 |

[a] Less than 0.05 per cent.

The preceding table shows that information was secured from a total of 6,089 employees—2,951 of whom are males and 3,138 of whom are females. Of the males, 65.7 per cent are of foreign birth, 24.5 per cent are native-born of foreign parentage, and 9.8 per cent are native-born of native parentage. Of the females, 43.8 per cent are native-born of foreign parentage, 36.7 per cent are of foreign birth, and 19.5 per cent are native-born of native parentage. Considering the foreign-born by race, it is seen that the Germans show the largest proportion of both males and females, with 13.8 per cent of the former and 8.4 per cent of the latter. Certain races report no males and certain other races no females. The difference between the proportion of males and the proportion of females of a given race is not large enough to require specific comparison.

The table below shows in a representative form the racial make-up at the present time of the silk goods manufacturing establishments of the various localities studied.

TABLE 17.—*Employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

| General nativity and race. | Number. | | | Per cent distribution. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 664 | 2,045 | 2,709 | 15.9 | 23.2 | 20.8 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | |
| Australia | 4 | 36 | 40 | .1 | .4 | .3 |
| Austria-Hungary | 53 | 391 | 444 | 1.3 | 4.4 | 3.4 |
| Belgium | 4 | 13 | 17 | .1 | .1 | .1 |
| Bulgaria | 1 | ..... | 1 | (a) | .0 | (a) |
| Canada | 23 | 46 | 69 | .6 | .5 | .5 |
| Denmark | ..... | 2 | 2 | .0 | (a) | (a) |
| England | 200 | 508 | 708 | 4.8 | 5.8 | 5.4 |
| France | 34 | 37 | 71 | .8 | .4 | .5 |
| Germany | 285 | 1,051 | 1,336 | 6.8 | 11.9 | 10.3 |
| Greece | 1 | 9 | 10 | (a) | .1 | .1 |
| Ireland | 198 | 1,173 | 1,371 | 4.8 | 13.3 | 10.6 |
| Italy | 40 | 105 | 145 | 1.0 | 1.2 | 1.1 |
| Netherlands | 137 | 264 | 401 | 3.3 | 3.0 | 3.1 |
| Russia | 24 | 465 | 489 | .6 | 5.3 | 3.8 |
| Scotland | 51 | 152 | 203 | 1.2 | 1.7 | 1.6 |
| Spain | 1 | ..... | 1 | (a) | .0 | (a) |
| Sweden | 1 | 4 | 5 | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Switzerland | 64 | 120 | 184 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 1.4 |
| Wales | 28 | 303 | 331 | .7 | 3.4 | 2.5 |
| West Indies | 1 | ..... | 1 | (a) | .0 | (a) |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 20 | 2 | 22 | .5 | (a) | .2 |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 5 | 3 | 8 | .1 | (a) | .1 |
| Bulgarian | 2 | ..... | 2 | (a) | .0 | (a) |
| Canadian, French | 45 | 55 | 100 | 1.1 | .6 | .8 |
| Canadian, Other | 10 | 28 | 38 | .2 | .3 | .3 |
| Croatian | 3 | ..... | 3 | .1 | .0 | (a) |
| Cuban | ..... | 1 | 1 | .0 | (a) | (a) |
| Danish | 3 | 3 | 6 | .1 | (a) | (a) |
| Dutch | 104 | 150 | 254 | 2.5 | 1.7 | 2.0 |
| English | 354 | 245 | 599 | 8.5 | 2.8 | 4.6 |
| Finnish | 1 | 2 | 3 | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| French | 94 | 50 | 144 | 2.3 | .6 | 1.1 |
| German | 482 | 357 | 839 | 11.6 | 4.0 | 6.5 |
| Greek | 9 | 22 | 31 | .2 | .2 | .2 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 213 | 41 | 254 | 5.1 | .5 | 2.0 |
| Hebrew, Other | 41 | 6 | 47 | 1.0 | .1 | .4 |
| Irish | 77 | 144 | 221 | 1.8 | 1.6 | 1.7 |
| Italian, North | 378 | 266 | 644 | 9.1 | 3.0 | 5.0 |
| Italian, South | 193 | 77 | 270 | 4.6 | .9 | 2.1 |
| Lithuanian | 2 | 73 | 75 | (a) | .8 | .6 |
| Magyar | 5 | 23 | 28 | .1 | .3 | .2 |

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

TABLE 17.—*Employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

| General nativity and race. | Number. | | | Per cent distribution. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| Foreign-born, by race—Continued. | | | | | | |
| Norwegian | 3 | ..... | 3 | 0.1 | 0.0 | (a) |
| Polish | 33 | 226 | 259 | .8 | 2.6 | 2.0 |
| Roumanian | 1 | 4 | 5 | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Russian | 37 | 33 | 70 | .9 | .4 | .5 |
| Ruthenian | ..... | 2 | 2 | .0 | (a) | (a) |
| Scotch | 68 | 73 | 141 | 1.6 | .8 | 1.1 |
| Slovak | 15 | 57 | 72 | .4 | .6 | .6 |
| Slovenian | 2 | 7 | 9 | (a) | .1 | .1 |
| Spanish | 4 | ..... | 4 | .1 | .0 | (a) |
| Swedish | 5 | 2 | 7 | .1 | (a) | .1 |
| Syrian | 17 | 2 | 19 | .4 | (a) | .1 |
| Welsh | 11 | 66 | 77 | .3 | .7 | .6 |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 4 | 3 | 7 | .1 | (a) | .1 |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 21 | 5 | 26 | .5 | .1 | .2 |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 91 | 75 | 166 | 2.2 | .8 | 1.3 |
| Grand total | 4,167 | 8,827 | 12,994 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 1,150 | 4,670 | 5,829 | 27.6 | 53.0 | 44.9 |
| Total native-born | 1,814 | 6,724 | 8,538 | 43.5 | 76.2 | 65.7 |
| Total foreign-born | 2,353 | 2,103 | 4,456 | 56.5 | 23.8 | 34.3 |

[a] Less than 0.05 per cent.

It appears from the above table that of the employees for whom information was secured 56.5 per cent of the males and 23.8 per cent of the females are foreign-born, 27.6 per cent of the males and 53 per cent of the females are native-born of foreign father, and 15.9 per cent of the males and 23.2 per cent of the females are native-born of native father. Males whose fathers were born in Germany, England, Ireland, and the Netherlands, and females whose fathers were born in Ireland, Germany, England, Russia, and Austria-Hungary, have the largest representation among the native-born of foreign father. The principal races of the foreign-born are, in the case of the males, the Germans, North Italians, English, Russian Hebrews, and South Italians, in the order mentioned, and in the case of the females the Germans, North Italians, English, and Poles, in the order mentioned.

## Chapter III.

# ECONOMIC STATUS.

Industrial condition abroad of members of immigrant households studied—Principal occupation of immigrant employees before coming to the United States—General occupation of males at the present time, in the households studied—General occupation of women at the present time, in the households studied—Weekly earnings—Relation between period of residence and earning ability—Annual earnings of male heads of families studied—Annual earnings of males 18 years of age or over in the households studied—Annual earnings of females 18 years of age or over in the households studied—Annual family income—Wives at work—Relation between the earnings of husbands and the practice of wives of keeping boarders or lodgers—Sources of family income—Relative importance of the different sources of family income.—[Text Tables 18 to 42 and General Tables 6 to 21].

### INDUSTRIAL CONDITION ABROAD OF MEMBERS OF IMMIGRANT HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

In order that a comparison may be made of the condition in this country and the condition abroad of the immigrant silk operatives, it is necessary to point out their general industrial status and the principal occupations followed by them before emigrating from their native countries. This is done in the following series of tables, the first of which shows, by race of individual, the industrial condition before coming to the United States of foreign-born males in the households studied, who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming to this country.

Table 18.—*Industrial condition before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| Race of individual. | Number reporting complete data. | Number— | | | | Per cent— | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Without occupation. | Working for wages. | Working without wages. | Working for profit. | Without occupation. | Working for wages. | Working without wages. | Working for profit. |
| Armenian | 32 | 4 | 21 | ..... | 7 | 12.5 | 65.6 | 0.0 | 21.9 |
| Hebrew | 61 | 1 | 55 | ..... | 5 | 1.6 | 90.2 | .0 | 8.2 |
| Italian, North | 60 | 2 | 56 | 1 | 1 | 3.3 | 93.3 | 1.7 | 1.7 |
| Italian, South | 68 | 2 | 52 | 6 | 8 | 2.9 | 76.5 | 8.8 | 11.8 |
| Polish | 43 | ..... | 38 | 2 | 3 | .0 | 88.4 | 4.7 | 7.0 |
| Syrian | 30 | 4 | 20 | ..... | 6 | 13.3 | 66.7 | .0 | 20.0 |
| Total | 294 | 13 | 242 | 9 | 30 | 4.4 | 82.3 | 3.0 | 10.2 |

Of the total number of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over when they came to the United States, 82.3 per cent had been working for wages; 10.2 per cent had been working for profit. Working for wages was the most common industrial condition of each specified race, the proportion so occupied ranging from 93.3 per cent of the North Italians to 65.6 per cent of the Armenians. The Arme-

nians and Syrians show larger proportions working for profit and larger proportions without occupation than does any other race.

The table next presented shows, by race of individual, the occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming to this country.

TABLE 19.—*Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| Race of individual. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent without occupation. | Per cent working for wages. | | | | | | Per cent working without wages. | | | Per cent working for profit. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Farm laborers. | General laborers. | Textile factory operatives. | In hand trades. | In other occupations. | Total. | Farm laborers. | In other occupations. | Total. | Farmers. | In other occupations. | Total. |
| Armenian | 32 | 12.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 34.4 | 9.4 | 21.9 | 65.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 3.1 | 18.8 | 21.9 |
| Hebrew | 61 | 1.6 | .0 | .0 | 85.2 | .0 | 4.9 | 90.2 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 8.2 | 8.2 |
| Italian, North | 60 | 3.3 | 1.7 | .0 | 78.3 | 6.7 | 6.7 | 93.3 | .0 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 1.7 | .0 | 1.7 |
| Italian, South | 68 | 2.9 | 27.9 | 1.5 | 19.1 | 11.8 | 16.2 | 76.5 | 7.4 | 1.5 | 8.8 | 7.4 | 4.4 | 11.8 |
| Polish | 43 | .0 | 23.3 | .0 | 41.9 | 4.7 | 18.6 | 88.4 | 4.7 | .0 | 4.7 | 7.0 | .0 | 7.0 |
| Syrian | 30 | 13.3 | .0 | .0 | 46.7 | 16.7 | 3.3 | 66.7 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 3.3 | 16.7 | 20.0 |
| Total | 294 | 4.4 | 10.2 | .3 | 52.7 | 7.5 | 11.6 | 82.3 | 2.4 | .7 | 3.0 | 3.7 | 6.5 | 10.2 |

Of 294 foreign-born male employees who were 16 years of age or over at the time of coming 4.4 per cent were without occupation before coming to the United States. Ten and two-tenths per cent were working for wages as farm laborers, 0.3 per cent as general laborers, 52.7 per cent as textile factory operatives, 7.5 per cent in hand trades, and 11.6 per cent in other occupations. Two and four-tenths per cent were working without wages as farm laborers and 0.7 per cent in other occupations. Three and seven-tenths per cent were working for profit as farmers and 6.5 per cent in other occupations. The Syrian and Armenian male employees show the highest per cent who were without occupation, while none of the Poles were without occupation before coming to the United States. Of those working for wages the South Italians show the highest per cent who were farm laborers and general laborers; the Hebrews the highest per cent and the South Italians the lowest per cent who were textile factory operatives. The Syrians show the highest per cent in hand trades and the Armenians the highest per cent in other occupations. Of the foreign-born male employees who were working without wages before coming to the United States the South Italians show the highest per cent who were farm laborers and the North Italians the highest per cent who were in other occupations. Of those who were working for profit before coming to this country, the South Italians show the highest per cent who were farmers and the Armenians the highest in other occupations.

The following table shows, by race of individual, the industrial condition before coming to the United States of foreign-born females in the households studied who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming to this country.

TABLE 20.—*Industrial condition before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more females reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

| Race of individual. | Number reporting complete data. | Number— | | | | Per cent— | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Without occupation. | Working for wages. | Working without wages. | Working for profit. | Without occupation. | Working for wages. | Working without wages. | Working for profit. |
| Armenian | 28 | 27 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 96.4 | 3.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Hebrew | 54 | 39 | 13 | ..... | 2 | 72.2 | 24.1 | .0 | 3.7 |
| Italian, North | 61 | 15 | 44 | 1 | 1 | 24.6 | 72.1 | 1.6 | 1.6 |
| Italian, South | 60 | 44 | 15 | 1 | ..... | 73.3 | 25.0 | 1.7 | .0 |
| Polish | 25 | 20 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 80.0 | 16.0 | 4.0 | .0 |
| Syrian | 21 | 17 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 81.0 | 19.0 | .0 | .0 |
| Total | 250 | 163 | 81 | 3 | 3 | 65.2 | 32.4 | 1.2 | 1.2 |

Of the total number of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming to the United States 65.2 per cent were without occupation abroad and 32.4 per cent were working for wages. "Without occupation" was the most common industrial condition of the females of each specified race excepting the North Italians, of whom 72.1 per cent were working for wages.

The following table analyzes the preceding table into the principal occupations followed before coming to the United States by foreign-born females in the households studied who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming to this country. The presentation is by race of individual.

TABLE 21.—*Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more females reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

| Race of individual. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent without occupation. | Per cent working for wages. | | | | | | Per cent working without wages. | | | Per cent working for profit. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Farm laborers. | In domestic service. | Textile factory operatives. | In sewing, embroidering, etc. | In other occupations. | Total. | Farm laborers. | In other occupations. | Total. | Farmers. | In other occupations. | Total. |
| Armenian | 28 | 96.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 0.0 | ..... | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Hebrew | 54 | 72.2 | .0 | .0 | 16.7 | 5.6 | 1.9 | 24.1 | .0 | ..... | .0 | .0 | 3.7 | 3.7 |
| Italian, North | 61 | 24.6 | 4.9 | .0 | 57.4 | 6.6 | 3.3 | 72.1 | 1.6 | ..... | 1.6 | 1.6 | .0 | 1.6 |
| Italian, South | 60 | 73.3 | 10.0 | 1.7 | 10.0 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 25.0 | 1.7 | ..... | 1.7 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Polish | 25 | 80.0 | .0 | .0 | 16.0 | .0 | .0 | 16.0 | 4.0 | ..... | 4.0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Syrian | 21 | 81.0 | .0 | .0 | 4.8 | 9.5 | 4.8 | 19.0 | .0 | ..... | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Total | 250 | 65.2 | 3.6 | .4 | 22.0 | 4.0 | 2.4 | 32.4 | 1.2 | ..... | 1.2 | .4 | .8 | 1.2 |

The greater proportion of the total number of foreign-born females who had worked for wages abroad were textile factory operatives. That was likewise the common occupation of the Hebrews, North Italians, and Poles who were working for wages. The Armenians

working for wages were in other than the specified occupations; the Syrians were most commonly occupied in sewing and embroidering. In the case of each race the persons working without wages were farm laborers. Four-tenths per cent were working for profit as farmers and 0.8 per cent were in other occupations.

### PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION OF IMMIGRANT EMPLOYEES BEFORE COMING TO THE UNITED STATES.

The table next presented shows the percentage of foreign-born male employees who were in each specified occupation before coming to the United States. The exhibit is by race.

TABLE 22.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who were engaged in— | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Textile manufacturing. | Other manufacturing. | Farming or farm labor. | General labor. | Hand trades. | Trade. | Other occupations. |
| English | 225 | 68.4 | 8.4 | 0.4 | 2.7 | 6.2 | 4.9 | 8.9 |
| German | 311 | 82.6 | 3.9 | 3.2 | 1.0 | 3.2 | 2.3 | 3.9 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 185 | 91.4 | 1.1 | 1.1 | .0 | .0 | 5.4 | 1.1 |
| Italian, North | 285 | 83.5 | 2.5 | 1.8 | .7 | 6.7 | 1.8 | 3.2 |
| Italian, South | 127 | 63.0 | .8 | 7.9 | 3.9 | 7.9 | 10.2 | 6.3 |
| Total | 1,546 | 73.9 | 4.0 | 6.5 | 1.4 | 5.4 | 4.1 | 4.8 |

Of the foreign-born male employees for whom information was secured, 73.9 per cent were employed abroad in textile manufacture, 6.5 per cent in farming or farm labor, 5.4 per cent in hand trades, 4.1 per cent in trade, 4 per cent in manufactures other than textile, and 1.4 per cent in general labor. The proportion of individuals who were employed abroad in textile manufacturing is largest for the Russian Hebrews and smallest for the South Italians.

The following table shows, by race, the percentage of foreign-born female employees who were in each specified occupation before coming to the United States.

TABLE 23.—*Per cent of foreign-born female employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more females reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who were engaged in— | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Textile manufacturing. | Other manufacturing. | Farming or farm labor. | Domestic service. | Sewing, embroidering, and lace making. | Trade. | Other occupations. |
| Germany | 89 | 83.1 | 2.2 | 0.0 | 3.4 | 9.0 | 2.2 | 0.0 |
| Italian, North | 150 | 92.0 | .0 | 1.3 | .0 | 6.0 | .7 | .0 |
| Total | 494 | 76.1 | 1.6 | 7.5 | 4.7 | 7.1 | 2.2 | .8 |

It appears from the data presented in the foregoing table that 76.1 per cent of the female employees for whom information was secured were employed abroad in textile manufacturing; 1.6 per cent in other manufacturing; 7.5 per cent in farming or farm labor; 4.7 per cent in domestic service; 7.1 per cent in sewing, embroidering, and lace making; 2.2 per cent in trade; and 0.8 per cent in occupations not specified. Of the two races for which the percentages are given, the North Italians have a larger proportion of individuals who were employed in textile manufacturing before coming to the United States than have the Germans.

### GENERAL OCCUPATION OF MALES AT THE PRESENT TIME, IN THE HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

In contrast with the preceding tabulations, the series of tables next presented exhibits the industrial condition of employees and members of their households in this country.

The first table presents the general occupation of males in the households studied who were 16 years of age or over, according to general nativity and race of individual.

TABLE 24.—*General occupation of males 16 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

| General nativity and race of individual. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent— | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | In silk industry. | Otherwise employed. | At home. | At school. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 25 | 92.0 | 4.0 | 0.0 | 4.0 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | |
| Armenian | 52 | 88.5 | 7.7 | 1.9 | 1.9 |
| Hebrew | 64 | 96.9 | .0 | 1.6 | 1.6 |
| Italian, North | 72 | 90.3 | 8.3 | 1.4 | .0 |
| Italian, South | 94 | 92.6 | 4.3 | 1.1 | 2.1 |
| Polish | 50 | 78.0 | 20.0 | 2.0 | .0 |
| Syrian | 35 | 100.0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Grand total | 400 | 90.3 | 7.0 | 1.3 | 1.5 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 8 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Total native-born | 33 | 81.8 | 12.1 | .0 | 6.1 |
| Total foreign-born | 367 | 91.0 | 6.5 | 1.4 | 1.1 |

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of the four hundred persons reporting complete data, 90.3 per cent are employed in the silk industry, 7 per cent are otherwise employed, and less than 2 per cent each are at home and at school. All of the Syrians reporting are employed in the silk industry. Over 90 per cent each of the Hebrews, North Italians, and South Italians are in the silk industry, as compared with 88.5 per cent of the Armenians and 78 per cent of the Poles. None of the Hebrews are employed in industries other than silk goods. Less than 10 per cent each of the Armenians and North and South Italians are so employed, while the proportion for the Poles is 20 per cent. The Poles show the largest proportion of males who are at home, yet in that case it is only 2 per

cent. Each of the other races, except the Syrian, shows less than 2 per cent at home. None of the North Italian, Polish, or Syrian males reporting are at school, and less than 2 per cent each of the Armenians and Hebrews. Of the South Italians, 2.1 per cent are at school.

### GENERAL OCCUPATION OF WOMEN AT THE PRESENT TIME, IN THE HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

The next table submitted shows, by general nativity and race of individual, the general occupation of females in the households studied who were 16 years of age or over.

TABLE 25.—*General occupation of females 16 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more females reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

| General nativity and race of individual. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent— | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | In silk industry. | In domestic and personal service. | Otherwise employed. | At home. | At school. |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 33 | 3.0 | 0.0 | 3.0 | 93.9 | 0.0 |
| Hebrew | 60 | 8.3 | .0 | 3.3 | 86.7 | 1.7 |
| Italian, North | 73 | 45.2 | 1.4 | 5.5 | 47.9 | .0 |
| Italian, South | 76 | 14.5 | .0 | 2.6 | 81.6 | 1.3 |
| Polish | 31 | 9.7 | .0 | 16.1 | 74.1 | .0 |
| Syrian | 25 | 4.0 | .0 | .0 | 96.0 | .0 |
| Grand total | 336 | 18.5 | .3 | 4.8 | 75.6 | .9 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 19 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Total native-born | 31 | 25.8 | .0 | 6.5 | 64.5 | 3.2 |
| Total foreign-born | 305 | 17.7 | .3 | 4.6 | 76.7 | .7 |

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of the total number of females 16 years of age or over, 75.6 per cent are at home, 18.5 per cent are in the silk industry, and relatively smaller proportions are in the other general occupations. These figures closely reflect the occupation of foreign-born females, all but 31 of the total 336 being in that class. Considerably the largest proportion of the females of each specified race, the North Italian excepted, are at home, the proportion ranging from 74.1 per cent of Polish to 96 per cent of Syrian. The North Italians show only 47.9 per cent at home. They, however, have 45.2 per cent in silk goods, a proportion far outranking that of any other specified race.

### WEEKLY EARNINGS.

The following table shows, by general nativity and race, the percentage of male employees 18 years of age or over who were earning each specified amount each week.

TABLE 26.—*Per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Average earnings per week. | Per cent earning each specified amount per week. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $5 or over. | $7.50 or over. | $10 or over. | $12.50 or over. | $15 or over. | $17.50 or over. | $20 or over. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 444 | $12.89 | 99.1 | 94.1 | 69.4 | 49.3 | 35.1 | 20.3 | 10.6 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | | |
| England | 135 | 13.74 | 98.5 | 92.6 | 77.8 | 60.0 | 46.7 | 24.4 | 11.1 |
| Germany | 181 | 12.80 | 99.4 | 91.2 | 76.2 | 47.5 | 39.2 | 14.4 | 4.4 |
| Ireland | 135 | 13.53 | 97.8 | 95.6 | 83.0 | 52.6 | 40.0 | 23.7 | 7.4 |
| Netherlands | 89 | 13.86 | 100.0 | 92.1 | 77.5 | 58.4 | 47.2 | 28.1 | 6.7 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | |
| Dutch | 87 | 12.43 | 98.9 | 89.7 | 74.7 | 44.8 | 29.9 | 17.2 | 2.3 |
| English | 280 | 14.04 | 100.0 | 95.4 | 75.4 | 59.3 | 42.5 | 26.8 | 11.1 |
| German | 410 | 12.41 | 99.5 | 96.8 | 74.1 | 41.0 | 27.1 | 11.0 | 2.9 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 185 | 12.21 | 99.5 | 97.3 | 88.1 | 34.6 | 13.5 | 5.9 | 1.6 |
| Italian, North | 295 | 10.67 | 97.6 | 92.5 | 54.9 | 21.0 | 8.8 | 4.4 | 1.7 |
| Italian, South | 156 | 10.06 | 98.1 | 91.0 | 51.9 | 12.8 | 4.5 | 1.3 | .6 |
| Grand total | 3,077 | 12.50 | 98.8 | 93.8 | 72.3 | 42.2 | 28.8 | 14.5 | 5.8 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 704 | 13.15 | 98.4 | 91.3 | 76.0 | 50.9 | 40.2 | 20.0 | 7.2 |
| Total native-born | 1,148 | 13.05 | 98.7 | 92.4 | 73.4 | 50.3 | 38.2 | 20.1 | 8.5 |
| Total foreign-born | 1,929 | 12.18 | 98.9 | 94.7 | 71.6 | 37.5 | 23.2 | 11.2 | 4.1 |

*This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

Of the male employees for whom information was secured, almost all earn $5 or over per week, 93.8 per cent earn $7.50 or over, 72.3 per cent earn $10 or over, 42.2 per cent earn $12.50 or over, 28.8 per cent earn $15 or over, 14.5 per cent earn $17.50 or over, and 5.8 per cent earn $20 or over. The proportions of individuals earning $12.50 or over and $15 or over per week, respectively, are largest for the native-born of foreign father, second largest for the native-born of native father, and smallest for the foreign-born; while the proportions earning $17.50 or over and $20 or over per week are largest for for the native-born of native father, second largest for the native-born of foreign father, and smallest for the foreign-born. Of the foreign-born the English and Dutch, in the order mentioned, have the largest and the South Italians and North Italians the smallest proportion of individuals earning $12.50 or over, $15 or over, and $17.50 or over per week, respectively. The proportion of individuals earning $20 or over per week is very much larger for the English than for the individuals of any other race and is smallest for the South Italian.

The table following shows, by general nativity and race, the percentage of female employees 18 years of age or over who were earning each specified amount per week.

TABLE 27.—*Per cent of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more females reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Average earnings per week. | Per cent earning each specified amount per week. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $2.50 or over. | $5 or over. | $7.50 or over. | $10 or over. | $12.50 or over. | $15 or over. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 1,186 | $7.36 | 99.8 | 77.4 | 41.3 | 19.2 | 9.3 | 2.3 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | |
| England | 290 | 7.95 | 100.0 | 78.6 | 49.7 | 27.9 | 18.6 | 2.1 |
| Germany | 542 | 7.58 | 100.0 | 75.3 | 47.8 | 22.0 | 10.7 | 2.6 |
| Ireland | 716 | 6.77 | 99.7 | 69.0 | 32.3 | 14.8 | 5.3 | 1.3 |
| Netherlands | 144 | 7.98 | 100.0 | 94.4 | 52.1 | 20.1 | 7.6 | 2.1 |
| Scotland | 101 | 9.34 | 100.0 | 92.1 | 63.4 | 40.6 | 29.7 | 4.0 |
| Wales | 123 | 5.20 | 99.2 | 43.1 | 12.2 | 3.3 | .0 | .0 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | |
| Dutch | 99 | 7.96 | 100.0 | 92.9 | 56.6 | 19.2 | 10.1 | 2.0 |
| English | 180 | 9.32 | 100.0 | 90.6 | 71.1 | 40.0 | 25.0 | 3.3 |
| German | 297 | 9.26 | 100.0 | 93.3 | 71.0 | 43.1 | 20.2 | 4.0 |
| Irish | 113 | 8.18 | 99.1 | 84.1 | 55.8 | 28.3 | 12.4 | 1.8 |
| Italian, North | 193 | 9.32 | 100.0 | 96.9 | 75.1 | 36.3 | 17.6 | 3.6 |
| Polish | 80 | 5.61 | 100.0 | 47.5 | 22.5 | 8.8 | .0 | .0 |
| Grand total | 4,837 | 7.66 | 99.8 | 77.4 | 46.5 | 23.6 | 11.6 | 2.3 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 2,230 | 7.24 | 99.8 | 72.2 | 40.0 | 19.4 | 9.8 | 1.9 |
| Total native-born | 3,416 | 7.28 | 99.8 | 74.0 | 40.5 | 19.4 | 9.6 | 2.0 |
| Total foreign-born | 1,421 | 8.57 | 99.9 | 85.6 | 60.9 | 33.9 | 16.3 | 3.0 |

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

It appears from the above table that almost all of the female employees 18 years of age or over for whom information was secured, earn $2.50 or over per week; that 77.4 per cent earn $5 or over; that 46.5 per cent earn $7.50 or over; that 23.6 per cent earn $10 or over; that 11.6 per cent earn $12.50 or over; and that only 2.3 per cent earn $15 or over. The proportions of individuals earning $5 or over, $7.50 or over, and $15 or over per week, respectively, are largest for the foreign-born, second largest for the native-born of native father, and smallest for the native-born of foreign father; and the proportions of individuals earning $10 or over and $12.50 or over per week, respectively, are largest for the foreign-born, second largest for the native-born of foreign father, and smallest for the native-born of native father. The North Italians, English, and Germans have the largest proportions of individuals earning $7.50 or over, $10 or over, $12.50 or over, and $15 or over per week, respectively.

The earnings of male children between the ages of 14 and 18 years are presented in the table following, which shows, by general nativity and race, the percentage of male employees 14 but under 18 years of age who were earning each specified amount per week.

TABLE 28.—*Per cent of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Average earnings per week. | Per cent earning each specified amount per week. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $2.50 or over. | $5 or over. | $7.50 or over. | $10 or over. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 178 | $4.38 | 97.2 | 30.9 | 7.3 | 1.1 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | |
| England | 41 | 4.84 | 95.1 | 39.0 | 12.2 | 2.4 |
| Germany | 77 | 4.76 | 98.7 | 33.8 | 15.6 | 3.9 |
| Ireland | 53 | 4.42 | 96.2 | 32.1 | 11.3 | .0 |
| Grand total | 621 | 4.73 | 96.9 | 35.6 | 12.2 | 3.1 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 348 | 4.71 | 96.6 | 33.3 | 12.9 | 3.4 |
| Total native-born | 526 | 4.60 | 96.8 | 32.5 | 11.0 | 2.7 |
| Total foreign-born | 95 | 5.48 | 97.9 | 52.6 | 18.9 | 5.3 |

*This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

Of the male employees 14 and under 18 years of age for whom information was secured, 96.9 per cent earn $2.50 or over per week; 35.6 per cent earn $5 or over; 12.2 per cent earn $7.50 or over; and only 3.1 per cent earn $10 or over. The proportion of individuals earning $5 or over, $7.50 or over, and $10 or over per week, respectively, is largest for the foreign-born, second largest for the native-born of foreign father, and smallest for the native-born of native father.

The table next submitted shows, by general nativity and race, the percentage of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age who were earning each specified amount each week.

TABLE 29.—*Per cent of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more females reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Average earnings per week. | Per cent earning each specified amount per week. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $2.50 or over. | $5 or over. | $7.50 or over. | $10 or over. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 746 | $4.13 | 90.6 | 23.9 | 4.0 | 1.3 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | 313 | 3.63 | 85.6 | 14.4 | .6 | .0 |
| England | 195 | 4.28 | 92.3 | 24.1 | 6.2 | 1.5 |
| Germany | 449 | 4.17 | 93.8 | 22.7 | 5.3 | .7 |
| Ireland | 375 | 4.12 | 91.5 | 18.1 | 3.2 | 1.1 |
| Italy | 59 | 4.63 | 89.8 | 37.3 | 8.5 | 1.7 |
| Netherlands | 100 | 5.60 | 100.0 | 51.0 | 12.0 | 1.0 |
| Russia | 386 | 3.60 | 86.5 | 11.9 | 1.0 | .3 |
| Scotland | 40 | 4.25 | 97.5 | 27.5 | .0 | .0 |
| Switzerland | 45 | 5.73 | 97.8 | 55.6 | 15.6 | 8.9 |
| Wales | 179 | 3.50 | 86.0 | 5.6 | .0 | .0 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | |
| Dutch | 41 | 5.30 | 100.0 | 61.0 | 17.1 | 2.4 |
| Italian, North | 46 | 5.29 | 91.3 | 43.5 | 21.7 | 10.9 |
| Polish | 127 | 3.79 | 89.0 | 18.1 | .0 | .0 |
| Slovak | 42 | 4.03 | 95.2 | 21.4 | 2.4 | .0 |
| Grand total | 3,465 | 4.12 | 90.9 | 22.6 | 4.2 | 1.1 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 2,220 | 4.07 | 90.5 | 20.6 | 3.7 | .8 |
| Total native-born | 2,966 | 4.08 | 90.6 | 21.4 | 3.8 | .9 |
| Total foreign-born | 499 | 4.32 | 92.8 | 29.7 | 6.6 | 2.4 |

*This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

Of the female employees 14 and under 18 years of age for whom information is given in the above table, 90.9 per cent earn $2.50 or over per week; 22.6 per cent earn $5 or over; 4.2 per cent earn $7.50 or over; and 1.1 per cent earn $10 or over. The proportion of employees earning each specified amount is largest for the foreign-born, second largest for the native-born of native father, and smallest for the native-born of foreign father. Of the foreign-born, the Dutch and North Italians, in the order mentioned, have the largest and the Poles the smallest proportion of individuals earning $5 or over per week. The proportion of individuals earning $7.50 or over per week is largest for the North Italians and Dutch, in the order mentioned, and the proportion earning $10 or over per week is much larger for the North Italians than for any other race.

## RELATION BETWEEN PERIOD OF RESIDENCE AND EARNING ABILITY.

The progress of male and female employees of foreign birth in industrial efficiency or earning ability after designated periods of residence in the United States is considered in the next two tabulations, which show, by race and length of residence in the United States, the percentage of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week. By grouping the proportions in each period of residence under the several races it is possible to study the progress in earning ability made by the foreign-born male employees of each race.

TABLE 30.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by race and length of residence in the United States.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 200 or more males reporting.]

| Race and years in United States. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent earning each specified amount per week. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | $5 or over. | $7.50 or over. | $10 or over. | $12.50 or over. | $15 or over. | $17.50 or over. | $20 or over. |
| English: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 5 | 49 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 44.9 | 34.7 | 22.4 | 16.3 | 4.1 |
| 5 to 9 | 22 | 100.0 | 95.5 | 63.6 | 50.0 | 27.3 | 18.2 | 9.1 |
| 10 or over | 209 | 100.0 | 94.3 | 83.7 | 66.0 | 48.8 | 27.8 | 12.9 |
| German: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 5 | 33 | 100.0 | 93.9 | 63.6 | 21.2 | 9.1 | 6.1 | 3.0 |
| 5 to 9 | 31 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 77.4 | 32.3 | 16.1 | 6.5 | .0 |
| 10 or over | 346 | 99.4 | 96.8 | 74.9 | 43.6 | 29.8 | 11.8 | 3.2 |
| Italian, North: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 5 | 53 | 96.2 | 86.8 | 37.7 | 7.5 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 1.9 |
| 5 to 9 | 56 | 94.6 | 91.1 | 62.5 | 16.1 | 3.6 | .0 | .0 |
| 10 or over | 186 | 98.9 | 94.6 | 57.5 | 26.3 | 12.4 | 6.5 | 2.2 |

*This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

In the following table the same data are presented as in the preceding one, but in a different form:

TABLE 31.—*Comparative earnings per week of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over, by race and length of residence in the United States.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 200 or more males reporting.]

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent earning each specified amount per week. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | $5 or over. | $7.50 or over. | $10 or over. | $12.50 or over. | $15 or over. | $17.50 or over. | $20 or over. |
| IN UNITED STATES LESS THAN 5 YEARS. | | | | | | | | |
| English | 49 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 44.9 | 34.7 | 22.4 | 16.3 | 4.1 |
| German | 33 | 100.0 | 93.9 | 63.6 | 21.2 | 9.1 | 6.1 | 3.0 |
| Italian, North | 53 | 96.2 | 86.8 | 37.7 | 7.5 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 1.9 |
| IN UNITED STATES 5 TO 9 YEARS. | | | | | | | | |
| English | 22 | 100.0 | 95.5 | 63.6 | 50.0 | 27.3 | 18.2 | 9.1 |
| German | 31 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 77.4 | 32.3 | 16.1 | 6.5 | .0 |
| Italian, North | 56 | 94.6 | 91.1 | 62.5 | 16.1 | 3.6 | .0 | .0 |
| IN UNITED STATES 10 YEARS OR OVER. | | | | | | | | |
| English | 209 | 100.0 | 94.3 | 83.7 | 66.0 | 48.8 | 27.8 | 12.9 |
| German | 346 | 99.4 | 96.8 | 74.9 | 43.6 | 29.8 | 11.8 | 3.2 |
| Italian, North | 186 | 98.9 | 94.6 | 57.5 | 26.3 | 12.4 | 6.5 | 2.2 |

*This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

The foregoing table shows that the earnings of the English and Germans are higher than those of the North Italians regardless of length of residence in the United States, and that as a general rule the earnings of all races increase with length of residence.

### ANNUAL EARNINGS OF MALE HEADS OF FAMILIES STUDIED.

The table next presented shows, by general nativity and race of husband, the number and percentage of husbands at work, together with their average annual earnings.

TABLE 32.—*Husbands at work, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of individual. | Number of selected families.[a] | Number of husbands. | Number of husbands at work. | Per cent of husbands at work. | Average yearly earnings of husbands at work. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Native-born of native father, White | 21 | 21 | 21 | 100.0 | $668 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | |
| Armenian | 27 | 22 | 21 | 95.5 | 587 |
| Hebrew | 44 | 44 | 44 | 100.0 | 391 |
| Italian, North | 47 | 47 | 47 | 100.0 | 415 |
| Italian, South | 64 | 59 | 59 | 100.0 | 407 |
| Polish | 23 | 23 | 23 | 100.0 | 332 |
| Syrian | 22 | 21 | 21 | 100.0 | 525 |
| Grand total | 248 | 237 | 236 | 99.6 | 448 |
| Total native-born | 21 | 21 | 21 | 100.0 | 668 |
| Total foreign-born | 227 | 216 | 215 | 99.5 | 426 |

[a] For selection of families see p. 142.

Of the 237 husbands in this industry for whom information was obtained, 99.6 per cent are at work with average earnings of $448, the foreign-born reporting 99.5 per cent at work with average earnings of $426, as compared with the whites, native-born of native father, who report 100 per cent at work, with average earnings of $668. Among the foreign-born all husbands of each race, with the exception of a small proportion of Armenians, are at work. As regards the average earnings of these husbands the Armenians, with $587, report the highest. Following the Armenians are the Syrians, who show a considerably larger average than do the North Italians or South Italians, and a very much larger average than do the Hebrews or Poles, the last named reporting average earnings of $332.

The range in annual earnings of male heads of families is set forth in the following table according to general nativity and race of individual.

TABLE 33.—*Earnings per year of male heads of families, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only male heads of selected families. For selection of families, see p. 142.]

| General nativity and race of individual. | Number working for wages. | Average earnings. | Number earning— | | | | | | Per cent earning— | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under $100. | Under $200. | Under $400. | Under $600. | Under $800. | Under $1,000. | Under $100. | Under $200. | Under $400. | Under $600. | Under $800. | Under $1,000. |
| Native-born of native father, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 21 | $668 | .... | .... | 2 | 8 | 16 | 19 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 9.5 | 38.1 | 76.2 | 90.5 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 21 | 587 | .... | .... | 2 | 8 | 21 | 21 | .0 | .0 | 9.5 | 38.1 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Hebrew | 44 | 391 | 1 | 2 | 28 | 39 | 44 | 44 | 2.3 | 4.5 | 63.6 | 88.6 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Italian, North | 47 | 415 | .... | 6 | 28 | 39 | 45 | 47 | .0 | 12.8 | 59.6 | 83.0 | 95.7 | 100.0 |
| Italian, South | 59 | 407 | 1 | 2 | 31 | 55 | 56 | 59 | 1.7 | 3.4 | 52.5 | 93.2 | 94.9 | 100.0 |
| Polish | 23 | 332 | 2 | 4 | 17 | 19 | 23 | 23 | 8.7 | 17.4 | 73.9 | 82.6 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Syrian | 21 | 525 | .... | 1 | 5 | 13 | 21 | 21 | .0 | 4.8 | 23.8 | 61.9 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Grand total | 236 | 448 | 4 | 15 | 113 | 181 | 226 | 234 | 1.7 | 6.4 | 47.9 | 76.7 | 95.8 | 99.2 |
| Total native-born | 21 | 668 | .... | .... | 2 | 8 | 16 | 19 | .0 | .0 | 9.5 | 38.1 | 76.2 | 90.5 |
| Total foreign-born | 215 | 426 | 4 | 15 | 111 | 173 | 210 | 215 | 1.9 | 7.0 | 51.6 | 80.5 | 97.7 | 100.0 |

Of 236 male heads of families, 47.9 per cent earn under $400, 76.7 per cent earn under $600, 95.8 per cent earn under $800, and 99.2 per cent earn under $1,000 per annum, the average earnings being $448. The foreign-born show a larger proportion than the native-born earning each specified amount, consequently a lower average earning. Of the several foreign-born races the North and South Italians are the only ones showing a proportion earning as high as $800, while the South Italian shows the largest and the Armenian the smallest proportion earning under $600 per annum. Over 50 per cent of each race, except the Armenian and Syrian, earn under $400, and less than 5 per cent of any race, except the North Italian and Polish, earn under $200 per annum. Only 3 races—the Hebrew, South Italian, and Polish—show a proportion earning under $100.

## ANNUAL EARNINGS OF MALES 18 YEARS OF AGE OR OVER IN THE HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

In the table next submitted the average and range of annual earnings of all males in the households studied who were 18 years of age or over, are shown by general nativity and race of individual:

TABLE 34.—*Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of individual. | Number working for wages and reporting amount. | Average earnings. | Number earning— | | | | Per cent earning— | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under $200. | Under $400. | Under $600. | Under $1,000. | Under $200. | Under $400. | Under $600. | Under $1,000. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 21 | $668 | ..... | 2 | 8 | 19 | 0.0 | 9.5 | 38.1 | 90.5 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Italian, North | 1 | (a) | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Italian, South | 5 | (a) | 3 | 4 | 5 | 5 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 41 | 558 | 2 | 5 | 19 | 41 | 4.9 | 12.2 | 46.3 | 100.0 |
| Hebrew | 61 | 416 | 2 | 33 | 51 | 61 | 3.3 | 54.1 | 83.6 | 100.0 |
| Italian, North | 64 | 386 | 9 | 41 | 55 | 64 | 14.1 | 64.1 | 85.9 | 100.0 |
| Italian, South | 82 | 386 | 6 | 48 | 78 | 82 | 7.3 | 58.5 | 95.1 | 100.0 |
| Polish | 45 | 334 | 11 | 32 | 41 | 45 | 24.4 | 71.1 | 91.1 | 100.0 |
| Syrian | 34 | 522 | 1 | 8 | 20 | 34 | 2.9 | 23.5 | 58.8 | 100.0 |
| Grand total | 354 | 431 | 34 | 174 | 278 | 352 | 9.6 | 49.2 | 78.5 | 99.4 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 6 | (a) | 3 | 5 | 6 | 6 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Total native-born | 27 | 568 | 3 | 7 | 14 | 25 | 11.1 | 25.9 | 51.9 | 92.6 |
| Total foreign-born | 327 | 420 | 31 | 167 | 264 | 327 | 9.5 | 51.1 | 80.7 | 100.0 |

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of the total number of males 18 years of age or over, 49.2 per cent earn under $400 per year; 78.5 per cent earn less than $600. The highest level of earnings is among the native-born of native father, 38.1 per cent earning under $600. The lowest level of earnings is among the foreign-born, the greater proportion of whom earn less than $400. There is, however, wide variation in the earnings common among the specified races. Of the Poles, for example, 71.1 per cent earn even less than $400, while 46.3 per cent of the Armenians earn under $600. The greater proportion of Syrians earn less than $600. The remaining races, in the greater proportion of cases, earn under $400.

## ANNUAL EARNINGS OF FEMALES 18 YEARS OF AGE OR OVER IN THE HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

The table following shows, by general nativity and race of individual, the yearly earnings of all females, in the households studied, who were 18 years of age or over and who were working for wages.

TABLE 35.—*Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of individual. | Number working for wages and reporting amount. | Average earnings. | Number earning— | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under $200. | Under $300. | Under $400. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 1 | (a) | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | |
| Italian, North | 1 | (a) | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Italian, South | 3 | (a) | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Scotch | 1 | (a) | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | |
| Armenian | 2 | (a) | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Hebrew | 4 | (a) | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Italian, North | 33 | $303 | 8 | 15 | 27 |
| Italian, South | 8 | (a) | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| Polish | 9 | (a) | 1 | 2 | 5 |
| Syrian | 1 | (a) | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Grand total | 63 | 318 | 13 | 25 | 45 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 5 | (a) | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Total native-born | 6 | (a) | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| Total foreign-born | 57 | 315 | 12 | 23 | 41 |

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The average earnings of the 63 females for whom information was obtained in this industry amount to $318, the total foreign-born females reporting an average of $315. Because of the small numbers reported by most of the races, computation has been made for the females of only one race—the North Italian—who report average earnings of $303.

## ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME.

In the series of tabulations which are next presented the average amount and range of annual family income are studied, together with the different sources of family income and their relative importance. The following table, the first submitted in this connection, shows, by general nativity and race of head of family, the percentage of families having a total yearly income of each specified amount:

TABLE 36.—*Per cent of families having a total yearly income of each specified amount, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more families reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

| General nativity and race of head of family. | Number of selected families.[a] | Average family income. | Per cent of families having a total income— | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under $300. | Under $500. | Under $750. | Under $1,000. | Under $1,500. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 21 | $751 | 4.8 | 19.0 | 52.4 | 81.0 | 100.0 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 27 | 858 | 3.7 | 7.4 | 48.1 | 77.8 | 92.6 |
| Hebrew | 44 | 432 | 29.5 | 72.7 | 95.5 | 97.7 | 100.0 |
| Italian, North | 47 | 729 | 8.5 | 27.7 | 53.2 | 83.0 | 97.9 |
| Italian, South | 64 | 609 | 20.3 | 42.2 | 71.9 | 90.6 | 98.4 |
| Polish | 23 | 508 | 34.8 | 43.5 | 87.0 | 95.7 | 100.0 |
| Syrian | 22 | 658 | .0 | 27.3 | 72.7 | 90.9 | 100.0 |
| Grand total | 248 | 635 | 16.1 | 38.0 | 69.8 | 88.7 | 98.4 |
| Total native-born | 21 | 751 | 4.8 | 19.0 | 52.4 | 81.0 | 100.0 |
| Total foreign-born | 227 | 624 | 17.2 | 39.6 | 71.4 | 89.4 | 98.2 |

[a] For selection of families, see p. 142.

The greater proportion of the total number of selected families have a total yearly income under $750. This is characteristic of both the native-born of native father and the foreign-born. A majority of the families of all races but the Armenian have a yearly income of less than $750. More of the Armenians than of any other race have an income of at least $1,500 a year. Relatively small yearly incomes are most general among the Hebrews, 72.7 per cent having under $500.

### WIVES AT WORK.

The extent to which the wives of the families studied were regularly employed for wages outside the home, together with their average annual earnings, is shown in the following table according to general nativity and race of head of family:

TABLE 37.—*Wives at work, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of head of family. | Number of selected families.[a] | Number of wives. | Number of wives at work. | Per cent of wives at at work. | Average yearly earnings of wives at work. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Native-born of native father, White | 21 | 21 | ..... | 0.0 | ..... |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | |
| Armenian | 27 | 25 | 2 | 8.0 | (b) |
| Hebrew | 44 | 44 | 2 | 4.5 | (b) |
| Italian, North | 47 | 46 | 24 | 52.2 | $283 |
| Italian, South | 64 | 64 | 5 | 7.8 | (b) |
| Polish | 23 | 23 | 4 | 17.4 | (b) |
| Syrian | 22 | 22 | 1 | 4.5 | (b) |
| Grand total | 248 | 245 | 38 | 15.5 | 285 |
| Total native-born | 21 | 21 | ..... | .0 | ..... |
| Total foreign-born | 227 | 224 | 38 | 17.0 | 285 |

[a] For selection of families, see p. 142. [b] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

It appears that of the 38 wives at work the average yearly earnings were $285. The percentage of North Italian women at work and the size of their earnings are the notable figures of the table. All the other races, except the Poles, show less than 10 per cent of wives at work.

### RELATION BETWEEN THE EARNINGS OF HUSBANDS AND THE PRACTICE OF WIVES OF KEEPING BOARDERS OR LODGERS.

Although a considerable proportion of the wives of the families the heads of which were silk operatives, as well as other female members of the families, seek regular employment outside the home as a means of contributing to the family support, a much larger proportion of the wives add to the earnings of their husbands by taking boarders or lodgers into the home. The extent to which the wives of the families find it necessary to supplement in this way the earnings of their husbands, is set forth in the following tables, which show the number and percentage of families in which wife has employment or keeps boarders or lodgers, according to yearly earnings of husband and general nativity and race of head of family:

TABLE 38.—*Number of families in which wife has employment or keeps boarders or lodgers, by yearly earnings of husband and by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of head of family. | Number of selected families.[a] | Number of husbands earning— | | | Number of wives having employment or keeping boarders or lodgers. | Number of wives having employment or keeping boarders or lodgers where husbands' earnings are— | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under $400. | $400 and under $600. | $600 or over. | | Under $400. | $400 and under $600. | $600 or over. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 21 | 2 | 6 | 13 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 20 | 2 | 6 | 12 | 6 | ..... | 2 | 4 |
| Hebrew | 44 | 28 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Italian, North | 46 | 28 | 10 | 8 | 26 | 16 | 6 | 4 |
| Italian, South | 59 | 31 | 24 | 4 | 12 | 7 | 5 | ..... |
| Polish | 23 | 17 | 2 | 4 | 12 | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Syrian | 21 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Grand total | 234 | 113 | 67 | 54 | 66 | 36 | 19 | 11 |
| Total native-born | 21 | 2 | 6 | 13 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Total foreign-born | 213 | 111 | 61 | 41 | 65 | 36 | 19 | 10 |

[a] For selection of families, see p. 142. Of the selected families only those which have both husband and wife present appear in this table.

TABLE 39.—*Per cent of families in which wife has employment or keeps boarders or lodgers, by yearly earnings of husband and by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more selected families reporting. The totals, however, are for all races. For selection of families, see p. 142. Of the selected families only those which have both husband and wife present appear in this table.]

| General nativity and race of head of family. | Per cent of wives having employment or keeping boarders or lodgers whose husbands' earnings are— | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Under $400. | $400 and under $600. | $600 or over. | Total. |
| Native-born of native father, White | (a) | 0.0 | 7.7 | 4.8 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | |
| Armenian | (a) | 33.3 | 33.3 | 30.0 |
| Hebrew | 10.7 | 18.2 | 20.0 | 13.6 |
| Italian, North | 57.1 | 60.0 | 50.0 | 56.5 |
| Italian, South | 22.6 | 20.8 | (a) | 20.3 |
| Polish | 58.8 | (a) | (a) | 52.2 |
| Syrian | .0 | 37.5 | .0 | 14.3 |
| Grand total | 31.9 | 28.4 | 20.4 | 28.2 |
| Total native-born | (a) | .0 | 7.7 | 4.8 |
| Total foreign-born | 32.4 | 31.1 | 24.4 | 30.5 |

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

It will be noticed that 28.2 per cent of all wives, regardless of the amount of the husband's yearly earnings, are employed as wage-earners or are keeping boarders or lodgers. Where the income of the husband is under $400 a year, 31.9 per cent of wives are working or keeping boarders or lodgers; where the husband earns between $400 and $600, 28.4 per cent are so engaged; and where the husband earns

$600 or over, 20.4 per cent are similarly situated. In cases where the husband earns under $400 a year it appears that almost 60 per cent of the Polish and North Italian wives, about 20 per cent of the South Italian wives, and a trifle over 10 per cent of the Hebrew wives are reported as working for wages or keeping boarders or lodgers, but no Syrian wives at all are shown in this class. Where the husband earns between $400 and $600 a year the North Italians show 60 per cent of wives working or keeping boarders or lodgers, and the Syrians and Armenians about 35 per cent, while with the South Italians and Hebrews the proportion is about 20 per cent. No Syrian wives whose husbands are earning $600 or over a year, are found working or keeping boarders or lodgers, but the North Italians, Armenians, and Hebrews show 50, 33.3, and 20 per cent, respectively, so reported. Regardless of amount annually earned by the husband the North Italians and Poles show over 50 per cent, the Armenians 30 per cent, the South Italians over 20 per cent, and the Syrians and Hebrews each less than 15 per cent, of wives working or keeping boarders or lodgers.

## SOURCES OF FAMILY INCOME.

The two tables next presented exhibit the sources of family income in detail. The first of these, which follows, shows, by general nativity and race of head of family, the percentage of families who had an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources. The past year referred to in the table means the twelve months preceding the collection of the data.

TABLE 40.—*Per cent of families having an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more families reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

| General nativity and race of head of family. | Number of selected families.[a] | Per cent of families having an income from— | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Earnings of— | | Contributions of children. | Payments of boarders or lodgers | Other sources. |
| | | Husband. | Wife. | | | |
| Native-born of native father, White | 21 | 100.0 | 0.0 | 14.3 | 4.8 | 19.0 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 27 | 77.8 | 7.4 | 37.0 | 14.8 | 14.8 |
| Hebrew | 44 | 100.0 | 4.5 | 9.1 | 11.4 | 2.3 |
| Italian, North | 47 | 100.0 | 51.1 | 29.8 | 12.8 | 10.6 |
| Italian, South | 64 | 92.2 | 7.8 | 26.6 | 10.9 | 10.9 |
| Polish | 23 | 100.0 | 17.4 | 21.7 | 34.8 | 8.7 |
| Syrian | 22 | 95.5 | 4.5 | 18.2 | 9.1 | 9.1 |
| Grand total | 248 | 95.2 | 15.3 | 23.0 | 13.3 | 10.1 |
| Total native-born | 21 | 100.0 | .0 | 14.3 | 4.8 | 19.0 |
| Total foreign-born | 227 | 94.7 | 16.7 | 23.8 | 14.1 | 9.3 |

[a] For selection of families, see p. 142.

The native-born exceed the foreign-born in the proportion receiving income from husband, and are below them in all the other classes except the last. The proportions for the foreign-born do not vary widely from the general averages, but among the races it is observable

that the North Italians have a much higher proportion receiving income from the wife than the average, and the Hebrews and Syrians much lower. Two other wide variations from the average are seen in the low percentage of Hebrews having contributions from children and the high proportion of Poles having payments from boarders and lodgers.

The table next presented also shows the sources of family income according to general nativity and race of head of family, but differs from the preceding table in that each specified source is exclusive of all other sources.

TABLE 41.—*Source of family income in detail, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more families reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

| General nativity and race of head of family. | Number of selected families.[a] | Per cent of families having entire income from— | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Husband. | Husband and wife. | Husband and children. | Husband, wife, and children. | Husband and boarders or lodgers. | Children. | Source or combination of sources not before specified. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 21 | 61.9 | 0.0 | 14.3 | 0.0 | 4.8 | 0.0 | 19.0 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 27 | 37.0 | 7.4 | 11.1 | .0 | 14.8 | 14.8 | 14.8 |
| Hebrew | 44 | 77.3 | 2.3 | 9.1 | .0 | 6.8 | .0 | 4.5 |
| Italian, North | 47 | 14.9 | 38.3 | 21.3 | 4.3 | 4.3 | .0 | 17.0 |
| Italian, South | 64 | 46.9 | 7.8 | 17.2 | .0 | 10.9 | 6.3 | 10.9 |
| Polish | 23 | 30.4 | 13.0 | 13.0 | 4.3 | 26.1 | .0 | 13.0 |
| Syrian | 22 | 59.1 | 4.5 | 13.6 | .0 | 9.1 | 4.5 | 9.1 |
| Grand total | 248 | 46.0 | 12.1 | 14.9 | 1.2 | 10.1 | 3.6 | 12.1 |
| Total native-born | 21 | 61.9 | .0 | 14.3 | .0 | 4.8 | .0 | 19.0 |
| Total foreign-born | 227 | 44.5 | 13.2 | 15.0 | 1.3 | 10.6 | 4.0 | 11.5 |

[a] For selection of families, see p. 142.

This table shows that of 248 selected families reporting 46 per cent get their entire income from the husband, 12.1 per cent from the husband and wife, 14.9 per cent from the husband and children, 1.2 per cent from husband, wife, and children, 10.1 per cent from husband and boarders and lodgers, 3.6 per cent from the children alone, while 12.1 per cent receive their entire income from source or combinations of sources not specified. With over 60 per cent of families having their entire income from the husband, the native-born white of the native father show a higher proportion in this regard than any foreign-born race, except the Hebrews, who show 77.3 per cent. Of Syrian families, 59.1 per cent have their income from such a source, while the South Italian families show 46.9 per cent. The Armenians and Poles are next with over 30 per cent, and the North Italians, with less than 15 per cent, come last. Over 38 per cent of the North Italian families get their entire income from the husband and wife combined; the next highest figure in this respect is the 13 per cent

of the Poles, all other races showing under 10 per cent. No native-born whatever appear in this class. Again, where the source of income is from the husband and children, the North Italian is ahead, with 21.3 per cent; his neighbor, the South Italian, is next, with somewhat less than that proportion. The Syrians, Poles, and Armenians show between 10 and 15 per cent, while the Hebrew comes below the 10 per cent mark. The native-born show over 14 per cent getting an income from husband and children. Two races only, North Italian and Polish, each with 4.3 per cent, appear to have families whose incomes come entirely from the husband, wife, and children. The Poles, with over 26 per cent of families receiving their income from the husband and boarders or lodgers, show by far the highest proportion in that class, the next highest figure being the 14.8 per cent shown by the Armenians. The South Italians have over 10 per cent, but all other races are under that figure; also, the native-born come under that figure. A remarkably large proportion, over 14 per cent, of Armenians obtain their entire income from the children.

## RELATIVE IMPORTANCE OF THE DIFFERENT SOURCES OF FAMILY INCOME.

The extent to which the families studied depend upon the designated sources of income is set forth in the table next submitted, which shows, by general nativity and race of head of family, the per cent of total yearly income from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources.

TABLE 42.—*Per cent of total family income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more families reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

| General nativity and race of head of family. | Number of selected families.[a] | Per cent of total income from— | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Earnings of— | | Contributions of children. | Payments of boarders or lodgers. | Other sources. |
| | | Husband. | Wife. | | | |
| Native-born of native father, White | 21 | 88.9 | 0.0 | 5.8 | 1.2 | 4.2 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 27 | 53.2 | 3.1 | 28.5 | 4.2 | 11.0 |
| Hebrew | 44 | 90.4 | .9 | 7.3 | 1.4 | ([b]) |
| Italian, North | 47 | 57.0 | 19.8 | 15.0 | 2.7 | 5.5 |
| Italian, South | 64 | 61.6 | 3.6 | 23.4 | 4.4 | 7.1 |
| Polish | 23 | 65.3 | 12.3 | 12.5 | 9.2 | .8 |
| Syrian | 22 | 76.1 | 2.2 | 18.8 | .7 | 2.3 |
| Grand total | 248 | 67.2 | 6.9 | 17.4 | 3.3 | 5.3 |
| Total native-born | 21 | 88.9 | .0 | 5.8 | 1.2 | 4.2 |
| Total foreign-born | 227 | 64.7 | 7.6 | 18.7 | 3.6 | 5.4 |

[a] For selection of families, see p. 142.

[b] Less than 0.05 per cent.

In the 248 selected families 67.2 per cent of the total yearly income was from the earnings of the husband; 17.4 per cent was from the contributions of children. Comparatively small proportions of total income came from the other specified sources. Although the earnings of the husband comprise the greater part of the total income in the families, both of the native-born of native father and the foreign-born, they are, nevertheless, a factor of more weight in the former class where they comprise 88.9 per cent of the total income. The foreign-born, on the contrary, have a larger proportion of the total income from every other source than the native-born of native father. Each specified race has the greater proportion of the total income from the earnings of the husband; 90.4 per cent of the income of Hebrew families is from that source. The North Italians have a comparatively large proportion of income from the earnings of the wife. Contributions of children are a relatively important item in the total income of Armenian and South Italian families.

## Chapter IV.

## WORKING CONDITIONS.

Regularity of employment—The immigrant and organized labor—[Text Tables 43 to 45 and General Table 22].

### REGULARITY OF EMPLOYMENT.

The regularity of work offered and the relative industriousness of the several races is set forth in the following table, which shows, by general nativity and race of individual, the months worked during the past year by males 16 years of age or over who were employed away from home:

Table 43.—*Months worked during the past year by males 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

| General nativity and race of individual. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent working— | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 12 months. | 9 months or over. | 6 months or over. | 3 months or over. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 23 | 73.9 | 87.0 | 95.7 | 100.0 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | |
| Armenian | 46 | 76.1 | 93.5 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Hebrew | 61 | 23.0 | 59.0 | 95.1 | 98.4 |
| Italian, North | 64 | 20.3 | 53.1 | 95.3 | 100.0 |
| Italian, South | 88 | 23.9 | 47.7 | 86.4 | 97.7 |
| Polish | 44 | 29.5 | 43.2 | 77.3 | 93.2 |
| Syrian | 33 | 78.8 | 87.9 | 97.0 | 100.0 |
| Grand total | 366 | 38.3 | 61.7 | 91.3 | 98.1 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 7 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Total native-born | 30 | 60.0 | 76.7 | 90.0 | 96.7 |
| Total foreign-born | 336 | 36.3 | 60.4 | 91.4 | 98.2 |

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The greater proportion of the total number of males 16 years of age or over employed away from home worked at least nine months during the past year; 38.3 per cent worked twelve months. Similarly the greater proportion of foreign-born persons worked nine months or over and 36.3 per cent worked twelve months. The native-born of native father worked twelve months in 73.9 per cent of the cases and nine months or over in 87 per cent. There is considerable variation in the length of time worked by the specified races. The Armenians and Syrians most commonly worked the maximum period. The Hebrews and North Italians worked at least nine

months in the greater proportion of cases. On the other hand, less than half of the South Italians and Poles worked as much as nine months.

The table next presented shows, by general nativity and race of individual, the months worked during the past year by females 16 years of age or over in the households studied, who were employed away from home:

TABLE 44.—*Months worked during the past year by females 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more females reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

| General nativity and race of individual. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent working— | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 12 months. | 9 months or over. | 6 months or over. | 3 months or over. |
| Foreign-born, Italian, North | 36 | 13.9 | 44.4 | 83.3 | 97.2 |
| Grand total | 67 | 20.9 | 52.2 | 86.6 | 97.0 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 6 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Total native-born | 7 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Total foreign-born | 60 | 18.3 | 51.7 | 86.7 | 98.3 |

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

From the above table it will be seen that of the 67 females in this industry for whom information was obtained, only 20.9 per cent worked the full twelve months during the past year, 52.2 per cent worked nine months or over, 86.6 per cent six months or over, while 3 per cent worked less than three months. It will be seen from the above table that the proportion of foreign-born working the full twelve months and nine months or over is slightly lower, and the proportion working six months or over and three months or over is slightly higher than the proportion shown in the total. As regards the foreign-born North Italians it will be seen that the proportion working each specified number of months is slightly below that shown for the total foreign-born.

## THE IMMIGRANT AND ORGANIZED LABOR.

The extent to which the operatives are identified with labor organizations is exhibited by the following table, which shows, by general nativity and race of individual, the affiliation with trade unions of males 21 years of age or over in the households studied, who were working for wages:

TABLE 45.—*Affiliation with trade unions of males 21 years of age or over who are working for wages, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of individual. | Number reporting complete data. | Affiliated with trade unions. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Per cent. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 21 | 4 | 19.0 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Italian, South | 1 | ..... | (a) |
| Foreign-born: | | | |
| Armenian | 41 | ..... | .0 |
| Hebrew | 62 | 5 | 8.1 |
| Italian, North | 63 | 3 | 4.8 |
| Italian, South | 77 | 1 | 1.3 |
| Polish | 45 | 1 | 2.2 |
| Syrian | 30 | ..... | .0 |
| Grand total | 340 | 14 | 4.1 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 1 | ..... | (a) |
| Total native-born | 22 | 4 | 18.2 |
| Total foreign-born | 318 | 10 | 3.1 |

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Based on information secured from 340 males in this industry, only 4.1 per cent are affiliated with trade unions, the foreign-born reporting 3.1 so affiliated, as compared with 19 per cent of the native-born of native father. Among the foreign-born the Armenians and Syrians have manifested no active interest whatever in trade unions, while the Hebrews, with 8.1 per cent affiliated with these organizations, show a larger proportion than do the North Italians, Poles, or South Italians.

## Chapter V.

# HOUSING AND LIVING CONDITIONS.

Rent in its relation to standard of living—Boarders and lodgers—Size of apartments occupied—Size of households studied—Congestion—[Text Tables 46 to 58 and General Tables 23 to 34].

### RENT IN ITS RELATION TO STANDARD OF LIVING.

The rent payments of the households the heads of which were employed in the silk industry are chiefly significant in their bearing upon standards of living because of congestion within the households arising from the practice, especially among households the heads of which were of recent immigration, to crowd their apartments in order to reduce the per capita outlay for rent. The first table submitted in this connection shows the average monthly rent payment per apartment, per room, and per person, according to general nativity and race of head of household.

Table 46.—*Average rent per month, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of head of household. | Number of households paying rent and reporting amount. | Average rent per— | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Apartment. | Room. | Person. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 16 | $9.88 | $2.14 | $2.55 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | |
| Armenian | 25 | 11.18 | 2.45 | 2.50 |
| Hebrew | 53 | 10.26 | 2.59 | 2.25 |
| Italian, North | 45 | 8.67 | 2.16 | 2.14 |
| Italian, South | 59 | 8.36 | 2.27 | 1.60 |
| Polish | 25 | 8.32 | 2.26 | 1.73 |
| Syrian | 24 | 9.31 | 2.35 | 2.12 |
| Grand total | 247 | 9.30 | 2.34 | 2.03 |
| Total native-born | 16 | 9.88 | 2.14 | 2.55 |
| Total foreign-born | 231 | 9.26 | 2.35 | 2.00 |

This table shows that the average monthly rent paid by 247 households connected with the silk industry was $9.30 per apartment, $2.34 per room, and $2.03 per person. The races which show the most variations from these averages are the Armenians and Hebrews, who pay more than the average per apartment, and the South Italians and Poles, who pay somewhat less than the average.

The range of monthly rents for apartments is set forth in the following table, which shows, by general nativity and race of head of

household, the percentage of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment:

TABLE 47.—*Per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more households reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

| General nativity and race of head of household. | Number of households paying rent and reporting amount. | Average rent per apartment. | Per cent paying— | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under $5. | Under $7.50. | Under $10. | Under $12.50. |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 25 | $11.18 | 0.0 | 4.0 | 24.0 | 72.0 |
| Hebrew | 53 | 10.26 | .0 | 13.2 | 43.4 | 79.2 |
| Italian, North | 45 | 8.67 | 2.2 | 24.4 | 68.9 | 95.6 |
| Italian, South | 59 | 8.36 | .0 | 30.5 | 76.3 | 98.3 |
| Polish | 25 | 8.32 | 8.0 | 28.0 | 76.0 | 96.0 |
| Syrian | 24 | 9.31 | .0 | 20.8 | 58.3 | 95.8 |
| Grand total | 247 | 9.30 | 1.2 | 20.2 | 59.5 | 90.3 |
| Total native-born | 16 | 9.88 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Total foreign-born | 231 | 9.26 | 1.3 | 21.2 | 59.7 | 90.0 |

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The average rent per month per apartment of the 247 households included in the foregoing table is $9.30, 1.2 per cent paying under $5, 20.2 per cent under $7.50, 59.5 per cent under $10, and 90.3 per cent under $12.50.

The average rent of the households the heads of which are native-born is slightly higher than that of those the heads of which are foreign-born.

Considering the households the heads of which are foreign-born, by race, it is seen that those the heads of which are North Italian or Polish are the only ones showing a proportion paying under $5 rent per month per apartment. Over 20 per cent of those of each race except Hebrew or Armenian, pay under $7.50. Those the heads of which are Armenian or Hebrew show the smallest proportion paying under $10 or under $12.50, the average rent of these households being above $10, while the average rent of the households of each other race except Syrian is below $9.

The table next presented exhibits, by general nativity and race of head of household, the percentage of households paying each specified rent per month per room.

TABLE 48.—*Per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more households reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

| General nativity and race of head of household. | Number of households paying rent and reporting amount. | Average rent per room. | Per cent paying— | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under $1. | Under $2. | Under $3. | Under $4. |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 25 | $2.45 | 0.0 | 4.0 | 92.0 | 100.0 |
| Hebrew | 53 | 2.59 | .0 | 9.4 | 66.0 | 100.0 |
| Italian, North | 45 | 2.16 | .0 | 33.3 | 93.3 | 100.0 |
| Italian, South | 59 | 2.27 | .0 | 10.2 | 91.5 | 100.0 |
| Polish | 25 | 2.26 | .0 | 24.0 | 92.0 | 100.0 |
| Syrian | 24 | 2.35 | .0 | 8.3 | 87.5 | 100.0 |
| Grand total | 247 | 2.34 | .0 | 16.2 | 86.6 | 100.0 |
| Total native-born | 16 | 2.14 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Total foreign-born | 231 | 2.35 | .0 | 15.2 | 85.7 | 100.0 |

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The greater proportions of foreign-born households pay under $3 per month per room; all of the households pay under $4. The North Italians and Poles show relatively large proportions of families paying under $2. Comparatively high rent per room is most frequent in Hebrew families, which show the smallest proportion paying under $3.

In the following table, which shows the per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per person, the real situation relative to congestion is set forth, the crowding within the households being indicated by the large proportion of households having a low rent payment per capita:

TABLE 49.—*Per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more households reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

| General nativity and race of head of household. | Number of households paying rent and reporting amount. | Average rent per person. | Per cent paying— | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under $1. | Under $2. | Under $3. | Under $4. |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 25 | $2.50 | 0.0 | 20.0 | 60.0 | 96.0 |
| Hebrew | 53 | 2.25 | .0 | 34.0 | 67.9 | 90.6 |
| Italian, North | 45 | 2.14 | .0 | 31.1 | 86.7 | 95.6 |
| Italian, South | 59 | 1.60 | 5.1 | 62.7 | 93.2 | 96.6 |
| Polish | 25 | 1.73 | .0 | 52.0 | 92.0 | 100.0 |
| Syrian | 24 | 2.12 | .0 | 41.7 | 75.0 | 91.7 |
| Grand total | 247 | 2.03 | 1.2 | 40.9 | 78.5 | 93.9 |
| Total native-born | 16 | 2.55 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Total foreign-born | 231 | 2.00 | 1.3 | 42.0 | 89.5 | 94.8 |

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of the foreign-born families, 80.5 per cent pay under $3 per month per person. A relatively large proportion, 42 per cent, pay under $2. All of the specified races show the greater proportion of families paying under $3 per month per person, and the greater proportion of the South Italian and Polish families pay under $2.

## BOARDERS AND LODGERS.

The practice of wives of immigrant employees of keeping boarders or lodgers in order to supplement the earnings of their husbands has already been discussed, and the extent of this practice and its effects upon living arrangements is set forth in the following series of tables. The first table which follows shows by general nativity and race of head of household the number and percentage of households keeping boarders or lodgers:

TABLE 50.—*Number and per cent of households keeping boarders or lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[Information relating to boarders or lodgers covers only immediate time of taking schedule and not the entire year. Boarders are persons who receive both board and lodging.]

| General nativity and race of head of household. | Total number of households. | Households keeping boarders or lodgers. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Per cent. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 21 | 1 | 4.8 |
| Foreign-born: | | | |
| Armenian | 28 | 4 | 14.3 |
| Hebrew | 53 | 9 | 17.0 |
| Italian, North | 54 | 8 | 14.8 |
| Italian, South | 66 | 9 | 13.6 |
| Polish | 25 | 9 | 36.0 |
| Syrian | 25 | 2 | 8.0 |
| Grand total | 272 | 42 | 15.4 |
| Total native-born | 21 | 1 | 4.8 |
| Total foreign-born | 251 | 41 | 16.3 |

Of the 272 households studied in this industry, 15.4 per cent keep boarders or lodgers, the households the heads of which are foreign-born reporting 16.3 per cent as compared with 4.8 per cent of the households the heads of which are native whites born of native father. Among the households the heads of which are foreign-born a much larger proportion of the Polish households than of the households of any other race keep boarders or lodgers.

The following table shows, by general nativity and race of head of household, the average number of boarders or lodgers per household. The averages are computed (1) on the total number of households studied and (2) on the number keeping boarders or lodgers.

TABLE 51.—*Average number of boarders or lodgers per household, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[Information relating to boarders or lodgers covers only immediate time of taking schedule and not the entire year. Boarders are persons who receive both board and lodging.]

| General nativity and race of head of household. | Total number of households. | Number of households keeping boarders or lodgers. | Number of boarders or lodgers. | Average number of boarders or lodgers per household— Based on total number of households. | Average number of boarders or lodgers per household— Based on number of households keeping boarders or lodgers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Native-born of native father, White | 21 | 1 | 1 | 0.05 | (a) |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | |
| Armenian | 28 | 4 | 6 | .21 | (a) |
| Hebrew | 53 | 9 | 9 | .17 | (a) |
| Italian, North | 54 | 8 | 10 | .19 | (a) |
| Italian, South | 66 | 9 | 15 | .23 | (a) |
| Polish | 25 | 9 | 21 | .84 | (a) |
| Syrian | 25 | 2 | 2 | .08 | (a) |
| Grand total | 272 | 42 | 64 | .24 | 1.52 |
| Total native-born | 21 | 1 | 1 | .05 | (a) |
| Total foreign-born | 251 | 41 | 63 | .25 | 1.54 |

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of 272 households studied in this industry, 42 keep boarders or lodgers. The average number of boarders or lodgers per household based on the total number of households, is 0.24, while the average number based on the number of households keeping boarders or lodgers, is 1.52. The foreign-born report an average number of boarders or lodgers per household slightly in excess of that shown in the total. As compared with the foreign-born the native-born of native father show a very low average number of boarders or lodgers per household. Among the foreign-born the Poles report an average number of boarders or lodgers per household slightly lower than the average shown by all other households combined.

## SIZE OF APARTMENTS OCCUPIED.

As regards the range in size of apartments occupied, the following table shows, by general nativity and race of head of household, the number and percentage of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms:

TABLE 52.—*Per cent of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of head of household. | Total number of households. | Average number of rooms per apartment. | Per cent of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. | 7 or more. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 21 | 5.10 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 4.8 | 33.3 | 28.6 | 19.0 | 14.3 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 28 | 4.54 | .0 | .0 | 10.7 | 35.7 | 42.9 | 10.7 | .0 |
| Hebrew | 53 | 3.96 | .0 | .0 | 24.5 | 54.7 | 20.8 | .0 | .0 |
| Italian, North | 54 | 4.17 | .0 | 1.9 | 22.2 | 42.6 | 25.9 | 5.6 | 1.9 |
| Italian, South | 66 | 3.67 | .0 | 7.6 | 31.8 | 53.0 | 4.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 |
| Polish | 25 | 3.68 | .0 | 8.0 | 32.0 | 48.0 | 8.0 | 4.0 | .0 |
| Syrian | 25 | 4.00 | .0 | .0 | 20.0 | 60.0 | 20.0 | .0 | .0 |
| Grand total | 272 | 4.06 | .0 | 2.9 | 23.2 | 48.2 | 19.5 | 4.4 | 1.8 |
| Total native-born | 21 | 5.10 | .0 | .0 | 4.8 | 33.3 | 28.6 | 19.0 | 14.3 |
| Total foreign-born | 251 | 3.97 | .0 | 3.2 | 24.7 | 49.4 | 18.7 | 3.2 | .8 |

None of the 272 households studied in the preceding table occupy apartments of 1 room; 2.9 per cent occupy apartments of 2 rooms; 23.2 per cent occupy apartments of 3 rooms; 48.2 per cent occupy apartments of 4 rooms; 19.5 per cent occupy apartments of 5 rooms; 4.4 per cent occupy apartments of 6 rooms; and 1.8 per cent occupy apartments of 7 rooms or more. A smaller proportion of the households the heads of which are native-born than of the households the heads of which are foreign-born occupy apartments of each specified number of rooms under 5, while the reverse is true as regards the proportion occupying apartments of each other specified number of rooms. None of the households the heads of which are Hebrew or Syrian, as compared with 10.7 per cent of the households the heads of which are Armenian and 1.5 per cent of the households the heads of which are South Italian, occupy apartments of 6 rooms. The households the heads of which are South Italians show the smallest and the households the heads of which are Armenians show the largest proportion occupying apartments of 5 rooms. The households the heads of which are Armenians show 10.7 per cent, as compared with over 20 per cent of the households of each other race, occupying apartments of 3 rooms.

## SIZE OF HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

The range in size of households is set forth in the table following, which shows, by general nativity and race of head of household, the number and percentage of households of each specified number of persons.

TABLE 53.—*Per cent of households of each specified number of persons, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of head of household. | Total number of households. | Average number of persons per household. | Per cent of households of each specified number of persons. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. | 7. | 8. | 9. | 10 or more. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 21 | 3.76 | 0.0 | 23.8 | 23.8 | 14.3 | 33.3 | 0.0 | 4.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 28 | 4.39 | .0 | 7.1 | 32.1 | 17.9 | 17.9 | 17.9 | .0 | 3.6 | 3.6 | .0 |
| Hebrew | 53 | 4.57 | .0 | 1.9 | 28.3 | 22.6 | 20.8 | 15.1 | 7.5 | 3.8 | .0 | .0 |
| Italian, North | 54 | 4.20 | .0 | 11.1 | 22.2 | 27.8 | 22.2 | 9.3 | 5.6 | 1.9 | .0 | .0 |
| Italian, South | 66 | 5.20 | .0 | 7.6 | 22.7 | 12.1 | 15.2 | 9.1 | 16.7 | 9.1 | 3.0 | 4.5 |
| Polish | 25 | 4.80 | .0 | 12.0 | 12.0 | 24.0 | 24.0 | 12.0 | .0 | 12.0 | 4.0 | .0 |
| Syrian | 25 | 4.36 | .0 | .0 | 24.0 | 40.0 | 20.0 | 12.0 | .0 | 4.0 | .0 | .0 |
| Grand total | 272 | 4.58 | .0 | 8.1 | 23.9 | 21.7 | 20.6 | 11.0 | 7.0 | 5.1 | 1.5 | 1.1 |
| Total native-born | 21 | 3.76 | .0 | 23.8 | 23.8 | 14.3 | 33.3 | .0 | 4.8 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Total foreign-born | 251 | 4.65 | .0 | 6.8 | 23.9 | 22.3 | 19.5 | 12.0 | 7.2 | 5.6 | 1.6 | 1.2 |

A larger proportion of the total number of households are composed of 3 persons than of any other number. Households of 4 or 5 persons are also relatively common. The most frequent size of the households of the native-born of native father is 5 persons, but a comparatively large number have 2 or 3 persons. The most frequent size of the foreign-born households is 3 persons, but an almost equally large proportion are composed of 4 persons. Large households are more common on the whole among the South Italians than any other race.

## CONGESTION.

Although the tabulations and discussion preceding are primarily concerned with congestion, the series of tables next submitted sets forth in a more direct way the degree of crowding within the households studied and its bearing upon living conditions. The first table which follows shows, by general nativity and race of head of household, the average number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms:

TABLE 54.—*Average number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of head of household. | Average number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. | 7 or more. | Total. |
| Native-born of native father, White | ..... | ..... | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | 3.76 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | ..... | ..... | (a) | 4.00 | 4.67 | (a) | ..... | 4.39 |
| Hebrew | ..... | ..... | 3.85 | 4.72 | 5.00 | ..... | ..... | 4.57 |
| Italian, North | ..... | (a) | 3.08 | 4.09 | 5.21 | (a) | (a) | 4.20 |
| Italian, South | ..... | (a) | 4.19 | 5.91 | (a) | (a) | (a) | 5.24 |
| Polish | ..... | (a) | (a) | 5.58 | (a) | (a) | ..... | 4.80 |
| Syrian | ..... | ..... | (a) | 4.13 | (a) | ..... | ..... | 4.36 |
| Grand total | ..... | (a) | 3.79 | 4.84 | 4.92 | 5.75 | (a) | 4.58 |
| Total native-born | ..... | ..... | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | 3.76 |
| Total foreign-born | ..... | (a) | 3.77 | 4.90 | 5.11 | (a) | (a) | 4.65 |

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

This table shows that 4.58 was the average number of persons to each apartment occupied by the 272 families included in the inquiry. This percentage is closely equaled by that of the foreign-born, but is higher by a fraction than that of the native-born. The races do not exhibit any wide variation from the general average.

The following table shows, by general nativity and race of head of household, the average number of persons per apartment, per room, and per sleeping room:

TABLE 55.—*Average number of persons per apartment, per room, and per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of head of household. | Total number of households. | Average number of persons per— | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Apartment. | Room. | Sleeping room. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 21 | 3.76 | 0.74 | 1.76 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | |
| Armenian | 28 | 4.39 | .97 | 2.02 |
| Hebrew | 53 | 4.57 | 1.15 | 2.30 |
| Italian, North | 54 | 4.20 | 1.01 | 1.96 |
| Italian, South | 66 | 5.20 | 1.43 | 2.42 |
| Polish | 25 | 4.80 | 1.30 | 2.50 |
| Syrian | 25 | 4.36 | 1.09 | 2.10 |
| Grand total | 272 | 4.58 | 1.13 | 2.19 |
| Total native-born | 21 | 3.76 | .74 | 1.76 |
| Total foreign-born | 251 | 4.65 | 1.17 | 2.22 |

The total number of households average 4.58 persons per apartment, 1.13 persons per room, and 2.19 persons per sleeping room. The households of the foreign-born average a larger number of persons in each particular than the households of the native-born of native father. Moreover, none of the specified races averages as small a number of persons per apartment, per room, or per sleeping room as the native-born of native father. The South Italians and Poles show the greatest degree of crowding, the first named averaging 5.20 persons per apartment, 1.43 persons per room, and 2.42 persons per sleeping room, while the Poles average 4.80 persons per apartment, 1.30 persons per room, and 2.50 persons per sleeping room.

The range in number of persons per room is shown in the table following, according to general nativity and race of head of household.

TABLE 56.—*Persons per room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of head of household. | Total number of households. | Average number of persons per room. | Number of households having each specified number of persons per room. | | Per cent of households having each specified number of persons per room. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1 or more. | 2 or more. | 1 or more. | 2 or more. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 21 | 0.74 | 7 | ..... | 33.3 | 0.0 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 28 | 0.97 | 17 | ..... | 60.7 | .0 |
| Hebrew | 53 | 1.15 | 38 | 3 | 71.7 | 5.7 |
| Italian, North | 54 | 1.01 | 41 | 1 | 75.9 | 1.9 |
| Italian, South | 66 | 1.43 | 59 | 14 | 89.4 | 21.2 |
| Polish | 25 | 1.30 | 23 | 4 | 92.0 | 16.0 |
| Syrian | 25 | 1.09 | 17 | 2 | 68.0 | 8.0 |
| Grand total | 272 | 1.13 | 202 | 24 | 74.3 | 8.8 |
| Total native-born | 21 | 0.74 | 7 | ..... | 33.3 | .0 |
| Total foreign-born | 251 | 1.17 | 195 | 24 | 77.7 | 9.6 |

In the 272 households studied the average number of persons per room is 1.13. When compared with the native-born, the foreign-born group shows a much higher average number of persons per room. Slightly less than 75 per cent of all households studied have 1 or more persons per room, while only 8.8 per cent have 2 or more persons per room. None of the households the heads of which are native-born has as many as 2 persons per room, and only 33.3 per cent have 1 or more persons per room, leaving 66.7 per cent of the households who have less than 1 person per room. Of the foreign-born, 77.7 per cent have 1 or more persons per room and only 9.6 per cent have 2 or more persons per room. Slightly more than 20 per cent of the South Italian households have 2 or more persons per room, as compared with none of the Armenians and 1.9 per cent of the North Italians. Of the households in which the number of persons per room is 1 or more, the Poles show the largest proportion, which is 92 per cent. The South Italian households, of which 89.4 per cent have 1 or more persons per room, show the second largest proportion. The Armenians, who show 60.7 per cent, present the smallest proportion of households the heads of which are foreign-born having 1 or more persons per room.

The table next presented shows the range in the number of persons per sleeping room, according to general nativity and race of head of household:

TABLE 57.—*Persons per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of head of household. | Total number of households. | Average number of persons per sleeping room. | Number of households having each specified number of persons per sleeping room. | | | | | Per cent of households having each specified number of persons per sleeping room. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 2 or more. | 3 or more. | 4 or more. | 5 or more. | 6 or more. | 2 or more. | 3 or more. | 4 or more. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 21 | 1.76 | 10 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 47.6 | 9.5 | 0.0 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 28 | 2.02 | 18 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 64.3 | 14.3 | .0 |
| Hebrew | 53 | 2.30 | 38 | 18 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 71.7 | 34.0 | 7.5 |
| Italian, North | 54 | 1.96 | 36 | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 66.7 | 9.3 | 1.9 |
| Italian, South | 66 | 2.42 | 55 | 23 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 83.3 | 34.8 | 4.5 |
| Polish | 25 | 2.50 | 22 | 9 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 88.0 | 36.0 | 20.0 |
| Syrian | 25 | 2.10 | 18 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 72.0 | 12.0 | 4.0 |
| Grand total | 272 | 2.19 | 197 | 64 | 14 | ..... | ..... | 72.4 | 23.5 | 5.1 |
| Total native-born | 21 | 1.76 | 10 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 47.6 | 9.5 | .0 |
| Total foreign-born | 251 | 2.22 | 187 | 62 | 14 | ..... | ..... | 74.5 | 24.7 | 5.6 |

Of the total number of households, 72.4 per cent have 2 or more persons per sleeping room, 23.5 per cent have 3 or more, and 5.1 per cent have 4 or more. These conditions closely reflect the persons per sleeping room in the households of the foreign-born, all but 21 of the total number being of that class. In the greater proportion of the households of the native-born of native father there are less than 2 persons per sleeping room. However, each specified race of foreign-born most commonly has 2 or more persons per sleeping room, the proportions ranging from 88 per cent of the Poles to 64.3 per cent of the Armenians. The latter race and the North Italians have the smallest proportion of households having each specified number of persons per sleeping room; consequently, the North Italians and Armenians have the smallest average number of persons per sleeping room.

The effect of congestion within the households upon living arrangements may be seen from the final table of this series, which shows, by general nativity and race of head of household, the number and percentage of households regularly using all except each specified number of rooms for sleeping purposes.

TABLE 58.—*Number and per cent of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of head of household. | Total number of households. | Average number of rooms per household. | Average number of sleeping rooms per household. | Number of households sleeping in— | | | Per cent of households sleeping in— | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | All rooms. | All except 1 room. | All except 2 rooms. | All rooms. | All except 1 room. | All except 2 rooms. |
| Native-born of native father, | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 21 | 5.10 | 2.14 | ..... | 1 | 8 | 0.0 | 4.8 | 38.1 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 28 | 4.54 | 2.18 | ..... | 2 | 15 | .0 | 7.1 | 53.6 |
| Hebrew | 53 | 3.96 | 1.98 | ..... | 10 | 34 | .0 | 18.9 | 64.2 |
| Italian, North | 54 | 4.17 | 2.15 | ..... | 12 | 32 | .0 | 22.2 | 59.3 |
| Italian, South | 66 | 3.67 | 2.17 | ..... | 39 | 22 | .0 | 59.1 | 33.3 |
| Polish | 25 | 3.68 | 1.92 | ..... | 6 | 19 | .0 | 24.0 | 76.0 |
| Syrian | 25 | 4.00 | 2.08 | ..... | 6 | 15 | .0 | 24.0 | 60.0 |
| Grand total | 272 | 4.06 | 2.10 | ..... | 76 | 145 | .0 | 27.9 | 53.3 |
| Total native-born | 21 | 5.10 | 2.14 | ..... | 1 | 8 | .0 | 4.8 | 38.1 |
| Total foreign-born | 251 | 3.97 | 2.09 | ..... | 75 | 137 | .0 | 29.9 | 54.6 |

The greater proportion of the total number of households regularly use all except 2 rooms to sleep in; 27.9 per cent sleep in all except 1 room. These figures closely reflect the conditions in the households of the foreign-born, since of the 272 households 251 are of that class.

## Chapter VI.

# SALIENT CHARACTERISTICS.

Literacy—Conjugal condition—Visits abroad—Age classification of employees and members of their households—[Text Tables 59 to 70 and General Tables 35 to 44].

### LITERACY.

As regards the literacy of silk goods manufacturing employees and members of their households, the following series of tabulations not only sets forth the degree of literacy which prevails among them at the present time, but also indicates the elements of progress evidenced by the foreign-born after their arrival in this country. The table first presented shows, by general nativity and race, the per cent of employees able to read and the percentage able to both read and write:

Table 59.—*Per cent of employees who read and per cent who read and write, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | | | Per cent who read. | | | Per cent who read and write. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 646 | 2,008 | 2,654 | 100.0 | 99.8 | 99.8 | 99.8 | 99.7 | 99.7 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | 53 | 389 | 442 | 100.0 | 99.0 | 99.1 | 100.0 | 98.5 | 98.6 |
| England | 196 | 497 | 693 | 99.5 | 100.0 | 99.9 | 99.5 | 100.0 | 99.9 |
| Germany | 279 | 1,045 | 1,324 | 100.0 | 99.8 | 99.8 | 100.0 | 99.8 | 99.8 |
| Ireland | 189 | 1,155 | 1,344 | 100.0 | 99.8 | 99.9 | 100.0 | 99.7 | 99.7 |
| Italy | 39 | 103 | 142 | 94.9 | 97.1 | 96.5 | 92.3 | 97.1 | 95.8 |
| Netherlands | 133 | 258 | 391 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Russia | 23 | 462 | 485 | 100.0 | 98.9 | 99.0 | 100.0 | 98.5 | 98.6 |
| Scotland | 51 | 147 | 198 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Switzerland | 64 | 118 | 182 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Wales | 28 | 301 | 329 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | |
| Canadian, French | 43 | 54 | 97 | 95.3 | 96.3 | 95.9 | 90.7 | 96.3 | 93.8 |
| Dutch | 104 | 149 | 253 | 98.1 | 98.0 | 98.0 | 98.1 | 98.0 | 98.0 |
| English | 352 | 242 | 594 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| French | 91 | 50 | 141 | 96.7 | 100.0 | 97.9 | 95.6 | 98.0 | 96.5 |
| German | 470 | 356 | 826 | 99.8 | 99.7 | 99.8 | 99.8 | 99.7 | 99.8 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 201 | 41 | 242 | 100.0 | 95.1 | 99.2 | 98.5 | 92.7 | 97.5 |
| Irish | 75 | 140 | 215 | 100.0 | 98.6 | 99.1 | 100.0 | 98.6 | 99.1 |
| Italian, North | 374 | 262 | 636 | 98.1 | 95.0 | 96.9 | 96.3 | 95.0 | 95.8 |
| Italian, South | 187 | 76 | 263 | 85.0 | 88.2 | 85.9 | 85.0 | 86.8 | 85.6 |
| Polish | 31 | 224 | 255 | 96.8 | 95.1 | 95.3 | 96.8 | 89.7 | 90.6 |
| Scotch | 68 | 70 | 138 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Grand total | 4,070 | 8,706 | 12,776 | 98.7 | 99.0 | 98.9 | 98.2 | 98.5 | 98.4 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 1,124 | 4,619 | 5,743 | 99.7 | 99.7 | 99.7 | 99.6 | 99.5 | 99.5 |
| Total native-born | 1,770 | 6,627 | 8,397 | 99.8 | 99.7 | 99.7 | 99.7 | 99.6 | 99.6 |
| Total foreign-born | 2,300 | 2,079 | 4,379 | 97.8 | 96.8 | 97.3 | 97.1 | 95.1 | 96.1 |

The preceding table shows that of 12,776 employees reporting, 98.9 per cent can read and 98.4 per cent can read and write. The employees who are native whites born of native father show the highest percentage who can read and the highest percentage who can read and write, the employees who are native-born of foreign father and those who are of foreign birth following in the order named. Of the employees who are native-born of foreign father, those whose fathers were born in Wales, Switzerland, Scotland and the Netherlands show 100 per cent of both males and females able to read and write. Of the foreign-born employees the Scotch and English show 100 per cent of both the males and females able to read and write. The South Italians show the greatest degree of illiteracy, only 85.6 per cent being able to read and write.

The table next presented shows, by sex and general nativity and race of individual, the percentage of persons 10 years of age or over in the households studied who can read and the per cent who can both read and write:

TABLE 60.—*Per cent of persons 10 years of age or over who read and per cent who read and write, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

| General nativity and race of individual. | Number reporting complete data. | | | Per cent who read. | | | Per cent who read and write. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 28 | 18 | 46 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 55 | 37 | 92 | 98.2 | 75.7 | 89.1 | 96.4 | 75.7 | 88.0 |
| Hebrew | 76 | 75 | 151 | 94.7 | 86.7 | 90.7 | 93.4 | 82.7 | 88.1 |
| Italian, North | 76 | 78 | 154 | 100.0 | 91.0 | 95.5 | 100.0 | 91.0 | 95.5 |
| Italian, South | 100 | 84 | 184 | 83.0 | 54.8 | 70.1 | 82.0 | 54.8 | 69.6 |
| Polish | 51 | 36 | 87 | 100.0 | 88.9 | 95.4 | 100.0 | 86.1 | 94.3 |
| Syrian | 39 | 32 | 71 | 87.2 | 53.1 | 71.8 | 87.2 | 50.0 | 70.4 |
| Grand total | 457 | 410 | 867 | 94.1 | 79.8 | 87.3 | 93.4 | 78.5 | 86.4 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 32 | 43 | 75 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total native-born | 60 | 61 | 121 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total foreign-born | 397 | 349 | 746 | 93.2 | 76.2 | 85.3 | 92.4 | 74.8 | 84.2 |

Of 867 persons reporting complete data, the preceding table shows that 86.4 per cent read and write. A larger proportion of the males than of the females are literate. The entire proportion of the native-born, whether of native or of foreign father, both males and females, read and write, as compared with 92.4 per cent of the foreign-born males and 74.8 per cent of the foreign-born females. The proportion of foreign-born able to read is slightly larger than the proportion able to both read and write, as regards both males and females. Of the foreign-born races the North Italians and Poles show the entire proportion of males and 91 per cent and 86.1 per cent, respectively, of the females to have ability to both read and write, the South Italian showing the smallest proportion.

The relation between literacy and period of residence in this country is set forth in the following table, which shows, according to years in the United States and race of individual, the percentage of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over who read and the percentage who read and write:

TABLE 61.—*Per cent of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over who read and per cent who read and write, by years in the United States and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 40 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

| Race of individual. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who read, by years in United States. | | | Per cent who read and write, by years in United States. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 5. | 5 to 9. | 10 or over. | Under 5. | 5 to 9. | 10 or over. |
| Armenian | 92 | 96.3 | 80.8 | 89.7 | 96.3 | 80.8 | 87.2 |
| Hebrew | 151 | 88.3 | 93.1 | 93.8 | 83.1 | 93.1 | 93.8 |
| Italian, North | 154 | 97.4 | 88.9 | 97.5 | 97.4 | 88.9 | 97.5 |
| Italian, South | 184 | 72.1 | 72.5 | 66.7 | 72.1 | 72.5 | 65.3 |
| Polish | 87 | 97.1 | 90.0 | 96.9 | 97.1 | 90.0 | 93.8 |
| Syrian | 71 | 55.2 | 77.8 | 87.5 | 55.2 | 72.2 | 87.5 |
| Total | 746 | 85.1 | 83.3 | 87.0 | 83.5 | 82.8 | 85.9 |

A total of 746 persons reported complete data in the foregoing table. Of those who have been in the United States under five years, 83.5 per cent read and write and 85.1 per cent read. Of those who have been here from five to nine years, 82.8 per cent read and write and 83.3 per cent read, and of those who have been in this country for ten years or more, 85.9 per cent read and write and 87 per cent read. Of the persons who have been in the United States under five years, the North Italians show the largest proportion of persons who can read and write, their percentage being 97.4. The Poles, of less than five years' residence, show a proportion of persons who can read and write almost as large—97.1 per cent—while the Syrians, of whom only 55.2 per cent can read and write, show the smallest proportions. Of those who have been in the country from five to nine years the Hebrews show the largest proportion of persons who read and write. The percentage in that case is 93.1, and is closely followed by the Poles, 90 per cent of whom read and write, while the smallest proportions are shown by the Syrians, only 72.2 per cent of whom read and write and 77.8 per cent read. Among those whose residence in this country has been for ten or more years, the North Italians show the largest proportion of persons who read and write.

The table next submitted is of interest as indicating the progress manifested by the younger immigrants as compared with the older. It shows, according to age at time of coming to the United States and race of individual, the percentage of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over who read and per cent who read and write.

TABLE 62.—*Per cent of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over who read and per cent who read and write, by age at time of coming to the United States and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

| Race of individual. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who read, by age at time of coming to United States. | | Per cent who read and write, by age at time of coming to United States. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 14. | 14 or over. | Under 14. | 14 or over. |
| Armenian | 92 | 100.0 | 85.5 | 100.0 | 84.1 |
| Hebrew | 151 | 100.0 | 87.9 | 100.0 | 84.5 |
| Italian, North | 154 | 100.0 | 94.6 | 100.0 | 94.6 |
| Italian, South | 184 | 85.7 | 65.5 | 85.7 | 64.8 |
| Polish | 87 | 100.0 | 94.4 | 100.0 | 93.0 |
| Syrian | 71 | 100.0 | 63.6 | 100.0 | 61.8 |
| Total | 746 | 96.3 | 82.2 | 96.3 | 80.8 |

Of a total of 746 persons reporting complete data in the above table, it will be seen that of those who were under 14 years of age at time of coming to the United States, all of those who read (96.3 per cent) also write, while of those who were 14 years of age or over at time of coming to the United States, a small proportion, or 1.4 per cent, of those who read can not write (82.2 per cent less 80.8 per cent). Of the several races the South Italian is the only one showing a proportion of those under 14 years of age at time of coming to the United States who can neither read nor write.

## CONJUGAL CONDITION.

The conjugal condition of silk goods manufacturing employees and members of their households is set forth in the series of tables following. The table first presented shows the percentage of employees 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition, by sex and general nativity and race:

TABLE 63.—*Per cent of employees 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

MALE.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who are— | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 409 | 29.8 | 68.0 | 2.2 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | |
| England | 126 | 25.4 | 70.6 | 4.0 |
| Germany | 170 | 41.2 | 56.5 | 2.4 |
| Ireland | 130 | 43.1 | 53.8 | 3.1 |
| Netherlands | 90 | 43.3 | 51.1 | 5.6 |
| Scotland | 34 | 26.5 | 73.5 | .0 |
| Switzerland | 36 | 41.7 | 52.8 | 5.6 |

TABLE 63.—*Per cent of employees 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

MALE—Continued.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who are— | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | |
| Dutch | 89 | 29.2 | 64.0 | 6.7 |
| English | 325 | 18.8 | 74.8 | 6.5 |
| French | 84 | 19.0 | 78.6 | 2.4 |
| German | 456 | 16.0 | 80.3 | 3.7 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 188 | 24.5 | 73.4 | 2.1 |
| Irish | 71 | 36.6 | 56.3 | 7.0 |
| Italian, North | 327 | 22.9 | 74.6 | 2.4 |
| Italian, South | 159 | 35.2 | 64.8 | .0 |
| Scotch | 68 | 20.6 | 69.1 | 10.3 |
| Grand total | 3,153 | 27.2 | 69.4 | 3.4 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 644 | 39.0 | 57.8 | 3.3 |
| Total native-born | 1,053 | 35.4 | 61.7 | 2.8 |
| Total foreign-born | 2,100 | 23.1 | 73.2 | 3.7 |

FEMALE.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Native-born of native father, White | 833 | 80.0 | 15.1 | 4.9 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | |
| England | 189 | 83.1 | 11.1 | 5.8 |
| Germany | 377 | 82.5 | 14.3 | 3.2 |
| Ireland | 547 | 92.5 | 5.9 | 1.6 |
| Netherlands | 90 | 85.6 | 11.1 | 3.3 |
| Scotland | 72 | 80.6 | 16.7 | 2.8 |
| Switzerland | 45 | 77.8 | 22.2 | .0 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | |
| Dutch | 77 | 72.7 | 23.4 | 3.9 |
| English | 167 | 59.3 | 24.6 | 16.2 |
| French | 42 | 21.4 | 73.8 | 4.8 |
| German | 280 | 44.6 | 43.9 | 11.4 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 20 | 65.0 | 25.0 | 10.0 |
| Irish | 108 | 74.1 | 17.6 | 8.3 |
| Italian, North | 192 | 20.3 | 78.1 | 1.6 |
| Italian, South | 40 | 47.5 | 50.0 | 2.5 |
| Scotch | 58 | 67.2 | 20.7 | 12.1 |
| Grand total | 3,536 | 72.5 | 22.2 | 5.3 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 1,471 | 86.2 | 10.9 | 2.9 |
| Total native-born | 2,304 | 83.9 | 12.5 | 3.6 |
| Total foreign-born | 1,232 | 51.1 | 40.5 | 8.4 |

TOTAL.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Native-born of native father, White | 1,242 | 63.4 | 32.5 | 4.0 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | |
| England | 315 | 60.0 | 34.9 | 5.1 |
| Germany | 547 | 69.7 | 27.4 | 2.9 |
| Ireland | 677 | 83.0 | 15.1 | 1.9 |
| Netherlands | 180 | 64.4 | 31.1 | 4.4 |
| Scotland | 106 | 63.2 | 34.9 | 1.9 |
| Switzerland | 81 | 61.7 | 35.8 | 2.5 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | |
| Dutch | 166 | 49.4 | 45.2 | 5.4 |
| English | 492 | 32.5 | 57.7 | 9.8 |
| French | 126 | 19.8 | 77.0 | 3.2 |
| German | 736 | 26.9 | 66.4 | 6.7 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 208 | 28.4 | 68.8 | 2.9 |
| Irish | 179 | 59.2 | 33.0 | 7.8 |
| Italian, North | 519 | 22.0 | 75.9 | 2.1 |
| Italian, South | 199 | 37.7 | 61.8 | .5 |
| Scotch | 126 | 42.1 | 46.8 | 11.1 |
| Grand total | 6,689 | 51.1 | 44.4 | 4.4 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 2,115 | 71.8 | 25.2 | 3.0 |
| Total native-born | 3,357 | 68.7 | 27.9 | 3.4 |
| Total foreign-born | 3,332 | 33.4 | 61.1 | 5.5 |

Of the employees 20 years of age or over for whom information was secured, 69.4 per cent of the males and only 22.2 per cent of the females are married, and 3.4 per cent of the males and 5.3 per cent of the females are widowed. The proportion of married males is greater than the proportion of married females in the case of all foreign-born, all the native-born of foreign father, all the native-born of native father, and all foreign races except the North Italian. The North Italians and French, in the order mentioned, have the largest proportions of married females and the Irish the smallest proportion of married males. In general, the proportion of widowed females is larger than the proportion of widowed males.

The table next submitted divides the totals of the one preceding and shows the percentage of employees in each conjugal condition according to age groups, sex, and general nativity and race:

TABLE 64.—*Per cent of employees in each conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 200 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

MALE.

| General nativity and race. | 20 to 29 years of age. | | | | 30 to 44 years of age. | | | | 45 years of age or over. | | | | 20 years of age or over. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who are— | | | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who are— | | | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who are— | | | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who are— | | |
| | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 209 | 51.2 | 47.4 | 1.4 | 144 | 9.7 | 88.9 | 1.4 | 56 | 1.8 | 91.1 | 7.1 | 409 | 29.8 | 68.0 | 2.2 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| England | 44 | 50.0 | 50.0 | .0 | 65 | 12.3 | 83.1 | 4.6 | 17 | 11.8 | 76.5 | 11.8 | 126 | 25.4 | 70.6 | 4.0 |
| Germany | 95 | 63.2 | 36.8 | .0 | 62 | 14.5 | 83.9 | 1.6 | 13 | 7.7 | 69.2 | 23.1 | 170 | 41.2 | 56.5 | 2.4 |
| Ireland | 53 | 66.0 | 34.0 | .0 | 57 | 29.8 | 66.7 | 3.5 | 20 | 20.0 | 70.0 | 10.0 | 130 | 43.1 | 53.8 | 3.1 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| English | 66 | 59.1 | 40.9 | .0 | 133 | 15.8 | 79.7 | 4.5 | 126 | .8 | 87.3 | 11.9 | 325 | 18.8 | 74.8 | 6.5 |
| German | 87 | 50.6 | 47.1 | 2.3 | 187 | 11.2 | 86.6 | 2.1 | 182 | 4.4 | 89.6 | 6.0 | 456 | 16.0 | 80.3 | 3.7 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 106 | 42.5 | 56.6 | .9 | 75 | 1.3 | 96.0 | 2.7 | 7 | (a) | (a) | (a) | 188 | 24.5 | 73.4 | 2.1 |
| Italian, North | 97 | 55.7 | 44.3 | .0 | 155 | 11.0 | 85.8 | 3.2 | 75 | 5.3 | 90.7 | 4.0 | 327 | 22.9 | 74.6 | 2.4 |
| Grand total | 1,147 | 56.8 | 42.5 | .8 | 1,304 | 13.4 | 83.5 | 3.1 | 702 | 4.6 | 87.0 | 8.4 | 3,153 | 27.2 | 69.4 | 3.4 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 310 | 61.0 | 39.0 | .0 | 270 | 20.4 | 74.8 | 4.8 | 64 | 10.9 | 76.6 | 12.5 | 644 | 39.0 | 57.8 | 3.3 |
| Total native-born | 519 | 57.0 | 42.4 | .6 | 414 | 16.7 | 79.7 | 3.6 | 120 | 6.7 | 83.3 | 10.0 | 1,053 | 35.4 | 61.7 | 2.8 |
| Total foreign-born | 628 | 56.5 | 42.5 | 1.0 | 890 | 11.9 | 85.3 | 2.8 | 582 | 4.1 | 87.8 | 8.1 | 2,100 | 23.1 | 73.2 | 3.7 |

TABLE 64.—*Per cent of employees in each conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE.

| General nativity and race. | 20 to 29 years of age. | | | | 30 to 44 years of age. | | | | 45 years of age or over. | | | | 20 years of age or over. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who are— | | | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who are— | | | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who are— | | | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who are— | | |
| | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 698 | 88.3 | 10.7 | 1.0 | 110 | 39.1 | 42.7 | 18.2 | 25 | 28.0 | 16.0 | 56.0 | 833 | 80.0 | 15.1 | 4.9 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| England | 163 | 88.3 | 9.8 | 1.8 | 24 | 50.0 | 20.8 | 29.2 | 2 | (a) | (a) | (a) | 189 | 83.1 | 11.1 | 5.8 |
| Germany | 329 | 87.2 | 11.2 | 1.5 | 44 | 54.5 | 31.8 | 13.6 | 4 | (a) | (a) | (a) | 377 | 82.5 | 14.3 | 3.2 |
| Ireland | 461 | 97.0 | 2.0 | 1.1 | 74 | 70.3 | 25.7 | 4.1 | 12 | 58.3 | 33.3 | 8.3 | 547 | 92.5 | 5.9 | 1.6 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| English | 78 | 82.1 | 16.7 | 1.3 | 70 | 44.3 | 32.9 | 22.9 | 19 | 21.1 | 26.3 | 52.6 | 167 | 59.3 | 24.6 | 16.2 |
| German | 133 | 75.9 | 21.8 | 2.3 | 104 | 17.3 | 67.3 | 15.4 | 43 | 14.0 | 55.8 | 30.2 | 280 | 44.6 | 43.9 | 11.4 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 14 | 85.7 | 14.3 | .0 | 5 | (a) | (a) | (a) | 1 | (a) | (a) | (a) | 20 | 65.0 | 25.0 | 10.0 |
| Italian, North | 84 | 39.3 | 59.5 | 1.2 | 101 | 5.9 | 92.1 | 2.0 | 7 | (a) | (a) | (a) | 192 | 20.3 | 78.1 | 1.6 |
| Grand total | 2,644 | 85.9 | 12.7 | 1.4 | 720 | 35.1 | 51.9 | 12.9 | 172 | 22.1 | 44.8 | 33.1 | 3,536 | 72.5 | 22.2 | 5.3 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 1,274 | 90.3 | 8.1 | 1.6 | 175 | 61.1 | 28.0 | 10.9 | 22 | 45.5 | 40.9 | 13.6 | 1,471 | 86.2 | 10.9 | 2.9 |
| Total native-born | 1,972 | 89.6 | 9.0 | 1.4 | 285 | 52.6 | 33.7 | 13.7 | 47 | 36.2 | 27.7 | 36.2 | 2,304 | 83.9 | 12.5 | 3.6 |
| Total foreign-born | 672 | 75.1 | 23.4 | 1.5 | 435 | 23.7 | 63.9 | 12.4 | 125 | 16.8 | 51.2 | 32.0 | 1,232 | 51.1 | 40.5 | 8.4 |

TOTAL.

| General nativity and race. | 20 to 29 years of age. | | | | 30 to 44 years of age. | | | | 45 years of age or over. | | | | 20 years of age or over. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who are— | | | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who are— | | | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who are— | | | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who are— | | |
| | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 907 | 79.7 | 19.2 | 1.1 | 254 | 22.4 | 68.9 | 8.7 | 81 | 9.9 | 67.9 | 22.2 | 1,242 | 63.4 | 32.5 | 4.0 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| England | 207 | 80.2 | 18.4 | 1.4 | 89 | 22.5 | 66.3 | 11.2 | 19 | 15.8 | 68.4 | 15.8 | 315 | 60.0 | 34.9 | 5.1 |
| Germany | 424 | 81.8 | 17.0 | 1.2 | 106 | 31.1 | 62.3 | 6.6 | 17 | 5.9 | 70.6 | 23.5 | 547 | 69.7 | 27.4 | 2.9 |
| Ireland | 514 | 93.8 | 5.3 | 1.0 | 131 | 52.7 | 43.5 | 3.8 | 32 | 34.4 | 56.3 | 9.4 | 677 | 83.0 | 15.1 | 1.9 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| English | 144 | 71.5 | 27.8 | .7 | 203 | 25.6 | 63.5 | 10.8 | 145 | 3.4 | 79.3 | 17.2 | 492 | 32.5 | 57.7 | 9.8 |
| German | 220 | 65.9 | 31.8 | 2.3 | 291 | 13.4 | 79.7 | 6.9 | 225 | 6.2 | 83.1 | 10.7 | 736 | 26.9 | 66.4 | 6.7 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 120 | 47.5 | 51.7 | .8 | 80 | 2.5 | 93.8 | 3.8 | 8 | (a) | (a) | (a) | 208 | 28.4 | 68.8 | 2.9 |
| Italian, North | 181 | 48.1 | 51.4 | .6 | 256 | 9.0 | 88.3 | 2.7 | 82 | 4.9 | 91.5 | 3.7 | 519 | 22.0 | 75.9 | 2.1 |
| Grand total | 3,791 | 77.1 | 21.7 | 1.2 | 2,024 | 21.1 | 72.3 | 6.6 | 874 | 8.0 | 78.7 | 13.3 | 6,689 | 51.1 | 44.4 | 4.4 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 1,584 | 84.6 | 14.1 | 1.3 | 445 | 36.4 | 56.4 | 7.2 | 86 | 19.8 | 67.4 | 12.8 | 2,115 | 71.8 | 25.2 | 3.0 |
| Total native-born | 2,491 | 82.8 | 16.0 | 1.2 | 699 | 31.3 | 60.9 | 7.7 | 167 | 15.0 | 67.7 | 17.4 | 3,357 | 68.7 | 27.9 | 3.4 |
| Total foreign-born | 1,300 | 66.2 | 32.6 | 1.2 | 1,325 | 15.8 | 78.3 | 6.0 | 707 | 6.4 | 81.3 | 12.3 | 3,332 | 33.4 | 61.1 | 5.5 |

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The preceding table shows that of 6,689 employees who are 20 years of age or over, 44.4 per cent are married and 4.4 per cent are widowed. Of the employees who are from 20 to 29 years of age, 21.7 per cent are married and 1.2 per cent are widowed; of those from 30 to 44 years of age 72.3 per cent are married and 6.6 per cent are widowed, while of the employees who are 45 years of age or over 78.7 per cent are married and 13.3 per cent are widowed. Of the employees who are native-born of foreign father, those whose fathers were born in England show the highest percentage married and the highest percentage widowed and the employees whose fathers

were born in Ireland the lowest percentage married and the lowest percentage widowed, excepting in the group including employees 45 years of age or over, where those whose fathers were born in Germany show the highest percentage married and widowed and the employees whose fathers were born in Ireland the smallest percentage married and widowed. Of the foreign-born employees, the Russian Hebrews show the highest percentage married in the groups of persons from 20 to 29 years of age and from 30 to 44 years of age, while the English employees show the smallest percentage married in each group. In the group first mentioned the Germans show the highest percentage widowed and in that last mentioned the English show the highest percentage widowed. Of the employees who are 45 years of age or over, the North Italians show the highest per cent married and the English employees show the highest percentage widowed. A further study of the table shows that a considerably higher per cent of the male than of the female employees in each group are married and that the percentage of the female employees in each group who are widowed is considerably higher than that of the males who are widowed.

The following table shows, by sex and general nativity and race of individual, the percentage of persons in the households studied 20 years of age or over, in each conjugal condition:

TABLE 65.—*Per cent of persons 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

MALE.

| General nativity and race of individual. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who are— | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. |
| Foreign-born: | | | | |
| Armenian | 45 | 40.0 | 53.3 | 6.7 |
| Hebrew | 62 | 11.3 | 88.7 | .0 |
| Italian, North | 66 | 16.7 | 80.3 | 3.0 |
| Italian, South | 84 | 21.4 | 77.4 | 1.2 |
| Polish | 47 | 29.8 | 70.2 | .0 |
| Syrian | 32 | 34.4 | 65.6 | .0 |
| Grand total | 358 | 22.3 | 76.0 | 1.7 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 1 | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Total native-born | 22 | 4.5 | 95.5 | .0 |
| Total foreign-born | 336 | 23.5 | 74.7 | 1.8 |

FEMALE.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Foreign-born: | | | | |
| Armenian | 28 | 10.7 | 67.9 | 21.4 |
| Hebrew | 54 | 3.7 | 94.4 | 1.9 |
| Italian, North | 64 | 7.8 | 81.3 | 10.9 |
| Italian, South | 66 | 1.5 | 87.9 | 10.6 |
| Polish | 26 | 3.8 | 88.5 | 7.7 |
| Syrian | 20 | 5.0 | 90.0 | 5.0 |
| Grand total | 287 | 5.2 | 86.1 | 8.7 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 10 | .0 | 100.0 | .0 |
| Total native-born | 22 | 9.1 | 86.4 | 4.5 |
| Total foreign-born | 265 | 4.9 | 86.0 | 9.1 |

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 65.—*Per cent of persons 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition, by sex and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

TOTAL.

| General nativity and race of individual. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who are— | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. |
| Foreign-born: | | | | |
| Armenian | 73 | 28.8 | 58.9 | 12.3 |
| Hebrew | 116 | 7.8 | 91.4 | .8 |
| Italian, North | 130 | 12.3 | 80.8 | 6.9 |
| Italian, South | 150 | 12.7 | 82.0 | 5.3 |
| Polish | 73 | 20.5 | 76.7 | 2.7 |
| Syrian | 52 | 23.1 | 75.0 | 1.9 |
| Grand total | 645 | 14.7 | 80.5 | 4.9 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 11 | 9.1 | 90.9 | .0 |
| Total native-born | 44 | 6.8 | 90.9 | 2.3 |
| Total foreign-born | 601 | 15.3 | 79.7 | 5.0 |

Of the 645 persons reporting conjugal condition in the foregoing table, 14.7 per cent are single, 80.5 per cent are married, and 4.8 per cent are widowed. A total of 358 males reported complete data. Seventy-six per cent of that number are married and 1.7 per cent are widowed. The native-born of foreign father appear in numbers too small for computation. Of the foreign-born, the Hebrews show the largest proportion of married persons and are followed closely by the North Italians. The Armenians show the smallest proportion married, 53.3 per cent. Of the 287 females reporting, 86.1 per cent are married and 8.7 per cent are widowed. One hundred per cent of the native-born of foreign father and 86 per cent of the foreign-born are married. The Hebrews show the largest proportion—94.4 per cent—of married persons, and the Armenians report the smallest—67.9 per cent. Less than 10 per cent of the Syrian, Polish, and Hebrew females are widowed; only one race, the Armenian, reports more than 10 per cent of the females as single. The totals follow more closely the detailed information for the males than for the females.

The significant fact in connection with the conjugal condition of the foreign-born male employees is the proportion shown to have left their wives in their native land when immigrating to this country. This tendency is indicated in the following table, which shows, by race of husband, the percentage of foreign-born husbands who report wife in the United States and the percentage who report wife abroad.

TABLE 66.—*Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife in the United States and per cent who report wife abroad, by race of husband.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more husbands reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

| Race of husband. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent reporting wife— | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | In United States. | Abroad. |
| Dutch | 57 | 98.2 | 1.8 |
| English | 233 | 98.3 | 1.7 |
| French | 62 | 98.4 | 1.6 |
| German | 356 | 98.6 | 1.4 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 133 | 89.5 | 10.5 |
| Italian, North | 230 | 93.0 | 7.0 |
| Italian, South | 97 | 86.6 | 13.4 |
| Scotch | 44 | 100.0 | .0 |
| Total | 1,479 | 95.5 | 4.5 |

The proportion of husbands reporting wives in the United States is 95.5 per cent. All of the Scotch husbands and over 98 per cent of the Dutch, English, French, and German husbands report wives in the United States.

The tendency of married males of foreign birth who left their wives abroad when they immigrated to this country, to send for them after designated periods of residence in the United States, is set forth in the following table, which shows, by race of husband and by years husband has been in the United States, the percentage of foreign-born husbands who report wife abroad:

TABLE 67.—*Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife abroad, by race of husband and by years husband has been in the United States.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 100 or more husbands reporting.]

| Race of husband. | Number having been in United States each specified number of years who report location of wife. | | | | Per cent having been in United States each specified number of years who report wife abroad. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Under 5. | 5 to 9. | 10 or over. | Total. | Under 5. | 5 to 9. | 10 or over. | Total. |
| English | 30 | 14 | 189 | 233 | 13.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.7 |
| German | 21 | 26 | 309 | 356 | 14.3 | 3.8 | .3 | 1.4 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 48 | 61 | 24 | 133 | 20.8 | 4.9 | 4.2 | 10.5 |
| Italian, North | 24 | 41 | 165 | 230 | 12.5 | 7.3 | 6.1 | 7.0 |

It appears from the data presented in the preceding table that in the case of each of the four races for which the percentages are given the proportion of husbands reporting wives abroad decreases with length of residence of husbands in the United States. It will be noted that none of the English husbands who have been in the United States from five to nine years or ten years or over, and only 0.3 per cent of the German husbands who have been here ten years or over, report wives abroad.

## VISITS ABROAD.

In the table next presented the extent to which silk-goods manufacturing employees of foreign birth visit their native countries after specified periods of residence in the United States is shown, by sex, years in the United States, and race.

TABLE 68.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 200 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

| Race. | Number in United States— | | | | Per cent reporting 1 or more visits, by years in United States. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Under 5 years. | 5 to 9 years. | 10 years or over. | Total. | Under 5 years. | 5 to 9 years. | 10 years or over. | Total. |
| **MALE.** | | | | | | | | |
| English | 50 | 25 | 222 | 297 | 8.0 | 24.0 | 37.4 | 31.3 |
| German | 29 | 30 | 318 | 377 | 10.3 | 6.7 | 23.6 | 21.2 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 69 | 73 | 27 | 169 | 1.4 | 4.1 | .0 | 2.4 |
| Italian, North | 65 | 68 | 210 | 343 | .0 | 23.5 | 37.1 | 27.4 |
| Italian, South | 49 | 42 | 69 | 160 | 8.2 | 23.8 | 13.0 | 14.4 |
| Total | 375 | 331 | 1,250 | 1,956 | 6.7 | 15.4 | 26.9 | 21.1 |
| **FEMALE.** | | | | | | | | |
| English | 43 | 26 | 120 | 189 | 7.0 | 26.9 | 30.8 | 24.9 |
| German | 36 | 28 | 204 | 268 | 8.3 | 21.4 | 19.1 | 17.9 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 9 | 12 | 10 | 31 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Italian, North | 60 | 51 | 112 | 223 | 11.7 | 19.6 | 39.3 | 27.4 |
| Italian, South | 21 | 18 | 23 | 62 | .0 | 5.6 | 4.3 | 3.2 |
| Total | 383 | 285 | 933 | 1,601 | 8.9 | 17.9 | 22.3 | 18.3 |
| **TOTAL.** | | | | | | | | |
| English | 93 | 51 | 342 | 486 | 7.5 | 25.5 | 35.1 | 28.8 |
| German | 65 | 58 | 522 | 645 | 9.2 | 13.8 | 21.8 | 19.8 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 78 | 85 | 37 | 200 | 1.3 | 3.5 | .0 | 2.0 |
| Italian, North | 125 | 119 | 322 | 566 | 5.6 | 21.8 | 37.9 | 27.4 |
| Italian, South | 70 | 60 | 92 | 222 | 5.7 | 18.3 | 10.9 | 11.3 |
| Total | 758 | 616 | 2,183 | 3,557 | 7.8 | 16.6 | 24.9 | 19.8 |

Of the 3,557 persons included in the preceding table, 19.8 per cent have made one or more visits abroad. The English show the largest and the Russian Hebrew the smallest proportion of their total number as having been abroad since their first arrival in the United States. As the length of residence in the United States increases, so does the proportion having made visits abroad. This is true of each race except the Russian Hebrew and South Italian. Comparing the males and females, it is seen that a larger proportion of the former have made visits abroad. This is probably due to the fact that there are a larger number of single men than women, and further that a man with a family will not make a trip abroad unless he can take at least his wife with him.

## AGE CLASSIFICATION OF EMPLOYEES AND MEMBERS OF THEIR HOUSEHOLDS.

In the table next presented the percentage of persons who were within each age group is set forth by sex and by general nativity and race of head of household.

TABLE 69.—*Per cent of persons within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

| General nativity and race of head of household. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent within each specified age group. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 6. | 6 to 13. | 14 and 15. | 16 to 19. | 20 to 29. | 30 to 44. | 45 or over. |
| **MALE.** | | | | | | | | |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 70 | 15.7 | 8.6 | 1.4 | 10.0 | 38.6 | 17.1 | 8.6 |
| Hebrew | 124 | 23.4 | 21.0 | 4.0 | 1.6 | 20.2 | 28.2 | 1.6 |
| Italian, North | 108 | 13.9 | 13.9 | 3.7 | 7.4 | 14.8 | 29.6 | 16.7 |
| Italian, South | 184 | 24.5 | 18.5 | 2.7 | 8.2 | 19.0 | 19.6 | 7.6 |
| Polish | 66 | 13.6 | 9.1 | 1.5 | 4.5 | 30.3 | 33.3 | 7.6 |
| Syrian | 55 | 20.0 | 12.7 | 3.6 | 5.5 | 25.5 | 25.5 | 7.3 |
| Grand total | 647 | 19.9 | 15.3 | 2.9 | 6.5 | 21.8 | 25.2 | 8.3 |
| Total native-born | 40 | 22.5 | 12.5 | 2.5 | 10.0 | 10.0 | 30.0 | 12.5 |
| Total foreign-born | 607 | 19.8 | 15.5 | 3.0 | 6.3 | 22.6 | 24.9 | 8.1 |
| **FEMALE.** | | | | | | | | |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 53 | 20.8 | 3.8 | 7.5 | 9.4 | 32.1 | 11.3 | 15.1 |
| Hebrew | 117 | 25.6 | 20.5 | 2.6 | 5.1 | 21.4 | 23.1 | 1.7 |
| Italian, North | 119 | 18.5 | 14.3 | 4.2 | 9.2 | 16.0 | 25.2 | 12.6 |
| Italian, South | 162 | 20.4 | 25.3 | 3.7 | 9.3 | 16.7 | 16.7 | 8.0 |
| Polish | 54 | 13.0 | 25.9 | 1.9 | 9.3 | 22.2 | 20.4 | 7.4 |
| Syrian | 54 | 25.9 | 20.4 | 3.7 | 13.0 | 18.5 | 14.8 | 3.7 |
| Grand total | 598 | 20.4 | 19.6 | 3.8 | 8.2 | 19.7 | 19.9 | 8.4 |
| Total native-born | 39 | 12.8 | 20.5 | 5.1 | .0 | 20.5 | 25.6 | 15.4 |
| Total foreign-born | 559 | 20.9 | 19.5 | 3.8 | 8.8 | 19.7 | 19.5 | 7.9 |
| **TOTAL.** | | | | | | | | |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 123 | 17.9 | 6.5 | 4.1 | 9.8 | 35.8 | 14.6 | 11.4 |
| Hebrew | 241 | 24.5 | 20.7 | 3.3 | 3.3 | 20.7 | 25.7 | 1.7 |
| Italian, North | 227 | 16.3 | 14.1 | 4.0 | 8.4 | 15.4 | 27.3 | 14.5 |
| Italian, South | 346 | 22.5 | 21.7 | 3.2 | 8.7 | 17.9 | 18.2 | 7.8 |
| Polish | 120 | 13.3 | 16.7 | 1.7 | 6.7 | 26.7 | 27.5 | 7.5 |
| Syrian | 109 | 22.9 | 16.5 | 3.7 | 9.2 | 22.0 | 20.2 | 5.5 |
| Grand total | 1,245 | 20.2 | 17.3 | 3.4 | 7.3 | 20.8 | 22.7 | 8.4 |
| Total native-born | 79 | 17.7 | 16.5 | 3.8 | 5.1 | 15.2 | 27.8 | 13.9 |
| Total foreign-born | 1,166 | 20.3 | 17.4 | 3.3 | 7.5 | 21.2 | 22.3 | 8.0 |

Of 1,245 persons included in the foregoing table, 22.7 per cent are from 30 to 44 years of age, 20.8 per cent are from 20 to 29, and 20.2 per cent are under 6 years of age. Seventeen and three-tenths per cent are from 6 to 13 years of age, 7.3 per cent are from 16 to 19 years of age, and 8.4 per cent are 45 years of age or over, the smallest proportion, or 3.4 per cent, being 14 or 15 years of age. The foreign-

born show a larger proportion than the native-born within each specified age group, except 14 and 15 years, 30 to 44 years, and 45 years or over. The Armenian, North Italian, and Polish are the only races showing as high as 50 per cent who are 20 years of age or over.

The table next presented shows, by sex and general nativity and race, the percentage of employees within each age group.

TABLE 70.—*Per cent of employees within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent within each specified age group. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 14 to 19. | 20 to 24. | 25 to 29. | 30 to 34. | 35 to 44. | 45 to 54. | 55 or over. |
| **MALE.** | | | | | | | | |
| Native-born of native father, White. | 658 | 37.2 | 17.5 | 14.7 | 9.7 | 12.3 | 7.3 | 1.2 |
| Native-born of native father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | 53 | 86.8 | 9.4 | .0 | 3.8 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| England | 192 | 33.9 | 14.6 | 8.9 | 14.6 | 19.3 | 8.3 | .5 |
| Germany | 285 | 40.4 | 18.6 | 14.7 | 13.0 | 8.8 | 4.6 | .0 |
| Ireland | 196 | 32.1 | 12.2 | 15.3 | 14.3 | 15.3 | 8.2 | 2.6 |
| Italy | 39 | 76.9 | 12.8 | 5.1 | 5.1 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Netherlands | 135 | 33.3 | 18.5 | 17.0 | 13.3 | 14.8 | 3.0 | .0 |
| Russia | 24 | 95.8 | 4.2 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Scotland | 50 | 32.0 | 12.0 | 22.0 | 8.0 | 14.0 | 10.0 | 2.0 |
| Switzerland | 61 | 41.0 | 13.1 | 14.8 | 11.5 | 14.8 | 3.3 | 1.6 |
| Wales | 28 | 89.3 | 3.6 | .0 | 3.6 | 3.6 | .0 | .0 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | |
| Canadian, French | 45 | 17.8 | 6.7 | 26.7 | 20.0 | 15.6 | 8.9 | 4.4 |
| Dutch | 104 | 14.4 | 11.5 | 14.4 | 15.4 | 24.0 | 11.5 | 8.7 |
| English | 352 | 6.5 | 8.0 | 11.1 | 10.5 | 27.8 | 21.0 | 15.1 |
| French | 94 | 9.6 | 9.6 | 13.8 | 12.8 | 22.3 | 19.1 | 12.8 |
| German | 473 | 3.4 | 6.6 | 11.8 | 11.4 | 28.1 | 23.3 | 15.4 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 199 | 4.0 | 22.1 | 32.2 | 21.6 | 16.6 | 3.0 | .5 |
| Irish | 77 | 7.8 | 6.5 | 10.4 | 15.6 | 23.4 | 26.0 | 10.4 |
| Italian, North | 373 | 10.7 | 9.9 | 16.9 | 14.7 | 27.1 | 16.6 | 4.0 |
| Italian, South | 191 | 14.7 | 24.1 | 19.9 | 14.1 | 15.7 | 9.4 | 2.1 |
| Polish | 30 | 26.7 | 13.3 | 13.3 | 23.3 | 13.3 | 6.7 | 3.3 |
| Scotch | 68 | .0 | 10.3 | 14.7 | 10.3 | 29.4 | 25.0 | 10.3 |
| Grand total | 4,103 | 22.4 | 13.5 | 14.9 | 12.9 | 19.1 | 12.0 | 5.3 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 1,133 | 42.7 | 15.2 | 12.4 | 11.8 | 12.2 | 5.0 | .7 |
| Total native-born | 1,791 | 40.7 | 16.0 | 13.2 | 11.1 | 12.2 | 5.9 | .9 |
| Total foreign-born | 2,312 | 8.2 | 11.5 | 16.2 | 14.3 | 24.4 | 16.7 | 8.7 |
| **FEMALE.** | | | | | | | | |
| Native-born of native father, White. | 2,024 | 58.3 | 27.3 | 7.7 | 2.5 | 3.0 | 1.0 | 0.3 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | 391 | 97.2 | 2.0 | .5 | .3 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| England | 498 | 61.4 | 26.7 | 6.6 | 2.6 | 2.2 | .2 | .2 |
| Germany | 1,046 | 63.7 | 24.9 | 6.9 | 2.1 | 2.1 | .4 | .0 |
| Ireland | 1,163 | 52.6 | 30.6 | 9.1 | 3.9 | 2.8 | .9 | .2 |
| Italy | 105 | 81.0 | 15.2 | 3.8 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Netherlands | 260 | 64.6 | 25.8 | 6.2 | 1.9 | 1.5 | .0 | .0 |
| Russia | 465 | 97.0 | 2.2 | .9 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Scotland | 150 | 50.0 | 30.7 | 8.0 | 6.7 | 2.7 | 2.0 | .0 |
| Switzerland | 120 | 62.5 | 22.5 | 10.0 | .8 | 3.3 | .8 | .0 |
| Wales | 303 | 78.2 | 19.1 | 2.3 | .0 | .3 | .0 | .0 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | |
| Canadian, French | 55 | 27.3 | 27.3 | 14.5 | 10.9 | 16.4 | 1.8 | 1.8 |
| Dutch | 148 | 47.3 | 32.4 | 11.5 | 3.4 | 4.7 | .7 | .0 |
| English | 236 | 28.0 | 21.6 | 12.3 | 14.4 | 15.7 | 4.2 | 3.8 |
| French | 49 | 14.3 | 22.4 | 18.4 | 18.4 | 16.3 | 6.1 | 4.1 |
| German | 354 | 20.3 | 22.0 | 15.5 | 12.4 | 17.5 | 9.0 | 3.1 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 40 | 50.0 | 27.5 | 7.5 | 7.5 | 5.0 | 2.5 | .0 |
| Irish | 140 | 22.9 | 27.9 | 16.4 | 7.9 | 16.4 | 7.9 | .7 |
| Italian, North | 262 | 26.3 | 13.7 | 18.3 | 16.0 | 22.9 | 2.7 | .0 |
| Italian, South | 77 | 48.1 | 23.4 | 16.9 | 6.5 | 5.2 | .0 | .0 |
| Polish | 226 | 84.1 | 11.9 | 1.3 | 1.8 | .9 | .0 | .0 |
| Scotch | 69 | 14.5 | 26.1 | 26.1 | 15.9 | 15.9 | .0 | 1.4 |
| Grand total | 8,743 | 59.1 | 22.7 | 7.8 | 3.9 | 4.5 | 1.4 | .5 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 4,647 | 68.0 | 21.7 | 6.0 | 2.2 | 1.7 | .4 | .1 |
| Total native-born | 6,671 | 65.1 | 23.4 | 6.5 | 2.2 | 2.1 | .6 | .1 |
| Total foreign-born | 2,072 | 40.1 | 20.7 | 12.1 | 9.2 | 12.0 | 4.2 | 1.8 |

TABLE 70.—*Per cent of employees within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent within each specified age group. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 14 to 19. | 20 to 24. | 25 to 29. | 30 to 34. | 35 to 44. | 45 to 54. | 55 or over. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 2,682 | 53.1 | 24.9 | 9.4 | 4.3 | 5.3 | 2.5 | 0.5 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | 444 | 95.9 | 2.9 | .5 | .7 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| England | 690 | 53.8 | 23.3 | 7.2 | 5.9 | 7.0 | 2.5 | .3 |
| Germany | 1,331 | 58.7 | 23.5 | 8.6 | 4.4 | 3.5 | 1.3 | .0 |
| Ireland | 1,359 | 49.7 | 28.0 | 10.0 | 5.4 | 4.6 | 1.9 | .5 |
| Italy | 144 | 79.9 | 14.6 | 4.2 | 1.4 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Netherlands | 395 | 53.9 | 23.3 | 9.9 | 5.8 | 6.1 | 1.0 | .0 |
| Russia | 489 | 96.9 | 2.2 | .8 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Scotland | 200 | 45.5 | 26.0 | 11.5 | 7.0 | 5.5 | 4.0 | .5 |
| Switzerland | 181 | 55.2 | 19.3 | 11.6 | 4.4 | 7.2 | 1.7 | .6 |
| Wales | 331 | 79.2 | 17.8 | 2.1 | .3 | .6 | .0 | .0 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | |
| Canadian, French | 100 | 23.0 | 18.0 | 20.0 | 15.0 | 16.0 | 5.0 | 3.0 |
| Dutch | 252 | 33.7 | 23.8 | 12.7 | 8.3 | 12.7 | 5.2 | 3.6 |
| English | 588 | 15.1 | 13.4 | 11.6 | 12.1 | 23.0 | 14.3 | 10.5 |
| French | 143 | 11.2 | 14.0 | 15.4 | 14.7 | 20.3 | 14.7 | 9.8 |
| German | 827 | 10.6 | 13.2 | 13.4 | 11.9 | 23.6 | 17.2 | 10.2 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 239 | 11.7 | 23.0 | 28.0 | 19.2 | 14.6 | 2.9 | .4 |
| Irish | 217 | 17.5 | 20.3 | 14.3 | 10.6 | 18.9 | 14.3 | 4.1 |
| Italian, North | 635 | 17.2 | 11.5 | 17.5 | 15.3 | 25.4 | 10.9 | 2.4 |
| Italian, South | 268 | 24.3 | 23.9 | 19.0 | 11.9 | 12.7 | 6.7 | 1.5 |
| Polish | 256 | 77.3 | 12.1 | 2.7 | 4.3 | 2.3 | .8 | .4 |
| Scotch | 137 | 7.3 | 18.2 | 20.4 | 13.1 | 22.6 | 12.4 | 5.8 |
| Grand total | 12,846 | 47.4 | 19.8 | 10.1 | 6.8 | 9.1 | 4.8 | 2.1 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 5,780 | 63.1 | 20.4 | 7.2 | 4.0 | 3.8 | 1.3 | .2 |
| Total native-born | 8,462 | 59.9 | 21.8 | 7.9 | 4.1 | 4.3 | 1.7 | .3 |
| Total foreign-born | 4,384 | 23.2 | 15.8 | 14.3 | 11.9 | 18.6 | 10.8 | 5.5 |

Of 12,846 employees in this industry who reported, 47.4 per cent are from 14 to 19 years of age, 19.8 per cent are from 20 to 24, 10.1 per cent are from 25 to 29, 6.8 per cent are from 30 to 34, 9.1 per cent are from 35 to 44, 4.8 per cent are from 45 to 54, and 2.1 per cent are 55 years of age or over. In the groups of employees from 25 to 55 years of age or over, the foreign-born employees show the highest percentage, followed, in the order named, by those who are native whites born of native father and those who are of foreign birth. Of the employees who are native-born of foreign father, those whose fathers were born in Russia and Austria-Hungary show by far the highest percentages and those whose fathers were born in Scotland show the lowest, who are from 14 to 19 years of age. The employees whose fathers were born in Ireland show the highest per cent of persons from 20 to 24 years of age and those whose fathers were born in Switzerland the highest from 25 to 29 years of age, the employees whose fathers were born in Austria-Hungary and Russia show the lowest percentage in these two groups. Of the employees from 30 to 34, those whose fathers were born in Scotland show the highest percentage, and of those from 35 to 44 years of age, those whose fathers were born in Switzerland show the highest, while none of the employees whose fathers were born in Russia appear in the first-named group and none whose fathers were born in Austria-Hungary, Italy, or Russia appear in the second group mentioned. Of the employees who are from 45 to 54

years of age those whose fathers were born in Scotland show the highest percentage, and of the employees who are 55 years of age or over those whose fathers were born in Switzerland show the highest percentage. Of the foreign-born employees, the Poles show the highest percentage who are from 14 to 19 years of age and the Scotch the lowest; the South Italians show the highest percentage and the North Italians the lowest from 20 to 24 years of age; and the Russian Hebrews the highest percentage and the Poles the lowest from 25 to 29 and from 30 to 34 years of age. The North Italians show the highest percentage who are from 35 to 44, the Germans the highest percentage who are from 45 to 54, and the English the highest percentage who are 55 years of age or over; the Poles show the lowest percentage in the first two groups named and the Poles and Russian Hebrews the lowest percentage in the last-named group. The female employees show a considerably higher per cent of persons from 14 to to 24 than do the male employees, while in each of the other age groups the percentage of males is considerably higher than that of the females.

## Chapter VII.

# GENERAL PROGRESS AND ASSIMILATION.

Ownership of homes—Status of children in the households studied—Citizenship—Ability to speak English—[Text Tables 71 to 81 and General Tables 45 to 50].

### OWNERSHIP OF HOMES.

Home ownership by families the heads of which are of foreign birth may be considered a strong indication of permanent settlement, and the facts in this connection relative to the families whose heads are employed in the silk industry are set forth in the following table, according to general nativity and race of head of family:

Table 71.—*Number and per cent of families owning home, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of head of family. | Total number of families. | Owning home. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Per cent. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 21 | 5 | 23.8 |
| Foreign-born: | | | |
| Armenian | 30 | 3 | 10.0 |
| Hebrew | 53 | ..... | .0 |
| Italian, North | 56 | 9 | 16.1 |
| Italian, South | 69 | 6 | 8.7 |
| Polish | 27 | ..... | .0 |
| Syrian | 22 | 1 | 4.5 |
| Grand total | 278 | 24 | 8.6 |
| Total native-born | 21 | 5 | 23.8 |
| Total foreign-born | 257 | 19 | 7.4 |

The above table shows that only 8.6 per cent of the 278 families studied in this industry own homes—the foreign-born reporting 7.4 per cent as compared with 23.8 per cent of the native-born of native father. Among the foreign-born no Hebrews or Poles, and only a small proportion of Syrians, own homes. On the other hand, the North Italians report 16.1 per cent owning homes, a proportion largely in excess of that shown by either the Armenians or the South Italians.

STATUS OF CHILDREN IN THE HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

The status of children in the households studied may be seen in the following table, which shows, by general nativity and race of individual, the percentage of children 6 and under 16 years of age who were at home, at school, and at work:

TABLE 72.—*Per cent of children 6 and under 16 years of age at home, at school, and at work, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more children reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

| General nativity and race of individual. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent— At home. | At school. | At work. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MALE.** | | | | |
| Native-born of foreign father, Italian, South | 28 | 0.0 | 96.4 | 3.6 |
| Foreign-born, Hebrew | 26 | .0 | 96.2 | 3.8 |
| Grand total | 118 | .8 | 96.6 | 2.5 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 54 | 1.9 | 94.4 | 3.7 |
| Total native-born | 60 | 1.7 | 95.0 | 3.3 |
| Total foreign-born | 58 | .0 | 98.3 | 1.7 |
| **FEMALE.** | | | | |
| Native-born of foreign father, Italian, South | 32 | 0.0 | 87.5 | 12.5 |
| Foreign-born, Hebrew | 26 | .0 | 100.0 | .0 |
| Grand total | 140 | .7 | 92.9 | 6.4 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 62 | .0 | 91.9 | 8.1 |
| Total native-born | 72 | .0 | 91.7 | 8.3 |
| Total foreign-born | 68 | 1.5 | 94.1 | 4.4 |
| **TOTAL.** | | | | |
| Native-born of foreign father, Italian, South | 60 | 0.0 | 91.7 | 8.3 |
| Foreign-born, Hebrew | 52 | .0 | 98.1 | 1.9 |
| Grand total | 258 | .8 | 94.6 | 4.7 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 116 | .9 | 93.1 | 6.0 |
| Total native-born | 132 | .8 | 93.2 | 6.1 |
| Total foreign-born | 126 | .8 | 96.0 | 3.2 |

Of the total number of children 6 and under 16 years of age 94.6 per cent are at school, 4.7 per cent at work, and 0.8 per cent at home. The foreign-born show a larger proportion at school than the native-born of foreign father. The latter, however, have 6 per cent at work as compared with 3.2 per cent of foreign-born. Each specified class has a greater proportion of male children at school than of female. The Hebrews, however, have a predominating proportion of female children at school. Female children of every class and race, the Hebrews excepted, are more commonly at work than are male children.

## CITIZENSHIP.

As regards the interest in and the attainment of citizenship by the operatives of foreign birth the following table shows, by race, the present political condition of foreign-born male employees who had been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming to this country:

TABLE 73.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number— | | Per cent— | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Fully naturalized. | Having first papers only. | Fully naturalized. | Having first papers only. |
| Armenian | 5 | 2 | 1 | (a) | (a) |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 2 | 1 | ..... | (a) | (a) |
| Canadian, French | 2 | ..... | 1 | (a) | (a) |
| Canadian, Other | 3 | 1 | ..... | (a) | (a) |
| Danish | 1 | ..... | 1 | (a) | (a) |
| Dutch | 22 | 12 | 2 | (a) | (a) |
| English | 120 | 93 | 13 | 77.5 | 10.8 |
| French | 33 | 20 | 6 | (a) | (a) |
| German | 222 | 175 | 31 | 78.8 | 14.0 |
| Greek | 2 | ..... | 1 | (a) | (a) |
| Hebrew, Russian | 59 | 18 | 32 | 30.5 | 54.2 |
| Hebrew, Other | 16 | 7 | 5 | (a) | (a) |
| Irish | 17 | 14 | ..... | (a) | (a) |
| Italian, North | 166 | 90 | 27 | 54.2 | 16.3 |
| Italian, South | 54 | 14 | 11 | 25.9 | 20.4 |
| Magyar | 1 | ..... | 1 | (a) | (a) |
| Norwegian | 1 | ..... | ..... | (a) | (a) |
| Polish | 8 | 2 | 3 | (a) | (a) |
| Russian | 13 | 2 | 7 | (a) | (a) |
| Scotch | 16 | 13 | 2 | (a) | (a) |
| Slovak | 3 | ..... | 1 | (a) | (a) |
| Slovenian | 1 | ..... | 1 | (a) | (a) |
| Spanish | 2 | 1 | ..... | (a) | (a) |
| Swedish | 1 | ..... | 1 | (a) | (a) |
| Syrian | 5 | ..... | ..... | (a) | (a) |
| Welsh | 1 | 1 | ..... | (a) | (a) |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 1 | 1 | ..... | (a) | (a) |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 10 | 6 | 2 | (a) | (a) |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 30 | 28 | 1 | (a) | (a) |
| Total | 817 | 501 | 150 | 61.3 | 18.4 |

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

From the data presented in the preceding table it appears that 61.3 per cent of the foreign-born male employees for whom information was secured are fully naturalized and 18.4 per cent have first papers only. Of the foreign-born races for which the percentages have been computed, the Germans, English, and North Italians, in the order mentioned, have the largest proportion of fully naturalized individuals and the Russian Hebrews have by far the largest proportion of individuals who have first papers only.

The tendency to acquire citizenship after designated periods of residence in this country is set forth in the following table, which shows

the present political condition of foreign-born male employees according to the number of years in the United States:

TABLE 74.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming to the United States, by years in the United States and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 100 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

| Race. | In United States 5 to 9 years. | | | In United States 10 years or over. | | | In United States 5 years or over. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent— | | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent— | | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent— | |
| | | Fully naturalized. | Having first papers only. | | Fully naturalized. | Having first papers only. | | Fully naturalized. | Having first papers only. |
| English | 18 | 44.4 | 16.7 | 102 | 83.3 | 9.8 | 120 | 77.5 | 10.8 |
| German | 27 | 22.2 | 63.0 | 195 | 86.7 | 7.2 | 222 | 78.8 | 14.0 |
| Italian, North | 39 | 12.8 | 25.6 | 127 | 66.9 | 13.4 | 166 | 54.2 | 16.3 |
| Total | 199 | 16.6 | 40.2 | 618 | 75.7 | 11.3 | 817 | 61.3 | 18.4 |

It appears from the above table that 16.6 per cent of the males who had been in the United States from five to nine years, as compared with 75.7 per cent of those who had been here ten years or over, are fully naturalized. Of those who had been here from five to nine years 40.2 per cent, as against 11.3 per cent of those who had been here ten years or over, have first papers only. Each race shows an increase in the proportion of fully naturalized individuals with added length of residence in the United States. This increase is particularly marked in the case of the North Italians. Upon the other hand, the proportion of individuals having first papers only is considerably smaller for individuals who had been in the United States ten years or over than for those having been here from five to nine years.

The table next presented shows, by race of individual, the present political condition of foreign-born males in the households studied.

TABLE 75.—*Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

| Race of individual. | Number reporting complete data. | Number— | | Per cent— | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Fully naturalized. | Having first papers only. | Fully naturalized. | Having first papers only. |
| Armenian | 12 | 4 | 6 | (a) | (a) |
| Hebrew | 27 | 4 | 13 | 14.8 | 48.1 |
| Italian, North | 37 | 16 | 6 | 43.2 | 16.2 |
| Italian, South | 40 | 12 | 2 | 30.0 | 5.0 |
| Polish | 17 | 3 | 7 | (a) | (a) |
| Syrian | 10 | 2 | 3 | (a) | (a) |
| Total | 143 | 41 | 37 | 28.7 | 25.9 |

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

As showing the interest manifested by the foreign-born in this industry in acquiring citizenship, it will be noted that of the 143 males for whom information was obtained 28.7 per cent are fully naturalized, while an additional 25.9 per cent have declared their intention to become citizens. Of those races reporting in sufficient numbers to admit of comparison the positions of the North Italians and Hebrews, as regards those fully naturalized and those having first papers only, are opposed; the former report 43.2 per cent fully naturalized and an additional 16.2 per cent having first papers only, while the latter report 14.8 per cent fully naturalized and an additional 48.1 per cent who have declared their intention to become citizens of the United States. The South Italians, on the other hand, while showing a considerably smaller proportion than the North Italians, and even a larger proportion than the Hebrews, fully naturalized, show the proportion with first papers only to be extremely low as compared with that shown by the Hebrews and North Italians.

### ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH.

The following table shows, by sex and general nativity and race of individual, the percentage of persons in the households studied, 6 years of age or over, who speak English:

TABLE 76.—*Per cent of persons 6 years of age or over who speak English, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 40 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all non-English-speaking races.]

| General nativity and race of individual. | Number reporting complete data. | | | Per cent who speak English. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Italian, South | 34 | 38 | 72 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 55 | 37 | 92 | 90.9 | 51.4 | 75.0 |
| Hebrew | 90 | 86 | 176 | 95.6 | 76.7 | 86.4 |
| Italian, North | 79 | 81 | 160 | 84.8 | 58.0 | 71.3 |
| Italian, South | 105 | 91 | 196 | 96.2 | 60.4 | 79.6 |
| Polish | 54 | 36 | 90 | 75.9 | 75.0 | 75.6 |
| Syrian | 42 | 35 | 77 | 97.6 | 65.7 | 83.1 |
| Grand total | 487 | 444 | 931 | 92.0 | 70.9 | 82.0 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 62 | 75 | 137 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total foreign-born | 425 | 369 | 794 | 90.8 | 65.0 | 78.8 |

Of the total number of persons 6 years of age or over, 92 per cent of the males and 70.9 per cent of the females speak English. The native-born of foreign father show 100 per cent of each sex speaking English. Every race specified shows a larger proportion of males than of females speaking English. The greatest difference between the sexes is among the Armenians, 90.9 per cent of the males speaking English and only 51.4 per cent of the females. The Poles show the most equal proportions of the two sexes speaking English, the difference in favor of the males being less than 1 per cent.

The following table shows, by sex and race, the percentage of foreign-born employees of non-English-speaking races who speak English:

TABLE 77.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 80 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | | | Per cent who speak English. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| Canadian, French | 43 | 55 | 98 | 88.4 | 61.8 | 73.5 |
| Dutch | 104 | 144 | 248 | 97.1 | 96.5 | 96.8 |
| French | 87 | 47 | 134 | 78.2 | 74.5 | 76.9 |
| German | 460 | 343 | 803 | 88.7 | 89.8 | 89.2 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 185 | 39 | 224 | 72.4 | 92.3 | 75.9 |
| Italian, North | 360 | 249 | 609 | 65.6 | 54.2 | 60.9 |
| Italian, South | 182 | 72 | 254 | 66.5 | 66.7 | 66.5 |
| Polish | 30 | 212 | 242 | 70.0 | 75.9 | 75.2 |
| Total | 1,729 | 1,476 | 3,205 | 79.5 | 78.0 | 78.8 |

The proportion of foreign-born employees who speak English is 79.5 per cent for males and 78 per cent for females. Of the different races, the Dutch, Germans, and French Canadians, in the order mentioned, have the largest proportions of males who speak English, and the North Italians and the South Italians have the smallest, while the Dutch, Russian Hebrews, and Germans, in the order mentioned, have the largest proportions of females so reported, and the North Italians and French Canadians have the smallest.

The progress of younger and older immigrants in acquiring an ability to speak English according to age at time of arrival in this country is considered in the table next submitted.

TABLE 78.—*Per cent of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over who speak English, by age at time of coming to the United States and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 40 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

| Race of individual. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who speak English, by age at time of coming to United States. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 14. | 14 or over. |
| Armenian | 92 | 100.0 | 66.7 |
| Hebrew | 176 | 100.0 | 79.3 |
| Italian, North | 160 | 96.7 | 65.4 |
| Italian, South | 196 | 98.1 | 72.5 |
| Polish | 90 | 100.0 | 69.0 |
| Syrian | 77 | 100.0 | 76.4 |
| Total | 794 | 99.1 | 71.5 |

Information was obtained in this industry for 794 foreign-born persons. Of those who were under 14 years of age at time of coming to the United States 99.1 per cent now speak English, as compared with 71.5 per cent of those who were 14 years of age or over at time of coming. Of those who were under 14 years of age at time of coming, each race, except the North and South Italians, reports 100 per cent who now speak English, while of those who were 14 years of age or over at time of coming to the United States the Hebrews, with 79.3 per cent, report a slightly larger proportion than do the Syrians, South Italians, Poles, Armenians, and North Italians, in the order named.

The progress made by persons of non-English-speaking races in acquiring the ability to speak English after designated periods of residence in this country is set forth in the table following:

TABLE 79.—*Per cent of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over who speak English, by years in the United States and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 40 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

| Race of individual. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who speak English, by years in United States. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 5. | 5 to 9. | 10 or over. |
| Armenian | 92 | 59.3 | 73.1 | 87.2 |
| Hebrew | 176 | 80.0 | 95.0 | 93.8 |
| Italian, North | 160 | 43.9 | 69.2 | 86.3 |
| Italian, South | 196 | 64.0 | 82.4 | 87.5 |
| Polish | 90 | 51.4 | 85.7 | 96.9 |
| Syrian | 77 | 68.6 | 94.4 | 95.8 |
| Total | 794 | 65.2 | 83.6 | 89.5 |

Of a total of 794 persons reporting complete data in the above table, 65.2 per cent of those in the United States under five years, 83.6 per cent of those with a period of residence of from five to nine years, and 89.5 per cent of those here ten years or over now speak English. The Hebrews show the largest and the North Italians the smallest proportion who speak English, as regards each period of residence. With the exception of the Hebrews, the proportion of each race speaking English increases with the length of residence.

The following table shows the percentage of foreign-born employees now able to speak English, by age at time of coming to the United States:

TABLE 80.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 200 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who speak English, by age at time of coming to United States. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 14. | 14 or over. | Total. |
| Dutch | 104 | 100.0 | 92.9 | 97.1 |
| German | 460 | 100.0 | 84.0 | 88.7 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 185 | 100.0 | 71.7 | 72.4 |
| Italian, North | 360 | 98.3 | 59.3 | 65.6 |
| Italian, South | 182 | 97.3 | 58.6 | 66.5 |
| Polish | 30 | 100.0 | 59.1 | 70.0 |
| Total | 1,729 | 99.5 | 73.6 | 79.5 |

FEMALE.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dutch | 144 | 100.0 | 76.2 | 96.5 |
| German | 343 | 100.0 | 75.5 | 89.8 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 39 | 100.0 | 82.4 | 92.3 |
| Italian, North | 249 | 95.0 | 34.9 | 54.2 |
| Italian, South | 72 | 94.9 | 33.3 | 66.7 |
| Polish | 212 | 93.8 | 19.6 | 75.9 |
| Total | 1,476 | 97.4 | 50.9 | 78.0 |

TOTAL.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dutch | 248 | 100.0 | 87.3 | 96.8 |
| German | 803 | 100.0 | 81.4 | 89.2 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 224 | 100.0 | 72.6 | 75.9 |
| Italian, North | 609 | 96.4 | 50.5 | 60.9 |
| Italian, South | 254 | 96.1 | 53.9 | 66.5 |
| Polish | 242 | 94.1 | 31.5 | 75.2 |
| Total | 3,205 | 98.1 | 66.4 | 78.8 |

It appears from this table that in the case of each race, without exception, a considerably larger proportion of the persons who came to the United States as children than of those who were 14 years of age or over are now able to speak English. The least difference appears among the Dutch males, and the greatest difference among the Polish females.

The following table shows the percentage of foreign-born employees who speak English, by years in the United States:

TABLE 81.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex, years in the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 200 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who speak English, by years in United States. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 5. | 5 to 9. | 10 or over. | Total. |
| **MALE.** | | | | | |
| Dutch | 104 | 80.0 | 93.3 | 98.8 | 97.1 |
| German | 460 | 32.4 | 66.7 | 95.9 | 88.7 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 185 | 57.3 | 78.7 | 100.0 | 72.4 |
| Italian, North | 360 | 33.3 | 60.6 | 77.9 | 65.6 |
| Italian, South | 182 | 37.3 | 76.1 | 83.1 | 66.5 |
| Polish | 30 | 45.5 | 100.0 | 76.9 | 70.0 |
| Total | 1,729 | 48.7 | 76.2 | 91.2 | 79.5 |
| **FEMALE.** | | | | | |
| Dutch | 144 | 85.7 | 94.1 | 100.0 | 96.5 |
| German | 343 | 55.1 | 89.7 | 96.5 | 89.8 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 39 | 75.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 92.3 |
| Italian, North | 249 | 21.1 | 62.3 | 69.6 | 54.2 |
| Italian, South | 72 | 17.4 | 78.9 | 96.7 | 66.7 |
| Polish | 212 | 40.6 | 84.0 | 94.9 | 75.9 |
| Total | 1,476 | 43.4 | 83.0 | 91.7 | 78.0 |
| **TOTAL.** | | | | | |
| Dutch | 248 | 84.8 | 93.8 | 99.5 | 96.8 |
| German | 803 | 45.8 | 78.2 | 96.1 | 89.2 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 224 | 59.6 | 81.8 | 100.0 | 75.9 |
| Italian, North | 609 | 27.3 | 61.3 | 74.9 | 60.9 |
| Italian, South | 254 | 31.7 | 76.9 | 86.9 | 66.5 |
| Polish | 242 | 41.3 | 85.7 | 92.8 | 75.2 |
| Total | 3,205 | 46.0 | 79.3 | 91.4 | 78.8 |

From the preceding table it appears that 48.7 per cent of the males and 43.4 per cent of the females who have been in the United States under five years can speak English, as compared with 76.2 per cent of the males and 83 per cent of the females who have been here from five to nine years, and 91.2 per cent of the males and 91.7 per cent of the females who have been here ten years or over. Almost without exception the percentages increase with length of residence in the United States. All of the Russian Hebrews, both males and females, who have been in the United States ten years or over can speak English. On the whole, the North Italians exhibit the smallest percentages reported in the table.

# PART II.—SILK GOODS MANUFACTURING IN THE PENNSYLVANIA ANTHRACITE COAL REGION.

## CHAPTER I.

## INTRODUCTION.

Explanation of study—Reasons for locating the industry in the Pennsylvania anthracite coal region—Employees for whom information was secured—[Text Table 82 and General Table 54].

### EXPLANATION OF STUDY.

The following report has been prepared for the purpose of comparing the status of the immigrant employees in the silk mills of the anthracite coal region of Pennsylvania with the older and more important divisions of the industry. It is based upon a study of employees, the data received from the households investigated being included in the tabulations for the industry as a whole.

### REASONS FOR LOCATING THE INDUSTRY IN THE PENNSYLVANIA ANTHRACITE COAL REGION.

While several reasons are assigned for locating silk mills in this section of the State, there are two that are worthy of more than passing comment: (1) The cheap labor available at the time the first mills were established, and (2) the low cost of fuel.

Before silk mills were erected in this section there was no industry in which young girls could secure employment. It is claimed that prior to the establishment of the silk industry the young girls who were employed as domestic servants received for their services only about $1 per week and that there was not much demand for their services.

In those days fuel could be had for the hauling, for the coal companies had not then learned that they could treat with advantage the quality of coal they were giving to the silk companies. With plenty of cheap labor and cheap fuel it would be difficult to conceive of a more promising locality in which to erect a silk mill. These conditions, however, have materially changed at the present time, as will be noted by comparing the cost of labor and fuel in 1891 and at present. The wages paid and the amount per pound received by a silk company for one process, twisting, affords a good illustration of the changed conditions. For this work in 1891 the employee, according to the statement of the officials of the company, received from $2.75 to $3.25 for a week of sixty hours, and the mill received for this work from $1.25 to $1.50 per pound. To-day the employee for this same class of work receives from $4.50 to $5.25, and in some

instances $5.50, for a week of fifty-five hours, and the mill receives about 62½ cents per pound. It is also stated that to secure the same results it is necessary for the mill to pay $1.50 at present for fuel, as against the former price of 50 cents, which it cost the mill for hauling from the mine. To offset these changed conditions, however, the mills have adopted improved machinery, which compensates in large measure for the loss of the former advantage of cheap labor and fuel.

### EMPLOYEES FOR WHOM INFORMATION WAS SECURED.

The extent of the data secured in the anthracite coal region is exhibited by the following table, which shows, by sex, the number and percentage of employees of each race for whom information was secured:

TABLE 82.—*Employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

| General nativity and race. | Number. | | | Per cent distribution. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 181 | 820 | 1,001 | 31.9 | 21.8 | 23.1 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | |
| Australia | 3 | 26 | 29 | .5 | .7 | .7 |
| Austria-Hungary | 43 | 276 | 319 | 7.6 | 7.3 | 7.4 |
| Bulgaria | 1 | ..... | 1 | .2 | .0 | (a) |
| Canada | 3 | 1 | 4 | .5 | (a) | .1 |
| Denmark | ..... | 1 | 1 | .0 | (a) | (a) |
| England | 39 | 204 | 243 | 6.9 | 5.4 | 5.6 |
| France | 4 | 8 | 12 | .7 | .2 | .3 |
| Germany | 82 | 578 | 660 | 14.5 | 15.4 | 15.3 |
| Greece | 1 | 5 | 6 | .2 | .1 | .1 |
| Ireland | 58 | 741 | 799 | 10.2 | 19.7 | 18.5 |
| Italy | 4 | 32 | 36 | .7 | .9 | .8 |
| Netherlands | 2 | 1 | 3 | .4 | (a) | .1 |
| Russia | 15 | 262 | 277 | 2.6 | 7.0 | 6.4 |
| Scotland | 7 | 26 | 33 | 1.2 | .7 | .8 |
| Sweden | ..... | 1 | 1 | .0 | (a) | (a) |
| Switzerland | 6 | 34 | 40 | 1.1 | .9 | .9 |
| Wales | 15 | 199 | 214 | 2.6 | 5.3 | 4.9 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | |
| Croatian | 3 | ..... | 3 | .5 | .0 | .1 |
| Dutch | 1 | ..... | 1 | .2 | .0 | (a) |
| English | 8 | 47 | 55 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 1.3 |
| French | ..... | 1 | 1 | .0 | (a) | (a) |
| German | 33 | 57 | 90 | 5.8 | 1.5 | 2.1 |
| Greek | ..... | 16 | 16 | .0 | .4 | .4 |
| Irish | 6 | 49 | 55 | 1.1 | 1.3 | 1.3 |
| Italian, North | 11 | 21 | 32 | 1.9 | .6 | .7 |
| Italian, South | 6 | 18 | 24 | 1.1 | .5 | .6 |
| Lithuanian | ..... | 26 | 26 | .0 | .7 | .6 |
| Magyar | ..... | 19 | 19 | .0 | .5 | .4 |
| Polish | 8 | 155 | 163 | 1.4 | 4.1 | 3.8 |
| Russian | 3 | 20 | 23 | .5 | .5 | .5 |
| Ruthenian | ..... | 2 | 2 | .0 | .1 | (a) |
| Scotch | 2 | 4 | 6 | .4 | .1 | .1 |
| Slovak | 7 | 38 | 45 | 1.2 | 1.0 | 1.0 |
| Slovenian | 1 | 3 | 4 | .2 | .1 | .1 |
| Welsh | 10 | 56 | 66 | 1.8 | 1.5 | 1.5 |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 2 | ..... | 2 | .4 | .0 | (a) |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 2 | 12 | 14 | .4 | .3 | .3 |
| Grand total | 567 | 3,759 | 4,326 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 283 | 2,395 | 2,678 | 49.9 | 63.7 | 61.9 |
| Total native-born | 464 | 3,215 | 3,679 | 81.8 | 85.5 | 85.0 |
| Total foreign-born | 103 | 544 | 647 | 18.2 | 14.5 | 15.0 |

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

## Chapter II.

## RACIAL DISPLACEMENTS.

History of immigration—Period of residence in the United States of foreign-born employees—Racial classification of employees at the present time—[Text Tables 83 and 84 and General Table 55].

### HISTORY OF IMMIGRATION.

Silk mills in the anthracite coal region of Pennsylvania are of two distinct types—one depending upon the other—although in one case there is a combination of the two. One is termed a "throwing" mill where the silk is first handled after being received in this country, and where there is very little skill required; the other is a "weaving" mill, where the silk is warped and woven into a finished product ready for the consumer. This last is where the skilled workers will be found. The throwing mill has been designated by an official of one of this type as a training school for the other mills. This same official states that while his mill employs not over 500, in the course of a year his books have shown very nearly 4,000 names. He also states that his company, as well as the other throwing mill companies, employ young girls as soon as is permissible under the laws of the State.

It will be readily understood that in a throwing mill, where the girls are young and where very little skill is required, the company has, although the wages are low, a broader field from which to secure its employees than has the mill where the silk is warped and woven, and where the employee must be possessed of much more skill. The result is that in a throwing mill the second generation of the more inferior immigrant races can be and are employed to an advantage. The throwing mills have employed the second generation of immigrants from the beginning of operations, and at present the Poles, Slovaks, Magyars, and Lithuanians comprise about 70 per cent of the entire force, while the Americans and Irish-Americans make up the other 30 per cent. On the other hand, when weaving mills were first established in this locality the employees were chiefly Americans, Irish, Germans, and Welsh, with the Irish largely predominating. At that time, however, so far as the individual mill was concerned, the predominant race depended more upon the location of the mill, for the different races were more segregated then than now and the facilities for reaching the mills were not what they are to-day. Considering them collectively, the Irish predominated, with the Welsh and German following in the order named. It is asserted that not over 5 per cent of the immigrants employed are of the first generation, and this 5 per cent is made up mostly of Poles and Slovaks. The employment of the more recent immigrants occurred in the following order: Poles, 1897–98; Slovaks, 1899–1900; Magyars, 1901; and Lithuanians, 1904. Representatives of other races are employed in these mills but in such small numbers that they are in no way a factor in their operation.

## PERIOD OF RESIDENCE IN THE UNITED STATES OF FOREIGN-BORN EMPLOYEES.

A further insight into the history of the employment of the several races may be seen from the table next presented, which shows, by sex and race, the percentage of foreign-born employees who had been in the United States each specified number of years.

TABLE 83.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad. This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent in United States each specified number of years. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 5. | 5 to 9. | 10 to 14. | 15 to 19. | 20 or over. |
| **MALE.** | | | | | | |
| German | 32 | 6.3 | 12.5 | 6.3 | 31.3 | 43.8 |
| Polish | 8 | 37.5 | 25.0 | 25.0 | 12.5 | .0 |
| Total | 100 | 17.0 | 18.0 | 14.0 | 21.0 | 30.0 |
| **FEMALE.** | | | | | | |
| German | 55 | 12.7 | 9.1 | 25.5 | 32.7 | 20.0 |
| Polish | 142 | 28.2 | 23.2 | 32.4 | 15.5 | .7 |
| Total | 514 | 24.5 | 21.6 | 25.9 | 15.6 | 12.5 |
| **TOTAL.** | | | | | | |
| German | 87 | 10.3 | 10.3 | 18.4 | 32.2 | 28.7 |
| Polish | 150 | 28.7 | 23.3 | 32.0 | 15.3 | .7 |
| Total | 614 | 23.3 | 21.0 | 23.9 | 16.4 | 15.3 |

Of a total of 614 males and females, 23.3 per cent have been in the United States less than five years, 21 per cent from five to nine years, 23.9 per cent from ten to fourteen years, 16.4 per cent from fifteen to nineteen years, and 15.3 per cent twenty years or over. Comparing the totals of the two races, it is seen that the Polish show a much higher proportion who have been in the United States under five years than the Germans, while the difference is more marked in favor of the Germans in the twenty years or over period. In the periods from five to nine and ten to fourteen years the Poles show considerably the larger proportion, and in the periods fifteen years or over the races are reversed. Among the males it is seen that of 100 reporting, with the exception of the period from ten to fourteen years, there is an increase in the proportion of employees in each residence period over the one preceding. By far the larger proportion of the Poles are in the lower periods—that is, have been in the United States less than fifteen years—while on the other hand the greater proportion of the Germans have been in the United States more than fifteen

years. Of a total of 514 females reporting, it is seen that the greater proportions are in the lower periods or under fifteen years, while as regards the individual foreign-born races, the Poles show a very large proportion in the lower periods of residence and the Germans in the longer.

### RACIAL CLASSIFICATION OF EMPLOYEES AT THE PRESENT TIME.

The racial classification of the operating forces of the mills at the present time is set forth in the following table, which shows, by sex, the number and percentage of employees of each race for whom information was secured:

TABLE 84.—*Employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

| General nativity and race. | Number. | | | Per cent distribution. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 181 | 820 | 1,001 | 31.9 | 21.8 | 23.1 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | |
| Australia | 3 | 26 | 29 | .5 | .7 | .7 |
| Austria-Hungary | 43 | 276 | 319 | 7.6 | 7.3 | 7.4 |
| Bulgaria | 1 | ..... | 1 | .2 | .0 | (a) |
| Canada | 3 | 1 | 4 | .5 | (a) | .1 |
| Denmark | ..... | 1 | 1 | .0 | (a) | (a) |
| England | 39 | 204 | 243 | 6.9 | 5.4 | 5.6 |
| France | 4 | 8 | 12 | .7 | .2 | .3 |
| Germany | 82 | 578 | 660 | 14.5 | 15.4 | 15.3 |
| Greece | 1 | 5 | 6 | .2 | .1 | .1 |
| Ireland | 58 | 741 | 799 | 10.2 | 19.7 | 18.5 |
| Italy | 4 | 32 | 36 | .7 | .9 | .8 |
| Netherlands | 2 | 1 | 3 | .4 | (a) | .1 |
| Russia | 15 | 262 | 277 | 2.6 | 7.0 | 6.4 |
| Scotland | 7 | 26 | 33 | 1.2 | .7 | .8 |
| Sweden | ..... | 1 | 1 | .0 | (a) | (a) |
| Switzerland | 6 | 34 | 40 | 1.1 | .9 | .9 |
| Wales | 15 | 199 | 214 | 2.6 | 5.3 | 4.9 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | |
| Croatian | 3 | ..... | 3 | .5 | .0 | .1 |
| Dutch | 1 | ..... | 1 | .2 | .0 | (a) |
| English | 8 | 47 | 55 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 1.3 |
| French | ..... | 1 | 1 | .0 | (a) | (a) |
| German | 33 | 57 | 90 | 5.8 | 1.5 | 2.1 |
| Greek | ..... | 16 | 16 | .0 | .4 | .4 |
| Irish | 6 | 49 | 55 | 1.1 | 1.3 | 1.3 |
| Italian, North | 11 | 21 | 32 | 1.9 | .6 | .7 |
| Italian, South | 6 | 18 | 24 | 1.1 | .5 | .6 |
| Lithuanian | ..... | 26 | 26 | .0 | .7 | .6 |
| Magyar | ..... | 19 | 19 | .0 | .5 | .4 |
| Polish | 8 | 155 | 163 | 1.4 | 4.1 | 3.8 |
| Russian | 3 | 20 | 23 | .5 | .5 | .5 |
| Ruthenian | ..... | 2 | 2 | .0 | .1 | (a) |
| Scotch | 2 | 4 | 6 | .4 | .1 | .1 |
| Slovak | 7 | 38 | 45 | 1.2 | 1.0 | 1.0 |
| Slovenian | 1 | 3 | 4 | .2 | .1 | .1 |
| Welsh | 10 | 56 | 66 | 1.8 | 1.5 | 1.5 |
| Austria (race not specified) | 2 | ..... | 2 | .4 | .0 | (a) |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 2 | 12 | 14 | .4 | .3 | .3 |
| Grand total | 567 | 3,759 | 4,326 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 283 | 2,395 | 2,678 | 49.9 | 63.7 | 61.9 |
| Total native-born | 464 | 3,215 | 3,679 | 81.8 | 85.5 | 85.0 |
| Total foreign-born | 103 | 544 | 647 | 18.2 | 14.5 | 15.0 |

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

The above table shows that of 4,326 employees for whom information was secured 3,759 are females and 567 are males, 61.9 per cent are native-born of foreign father, 23.1 per cent are native-born whites of native father, and 15 per cent are foreign-born.

## Chapter III.

## ECONOMIC STATUS.

Occupations entered in the industry—Weekly earnings—Hours of work per day and week in the industry—Effect of improved machinery upon industry and employees—Employers' opinions of recent immigrants—[Text Tables 85 to 89 and General Tables 56 to 61].

### OCCUPATIONS ENTERED IN THE INDUSTRY.

The distribution of the several races employed in the silk industry in the anthracite coal regions in the various occupations of the industry is set forth in the table below, which is based upon a representative establishment with 248 operatives. A classification is also made in the table according to sex and age of employees.

Table 85.—*Occupation of the employees of each race, in the silk industry, by sex and age.*

| Occupation and race. | Employees. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Men 16 years or over. | Women 16 years or over. | Children under 16. | Total. |
| **Weavers:** | | | | |
| American | ..... | 32 | 3 | 35 |
| Irish | ..... | 34 | 1 | 35 |
| English | ..... | 10 | ..... | 10 |
| German | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 |
| Welsh | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Greek | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Scotch | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Total | ..... | 84 | 5 | 89 |
| **Winders:** | | | | |
| American | ..... | 9 | 1 | 10 |
| Lithuanian | ..... | 10 | ..... | 10 |
| Irish | ..... | 6 | 3 | 9 |
| German | ..... | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Slovak | ..... | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Polish | ..... | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| English | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Italian | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Total | ..... | 38 | 9 | 47 |
| **Pickers:** | | | | |
| American | ..... | 1 | 5 | 6 |
| Irish | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 |
| English | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| Total | ..... | 1 | 10 | 11 |
| **Flyers:** | | | | |
| Lithuanian | ..... | 4 | ..... | 4 |
| American | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Irish | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Polish | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| German | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| English | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Total | ..... | 8 | 2 | 10 |
| **Bobbin boys:** | | | | |
| American | 1 | ..... | 5 | 6 |
| German | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| Welsh | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Total | 1 | ..... | 8 | 9 |
| **Twisters:** | | | | |
| Irish | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| English | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Total | 4 | ..... | ..... | 4 |

TABLE 85.—*Occupation of the employees of each race, in the silk industry, by sex and age*—Continued.

| Occupation and race. | Employees. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Men 16 years or over. | Women 16 years or over. | Children under 16. | Total. |
| Loom fixers: | | | | |
| English | 2 | | | 2 |
| American | 1 | | | 1 |
| Irish | 1 | | | 1 |
| Scotch | 1 | | | 1 |
| Total | 5 | | | 5 |
| Lacers: | | | | |
| American | | | 4 | 4 |
| Irish | | | 2 | 2 |
| Polish | | | 3 | 3 |
| Total | | | 9 | 9 |
| Reelers: | | | | |
| Slovak | | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Lithuanian | | | 2 | 2 |
| American | | 2 | | 2 |
| Italian | | 1 | | 1 |
| Total | | 5 | 3 | 8 |
| Spinners: | | | | |
| Irish | | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| American | | | 3 | 3 |
| Lithuanian | | 2 | | 2 |
| Greek | | | 2 | 2 |
| English | | 1 | | 1 |
| Italian | | | 1 | 1 |
| Total | | 4 | 9 | 13 |
| Warpers: | | | | |
| American | | 4 | | 4 |
| Irish | | 4 | | 4 |
| Total | | 8 | | 8 |
| Doublers: | | | | |
| American | | 6 | 3 | 9 |
| Irish | | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| Lithuanian | | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Slovak | | | 1 | 1 |
| Total | | 11 | 7 | 18 |
| Rubbers: | | | | |
| Irish | | 2 | | 2 |
| Slovak | | 1 | | 1 |
| Total | | 3 | | 3 |
| Strippers: | | | | |
| American | | 1 | | 1 |
| English | | 1 | | 1 |
| Total | | 2 | | 2 |
| Helpers: | | | | |
| Irish | 1 | | | 1 |
| Scotch | 1 | | | 1 |
| Total | 2 | | | 2 |
| Foremen, American | 3 | | | 3 |
| Forewomen: | | | | |
| German | | 1 | | 1 |
| Lithuanian | | 1 | | 1 |
| Irish | | 1 | | 1 |
| Total | | 3 | | 3 |
| Clerks: | | | | |
| American | | 2 | | 2 |
| German | 1 | | | 1 |
| Irish | | 1 | | 1 |
| Total | 1 | 3 | | 4 |
| Grand total | 16 | 170 | 62 | 248 |

## WEEKLY EARNINGS.

The following series of tables exhibits the average weekly earnings and range in weekly earnings of employees of the silk goods manufacturing industry in this region. The first table submitted shows, by general nativity and race, the number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount each week.

TABLE 86.—*Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Average earnings per week. | Number earning each specified amount per week. | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under $2.50. | $2.50 and under $5. | $5 and under $7.50. | $7.50 and under $10. | $10 and under $12.50. | $12.50 and under $15. | $15 and under $17.50. | $17.50 and under $20. | $20 and under $22.50. | $22.50 and under $25. | $25 or over. |
| Native-born of native father, White. | 73 | $12.24 | .... | 1 | 4 | 18 | 17 | 10 | 16 | 2 | 3 | .... | 2 |
| Grand total | 211 | 11.80 | .... | 9 | 20 | 48 | 46 | 29 | 37 | 13 | 5 | .... | 4 |
| Total native-born of foreign father. | 76 | 10.91 | .... | 5 | 12 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 9 | 6 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Total native-born | 149 | 11.56 | .... | 6 | 16 | 35 | 31 | 22 | 25 | 8 | 4 | .... | 2 |
| Total foreign-born | 62 | 12.39 | .... | 3 | 4 | 13 | 15 | 7 | 12 | 5 | 1 | .... | 2 |

*This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

In the following table the percentage of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week is shown according to general nativity and race:

TABLE 87.—*Per cent of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more females reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Average earnings per week. | Per cent earning each specified amount per week. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $2.50 or over. | $5 or over. | $7.50 or over. | $10 or over. | $12.50 or over. | $15 or over. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 403 | $5.56 | 99.5 | 55.1 | 14.1 | 4.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | |
| England | 97 | 5.59 | 100.0 | 61.9 | 16.5 | 9.3 | .0 | .0 |
| Germany | 239 | 6.28 | 100.0 | 56.9 | 28.5 | 9.6 | 2.9 | 2.5 |
| Ireland | 417 | 5.82 | 99.8 | 56.6 | 18.9 | 9.4 | .0 | .0 |
| Grand total | 1,599 | 5.71 | 99.7 | 54.7 | 17.8 | 6.8 | .7 | .6 |
| Total native-born of foreign father. | 955 | 5.82 | 99.8 | 55.6 | 19.4 | 8.2 | .8 | .7 |
| Total native-born | 1,358 | 5.74 | 99.7 | 55.4 | 17.8 | 7.0 | .7 | .6 |
| Total foreign-born | 241 | 5.57 | 99.6 | 50.6 | 17.4 | 5.4 | .8 | .8 |

*This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

The preceding table shows that the greatest proportion of female employees earn $5 or over per week; 99.7 per cent earn $2.50 or over per week, 54.7 per cent earn $5 or over, 17.8 per cent earn $7.50 or over, and 6.8 per cent earn $10 or over per week. Less than 1 per cent earn $12.50 or over or $15 or over per week. Native-born of foreign father show the highest percentage earning $2.50 or over per week, followed by foreign-born and native whites born of native father, in the order mentioned, all three showing between 99 and 100 per cent earning the above-specified amount. Native-born of foreign father show the greatest proportion earning $5 or over per week, closely followed by native whites born of native father, foreign-born showing a somewhat smaller proportion. All three, however, show over 50 per cent earning the above amount. Native-born of foreign father also show the highest per cent earning $7.50 or over and $10 or over per week, foreign-born and native whites born of native father following in the order named. There is little difference between the percentage of native-born of foreign father and foreign-born earning $12.50 or over and $15 or over per week, while native-born whites of native father show slightly smaller proportions. Females whose fathers were born in Germany show the highest earning capacity, small proportions earning $12.50 or over and $15 or over per week, as compared with no females of English or Irish parentage earning these amounts.

The following table shows, by general nativity and race, the percentage of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week:

TABLE 88.—*Per cent of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Average earnings per week. | Per cent earning each specified amount per week. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $2.50 or over. | $5 or over. | $7.50 or over. | $10 or over. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 101 | $4.31 | 95.0 | 31.7 | 8.9 | 0.0 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father, Germany | 48 | 4.24 | 97.9 | 29.2 | 12.5 | .0 |
| Grand total | 318 | 4.30 | 95.3 | 29.6 | 9.7 | .0 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 185 | 4.26 | 95.1 | 27.0 | 9.7 | .0 |
| Total native-born | 286 | 4.28 | 95.1 | 28.7 | 9.4 | .0 |
| Total foreign-born | 32 | 4.64 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of 318 males reporting, 95.3 per cent earn $2.50 or over per week, 29.6 per cent earn $5 or over, and 9.7 per cent earn $7.50 or over per week. Native-born of foreign father show a slightly higher percentage earning $2.50 or over than native-born whites of native father, while the latter show larger proportions earning $5 per week than native-born of foreign father. Native-born of foreign father exhibit a higher percentage earning $7.50 or over per week than native whites born of native father.

The following table shows, by general nativity and race, the percentage of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week:

TABLE 89.—*Per cent of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more females reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Average earnings per week. | Per cent earning each specified amount per week. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $2.50 or over. | $5 or over. | $7.50 or over. | $10 or over. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 380 | $3.65 | 87.4 | 8.2 | 1.3 | 0.0 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | 230 | 3.77 | 86.1 | 17.8 | .9 | .0 |
| England | 102 | 3.83 | 88.2 | 13.7 | .0 | .0 |
| Germany | 302 | 3.92 | 91.1 | 12.6 | 3.6 | .3 |
| Ireland | 271 | 3.75 | 89.7 | 7.7 | .7 | .0 |
| Russia | 219 | 3.69 | 83.1 | 14.2 | .9 | .0 |
| Wales | 119 | 3.58 | 85.7 | 6.7 | .0 | .0 |
| Foreign-born, by race, Polish | 94 | 3.87 | 86.2 | 21.3 | .0 | .0 |
| Grand total | 1,957 | 3.74 | 87.6 | 12.1 | 1.2 | .1 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 1,320 | 3.77 | 87.5 | 12.5 | 1.3 | .1 |
| Total native-born | 1,700 | 3.74 | 87.5 | 11.5 | 1.3 | .1 |
| Total foreign-born | 257 | 3.75 | 88.7 | 16.0 | .4 | .0 |

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

Of 1,957 female employees 14 and under 18 years of age 87.6 per cent earn $2.50 or over per week, 12.1 per cent earn $5 or over, 1.2 per cent $7.50 or over, and 0.1 per cent $10 or over per week. Female employees of foreign birth show the highest percentage earning $2.50 or over per week, closely followed by the native-born of foreign father and the native whites born of native father, in the order mentioned. The same order is preserved by the female employees earning $5 or over per week, while the native whites born of native father and the native-born of foreign father with the same percentage show a larger proportion earning $7.50 or over per week than the foreign-born. The native-born of foreign father show 0.1 per cent earning $10 or over per week as contrasted with none of the native-born of native father or the foreign-born earning this amount. Of employees who are native-born of foreign father, those whose fathers were born in Germany show the highest percentage earning $2.50 or over per week, and those whose fathers were born in Russia the smallest percentage earning this amount. Female employees whose fathers were born in Austria-Hungary show the highest percentage earning $5 or over per week and female employees whose fathers were born in Wales the smallest percentage earning this amount. Female employees whose fathers were born in Germany show the highest percentage earning $7.50 or over per week, while none of the employees of English and Welsh parentage earn this amount. Employees whose fathers were born in Germany show 0.3 per cent earning $10 or over per week as contrasted with no employees whose fathers were born in other specified countries earning this amount.

### HOURS OF WORK PER DAY AND WEEK IN THE INDUSTRY.

Ten hours per day and fifty-five hours per week constitute the regular working hours in the silk mills of this locality.

### EFFECT OF IMPROVED MACHINERY UPON INDUSTRY AND EMPLOYEES.

The introduction of improved machinery has had the effect of decreasing the number of employees and at the same time increasing the output of the mill. An excellent illustration of this is the improved "bobbin." While its cost is nearly three times that of the old style, it has proved a great labor-saving device, for one girl can operate five of the new, where formerly she could operate but three of the old, style. Again, where certain processes were formerly separate, machines have been introduced where two and sometimes three are done at once.

### EMPLOYERS' OPINIONS OF RECENT IMMIGRANTS.

As regards the efficiency, progress, and adaptability the employers, in the order of their preference, place the representatives of the various races employed as follows: Poles, Slovaks, Magyars, and Lithuanians. The Poles are also considered the most industrious, the employers expressing no preference as between the others. As regards tractability, on the other hand, there is little difference noted between the Poles, Slovaks, Magyars, and Lithuanians.

## Chapter IV.

## SALIENT CHARACTERISTICS.

Literacy—Conjugal condition—Visits abroad—Age classification of employees—[Text Tables 90 to 95 and General Tables 62 to 66].

### LITERACY.

The degree of literacy which prevails among employees of the silk goods manufacturing industry in the anthracite coal region of Pennsylvania is set forth in the following table. It shows, by sex and general nativity and race, the percentage of employees who were able to read and percentage who were able to read and write.

Table 90.—*Per cent of employees who read and per cent who read and write, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | | | Per cent who read. | | | Per cent who read and write. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 181 | 814 | 995 | 100.0 | 99.8 | 99.8 | 100.0 | 99.8 | 99.8 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | 43 | 275 | 318 | 100.0 | 99.3 | 99.4 | 100.0 | 98.9 | 99.1 |
| England | 39 | 204 | 243 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Germany | 82 | 578 | 660 | 100.0 | 99.8 | 99.8 | 100.0 | 99.8 | 99.8 |
| Ireland | 58 | 738 | 796 | 100.0 | 99.9 | 99.9 | 100.0 | 99.7 | 99.7 |
| Russia | 15 | 260 | 275 | 100.0 | 98.8 | 98.9 | 100.0 | 98.1 | 98.2 |
| Wales | 15 | 198 | 213 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | |
| German | 32 | 57 | 89 | 100.0 | 98.2 | 98.9 | 100.0 | 98.2 | 98.9 |
| Polish | 8 | 155 | 163 | 100.0 | 95.5 | 95.7 | 100.0 | 90.3 | 90.8 |
| Grand total | 566 | 3,743 | 4,309 | 99.8 | 99.2 | 99.3 | 99.8 | 98.5 | 98.7 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 283 | 2,386 | 2,669 | 100.0 | 99.7 | 99.7 | 100.0 | 99.5 | 99.6 |
| Total native-born | 464 | 3,200 | 3,664 | 100.0 | 99.7 | 99.8 | 100.0 | 99.6 | 99.6 |
| Total foreign-born | 102 | 543 | 645 | 99.0 | 96.1 | 96.6 | 99.0 | 92.3 | 93.3 |

Of 4,309 persons reporting 3,743 are females and 566 are males. Of this number 99.3 per cent can read and 98.7 per cent can both read and write. The percentage of males who can read and who can both read and write is slightly higher than that of females. Native whites born of native father and native-born of foreign father show 100 per cent of males who can read and who can both read and write, females in each instance showing slightly smaller proportions. Foreign-born show 99 per cent of males who can read and who can both read and write and 96.1 per cent of females who can read and only 92.3 per cent who can both read and write. Of the native-born of foreign father, those whose fathers were born in England and Wales show that all males and females are able to read and write. Persons whose fathers were born in Austria-Hungary, Germany, Ireland, and Russia show 100 per cent of males who can read and write, the proportion of females in each instance being somewhat smaller; those of Russian parentage show the

smallest percentages, 98.8 per cent of females being able to read and 98.1 per cent being able to both read and write. Of the foreign-born both Germans and Poles show all males able to read and write. The proportion, however, of females is smaller, Germans showing a higher per cent who can read or both read and write than Poles.

### CONJUGAL CONDITION.

The following table shows, by sex and general nativity and race, the percentage of employees 20 years of age or over, who were in each conjugal condition.

TABLE 91.—*Per cent of employees 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who are— | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. |
| **MALE.** | | | | |
| Native-born of native father, White | 59 | 35.6 | 62.7 | 1.7 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | |
| Germany | 21 | 71.4 | 28.6 | .0 |
| Ireland | 14 | 57.1 | 42.9 | .0 |
| Grand total | 167 | 40.1 | 56.9 | 3.0 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 50 | 64.0 | 34.0 | 2.0 |
| Total native-born | 109 | 48.6 | 49.5 | 1.8 |
| Total foreign-born | 58 | 24.1 | 70.7 | 5.2 |
| **FEMALE.** | | | | |
| Native-born of native father, White | 240 | 93.8 | 3.3 | 2.9 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | |
| Germany | 160 | 90.6 | 6.9 | 2.5 |
| Ireland | 306 | 98.0 | .7 | 1.3 |
| Grand total | 981 | 92.3 | 4.7 | 3.1 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 592 | 94.6 | 3.2 | 2.2 |
| Total native-born | 832 | 94.4 | 3.2 | 2.4 |
| Total foreign-born | 149 | 80.5 | 12.8 | 6.7 |
| **TOTAL.** | | | | |
| Native-born of native father, White | 299 | 82.3 | 15.1 | 2.7 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | |
| Germany | 181 | 88.4 | 9.4 | 2.2 |
| Ireland | 320 | 96.3 | 2.5 | 1.3 |
| Grand total | 1,148 | 84.7 | 12.3 | 3.0 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 642 | 92.2 | 5.6 | 2.2 |
| Total native-born | 941 | 89.1 | 8.6 | 2.3 |
| Total foreign-born | 207 | 64.7 | 29.0 | 6.3 |

The above table shows that 12.3 per cent of 1,148 persons reporting are married and 3 per cent are widowed. Foreign-born show 29 per cent married and 6.3 per cent widowed as contrasted with 15.1 per cent married and 2.7 per cent widowed among the native-born whites of native father, while native-born of foreign father show 5.6 per cent married and 2.2 per cent widowed. Of the native-born of foreign father those whose fathers were born in Germany show a considerably higher percentage married and a slightly higher per cent widowed than persons whose fathers were born in Ireland. The

table further shows the percentage of male employees who are married to be much higher than that of females, 56.9 per cent of the former being married as compared with 4.7 per cent of the latter, the proportion widowed is practically the same for both males and females. Of the males whose fathers were born in Germany only 28.6 per cent are married as contrasted with 42.9 per cent married whose fathers were born in Ireland.

The following table divides the totals of the table immediately preceding and shows, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race, the percentage of employees who were in each conjugal condition:

TABLE 92.—*Per cent of employees in each conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 200 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

| General nativity and race. | 20 to 29 years of age. | | | | 30 to 44 years of age. | | | | 45 years of age or over. | | | | 20 years of age or over. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who are— | | | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who are— | | | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who are— | | | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who are— | | |
| | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. |
| **MALE.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Native-born of native father, White | 34 | 52.9 | 47.1 | 0.0 | 13 | 23.1 | 76.9 | 0.0 | 12 | 0.0 | 91.7 | 8.3 | 59 | 35.6 | 62.7 | 1.7 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father, Ireland | 10 | 80.0 | 20.0 | .0 | 4 | (a) | (a) | (a) | ..... | .... | .... | .... | 14 | 57.1 | 42.9 | .0 |
| Grand total | 88 | 64.8 | 34.1 | 1.1 | 47 | 19.1 | 76.6 | 4.3 | 32 | 3.1 | 90.6 | 6.3 | 167 | 40.1 | 56.9 | 3.0 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 38 | 78.9 | 21.1 | .0 | 12 | 16.7 | 75.0 | 8.3 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | 50 | 64.0 | 34.0 | 2.0 |
| Total native-born | 72 | 66.7 | 33.3 | .0 | 25 | 20.0 | 76.0 | 4.0 | 12 | .0 | 91.7 | 8.3 | 109 | 48.6 | 49.5 | 1.8 |
| Total foreign-born | 16 | 56.3 | 37.5 | 6.3 | 22 | 18.2 | 77.3 | 4.5 | 20 | 5.0 | 90.0 | 5.0 | 58 | 24.1 | 70.7 | 5.2 |
| **FEMALE.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Native-born of native father, White | 229 | 96.1 | 2.2 | 1.7 | 9 | (a) | (a) | (a) | 2 | (a) | (a) | (a) | 240 | 93.8 | 3.3 | 2.9 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father, Ireland | 287 | 98.6 | .0 | 1.4 | 16 | 100.0 | .0 | .0 | 3 | (a) | (a) | (a) | 306 | 98.0 | .7 | 1.3 |
| Grand total | 912 | 95.5 | 2.7 | 1.8 | 62 | 53.2 | 29.0 | 17.7 | 7 | (a) | (a) | (a) | 981 | 92.3 | 4.7 | 3.1 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 560 | 96.1 | 2.1 | 1.8 | 29 | 72.4 | 17.2 | 10.3 | 3 | (a) | (a) | (a) | 592 | 94.6 | 3.2 | 2.2 |
| Total native-born | 789 | 96.1 | 2.2 | 1.8 | 38 | 68.4 | 21.1 | 10.5 | 5 | (a) | (a) | (a) | 832 | 94.4 | 3.2 | 2.4 |
| Total foreign-born | 123 | 91.9 | 6.5 | 1.6 | 24 | 29.2 | 41.7 | 29.2 | 2 | (a) | (a) | (a) | 149 | 80.5 | 12.8 | 6.7 |
| **TOTAL.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Native-born of native father, White | 263 | 90.5 | 8.0 | 1.5 | 22 | 36.4 | 59.1 | 4.5 | 14 | .0 | 78.6 | 21.4 | 299 | 82.3 | 15.1 | 2.7 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father, Ireland | 297 | 98.0 | .7 | 1.3 | 20 | 80.0 | 20.0 | .0 | 3 | (a) | (a) | (a) | 320 | 96.3 | 2.5 | 1.3 |
| Grand total | 1,000 | 92.8 | 5.5 | 1.7 | 109 | 38.5 | 49.5 | 11.9 | 39 | 5.1 | 82.1 | 12.8 | 1,148 | 84.7 | 12.3 | 3.0 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 598 | 95.0 | 3.3 | 1.7 | 41 | 56.1 | 34.1 | 9.8 | 3 | (a) | (a) | (a) | 642 | 92.2 | 5.6 | 2.2 |
| Total native-born | 861 | 93.6 | 4.8 | 1.6 | 63 | 49.2 | 42.9 | 7.9 | 17 | 5.9 | 76.5 | 17.6 | 941 | 89.1 | 8.6 | 2.3 |
| Total foreign-born | 139 | 87.8 | 10.1 | 2.2 | 46 | 23.9 | 58.7 | 17.4 | 22 | 4.5 | 86.4 | 9.1 | 207 | 64.7 | 29.0 | 6.3 |

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of a total of 1,148 individuals the greater proportion, or 84.7 per cent, are single, 12.3 per cent are married, and 3 per cent are widowed. A very small proportion of those from 20 to 29 years of age are married, while of those from 30 to 44 years of age very nearly 50 per cent are married. It is also noted that the proportion who are widowed is greatly increased in this period over the one preceding, and of those 45 years of age or over a very large proportion are married, 82.1 per cent, and the proportion who are widowed is slightly increased over that shown in the previous age group. A considerably larger proportion of the foreign-born than of native-born of foreign father or of native-born of native father from 20 to 29 are married. On the other hand slightly less than 60 per cent of both the foreign-born and the native-born of native father from 30 to 44 years of age are married, while the proportion of widowed is much higher in this than in the period preceding, and the proportion of foreign-born widowed is much higher than either of the other classes. Of the males 20 years of age or over, taking a total of 167 individuals, the greater proportion, or 56.9 per cent, are married. A greater proportion of the foreign-born and of the native-born of native father are married, while considerably less than 50 per cent of the native-born of foreign father are in that conjugal condition. Of the males from 20 to 29 years of age the native-born of foreign father show a considerably smaller proportion who are married than the foreign-born or the native-born of native father, while in the group from 30 to 44 years of age but little difference exists between the three classes. As regards the females, it is seen that of a total of 981 who are 20 years of age or over a large percentage are single and the proportion who are widowed, while small, is very nearly as large as the proportion who are married. A very much higher proportion of the foreign-born are married and widowed than of either of the other classes. In the 20 to 29 year group the foreign-born, while showing a low percentage who are married, exceeds the other classes, and the proportions who are widowed are practically the same in all classes. The foreign-born from 30 to 44 years of age show much larger proportions who are married and who are widowed than the native-born of foreign father in the same age group.

A significant fact in connection with the conjugal condition of employees of foreign birth, especially those of recent immigration, is found in the location of the wives of the married males, whether in the United States or abroad. In the following table it will be seen that none of the foreign-born employees of the silk goods manufacturing industry in the anthracite coal region of Pennsylvania report wife abroad.

TABLE 93.—*Location of wives of foreign-born employees, by race of husband.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

| Race of husband. | Number reporting complete data. | Number reporting wife— | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | In United States. | Abroad. |
| Croatian | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Dutch | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| English | 3 | 3 | ..... |
| German | 21 | 21 | ..... |
| Irish | 2 | 2 | ..... |
| Italian, North | 2 | 2 | ..... |
| Scotch | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Slovak | 3 | 3 | ..... |
| Welsh | 4 | 4 | ..... |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 2 | 2 | ..... |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Total | 41 | 41 | ..... |

## VISITS ABROAD.

The disposition manifested by employees of foreign birth to return to their native lands for visits of varying duration after designated periods of residence in this country is considered in the table next presented. It shows, by sex and race, the number of visits abroad made by foreign-born employees.

TABLE 94.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

MALE.

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number reporting— | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | No visits. | 1 visit. | 2 visits. | 3 or more visits. |
| Croatian | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Dutch | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| English | 7 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| German | 32 | 29 | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| Irish | 5 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Italian, North | 11 | 10 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Italian, South | 6 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Polish | 8 | 6 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Russian | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Scotch | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Slovak | 7 | 5 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Slovenian | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Welsh | 9 | 6 | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 99 | 85 | 11 | 3 | ..... |

TABLE 94.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex and race*—Continued.

FEMALE.

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number reporting— | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | No visits. | 1 visit. | 2 visits. | 2 or more visits. |
| English | 39 | 37 | 2 | | |
| French | 1 | 1 | | | |
| German | 53 | 50 | 3 | | |
| Greek | 9 | 6 | 2 | | 1 |
| Irish | 38 | 37 | 1 | | |
| Italian, North | 16 | 15 | 1 | | |
| Italian, South | 17 | 17 | | | |
| Lithuanian | 26 | 24 | 2 | | |
| Magyar | 16 | 14 | 2 | | |
| Polish | 121 | 114 | 7 | | |
| Russian | 20 | 18 | 2 | | |
| Ruthenian | 2 | 2 | | | |
| Scotch | 4 | 4 | | | |
| Slovak | 28 | 26 | 2 | | |
| Slovenian | 3 | 3 | | | |
| Welsh | 44 | 41 | 3 | | |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 5 | 5 | | | |
| Total | 442 | 414 | 27 | | 1 |

TOTAL.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Croatian | 3 | 3 | | | |
| Dutch | 1 | 1 | | | |
| English | 46 | 44 | 2 | | |
| French | 1 | 1 | | | |
| German | 85 | 79 | 5 | 1 | |
| Greek | 9 | 6 | 2 | | 1 |
| Irish | 43 | 42 | 1 | | |
| Italian, North | 27 | 25 | 2 | | |
| Italian, South | 23 | 23 | | | |
| Lithuanian | 26 | 24 | 2 | | |
| Magyar | 16 | 14 | 2 | | |
| Polish | 129 | 120 | 9 | | |
| Russian | 23 | 21 | 2 | | |
| Ruthenian | 2 | 2 | | | |
| Scotch | 6 | 4 | 2 | | |
| Slovak | 35 | 31 | 4 | | |
| Slovenian | 4 | 4 | | | |
| Welsh | 53 | 47 | 5 | 1 | |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 2 | 1 | | 1 | |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 7 | 7 | | | |
| Total | 541 | 499 | 38 | 3 | 1 |

## AGE CLASSIFICATION OF EMPLOYEES.

The range in ages of employees is exhibited in the following table, which shows, by sex and general nativity and race, the percentage of employees within each specified age group.

TABLE 95.—*Per cent of employees within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

MALE.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent within each specified age group. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 14 to 19. | 20 to 24. | 25 to 29. | 30 to 34. | 35 to 44. | 45 to 54. | 55 or over. |
| Native-born of native father, White. | 181 | 67.4 | 11.6 | 7.2 | 1.1 | 6.1 | 5.0 | 1.7 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | 43 | 97.7 | 2.3 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| England | 39 | 79.5 | 7.7 | 5.1 | 5.1 | 2.6 | .0 | .0 |
| Germany | 82 | 74.4 | 11.0 | 9.8 | 4.9 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Ireland | 58 | 75.9 | 6.9 | 10.3 | 3.4 | 3.4 | .0 | .0 |
| Russia | 15 | 100.0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Wales | 15 | 93.3 | 6.7 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | |
| German | 33 | 15.2 | 9.1 | 6.1 | 9.1 | 24.2 | 18.2 | 18.2 |
| Polish | 8 | 87.5 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 12.5 | .0 |
| Grand total | 567 | 70.5 | 9.3 | 6.2 | 3.0 | 5.3 | 3.7 | 1.9 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 283 | 82.3 | 7.8 | 5.7 | 2.8 | 1.4 | .0 | .0 |
| Total native-born | 464 | 76.5 | 9.3 | 6.2 | 2.2 | 3.2 | 1.9 | .6 |
| Total foreign-born | 103 | 43.7 | 9.7 | 5.8 | 6.8 | 14.6 | 11.7 | 7.8 |

FEMALE.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Native-born of native father, White. | 819 | 70.7 | 24.3 | 3.7 | 0.4 | 0.7 | 0.2 | 0.0 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | 276 | 98.9 | 1.1 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| England | 204 | 74.5 | 23.5 | 1.0 | .5 | .5 | .0 | .0 |
| Germany | 578 | 72.3 | 21.3 | 4.7 | 1.2 | .5 | .0 | .0 |
| Ireland | 741 | 58.7 | 31.8 | 6.9 | 1.5 | .7 | .4 | .0 |
| Russia | 262 | 97.7 | 1.5 | .8 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Wales | 199 | 77.4 | 20.6 | 2.0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | |
| German | 57 | 54.4 | 26.3 | 8.8 | 1.8 | 8.8 | .0 | .0 |
| Polish | 155 | 90.3 | 8.4 | .0 | .6 | .6 | .0 | .0 |
| Grand total | 3,758 | 73.9 | 20.4 | 3.9 | .9 | .7 | .2 | .0 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 2,395 | 75.3 | 19.7 | 3.7 | .8 | .4 | .1 | .0 |
| Total native-born | 3,214 | 74.1 | 20.8 | 3.7 | .7 | .5 | .2 | .0 |
| Total foreign-born | 544 | 72.4 | 18.0 | 4.8 | 2.0 | 2.4 | .4 | .0 |

TOTAL.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Native-born of native father, White. | 1,000 | 70.1 | 22.0 | 4.3 | 0.5 | 1.7 | 1.1 | 0.3 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | 319 | 98.7 | 1.3 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| England | 243 | 75.3 | 21.0 | 1.6 | 1.2 | .8 | .0 | .0 |
| Germany | 660 | 72.6 | 20.0 | 5.3 | 1.7 | .5 | .0 | .0 |
| Ireland | 799 | 59.9 | 30.0 | 7.1 | 1.6 | .9 | .4 | .0 |
| Russia | 277 | 97.8 | 1.4 | .7 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Wales | 214 | 78.5 | 19.6 | 1.9 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | |
| German | 90 | 40.0 | 20.0 | 7.8 | 4.4 | 14.4 | 6.7 | 6.7 |
| Polish | 163 | 90.2 | 8.0 | .0 | .6 | .6 | .6 | .0 |
| Grand total | 4,325 | 73.4 | 19.0 | 4.2 | 1.2 | 1.3 | .6 | .3 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 2,678 | 76.0 | 18.4 | 3.9 | 1.0 | .5 | .1 | .0 |
| Total native-born | 3,678 | 74.4 | 19.4 | 4.0 | .9 | .8 | .4 | .1 |
| Total foreign-born | 647 | 67.9 | 16.7 | 4.9 | 2.8 | 4.3 | 2.2 | 1.2 |

Of 4,325 employees reporting, 73.4 per cent are from 14 to 19, 19 per cent are from 20 to 24, 4.2 per cent are from 25 to 29, 1.2 per cent are from 30 to 34, 1.3 per cent are from 35 to 44, 0.6 per cent are from 45 to 54 and 0.3 per cent are 55 years of age or over. The employees who are native-born of foreign father show the highest percentage who are from 14 to 19 years of age, the native whites born of native father, and the foreign-born following in somewhat smaller proportions. The native whites born of native father show the greatest proportion who are from 20 to 24 years of age, followed by the native-born of foreign father and the foreign-born, in the order mentioned. The foreign-born show the highest per cent who are from 25 to 29, 35 to 44, 45 to 54, and 55 years of age or over, followed by the native whites born of native father and the native-born of foreign father, the later showing no persons who are 55 years of age or over. Of the foreign-born employees the Poles show a considerably higher percentage than the Germans who are from 14 to 19 years of age, while the Germans show the highest percentage in all of the other specified age groups. Of the native-born of foreign father the employees whose fathers were born in Austria-Hungary show the highest percentage who are from 14 to 19 years of age, and the employees whose fathers were born in Ireland the lowest percentage in this group. The employees whose fathers were born in Ireland show the highest percentage who are from 20 to 24, from 25 to 29, from 35 to 44, and from 45 to 54 years of age, while the employees whose fathers were born in Germany show the highest percentage who were from 30 to 34. No employees whose fathers were born in Austria-Hungary are over 25 years of age and no employees whose fathers were born in Russia and Wales are over 30 years of age. No employees whose fathers were born in England or Germany are over 45 years of age, and no Irish are over 55 years of age. The female employees show a higher percentage than do the males of persons from 14 to 19 and from 20 to 24 years of age, while the male employees show the highest percentage in each succeeding age group.

## Chapter V.

## GENERAL PROGRESS AND ASSIMILATION.

Citizenship—Ability to speak English—[Text Tables 96 and 97 and General Tables 67 to 69].

### CITIZENSHIP.

The extent to which the foreign-born employees in Pennsylvania have acquired or manifested an interest in attaining citizenship is set forth in the following table, which shows their present political condition:

Table 96.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number— | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Fully naturalized. | Having first papers only. |
| English | 2 | 2 | ..... |
| German | 16 | 13 | ..... |
| Italian, North | 2 | 2 | ..... |
| Polish | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Slovak | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Welsh | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Total | 25 | 19 | ..... |

### ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH.

The table next presented shows, by sex and race, the percentage of foreign-born employees of non-English-speaking races who were able to speak English.

TABLE 97.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 80 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | | | Per cent who speak English. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| German | 32 | 55 | 87 | 90.6 | 96.4 | 94.3 |
| Polish | 8 | 142 | 150 | 87.5 | 81.0 | 81.3 |
| Total | 76 | 367 | 443 | 89.5 | 82.3 | 83.5 |

Of 443 foreign-born persons reporting 83.5 per cent speak English; of the males 89.5 per cent are able to speak English and 82.3 per cent of the females have this ability. Germans show a considerably higher percentage of the females than of males who can speak English, while of the Poles exactly the reverse is true. A higher percentage of Germans, both male and female, can speak English than of the Poles.

# PART III.—SILK DYEING.

## CHAPTER I.

## INTRODUCTION.

Explanation of study—Employees for whom information was secured—[Text Table 98 and General Table 70].

### EXPLANATION OF STUDY.

The statistical basis of Part III of the present report consists of the data secured for employees of silk-dyeing establishments in Paterson, N. J., this branch of the silk industry being studied only in that city.

### EMPLOYEES FOR WHOM INFORMATION WAS SECURED.

The extent of the information secured may be seen from the following table which shows the number and per cent of male employees of each race for whom information was secured:

TABLE 98.—*Male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

| General nativity and race. | Number. | Per cent distribution. | General nativity and race. | Number. | Per cent distribution. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Native-born of native father, White | 164 | 14.2 | Foreign-born, by race—Con. | | |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | Italian, North | 155 | 13.4 |
| Belgium | 1 | .1 | Italian, South | 293 | 25.3 |
| Canada | 1 | .1 | Italian (not specified) | 17 | 1.5 |
| England | 14 | 1.2 | Lithuanian | 1 | .1 |
| France | 2 | .2 | Magyar | 39 | 3.4 |
| Germany | 43 | 3.7 | Norwegian | 1 | .1 |
| Ireland | 33 | 2.8 | Polish | 5 | .4 |
| Italy | 6 | .5 | Russian | 5 | .4 |
| Netherlands | 18 | 1.6 | Scotch | 14 | 1.2 |
| Scotland | 1 | .1 | Slovak | 3 | .3 |
| Switzerland | 4 | .3 | Slovenian | 1 | .1 |
| Wales | 1 | .1 | Syrian | 2 | .2 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | Austrian (race not specified) | 6 | .5 |
| Canadian, French | 1 | .1 | Belgian (race not specified) | 15 | 1.3 |
| Danish | 1 | .1 | Swiss (race not specified) | 16 | 1.4 |
| Dutch | 100 | 8.6 | Grand total | 1,158 | 100.0 |
| English | 20 | 1.7 | | | |
| French | 16 | 1.4 | Total native-born of foreign father | 124 | 10.7 |
| German | 128 | 11.1 | Total native-born | 288 | 24.9 |
| Hebrew (other than Russian) | 1 | .1 | Total foreign-born | 870 | 75.1 |
| Irish | 30 | 2.6 | | | |

## Chapter II.

## RACIAL DISPLACEMENTS.

History of immigration—Period of residence in the United States of foreign-born employees—Racial classification of employees at the present time—[Text Tables 99 to 101 and General Table 71].

### HISTORY OF IMMIGRATION.

The racial movements to the silk goods manufacturing and dyeing establishments in Paterson, N. J., the chief center of the industry in the United States, have already been set forth in detail in another section, to which reference may be made.[a]

### PERIOD OF RESIDENCE IN THE UNITED STATES OF FOREIGN-BORN EMPLOYEES.

The character of recent and past immigration to the silk-dyeing establishments in Paterson, N. J., is exhibited by the series of tables next presented, which show the period of residence in the United States of foreign-born employees. The first table submitted shows, according to race, the per cent of foreign-born male employees in the silk-dyeing establishments who had been in this country under one year, one year, two years, etc.:

Table 99.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees in the United States under 1 year, 1 year, 2 years, etc., by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad. This table includes only races with 40 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent in United States each specified number of years. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 1. | 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5 to 9. | 10 to 14. | 15 to 19. | 20 or over. |
| Dutch | 99 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.0 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 9.1 | 4.0 | 33.3 | 44.4 |
| German | 128 | 1.6 | .8 | 7.0 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 9.4 | 7.0 | 21.9 | 49.2 |
| Italian, North | 154 | .0 | 3.2 | 9.1 | 9.7 | 13.0 | 36.4 | 10.4 | 5.8 | 12.3 |
| Italian, South | 291 | .3 | 1.0 | 4.5 | 4.1 | 7.2 | 39.5 | 22.0 | 14.1 | 7.2 |
| Total | 865 | .6 | 1.2 | 4.7 | 5.0 | 7.4 | 26.8 | 13.1 | 16.4 | 24.9 |

Of the foreign-born male employees for whom information was secured, 0.6 per cent have been in the United States under one year, 1.2 per cent have been here from one to two years, 4.7 per cent have

[a] See p. 17.

been here from two to three years, 5 per cent have been here from three to four years, and 7.4 per cent have been here from four to five years. The proportion of individuals who have been here less than one year is largest for the Germans, while the North Italians have the largest proportion of individuals who have been here one, two, three, and four years, respectively.

In the table which follows the same data as in the tabulation preceding are presented in a more summary form, all employees with a residence of less than five years in the United States being combined into one group:

TABLE 100.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad. This table includes only races with 40 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent in United States each specified number of years. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 5. | 5 to 9. | 10 to 14. | 15 to 19. | 20 or over. |
| Dutch | 99 | 9.1 | 9.1 | 4.0 | 33.3 | 44.4 |
| German | 128 | 12.5 | 9.4 | 7.0 | 21.9 | 49.2 |
| Italian, North | 154 | 35.1 | 36.4 | 10.4 | 5.8 | 12.3 |
| Italian, South | 291 | 17.2 | 39.5 | 22.0 | 14.1 | 7.2 |
| Total | 865 | 18.8 | 26.8 | 13.1 | 16.4 | 24.9 |

In this locality 18.8 per cent of the foreign-born male employees for whom information was secured have been in the United States under five years, 26.8 per cent have been here from five to nine years, 13.1 per cent have been here from ten to fourteen years, 16.4 per cent have been here from fourteen to nineteen years, and 24.9 per cent have been here twenty years or over. The proportion of individuals who have been here under five years is largest for the North Italians and smallest for the Dutch; the proportion of individuals who have been here from five to nine years and from ten to fourteen years, respectively, is largest for the South Italians and North Italians, in the order mentioned, and smallest for the Dutch; and the proportion of individuals who have been here from fifteen to nineteen years and twenty years or over is largest for the Dutch and Germans.

## RACIAL CLASSIFICATION OF EMPLOYEES AT THE PRESENT TIME.

The racial composition of the operating force in Paterson silk-dyeing establishments is set forth in the following table:

TABLE 101.—*Male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

| General nativity and race. | Number. | Per cent distribution. | General nativity and race. | Number. | Per cent distribution. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Native-born of native father, | | | Foreign-born, by race—Con. | | |
| White | 164 | 14.2 | Italian, North | 155 | 13.4 |
| Native-born of foreign father, | | | Italian, South | 293 | 25.3 |
| by country of birth of father: | | | Italian (not specified) | 17 | 1.5 |
| Belgium | 1 | .1 | Lithuanian | 1 | .1 |
| Canada | 1 | .1 | Magyar | 39 | 3.4 |
| England | 14 | 1.2 | Norwegian | 1 | .1 |
| France | 2 | .2 | Polish | 5 | .4 |
| Germany | 43 | 3.7 | Russian | 5 | .4 |
| Ireland | 33 | 2.8 | Scotch | 14 | 1.2 |
| Italy | 6 | .5 | Slovak | 3 | .3 |
| Netherlands | 18 | 1.6 | Slovenian | 1 | .1 |
| Scotland | 1 | .1 | Syrian | 2 | .2 |
| Switzerland | 4 | .3 | Austrian (race not specified) | 6 | .5 |
| Wales | 1 | .1 | Belgian (race not specified) | 15 | 1.3 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | Swiss (race not specified) | 16 | 1.4 |
| Canadian, French | 1 | .1 | | | |
| Danish | 1 | .1 | Grand total | 1,158 | 100.0 |
| Dutch | 100 | 8.6 | | | |
| English | 20 | 1.7 | | | |
| French | 16 | 1.4 | | | |
| German | 128 | 11.1 | Total native-born of foreign father | 124 | 10.7 |
| Hebrew (other than Russian) | 1 | .1 | Total native-born | 288 | 24.9 |
| Irish | 30 | 2.6 | Total foreign-born | 870 | 75.1 |

Of the male employees for whom information was secured, 75.1 per cent are foreign-born, 14.2 per cent are native-born of native father, and 10.7 per cent are native-born of foreign father. Among the foreign-born, the South Italians, North Italians, Germans, and Dutch have, in the order mentioned, the largest representation.

## Chapter III.

## ECONOMIC STATUS.

Principal occupation of immigrant employees before coming to the United States—Weekly earnings—Relation between period of residence and earning ability—[Text Tables 102 to 104 and General Tables 72 to 74].

### PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION OF IMMIGRANT EMPLOYEES BEFORE COMING TO THE UNITED STATES.

In order that an intelligent conception may be had of the economic status of immigrant employees in the silk-dyeing industry, it is necessary to set forth their industrial condition before emigrating from their native countries. Such an exhibit is also valuable in showing what training and experience foreign-born employees had abroad in the same industry in which they are now employed; consequently before entering into a discussion of their present economic status, the following table is submitted, which shows, by race of individual, the per cent of foreign-born male employees of the silk-dyeing industry in each specified occupation before coming to the United States:

Table 102.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who were engaged in— | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Textile manufacturing. | Other manufacturing. | Farming or farm labor. | General labor. | Hand trades. | Trade. | Other occupations. |
| German | 94 | 45.7 | 13.8 | 11.7 | 4.3 | 10.6 | 5.3 | 8.5 |
| Italian, North | 128 | 20.3 | 3.1 | 25.0 | 10.2 | 18.0 | 10.2 | 13.3 |
| Italian, South | 225 | 3.1 | 6.7 | 34.7 | 16.9 | 22.2 | 5.3 | 11.1 |
| Total | 655 | 16.2 | 7.6 | 29.3 | 12.5 | 15.7 | 7.5 | 11.1 |

Of the male employees for whom information was secured, 16.2 per cent were employed, before coming to the United States, in textile manufacturing; 7.6 per cent in other manufacturing; 29.3 per cent in farming or farm labor; 12.5 per cent in general labor; 15.7 per cent in hand trades; 7.5 per cent in trade; and 11.1 per cent in occupations not specified. The proportion of individuals employed abroad in textile manufacturing is much larger for the Germans than for the North Italians, and much larger for the latter than for the South

Italians, while the proportion of individuals employed in farming or in farm labor, or in general labor is largest for the South Italians, second largest for the North Italians and smallest for the Germans. A much larger proportion of the Germans than of either the North Italians or the South Italians were employed in manufacturing other than textile manufacturing.

## WEEKLY EARNINGS.

The following table shows, by general nativity and race, the percentage of male employees 18 years of age or over, who were earning each specified amount each week:

TABLE 103.—*Per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Average earnings per week. | Per cent earning each specified amount per week. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $5 or over. | $7.50 or over. | $10 or over. | $12.50 or over. | $15 or over. | $17.50 or over. | $20 or over. |
| Native-born of native father, | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 140 | $12.46 | 100.0 | 99.3 | 90.0 | 38.6 | 13.6 | 2.1 | 1.4 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | |
| Dutch | 94 | 11.64 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 96.8 | 16.0 | 3.2 | 1.1 | .0 |
| German | 104 | 13.74 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 98.1 | 44.2 | 15.4 | 12.5 | 9.6 |
| Italian, North | 137 | 12.00 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 99.3 | 29.9 | 3.6 | 2.9 | 1.5 |
| Italian, South | 261 | 11.33 | 99.6 | 99.2 | 98.9 | 9.6 | .8 | .8 | .8 |
| Grand total | 1,003 | 12.13 | 99.9 | 99.4 | 96.9 | 27.3 | 6.9 | 3.6 | 2.6 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 96 | 12.75 | 100.0 | 99.0 | 96.9 | 41.7 | 13.5 | 6.3 | 4.2 |
| Total native-born | 236 | 12.58 | 100.0 | 99.2 | 92.8 | 39.8 | 13.6 | 3.8 | 2.5 |
| Total foreign-born | 767 | 11.99 | 99.9 | 99.5 | 98.2 | 23.5 | 4.8 | 3.5 | 2.6 |

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

Of the male employees, for whom information was secured, almost all earn $7.50 per week or over; 96.9 per cent, $10 or over; 27.3 per cent, $12.50 or over; 6.9 per cent, $15 or over; 3.6 per cent, $17.50 or over; and 2.6 per cent, $20 or over. The proportion of individuals earning $10 per week or over is largest for the foreign-born, second largest for the native-born of foreign father, and smallest for the native-born of native father. The proportion of individuals earning $12.50 or over and $15 or over per week, respectively, is larger for both the native-born of native father and the native-born of foreign father than for the foreign-born; and the proportion of individuals earning $17.50 or over and $20 or over per week, respectively, is largest for the native-born of foreign father, second largest for the foreign-born and smallest for the native-born of native father. Of the foreign-born, the Germans and North Italians have the largest proportion of individuals earning $12.50 or over, $15 or over, $17.50 or over, and $20 or over per week, respectively.

RELATION BETWEEN PERIOD OF RESIDENCE AND EARNING ABILITY.

The extent to which the industrial efficiency or earning capacity of employees increases after designated periods of residence in this country is shown in the following table, which shows, by race and length of residence in the United States, the per cent of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week:

TABLE 104.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by race and length of residence in the United States.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 200 or more males reporting.]

| Race and years in United States. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent earning each specified amount per week. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | $5 or over. | $7.50 or over. | $10 or over. | $12.50 or over. | $15 or over. | $17.50 or over | $20 or over. |
| ITALIAN, SOUTH. | | | | | | | | |
| Under 5 | 48 | 97.9 | 95.8 | 95.8 | 6.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 5 to 9 | 104 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 7.7 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| 10 or over | 109 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 99.1 | 12.8 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 1.8 |

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

It appears from the percentages of the above table that the proportion of South Italian male employees earning the larger sums specified increases, in general, with length of residence of employees in the United States.

## Chapter IV.

## SALIENT CHARACTERISTICS.

Literacy—Conjugal condition—Visits abroad—Age classification of employees—[Text Tables 105 to 110 and General Tables 75 to 79].

### LITERACY.

The degree of literacy which prevails among employees in the silk-dyeing industry is set forth in the table next presented, which shows, by general nativity and race, the per cent of male employees who were able to read and the per cent who were able to both read and write:

Table 105.—*Per cent of male employees who read and per cent who read and write, by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who read. | Per cent who read and write. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Native-born of native father, White | 162 | 99.4 | 99.4 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father, Germany | 43 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | |
| Dutch | 97 | 99.0 | 99.0 |
| German | 125 | 98.4 | 98.4 |
| Italian, North | 155 | 91.6 | 91.0 |
| Italian, South | 284 | 79.9 | 78.2 |
| Grand total | 1,136 | 93.0 | 92.3 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 123 | 99.2 | 98.4 |
| Total native-born | 285 | 99.3 | 98.9 |
| Total foreign-born | 851 | 90.8 | 90.0 |

From the data presented in the above table it appears that the per cent of male employees who read only and the per cent who both read and write is largest for the native-born of native father, slightly smaller for the native-born of foreign father, and smallest for the foreign-born. Of the foreign-born, the Dutch and Germans, in the order mentioned, have the largest and the South Italians the smallest proportion of individuals in each classification.

### CONJUGAL CONDITION.

The table following shows, by general nativity and race, the per cent of male employees 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition.

TABLE 106.—*Per cent of male employees 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition, by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who are— | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 132 | 24.2 | 73.5 | 2.3 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | |
| Dutch | 95 | 16.8 | 80.0 | 3.2 |
| German | 124 | 16.1 | 80.6 | 3.2 |
| Italian, North | 143 | 31.5 | 65.7 | 2.8 |
| Italian, South | 282 | 22.7 | 75.5 | 1.8 |
| Grand total | 1,068 | 23.2 | 74.1 | 2.7 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 105 | 32.4 | 63.8 | 3.8 |
| Total native-born | 237 | 27.8 | 69.2 | 3.0 |
| Total foreign-born | 831 | 21.9 | 75.5 | 2.6 |

Of the male employees 20 years of age or over for whom information was secured, 74.1 per cent are married and only 2.7 per cent are widowed. The proportion of married employees is largest among the foreign-born and considerably larger among the native-born of native father than among the native-born of foreign father. Of the foreign-born, the Germans and Dutch have the largest and the North Italians the smallest proportion of married employees.

The following table divides the totals of the table preceding and shows, by age groups and by general nativity and race, the per cent of male employees in each conjugal condition:

TABLE 107.—*Per cent of male employees in each conjugal condition, by age groups and by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 100 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

| General nativity and race. | 20 to 29 years of age. | | | | 30 to 44 years of age. | | | | 45 years of age or over. | | | | 20 years of age or over. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who are— | | | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who are— | | | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who are— | | | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who are— | | |
| | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 66 | 31.8 | 66.7 | 1.5 | 50 | 20.0 | 76.0 | 4.0 | 16 | 6.3 | 93.8 | 0.0 | 132 | 24.2 | 73.5 | 2.3 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| German | 24 | 50.0 | 50.0 | .0 | 50 | 14.0 | 84.0 | 2.0 | 50 | 2.0 | 92.0 | 6.0 | 124 | 16.1 | 80.6 | 3.2 |
| Italian, North | 48 | 60.4 | 37.5 | 2.1 | 72 | 20.8 | 76.4 | 2.8 | 23 | 4.3 | 91.3 | 4.3 | 143 | 31.5 | 65.7 | 2.8 |
| Italian, South | 115 | 46.1 | 53.0 | .9 | 136 | 7.4 | 91.9 | .7 | 31 | 3.2 | 87.1 | 9.7 | 282 | 22.7 | 75.5 | 1.8 |
| Grand total | 363 | 46.8 | 52.3 | .8 | 489 | 13.9 | 83.6 | 2.5 | 216 | 4.6 | 88.9 | 6.5 | 1,068 | 23.2 | 74.1 | 2.7 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 50 | 46.0 | 54.0 | .0 | 41 | 22.0 | 73.2 | 4.9 | 14 | 14.3 | 71.4 | 14.3 | 105 | 32.4 | 63.8 | 3.8 |
| Total native-born | 116 | 37.9 | 61.2 | .9 | 91 | 20.9 | 74.7 | 4.4 | 30 | 10.0 | 83.3 | 6.7 | 237 | 27.8 | 69.2 | 3.0 |
| Total foreign-born | 247 | 51.0 | 48.2 | .8 | 398 | 12.3 | 85.7 | 2.0 | 186 | 3.8 | 89.8 | 6.5 | 831 | 21.9 | 75.5 | 2.6 |

The preceding table shows that of 1,068 male employees reporting, 74.1 per cent are married and 2.7 per cent are widowed. In the group from 20 to 29 years of age the native-born whites of native father show the highest per cent, followed by the native-born of foreign father, each exhibiting over 50 per cent married, while the foreign-born show slightly less than 50 per cent married. In the group including employees from 30 to 44 years of age the foreign-born exhibit the greatest proportion married, followed in the order named by the native-born whites of native father and the native-born of foreign father. Employees who are native-born of foreign father show the highest per cent widowed in this group, followed by the native-born whites of native father and foreign-born. Of persons 45 years of age or over, employees who are native-born whites of native father show the highest per cent married, followed in the order mentioned by the foreign-born and the native-born of foreign father, the latter exhibiting 14.3 per cent of males widowed, as contrasted with 6.5 per cent of the foreign-born and none of the native-born whites of native father. Of all male employees who are 20 years of age or over, the foreign-born show the highest per cent who are married, followed by the native-born whites of native father and the native-born of foreign father, the latter showing the highest per cent widowed in this group. Of the foreign-born employees, the South Italians show the highest per cent who are married in the groups including persons from 20 to 29 and from 30 to 44 years of age and the Germans the greatest proportion who are married in the group including persons who are 45 years of age or over.

The most significant fact in connection with the conjugal condition of employees of foreign birth, especially those of recent immigration, is found in the location of the wives of the married males. The following table shows, by race of husband, the per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife in the United States and per cent who report wife abroad:

TABLE 108.—*Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife in the United States and per cent who report wife abroad, by race of husband.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more husbands reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

| Race of husband. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent reporting wife— | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | In United States. | Abroad. |
| Dutch | 74 | 98.6 | 1.4 |
| German | 98 | 98.0 | 2.0 |
| Italian, North | 92 | 84.8 | 15.2 |
| Italian, South | 209 | 82.8 | 17.2 |
| Total | 615 | 90.6 | 9.4 |

Of the foreign-born husbands for whom information was secured, 90.6 per cent report wives in the United States. The proportion of husbands reporting wives in this country is largest for the Dutch and Germans and smallest for the South Italians.

The South Italian is the only race which shows, by race of husband and by years husband has been in the United States, the per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife abroad, as given in the following statement:

| | |
|---|---|
| Number having been in the United States each specified number of years who report location of wife: | |
| Under 5 | 23 |
| 5 to 9 | 72 |
| 10 or over | 114 |
| Total | 209 |
| Per cent having been in the United States each specified number of years who report wife abroad: | |
| Under 5 | 34.8 |
| 5 to 9 | 23.6 |
| 10 or over | 9.6 |
| Total | 17.2 |

The above statement shows that 34.8 per cent of the South Italian husbands who have been in the United States under five years have their wives abroad, as compared with 23.6 per cent of those who have been here from five to nine years, and only 9.6 per cent of those who have been here ten years or over.

### VISITS ABROAD.

The tendency manifested by employees of foreign birth to return to their native lands for visits after designated periods of residence in this country is indicated in the table next presented, by years in the United States and by race:

TABLE 109.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born male employees, by years in the United States and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 100 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

| Race. | Number in United States— | | | | Per cent reporting 1 or more visits, by years in United States. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Under 5 years. | 5 to 9 years. | 10 years or over. | Total. | Under 5 years. | 5 to 9 years. | 10 years or over. | Total. |
| German | 11 | 11 | 80 | 102 | 9.1 | 18.2 | 18.8 | 17.6 |
| Italian, North | 48 | 47 | 38 | 133 | 8.3 | 25.5 | 28.9 | 20.3 |
| Italian, South | 43 | 97 | 119 | 259 | 20.9 | 28.9 | 38.7 | 32.0 |
| Total | 136 | 200 | 409 | 745 | 12.5 | 26.5 | 24.0 | 22.6 |

From the data presented in the foregoing table it appears that 12.5 per cent of the foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States under five years have made one or more visits abroad, as compared with 26.5 per cent of the employees who have been here from five to nine years, and 24 per cent of those who have been here ten years or over. The three races for which the percentages are presented, the Germans, North Italians, and South Italians, all show an increase in the proportion of employees who have made visits abroad with length of residence in the United States. In the columns representing all three periods of residence, the South Italians have the largest proportion of individuals who have made visits abroad.

## AGE CLASSIFICATION OF EMPLOYEES.

The following table shows, by general nativity and race, the per cent of male employees within each age group:

TABLE 110.—*Per cent of male employees within each age group, by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent within each specified age group. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 14. | 14 to 19. | 20 to 24. | 25 to 29. | 30 to 34. | 35 to 44. | 45 to 54. | 55 or over. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 162 | 0.0 | 17.9 | 16.7 | 24.1 | 14.2 | 17.3 | 7.4 | 2.5 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father, Germany | 40 | .0 | 7.5 | 22.5 | 22.5 | 10.0 | 27.5 | 7.5 | 2.5 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | |
| Dutch | 99 | .0 | 4.0 | 8.1 | 10.1 | 13.1 | 33.3 | 21.2 | 10.1 |
| German | 127 | .0 | 1.6 | 7.9 | 11.0 | 9.4 | 30.7 | 26.0 | 13.4 |
| Italian, North | 153 | .0 | 5.9 | 13.1 | 19.0 | 22.2 | 24.8 | 13.1 | 2.0 |
| Italian, South | 290 | .0 | 2.8 | 18.6 | 21.0 | 23.8 | 23.1 | 9.7 | 1.0 |
| Grand total | 1,141 | .0 | 6.0 | 14.5 | 17.4 | 17.7 | 25.4 | 14.6 | 4.3 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 120 | .0 | 10.8 | 22.5 | 20.0 | 12.5 | 22.5 | 9.2 | 2.5 |
| Total native-born | 282 | .0 | 14.9 | 19.1 | 22.3 | 13.5 | 19.5 | 8.2 | 2.5 |
| Total foreign-born | 859 | .0 | 3.0 | 13.0 | 15.8 | 19.1 | 27.4 | 16.8 | 4.9 |

Of the employees in this locality for whom information was secured, 6 per cent are from 14 to 19 years of age; 14.5 per cent are from 20 to 24; 17.4 per cent are from 25 to 29; 17.7 per cent are from 30 to 34; 25.4 per cent are from 35 to 44; 14.6 per cent are from 45 to 54; and only 4.3 per cent are 55 or over. The proportion of individuals from 14 to 19 and from 25 to 29, respectively, is largest for the native-born of native father, second largest for the native-born of foreign father, and smallest for the foreign-born; the proportion of individuals from 35 to 44 and 45 to 54, respectively, is largest for the foreign-born, second largest for the native-born of foreign father, and smallest for the native-born of native father; the proportion of individuals from 20 to 24 is largest for the native-born of foreign father, second largest for the native-born of native father, and smallest for the foreign-born; the proportion of individuals from 30 to 34 is largest for the foreign-born, second largest for the native-born of native father, and smallest for the native-born of foreign father; and the proportion of individuals 55 years of age or over is larger for the foreign-born than for either the native-born of native father or the native-born of foreign father. Of the foreign-born, the North Italians and Dutch have the largest proportion of employees from 14 to 19 years of age; the South Italians and North Italians, in the order mentioned, have the largest proportion of employees from 20 to 24, from 25 to 29, from 30 to 34, respectively; and the Dutch and Germans have the largest proportion of employees from 35 to 44, from 45 to 54, and 55 or over, respectively.

## Chapter V.

# GENERAL PROGRESS AND ASSIMILATION.

Citizenship—Ability to speak English—[Text Tables 111 to 115 and General Tables 80 to 82].

### CITIZENSHIP.

The extent to which foreign-born employees have acquired or manifested an interest in attaining citizenship is set forth in the following table which shows, by race, the present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at the time of coming to this country.

Table 111.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number— | | Per cent— | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Fully naturalized. | Having first papers only. | Fully naturalized. | Having first papers only. |
| Danish | 1 | 1 | ..... | (a) | (a) |
| Dutch | 44 | 22 | 12 | 50.0 | 27.3 |
| English | 8 | 6 | 1 | (a) | (a) |
| French | 7 | 3 | 3 | (a) | (a) |
| German | 57 | 40 | 7 | 70.2 | 12.3 |
| Hebrew (other than Russian) | 1 | ..... | ..... | (a) | (a) |
| Irish | 10 | 8 | ..... | (a) | (a) |
| Italian, North | 60 | 12 | 8 | 20.0 | 13.3 |
| Italian, South | 122 | 20 | 25 | 16.4 | 20.5 |
| Italian (not specified) | 9 | 5 | ..... | (a) | (a) |
| Magyar | 17 | ..... | 4 | (a) | (a) |
| Polish | 2 | ..... | ..... | (a) | (a) |
| Russian | 2 | 1 | 1 | (a) | (a) |
| Scotch | 2 | 2 | ..... | (a) | (a) |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 2 | ..... | 2 | (a) | (a) |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 10 | 4 | 2 | (a) | (a) |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 8 | 4 | 3 | (a) | (a) |
| Total | 362 | 128 | 68 | 35.4 | 18.8 |

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

It appears from the data presented in the preceding table that, of the male employees for whom information was secured, 35.4 per cent are fully naturalized and 18.8 per cent have first papers only. The proportion of employees fully naturalized is largest for the Germans, second largest for the Dutch, and smallest for the South Italians, while the proportion of employees having first papers only is largest for the Dutch, second largest for the South Italians, and smallest for the Germans.

The interest exhibited by silk-dyeing employees of foreign birth in acquiring citizenship after designated periods of residence in this country is indicated in the following table, which shows, by years in the United States and race, the present political condition of foreign-born male employees who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming to the United States:

TABLE 112.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming to the United States, by years in the United States and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 100 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

| Race. | In United States 5 to 9 years. | | | In United States 10 years or over. | | | In United States 5 years or over. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent— | | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent— | | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent— | |
| | | Fully naturalized. | Having first papers only. | | Fully naturalized. | Having first papers only. | | Fully naturalized. | Having first papers only. |
| Italian, South | 57 | 0.0 | 19.3 | 65 | 30.8 | 21.5 | 122 | 16.4 | 20.5 |
| Total | 131 | 2.3 | 18.3 | 231 | 54.1 | 19.0 | 362 | 35.4 | 18.8 |

Of the 362 male employees studied 35.4 per cent are fully naturalized and 18.8 per cent have first papers only. From the total figures, as well as by the only race shown in this table, it is seen that interest in civic affairs increases as the period of residence in the United States is extended.

## ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH.

The next table presented shows, by race, the percentage of foreign-born male employees of non-English-speaking races, who were able to speak English:

TABLE 113.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 40 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who speak English. |
|---|---|---|
| Dutch | 98 | 95.9 |
| German | 126 | 90.5 |
| Italian, North | 151 | 45.7 |
| Italian, South | 281 | 62.6 |
| Total | 781 | 69.8 |

From the data presented in the above table it appears that 69.8 per cent of the foreign-born male employees for whom information was secured speak English. The proportion of individuals speaking English is largest for the Dutch and Germans, in the order mentioned, and smallest for the North Italians.

The table next submitted makes possible a comparison by age at time of coming to the United States and race, the per cent of foreign-born male employees who were able to speak English.

TABLE 114.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by age at time of coming to the United States and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 100 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who speak English, by age at time of coming to United States. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 14. | 14 or over. | Total. |
| German | 126 | 100.0 | 87.8 | 90.5 |
| Italian, North | 151 | 92.3 | 41.3 | 45.7 |
| Italian, South | 281 | 87.5 | 60.3 | 62.6 |
| Total | 781 | 96.3 | 65.6 | 69.8 |

It appears from the data presented in the above table that 96.3 per cent of the foreign-born male employees who came to the United States when under 14 years of age can speak English, as compared with 65.6 per cent of those who came here when 14 or over. All of the Germans and a larger proportion of the North Italians than of the South Italians who came to the United States when under 14 can speak English, while the proportion of individuals who came when 14 or over who are able to speak English is largest for the Germans, second largest for the South Italians, and smallest for the North Italians. In the case of all three races, for which the percentages are given, a considerably larger proportion of individuals who came to this country when under 14 than of individuals who came here when 14 or over can speak English.

The advancement manifested by employees of foreign birth and non-English-speaking races in acquiring an ability to speak English after designated periods of residence is shown in the table following. The table shows, by years in the United States and race, the per cent of foreign-born male employees who were able to speak English.

TABLE 115.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by years in the United States and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 100 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who speak English, by years in United States. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 5. | 5 to 9. | 10 or over. | Total. |
| German | 126 | 66.7 | 72.7 | 96.0 | 90.5 |
| Italian, North | 151 | 13.2 | 40.0 | 93.0 | 45.7 |
| Italian, South | 281 | 32.7 | 60.7 | 76.0 | 62.6 |
| Total | 781 | 33.8 | 57.3 | 89.6 | 69.8 |

The proportion of foreign-born male employees who speak English is 33.8 per cent for individuals who have been in the United States under five years; 57.3 per cent for individuals who have been here from five to nine years, and 89.6 per cent for individuals who have been here ten years or over. Of the three races for which the percentages are given the Germans have the largest and the North Italians the smallest proportion of individuals in the United States under five years, and from five to nine years who speak English, while the Germans have the largest and the South Italians the smallest proportion of individuals in the United States ten years or over who speak English. There is in the case of all the races mentioned a steady increase in the proportion of individuals who are able to speak English, with length of residence in the United States.

# GENERAL TABLES.

I.—GENERAL SURVEY: TABLES 1–53.
II.—PENNSYLVANIA: TABLES 54–69.
III.—SILK DYEING: TABLES 70–82.

## GENERAL EXPLANATION OF TABLES.

Persons of native birth have been divided into two general groups and further subdivided under each of the two, as follows:

1. *Native-born of native father.*

Persons under this group are classified as White, Negro, Indian, Chinese, Hindu, Japanese, and Korean.

2. *Native-born of foreign father.*

Persons under this group are classified according to race of father in all tables where the data were secured for households, and according to country of birth of father in all tables where the data were secured for employees. Where classification is by race of father the classification used for several years by the United States Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization is followed.

Persons of foreign birth are classified according to race (or people). The classification of the United States Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization is followed.

In the study of households information is presented—

1. By general nativity and race of the "individual" in all tables which show facts which are personal in their nature, such as English speaking, occupation, or conjugal condition.

2. By general nativity and race of "head of family" in tables concerned with family matters—for example, family income.

3. By general nativity and race of "head of household" in all tables dealing with living conditions, among which are tables showing the composition of the household and the number of persons per room and per sleeping room. The distinction which has been made throughout this study between "family" and "household" is dependent upon the use of the term "apartment."

An "apartment" is a room or rooms within which all the usual daily processes of living, namely, cooking, eating, and sleeping, are carried on by the occupants. According to this definition an apartment may be, for example, a whole house; or it may be a single room of what was originally intended as an apartment; or it may be a corner of a wareroom or the back of a store room partitioned off and set aside for household uses. Two or more groups of occupants with distinctly separate money interests frequently rent a number of rooms jointly, occupying certain rooms separately but sharing one or more, usually the kitchen, or kitchen and living room. Under these conditions neither the rooms used by the one group of occupants nor those used by the other can be considered an apartment, since the room used in common must in such case be considered a room in each apartment, and thus be counted twice. Where these conditions have been encountered, the entire number of rooms has been considered one apartment.

The "household" includes all persons living within an apartment without regard to the relationships which exist among them. The household may consist of one or more families with or without

boarders or lodgers; or it may consist of a group of persons living together, no family included; or it may consist of various combinations of families, "groups," and boarders or lodgers,

The term "family" as used throughout these tables refers in general to the immediate family composed of husband, wife, and children. Groups of persons among whom none of these relations exist are not considered families. Households in which complicated relationships exist have been resolved into the component immediate families. Remnants of families maintaining a home are considered families when either husband or wife is present.

The general tables show results of two practically independent studies, as follows:

### STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.

All tables headed "Study of households" are based on information from the schedule which was filled out for certain selected households in each of the several communities. Names and addresses were secured of employees in a given industry who were heads of households; and for each such household a schedule was filled out by an agent of this Commission, who visited the apartment and secured detailed information, so far as possible, for every occupant, as well as data in regard to family and household organization and status at the time of the visit.

### STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.

The general tables headed "Study of employees" present data from the schedule relating only to the individual employee. This schedule was filled out by the employee himself, or by some one detailed by the employer to the task, to whom the employee furnished data. The general tables of this series, therefore, concern only the history and present status of the employee, while the other series, as has been stated, presents data not only for certain of the employees, but also for members of their households. All data included under the "Study of employees" are tabulated by sex and by the general nativity and race of the individual. For the native-born of foreign father the classification is by country of birth of father and not by race of father.

### DESCRIPTION OF TABLES.

*Total number of households and persons studied, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 1.*—This table enumerates the households studied of each race, the aggregate of the members of the households of each race, and the persons, male and female, for whom detailed information was secured. All members of households appear in this table under the general nativity and race of head of household.

*Number of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Table 2.*—This table is a second enumeration of the persons, male and female, who are included in the detailed study of members of households. In this enumeration each individual appears under his own general nativity and race.

*Total number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race: Study of employees. Tables 3, 54, and 70.*—These tables enumerate the employees for whom data were secured for the "Study of employees." The enumeration is by general nativity and race of employee, and, in industries where both male and female employees report, by sex.

*Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race: Study of employees. Tables 4, 55, and 71.*—All foreign-born employees who report the number of years since their first arrival in the United States are here classified as in the United States under one year, one year, two years, three years, four years, five to nine years, ten to fourteen years, fifteen to nineteen years, or twenty years or over. In all industries where employees of both sexes report the tabulation is by sex.

*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual: Study of households. Table 5.*—This table, which is concerned with members of households, is similar to Table 4, relating to employees.

*Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual: Study of households. Table 6.*—Males who were 16 years of age or over at the time of their first arrival in the United States are here classified according to whether, before coming to the United States, they worked for profit, for wages, or without wages, and are further classified according to the kind of employment pursued. Payments in kind as well as in money are here considered wages. Persons who worked without wages were usually at work with fathers or other near relatives.

*Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual: Study of households. Table 7.*—This table is similar to Table 6, relating to males.

*Occupation of foreign-born male employees before coming to the United States, by race: Study of employees. Tables 8, 56, and 72.*—In these tables are shown the number of foreign-born male employees who, just prior to coming to the United States, were in the same industry in which they were employed at the time of the investigation, in farming or farm labor, in general labor, etc. Persons who report their occupation as "none," "at home," or "at school" are excluded from these tables.

*Occupation of foreign-born female employees before coming to the United States, by race: Study of employees. Tables 9 and 57.*—These tables are similar to Tables 8, 56, and 72, relating to males.

*Number of males 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Table 10.*—This table shows the number of male members of households 16 years of age or over who are at home and at school, and classifies those who have had employment within the year ending with the taking of the schedule according to the industry in which they have been employed. The main headings used in this table follows the classification of the United States Census with the following modifications: General labor is here separated from domestic and personal service; fishing, mining, and quarrying are separated from

manufacturing and mechanical pursuits; trade and transportation are distinct from each other. The headings as here used are:

1. Agricultural pursuits.
2. Domestic and personal service.
3. Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.
4. Mining (including quarrying).
5. General labor.
6. Professional service.
7. Trade.
8. Transportation.
9. Fishing.

The term "Domestic and personal service" includes besides domestic servants certain classes of persons not professional who serve the general public, such as policemen, city firemen, and employees at places of amusement.

*Number of females 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Table 11.*—This table is similar to Table 10, relating to males.

*Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race: Study of employees. Tables 12, 58, and 73.*—Employees are here classified according to the amount of their earnings. In some industries earnings are reported by the week, and in others by the day. Where employment is on the time basis the data are for "rate of pay;" where employment is on the piece basis the data are for "earnings."

*Number of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race: Study of employees. Tables 13 and 59.*—These tables are similar to Tables 12 and 58, relating to earnings of males 18 years of age or over.

*Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race: Study of employees. Tables 14, 60, and 74.*—These tables are similar to Tables 12, 58, and 73, relating to earnings of males 18 years of age or over. In practically all industries the number of employees under 14 was too small for tabulation.

*Number of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race: Study of employees. Tables 15 and 61.*—These tables are similar to Tables 14 and 60, relating to earnings of males 14 and under 18 years of age.

*Number of male heads of families earning each specified amount per year, by general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Table 16.*—This table forms a part of the study of family incomes. The information relative to income was secured for the year ending at the time of the agent's visit.

In the "selection of families" for the compilation of data concerning family income, the following classes were omitted:

1. Families established less than one year.
2. Families living two or more per household under complicated financial arrangements, so that exact income from boarders or other sources within the household is uncertain.
3. Families with earnings or contributions representing entire earnings of members who are profit earners or whose net earnings are for any other reason uncertain. That part of the income in this study represented by earnings is net.

Practically all of the heads of families included in this table are also heads of households. They are here classified according to the amount of their earnings for the year.

*Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Table 17.*—Male wage-earners are here classified according to the amount of their earnings for the year ending at the time of the agent's visit. Persons who receive board and lodging in addition to a money wage and persons who receive tips or other perquisites over and above a stipulated wage are not included in this table.

*Amount of family income per year, by general nativity and race of head of family: Study of households. Table 18.*—The families included in this table are the same as in Table 16. These families are here classified according to the amount of total income for the year from all sources. Table 20 shows the sources of this income. Income from "boarders or lodgers" and in some cases from "other sources" is gross.

*Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Table 19.*—This table is similar to Table 17, which relates to earnings of males.

*Number of families having an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family: Study of households. Table 20.*—The families included in this table are the same as in Table 16. The number of families with income from earnings of husband, the number with income from earnings of wife, etc., are shown here. The terms "husband" and "wife" include the widowed, divorced, and deserted. The principal items under "Other sources" are: (1) receipts from investments, which, in the great majority of cases, are in the form of rentals; and (2) contributions of friends or relatives, who pay either more or less than the rates of boarders or lodgers. Attention is called to the fact that the family may have had income from some source, for example, from boarders or lodgers, within the year, but not at the time the schedule was taken.

*Source of family income in detail, by general nativity and race of head of family: Study of households. Table 21.*—The families included in this table are the same as in Table 16. They are classified here according to the source or combination of sources upon which the family has been wholly dependent for income within the year ending with the taking of the schedule. The four items which make up all incomes, except those entered in the last column of the table, are earnings of husband, earnings of wife, contributions of children, and payments of boarders or lodgers. It will be noted that all families deriving their entire income from husband, wife, and children have a net income, and that all incomes, including the payments of boarders or lodgers, are gross; also that all families having any part of their income from money invested appear in the last column of this table.

*Months worked during the past year by persons 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by sex and by general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Table 22.*—Members of households of working age who have been employed outside of the home within the year ending with the taking of the schedule are here classified according to whether they have worked under three months, three and under four months, four and under five months, etc. For the purposes of the table all cases of part time employment have

been reduced to a full time basis; for example, an employee who has worked seven months on half time is counted as having worked three and one-half months. The data are shown for males and females separately.

*Number and class of households, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 23.*—All households are here divided into "family households," or households where a family is present, and "group households," or households composed of a group of persons, no family included. Family households are further classified as being with or without boarders or lodgers. Family households with neither boarders nor lodgers are subdivided into those consisting of a single family and those consisting of two or more families living in the same apartment and sharing one or more rooms. Family households with boarders or lodgers are subdivided into those who keep boarders and those who keep only lodgers. Households keeping both boarders and lodgers are here entered as households with boarders. "Boarders" are persons to whom both food and lodging are furnished.

*Number of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 24.*—In this table appear only the renting households which report the rent paid for the unfurnished rooms which they use for living purposes. The following classes are thus excluded from the table:

1. Households which rent apartment furnished.
2. Households which pay an undivided sum for apartment and place of business.
3. Resident landlords who pay an undivided sum for the apartment they occupy and other apartments which they sublet.
4. Households which pay "ground rent."

*Number of households paying each specified rent per month per room, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 25.*—The households included in this table are the same as in Table 24.

*Number of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 26.*—The households included in this table are the same as in Table 24.

*Number of households keeping boarders and lodgers and number of boarders and lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 27.*—This table shows the number of households keeping boarders and the number keeping only lodgers. It also shows the total number of boarders and of lodgers. "Boarders" both sleep and eat with the household. Households which keep lodgers in addition to boarders are classified with the households keeping boarders. Among certain races it is customary to include one of the following accommodations with the nominal price of lodging: (1) Coffee or soup is served once a day; (2) the lodger is allowed the privilege of cooking his food on the kitchen stove; (3) the housewife buys the lodger's food, having the price charged in his account book, and prepares the food for him. Persons with such financial arrangements consider themselves lodgers and have been classified as such in this table.

*Number of persons per household in apartments of each specified size, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 28.*—Households are here classified according to the number of rooms which they occupy and are further classified according to the number of persons of which they are composed. Rooms used exclusively for business purposes, although connected with the apartment, are not counted in the number of rooms per apartment. As before stated, only such persons as sleep in the apartment are considered members of the household.

*Number of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 29.*—This table summarizes a part of the data of Table 28. Households are here classified according to the number of rooms they occupy.

*Number of households of each specified number of persons, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 30.*—This table summarizes part of the data in Table 28. Households are here classified according to the number of persons in the household.

*Number of households and number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 31.*—This table summarizes part of the data in Table 28. It gives the total number of households and the total number of persons in apartments of each specified size.

*Persons per room, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 32.*—This table shows the number of households which average less than one person per room, one and less than two persons per room, two and less than three persons per room, etc. The table also shows the average number of persons per household and per room for all households studied.

*Persons per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 33.*—This table presents the data relative to persons per sleeping room. Only rooms which are regularly used for sleeping purposes are here considered sleeping rooms. The table is similar to Table 32.

*Number of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 34.*—This table classifies households according to the number of rooms left for living purposes after the number of sleeping rooms has been deducted.

*Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race: Study of employees. Tables 35, 62, and 75.*—These tables show the number of employees who read some language and the number who both read and write some language. In all industries where employees of both sexes report, the tabulation is by sex.

*Literacy of persons 10 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Table 36.*—This table, which is concerned with members of households, is similar to Table 35, relating to employees.

*Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual: Study of households. Table 37.*—This table classifies foreign-born persons, male and female, according to the number of years since their first arrival in the United States. The classes are: Under five years, five to nine years,

and ten years or over. The table shows under each of the three groups the number of persons who can read some language and the number who can both read and write some language.

*Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual: Study of households. Table 38.*—This table classifies foreign-born persons, male and female, according to whether they were under 14 years of age or 14 years of age or over at the time of their first arrival in the United States, and shows the number in each group who can read some language and the number who can both read and write some language.

*Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race: Study of employees. Tables 39, 63, and 76.*—For the purposes of these tables employees of each sex are divided into four age groups—16 to 19 years, 20 to 29 years, 30 to 44 years, and 45 years or over—and are further classified according to whether they are single, married, or widowed. With the widowed are included the relatively few persons who are divorced or deserted.

*Conjugal condition, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Table 40.*—This table which is concerned with members of households 16 years of age or over is similar to Table 39, relating to employees.

*Location of wives of foreign-born employees, by race of husband: Study of employees. Tables 41, 64, and 77.*—These tables show the number of foreign-born married employees who report wife in the United States and the number who report wife abroad. The tabulation is by the race of the employee.

*Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race: Study of employees. Tables 42, 65, and 78.*—Employees are here classified according to the number of years since their first arrival in the United States. The classes are: Under five years, five to nine years, and ten years or over. Under each group employees are classified according to whether they have made no visit, or one, two, or three, or more visits abroad. In all industries where employees of both sexes report, the data are shown separately for each sex.

*Number of persons within each age group, by sex and by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 43.*—This table gives for all households studied the number of persons of each sex who report their ages as under 6 years, 6 to 13 years, 14 and 15 years, 16 to 19 years, 20 to 29 years, 30 to 44 years, and 45 years or over. The tabulation is by race of head of household.

*Number of employees of each age, or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race: Study of employees. Tables 44, 66, and 79.*—Employees are here classified according to age, by years if between 14 and 19 years of age, and by year groups, if 20 years of age or over. In all industries, with both male and female employees reporting, the tabulation is by sex.

*Number of families owning home, renting, boarding, etc., by general nativity and race of head of family: Study of households. Table 45.*—This table shows for all families studied the number owning their homes, the number renting homes, the number boarding, and the number lodging. The few dependent families are included in the miscellaneous class "In other conditions."

*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Table 46.*—This table shows for males, females, and totals the number of children under 6 years of age, 6 to 13 years of age, and 13 and 14 years of age, and further shows for each age group the number of children at home, at school, and at work. The few children with employment outside of school hours are tabulated here as at school, and the few children found working through the day and attending night school are here entered as at work.

*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race and length of residence: Study of employees. Tables 47, 67, and 80.*—These tables include only foreign-born employees who were 21 years of age or over at the time of their first arrival in the United States and who have been in the United States long enough to acquire citizenship. These persons are classified as in the United States five to nine years, and ten years or over, and are further classified under each year group as aliens, citizens, and persons with only their first papers.

*Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence: Study of households. Table 48.*—This table, which is concerned with members of households, is similar to Table 47, relating to employees.

*Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Table 49.*—This table shows for all non-English speaking races the number of members of households, male and female, who can carry on a conversation in the English language.

*Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual: Study of households. Table 50.*—This table classifies foreign-born persons, male and female, of non-English speaking races according to whether they were under 14 years of age, or 14 years of age or over, at the time of their first arrival in the United States, and shows the number in each of the two groups who are able to speak English.

*Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual: Study of households. Table 51.*—This table classifies foreign-born persons, male and female, of non-English speaking races according to the number of years since their first arrival in the United States. The classes are: Under five years, five to nine years, and ten years or over. Under each group the number able to speak English is shown.

*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race: Study of employees. Tables 52, 68, and 81.*—These tables are similar to Table 50, relating to members of households.

*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race: Study of employees. Tables 53, 69, and 82.*—These tables are similar to Table 51, relating to members of households.

# GENERAL TABLES.

## I.—GENERAL SURVEY.

TABLE 1.—*Total number of households and persons studied, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of head of household. | Total number of households. | Total number of persons in households. | Number of persons for whom detailed information was secured. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 21 | 79 | 40 | 39 | 79 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | |
| Armenian | 28 | 123 | 70 | 53 | 123 |
| Hebrew | 53 | 242 | 124 | 117 | 241 |
| Italian, North | 54 | 227 | 108 | 119 | 227 |
| Italian, South | 66 | 346 | 184 | 162 | 346 |
| Polish | 25 | 120 | 66 | 54 | 120 |
| Syrian | 25 | 109 | 55 | 54 | 109 |
| Total | 251 | 1,167 | 607 | 559 | 1,166 |
| Grand total | 272 | 1,246 | 647 | 598 | 1,245 |

TABLE 2.—*Number of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of individual. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Native-born of native father, White | 40 | 27 | 67 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | |
| Armenian | 15 | 14 | 29 |
| Danish | | 1 | 1 |
| English | | 2 | 2 |
| Hebrew | 28 | 23 | 51 |
| Irish | | 2 | 2 |
| Italian, North | 29 | 36 | 65 |
| Italian, South | 78 | 70 | 148 |
| Polish | 12 | 18 | 30 |
| Scotch | | 2 | 2 |
| Syrian | 10 | 17 | 27 |
| Total | 172 | 185 | 357 |
| Total native-born | 212 | 212 | 424 |
| Foreign-born: | | | |
| Armenian | 55 | 37 | 92 |
| English | | 3 | 3 |
| German | | 3 | 3 |
| Hebrew | 96 | 94 | 190 |
| Irish | | 1 | 1 |
| Italian, North | 79 | 83 | 162 |
| Italian, South | 106 | 92 | 198 |
| Polish | 54 | 36 | 90 |
| Syrian | 45 | 37 | 82 |
| Total foreign-born | 435 | 386 | 821 |
| Grand total | 647 | 598 | 1,245 |

TABLE 3.—*Total number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

| General nativity and race. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Native-born of native father, White | 664 | 2,045 | 2,709 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | |
| Australia | 4 | 36 | 40 |
| Austria-Hungary | 53 | 391 | 444 |
| Belgium | 4 | 13 | 17 |
| Bulgaria | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Canada | 23 | 46 | 69 |
| Denmark | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| England | 200 | 508 | 708 |
| France | 34 | 37 | 71 |
| Germany | 285 | 1,051 | 1,336 |
| Greece | 1 | 9 | 10 |
| Ireland | 198 | 1,173 | 1,371 |
| Italy | 40 | 105 | 145 |
| Netherlands | 137 | 264 | 401 |
| Russia | 24 | 465 | 489 |
| Scotland | 51 | 152 | 203 |
| Spain | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Sweden | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| Switzerland | 64 | 120 | 184 |
| Wales | 28 | 303 | 331 |
| West Indies | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Total | 1,150 | 4,679 | 5,829 |
| Total native-born | 1,814 | 6,724 | 8,538 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | |
| Armenian | 20 | 2 | 22 |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 5 | 3 | 8 |
| Bulgarian | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Canadian, French | 45 | 55 | 100 |
| Canadian, Other | 10 | 28 | 38 |
| Croatian | 3 | ..... | 3 |
| Cuban | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Danish | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| Dutch | 104 | 150 | 254 |
| English | 354 | 245 | 599 |
| Finnish | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| French | 94 | 50 | 144 |
| German | 482 | 357 | 839 |
| Greek | 9 | 22 | 31 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 213 | 41 | 254 |
| Hebrew, Other | 41 | 6 | 47 |
| Irish | 77 | 144 | 221 |
| Italian, North | 378 | 266 | 644 |
| Italian, South | 193 | 77 | 270 |
| Lithuanian | 2 | 73 | 75 |
| Magyar | 5 | 23 | 28 |
| Norwegian | 3 | ..... | 3 |
| Polish | 33 | 226 | 259 |
| Roumanian | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| Russian | 37 | 33 | 70 |
| Ruthenian | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| Scotch | 68 | 73 | 141 |
| Slovak | 15 | 57 | 72 |
| Slovenian | 2 | 7 | 9 |
| Spanish | 4 | ..... | 4 |
| Swedish | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| Syrian | 17 | 2 | 19 |
| Welsh | 11 | 66 | 77 |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 4 | 3 | 7 |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 21 | 5 | 26 |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 91 | 75 | 166 |
| Total foreign-born | 2,353 | 2,103 | 4,456 |
| Grand total | 4,167 | 8,827 | 12,994 |

TABLE 4.—*Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

MALE.

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number in United States each specified number of years. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 1. | 1. | 2. | 3 | 4. | 5 to 9. | 10 to 14. | 15 to 19. | 20 or over. |
| Armenian | 20 | | | | 4 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 4 |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 5 | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Bulgarian | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| Canadian, French | 43 | 3 | 1 | 4 | | 1 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 16 |
| Canadian, Other | 10 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| Croatian | 3 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Danish | 3 | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 |
| Dutch | 104 | | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 15 | 7 | 26 | 51 |
| English | 344 | 2 | 19 | 29 | 7 | 2 | 26 | 19 | 58 | 182 |
| Finnish | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| French | 92 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 13 | 13 | 6 | 13 | 38 |
| German | 477 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 11 | 33 | 40 | 98 | 263 |
| Greek | 9 | | | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | |
| Hebrew, Russian | 211 | 5 | 9 | 17 | 15 | 51 | 81 | 13 | 11 | 9 |
| Hebrew, Other | 41 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 11 | 13 | 7 | 4 | 2 |
| Irish | 74 | | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 46 |
| Italian, North | 372 | 8 | 8 | 22 | 16 | 19 | 73 | 88 | 75 | 63 |
| Italian, South | 187 | 11 | 5 | 9 | 15 | 21 | 48 | 42 | 29 | 7 |
| Lithuanian | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Magyar | 5 | | | | | 1 | 3 | | | 1 |
| Norwegian | 3 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Polish | 32 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 2 |
| Roumanian | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Russian | 37 | | | 1 | 2 | 10 | 15 | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| Scotch | 66 | | | | 1 | | 2 | 2 | 8 | 53 |
| Slovak | 15 | | | 1 | | 1 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Slovenian | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Spanish | 4 | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | 1 |
| Swedish | 5 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 |
| Syrian | 17 | 1 | | | 2 | 3 | 8 | 3 | | |
| Welsh | 11 | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 4 |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 4 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 2 |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 20 | | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 3 |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 91 | 1 | | 2 | | | 4 | 1 | 13 | 70 |
| Total | 2,312 | 44 | 56 | 110 | 89 | 164 | 377 | 274 | 370 | 828 |

FEMALE.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Armenian | 2 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 3 | | | | 2 | | | | | 1 |
| Canadian, French | 55 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 12 | 8 | 9 |
| Canadian, Other | 26 | 2 | 3 | | 1 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Cuban | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Danish | 3 | | | | | | | | 3 | |
| Dutch | 147 | 3 | | 7 | 9 | 9 | 17 | 25 | 44 | 33 |
| English | 236 | 3 | 8 | 13 | 10 | 18 | 29 | 22 | 41 | 92 |
| Finnish | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| French | 48 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 14 |
| German | 346 | 4 | 4 | 14 | 9 | 19 | 39 | 49 | 88 | 120 |
| Greek | 22 | | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 1 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 41 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 9 | 4 | 2 |
| Hebrew, Other | 6 | | | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | 2 | |
| Irish | 138 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 23 | 12 | 26 | 59 |
| Italian, North | 262 | 6 | 11 | 22 | 16 | 18 | 58 | 79 | 39 | 13 |
| Italian, South | 74 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 12 | 3 | 20 | 17 | 10 | 3 |
| Lithuanian | 73 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 21 | 17 | 5 | |
| Magyar | 23 | 1 | | 2 | | 5 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Polish | 213 | 1 | 10 | 18 | 16 | 19 | 51 | 65 | 29 | 4 |

TABLE 4.—*Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race*—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number in United States each specified number of years. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 1. | 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5 to 9. | 10 to 14. | 15 to 19. | 20 or over. |
| Roumanian | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Russian | 33 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 3 | 2 |
| Ruthenian | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Scotch | 71 | 2 | 1 | 6 | ..... | 4 | 7 | 6 | 17 | 28 |
| Slovak | 54 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 18 | 15 | 4 | ..... |
| Slovenian | 7 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Swedish | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Syrian | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Welsh | 60 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 15 | 9 | 16 |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 74 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 48 |
| Total | 2,038 | 41 | 64 | 125 | 100 | 154 | 352 | 388 | 362 | 452 |

TOTAL.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Armenian | 22 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 4 |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Bulgarian | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Canadian, French | 98 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 15 | 18 | 14 | 25 |
| Canadian, Other | 36 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 4 |
| Croatian | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Cuban | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Danish | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| Dutch | 251 | 3 | ..... | 8 | 10 | 12 | 32 | 32 | 70 | 84 |
| English | 580 | 5 | 27 | 42 | 17 | 20 | 55 | 41 | 99 | 274 |
| Finnish | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| French | 140 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 17 | 18 | 15 | 20 | 52 |
| German | 823 | 11 | 7 | 22 | 17 | 30 | 78 | 89 | 186 | 383 |
| Greek | 31 | ..... | 1 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 1 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 252 | 8 | 10 | 22 | 16 | 54 | 94 | 22 | 15 | 11 |
| Hebrew, Other | 47 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 13 | 13 | 8 | 6 | 2 |
| Irish | 212 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 27 | 20 | 32 | 105 |
| Italian, North | 634 | 14 | 19 | 44 | 32 | 37 | 131 | 167 | 114 | 76 |
| Italian, South | 261 | 13 | 6 | 15 | 27 | 24 | 68 | 59 | 39 | 10 |
| Lithuanian | 74 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 21 | 18 | 5 | ..... |
| Magyar | 28 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 6 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Norwegian | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Polish | 245 | 2 | 12 | 20 | 20 | 23 | 57 | 72 | 33 | 6 |
| Roumanian | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| Russian | 70 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 3 | 16 | 20 | 17 | 5 | 3 |
| Ruthenian | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Scotch | 137 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 8 | 25 | 81 |
| Slovak | 69 | ..... | 3 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 25 | 16 | 6 | 3 |
| Slovenian | 9 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Spanish | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Swedish | 7 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Syrian | 19 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 5 | 8 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Welsh | 71 | ..... | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 15 | 11 | 20 |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 7 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 25 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 6 |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 165 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 11 | 6 | 25 | 118 |
| Total | 4,350 | 85 | 120 | 235 | 189 | 318 | 729 | 662 | 732 | 1,280 |

TABLE 5.—*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

| Race of individual. | Number reporting complete data. | In United States— Under 1 year. | 1 year. | 2 years. | 3 years. | 4 years. | 5 to 9 years. | 10 to 14 years. | 15 to 19 years. | 20 years or over. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MALE.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 55 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 21 | 3 | 5 |
| Hebrew | 96 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 25 | 30 | 9 | 3 | ..... |
| Italian, North | 79 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 15 | 19 | 17 | 13 |
| Italian, South | 106 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 41 | 16 | 20 | 10 |
| Polish | 54 | 4 | 1 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 11 | 6 | 1 |
| Syrian | 45 | ..... | 5 | 6 | 5 | ..... | 12 | 15 | ..... | 2 |
| Total | 435 | 13 | 17 | 33 | 31 | 48 | 122 | 91 | 49 | 31 |
| **FEMALE.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 37 | ..... | 4 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 10 | ..... | ..... |
| English | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| German | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| Hebrew | 94 | 3 | 6 | 12 | 17 | 22 | 30 | 3 | 1 | ..... |
| Irish | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Italian, North | 83 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 24 | 19 | 9 | 3 |
| Italian, South | 92 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 15 | 33 | 10 | 8 | 8 |
| Polish | 36 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 13 | ..... | 1 |
| Syrian | 37 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 6 | ..... | 1 |
| Total | 386 | 13 | 21 | 42 | 44 | 51 | 116 | 61 | 19 | 19 |
| **TOTAL.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 92 | 1 | 5 | 13 | 3 | 5 | 26 | 31 | 3 | 5 |
| English | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| German | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| Hebrew | 190 | 6 | 13 | 18 | 30 | 47 | 60 | 12 | 4 | ..... |
| Irish | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Italian, North | 162 | 9 | 4 | 8 | 11 | 11 | 39 | 38 | 26 | 16 |
| Italian, South | 198 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 28 | 74 | 26 | 28 | 18 |
| Polish | 90 | 5 | 2 | 17 | 9 | 4 | 21 | 24 | 6 | 2 |
| Syrian | 82 | 2 | 8 | 14 | 12 | 4 | 18 | 21 | ..... | 3 |
| Grand total | 821 | 26 | 38 | 75 | 75 | 99 | 238 | 152 | 68 | 50 |

TABLE 6.—*Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| Race of individual. | Number reporting complete data. | Number without occupation. | Number working for wages. Farm laborers. | General laborers. | Textile factory operatives. | In hand trades. | In other occupations. | Total. | Number working without wages. Farm laborers. | In other occupations. | Total. | Number working for profit. Farmers. | In other occupations. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Armenian | 32 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 11 | 3 | 7 | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 6 | 7 |
| Hebrew | 61 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 52 | ..... | 3 | 55 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 5 |
| Italian, North | 60 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 47 | 4 | 4 | 56 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Italian, South | 68 | 2 | 19 | 1 | 13 | 8 | 11 | 52 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 8 |
| Polish | 43 | ..... | 10 | ..... | 18 | 2 | 8 | 38 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | 3 |
| Syrian | 30 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 14 | 5 | 1 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | 6 |
| Total | 294 | 13 | 30 | 1 | 155 | 22 | 34 | 242 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 11 | 19 | 30 |

TABLE 7.—*Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| Race of individual. | Number reporting complete data. | Number without occupation. | Number working for wages. | | | | | | Number working without wages. | | | Number working for profit. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Farm laborers. | In domestic service. | Textile factory operatives. | In sewing, embroidering, etc. | In other occupations. | Total. | Farm laborers. | In other occupations. | Total. | Farmers. | In other occupations. | Total. |
| Armenian | 28 | 27 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Hebrew | 54 | 39 | | | 9 | 3 | 1 | 13 | | | | | 2 | 2 |
| Irish | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Italian, North | 61 | 15 | 3 | | 35 | 4 | 2 | 44 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
| Italian, South | 60 | 44 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Polish | 25 | 20 | | | 4 | | | 4 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Syrian | 21 | 17 | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | | | | | | |
| Total | 250 | 163 | 9 | 1 | 55 | 10 | 6 | 81 | 3 | | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 |

TABLE 8.—*Occupation of foreign-born male employees before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number who were engaged in— | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Textile manufacturing. | Other manufacturing. | Farming or farm labor. | General labor. | Hand trades. | Domestic service. | Trade. | Other occupations. |
| Armenian | 14 | 8 | 1 | | | 4 | | 1 | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| Canadian, French | 25 | 3 | 4 | 11 | | 5 | | 2 | |
| Canadian, Other | 4 | 1 | | 2 | | | | | 1 |
| Croatian | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | |
| Dutch | 29 | 3 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| English | 225 | 154 | 19 | 1 | 6 | 14 | | 11 | 20 |
| Finnish | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| French | 58 | 47 | 4 | 2 | | 2 | | 1 | 2 |
| German | 311 | 257 | 12 | 10 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 10 |
| Greek | 8 | | 2 | 4 | | | | 2 | |
| Hebrew, Russian | 185 | 169 | 2 | 2 | | | | 10 | 2 |
| Hebrew, Other | 32 | 32 | | | | | | | |
| Irish | 43 | 20 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Italian, North | 285 | 238 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 19 | 4 | 5 | 5 |
| Italian, South | 127 | 80 | 1 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 13 | 7 |
| Magyar | 4 | 3 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Norwegian | 3 | 2 | | | | | | | 1 |
| Polish | 20 | 8 | | 9 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| Russian | 32 | 26 | | 4 | | | | 2 | |
| Scotch | 32 | 17 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | | | 5 |
| Slovak | 11 | 3 | 1 | 6 | | | | | 1 |
| Slovenian | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Spanish | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| Swedish | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Syrian | 12 | 7 | | | | 1 | | 4 | |
| Welsh | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 4 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 17 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | 3 |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 50 | 43 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | |
| Total | 1,546 | 1,143 | 62 | 100 | 21 | 83 | 9 | 63 | 65 |

TABLE 9.—*Occupation of foreign-born female employees before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number who were engaged in— Textile manufacturing. | Other manufacturing. | Farming or farm labor. | Domestic service. | Sewing, embroidering, and lace making. | Teaching. | Trade. | Other occupations. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Armenian | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Canadian, French | 16 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | |
| Canadian, Other | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| Dutch | 8 | 4 | | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 |
| English | 62 | 51 | 1 | | 4 | 4 | | 1 | 1 |
| Finnish | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| French | 23 | 21 | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| German | 89 | 74 | 2 | | 3 | 8 | | 2 | |
| Greek | 3 | | | 2 | | 1 | | | |
| Hebrew, Russian | 13 | 10 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| Hebrew, Other | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Irish | 17 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | |
| Italian, North | 150 | 138 | | 2 | | 9 | | 1 | |
| Italian, South | 13 | 3 | | 3 | | 6 | | 1 | |
| Lithuanian | 11 | 3 | | 8 | | | | | |
| Magyar | 5 | 1 | | 4 | | | | | |
| Polish | 12 | 1 | | 6 | 5 | | | | |
| Russian | 6 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Scotch | 15 | 14 | | | | 1 | | | |
| Slovak | 7 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | | | | |
| Swedish | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Syrian | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Welsh | 3 | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 31 | 30 | | | 1 | | | | |
| Total | 494 | 376 | 8 | 37 | 23 | 35 | | 11 | 4 |

TABLE 10.—*Number of males 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[The main headings used in this table follow the classification of the United States Census with these modifications: General Labor is here separate from Domestic and Personal Service; Fishing and Mining are each separate from Manufacturing and Mechanical pursuits; Trade and Transportation are distinct from each other.]

| General nativity and race of individual. | Total number. | Agricultural pursuits. | Domestic and personal service. | Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits. Silk goods. | Other textiles. | Other industries. | Professional service. | Trade. | Transportation. | At home. | At school. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Native-born of native father, White | 25 | | | 23 | | | | | | | 1 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Italian, North | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Italian, South | 6 | | | 3 | | 2 | | | | | 1 |
| Total | 8 | | | 4 | | 3 | | | | | 1 |
| Total native-born | 33 | | | 27 | | 3 | 1 | | | | 2 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 52 | | | 46 | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Hebrew | 64 | | | 62 | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Italian, North | 72 | 1 | 1 | 65 | | 3 | | | 1 | 1 | |
| Italian, South | 94 | | | 87 | | 1 | | 3 | | 1 | 2 |
| Polish | 50 | | | 39 | 1 | 7 | | 2 | | 1 | |
| Syrian | 35 | | | 35 | | | | | | | |
| Total foreign-born | 367 | 1 | 1 | 334 | 1 | 12 | | 7 | 2 | 5 | 4 |
| Grand total | 400 | 1 | 1 | 361 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 6 |

TABLE 11.—*Number of females 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[The main headings used in this table follow the classification of the United States Census with these modifications: General Labor is here separate from Domestic and Personal Service; Fishing and Minine are each separate from Manufacturing and Mechanical Pursuits; Trade and Transportation are distinct from each other.]

| General nativity and race of individual. | Total number. | Domestic and personal service. | Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits. | | Trade. | At home. | At school. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Silk goods. | Other. | | | |
| Native-born of native father, White | 12 | | 1 | | | 11 | |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| Danish | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| English | 2 | | | | | 2 | |
| Irish | 2 | | | | | 2 | |
| Italian, North | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Italian, South | 6 | | 5 | | | 1 | |
| Polish | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Scotch | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| Syrian | 2 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Total | 19 | | 7 | | 1 | 9 | 1 |
| Total native-born | 31 | | 8 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 1 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 33 | | 1 | 1 | | 31 | |
| English | 3 | | | | | 3 | |
| German | 3 | | | | | 3 | |
| Hebrew | 60 | | 5 | | 2 | 52 | 1 |
| Irish | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| Italian, North | 73 | 1 | 33 | 4 | | 35 | |
| Italian, South | 76 | | 11 | 2 | | 62 | 1 |
| Polish | 31 | | 3 | 5 | | 23 | |
| Syrian | 25 | | 1 | | | 24 | |
| Total foreign-born | 305 | 1 | 54 | 12 | 2 | 234 | 2 |
| Grand total | 336 | 1 | 62 | 13 | 3 | 254 | 3 |

TABLE 12.—*Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Average earnings per week. | Number earning each specified amount per week. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under $2.50. | $2.50 and under $5. | $5 and under $7.50. | $7.50 and under $10. | $10 and under $12.50. | $12.50 and under $15. | $15 and under $17.50. | $17.50 and under $20. | $20 and under $22.50. | $22.50 or over. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 444 | $12.89 | | 4 | 22 | 110 | 89 | 63 | 66 | 43 | 42 | 5 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Australia | 1 | (a) | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | 9 | (a) | | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | |
| Belgium | 3 | (a) | | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | |
| Canada | 16 | 11.61 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | |
| England | 135 | 13.74 | | 2 | 8 | 20 | 24 | 18 | 30 | 18 | 14 | 1 |

*This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

(a) Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 12.—*Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race*—Continued.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Average earnings per week. | Number earning each specified amount per week. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under $2.50. | $2.50 and under $5. | $5 and under $7.50. | $7.50 and under $10. | $10 and under $12.50. | $12.50 and under $15. | $15 and under $17.50. | $17.50 and under $20. | $20 and under $22.50. | $22.50 or over. |
| Native-born of native father, by country of birth of father—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| France | 23 | $14.35 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 6 | ..... | 1 | 3 |
| Germany | 181 | 12.80 | ..... | 1 | 15 | 27 | 52 | 15 | 45 | 18 | 6 | 2 |
| Ireland | 135 | 13.53 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 17 | 41 | 17 | 22 | 22 | 8 | 2 |
| Italy | 17 | 10.21 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 6 | 7 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Netherlands | 89 | 13.86 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 13 | 17 | 10 | 17 | 19 | 5 | 1 |
| Russia | 4 | (a) | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Scotland | 39 | 14.74 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 9 | 4 | 1 |
| Spain | 1 | (a) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Sweden | 1 | (a) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Switzerland | 39 | 11.83 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 4 | 14 | 4 | 9 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Wales | 10 | 9.30 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| West Indies | 1 | (a) | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 704 | 13.15 | ..... | 11 | 50 | 108 | 177 | 75 | 142 | 90 | 41 | 10 |
| Total native-born | 1,148 | 13.05 | ..... | 15 | 72 | 218 | 266 | 138 | 208 | 133 | 83 | 15 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 20 | 10.68 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 5 | (a) | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bulgarian | 1 | (a) | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Canadian, French | 38 | 10.72 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 10 | 21 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Canadian, Other | 7 | (a) | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Croatian | 3 | (a) | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Danish | 3 | (a) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Dutch | 87 | 12.43 | ..... | 1 | 8 | 13 | 26 | 13 | 11 | 13 | 2 | ..... |
| English | 280 | 14.04 | ..... | ..... | 13 | 56 | 45 | 47 | 49 | 39 | 20 | 11 |
| Finnish | 1 | (a) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| French | 74 | 13.05 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 15 | 32 | 2 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| German | 410 | 12.41 | ..... | 2 | 11 | 93 | 136 | 57 | 66 | 33 | 8 | 4 |
| Greek | 8 | (a) | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hebrew, Russian | 185 | 12.21 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 17 | 99 | 39 | 14 | 8 | 3 | ..... |
| Hebrew, Other | 35 | 12.99 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 16 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... |
| Irish | 64 | 12.20 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 8 | 24 | 17 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Italian, North | 295 | 10.67 | ..... | 7 | 15 | 111 | 100 | 36 | 13 | 8 | 5 | ..... |
| Italian, South | 156 | 10.06 | ..... | 3 | 11 | 61 | 61 | 13 | 5 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Magyar | 3 | (a) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Norwegian | 2 | (a) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Polish | 21 | 11.38 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Roumanian | 1 | (a) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Russian | 29 | 11.25 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 6 | 14 | 3 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Scotch | 62 | 15.07 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 8 | 11 | 7 | 9 | 19 | 5 | 2 |
| Slovak | 13 | 12.00 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Slovenian | 1 | (a) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Spanish | 4 | (a) | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Swedish | 5 | (a) | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Syrian | 16 | 10.50 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Welsh | 6 | (a) | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 3 | (a) | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Belgium (race not specified) | 13 | 11.46 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 5 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 78 | 12.84 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 | 26 | 7 | 20 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| Total foreign-born | 1,929 | 12.18 | ..... | 21 | 82 | 445 | 658 | 275 | 232 | 137 | 54 | 25 |
| Grand total | 3,077 | 12.50 | ..... | 36 | 154 | 663 | 924 | 413 | 440 | 270 | 137 | 40 |

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 13.—*Number of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Average earnings per week. | Number earning each specified amount per week. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under $2.50. | $2.50 and under $5. | $5 and under $7.50. | $7.50 and under $10. | $10 and under $12.50. | $12.50 and under $15. | $15 and under $17.50. | $17.50 or over. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 1,186 | $7.36 | 2 | 266 | 428 | 262 | 118 | 83 | 22 | |
| Native-born, of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Australia | 7 | (a) | | 6 | 1 | | | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | 69 | 5.21 | | 46 | 16 | 5 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Belgium | 6 | (a) | | | 5 | 1 | | | | |
| Canada | 27 | 7.16 | 1 | 4 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | | |
| England | 290 | 7.95 | | 62 | 84 | 63 | 27 | 48 | 5 | 1 |
| France | 22 | 9.21 | | 1 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 2 | |
| Germany | 542 | 7.58 | | 134 | 149 | 140 | 61 | 44 | 10 | 4 |
| Greece | 2 | (a) | | | 2 | | | | | |
| Ireland | 716 | 6.77 | 2 | 220 | 263 | 125 | 68 | 29 | 8 | 1 |
| Italy | 42 | 8.23 | | 6 | 17 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 3 | |
| Netherlands | 144 | 7.98 | | 8 | 61 | 46 | 18 | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Russia | 68 | 5.53 | | 42 | 17 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | |
| Scotland | 101 | 9.34 | | 8 | 29 | 23 | 11 | 26 | 4 | |
| Sweden | 1 | (a) | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Switzerland | 70 | 8.53 | | 8 | 19 | 23 | 7 | 13 | | |
| Wales | 123 | 5.20 | 1 | 69 | 38 | 11 | 4 | | | |
| Total | 2,230 | 7.24 | 4 | 615 | 719 | 459 | 214 | 177 | 34 | 8 |
| Total native-born | 3,416 | 7.28 | 6 | 881 | 1,147 | 721 | 332 | 260 | 56 | 13 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 2 | (a) | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 1 | (a) | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Canadian, French | 47 | 8.99 | | 1 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 3 | 1 | |
| Canadian, Other | 23 | 6.87 | | 4 | 12 | 3 | 4 | | | |
| Cuban | 1 | (a) | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Danish | 3 | (a) | | | | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Dutch | 99 | 7.96 | | 7 | 36 | 37 | 9 | 8 | | 2 |
| English | 180 | 9.32 | | 17 | 35 | 56 | 27 | 39 | 4 | 2 |
| Finnish | 1 | (a) | | | | | 1 | | | |
| French | 37 | 10.08 | | 1 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 8 | | 1 |
| German | 297 | 9.26 | | 20 | 66 | 83 | 68 | 48 | 10 | 2 |
| Greek | 8 | (a) | | 3 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | |
| Hebrew, Russian | 27 | 10.32 | | 1 | 6 | 3 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Hebrew, Other | 4 | (a) | | | | 1 | 3 | | | |
| Irish | 113 | 8.18 | 1 | 17 | 32 | 31 | 18 | 12 | 2 | |
| Italian, North | 193 | 9.32 | | 6 | 42 | 75 | 36 | 27 | 6 | 1 |
| Italian, South | 51 | 8.03 | | 10 | 16 | 12 | 8 | 5 | | |
| Lithuanian | 40 | 4.25 | 1 | 29 | 9 | 1 | | | | |
| Magyar | 8 | (a) | | 5 | 3 | | | | | |
| Polish | 80 | 5.61 | | 42 | 20 | 11 | 7 | | | |
| Roumanian | 3 | (a) | | 2 | | | 1 | | | |
| Russian | 20 | 6.21 | | 6 | 9 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | |
| Ruthenian | 1 | (a) | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Scotch | 58 | 11.39 | | 2 | 6 | 12 | 10 | 22 | 5 | 1 |
| Slovak | 10 | 5.40 | | 5 | 3 | 2 | | | | |
| Slovenian | 1 | (a) | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Swedish | 2 | (a) | | | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| Syrian | 2 | (a) | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Welsh | 40 | 5.56 | | 21 | 12 | 4 | 3 | | | |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 2 | (a) | | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 5 | (a) | | | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 62 | 9.54 | | | 14 | 21 | 18 | 6 | 3 | |
| Total foreign-born | 1,421 | 8.57 | 2 | 203 | 351 | 383 | 251 | 188 | 33 | 10 |
| Grand total | 4,837 | 7.66 | 8 | 1,084 | 1,498 | 1,104 | 583 | 448 | 89 | 23 |

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 14.—*Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Average earnings per week. | Number earning each specified amount per week. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under $2.50. | $2.50 and under $5. | $5 and under $7.50. | $7.50 and under $10. | $10 or over. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 178 | $4.38 | 5 | 118 | 42 | 11 | 2 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | |
| Australia | 3 | (a) | | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| Austria-Hungary | 38 | 4.45 | 5 | 22 | 7 | 4 | |
| Belgium | 1 | (a) | | 1 | | | |
| Bulgaria | 1 | (a) | | | | 1 | |
| Canada | 7 | (a) | | 5 | 2 | | |
| England | 41 | 4.84 | 2 | 23 | 11 | 4 | 1 |
| France | 10 | 5.06 | | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Germany | 77 | 4.76 | 1 | 50 | 14 | 9 | 3 |
| Greece | 1 | (a) | | 1 | | | |
| Ireland | 53 | 4.42 | 2 | 34 | 11 | 6 | |
| Italy | 19 | 4.81 | 1 | 10 | 5 | 3 | |
| Netherlands | 35 | 5.49 | | 21 | 6 | 4 | 4 |
| Russia | 19 | 4.32 | | 13 | 6 | | |
| Scotland | 9 | (a) | | 6 | 3 | | |
| Switzerland | 17 | 5.69 | | 10 | 4 | | 3 |
| Wales | 17 | 3.30 | 1 | 16 | | | |
| Total | 348 | 4.71 | 12 | 220 | 71 | 33 | 12 |
| Total native-born | 526 | 4.60 | 17 | 338 | 113 | 44 | 14 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | |
| Bulgarian | 1 | (a) | | 1 | | | |
| Canadian, French | 4 | (a) | | 1 | 2 | 1 | |
| Canadian, Other | 2 | (a) | | 1 | | 1 | |
| Dutch | 8 | (a) | | 6 | 2 | | |
| English | 12 | 6.19 | | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| French | 1 | (a) | | 1 | | | |
| German | 9 | (a) | | 5 | 3 | | 1 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 2 | (a) | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Hebrew, Other | 1 | (a) | | | | | 1 |
| Irish | 3 | (a) | | 2 | 1 | | |
| Italian, North | 23 | 6.23 | | 6 | 10 | 6 | 1 |
| Italian, South | 12 | 4.75 | 1 | 6 | 5 | | |
| Lithuanian | 1 | (a) | | 1 | | | |
| Polish | 5 | (a) | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Russian | 2 | (a) | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Slovak | 1 | (a) | | 1 | | | |
| Slovenian | 1 | (a) | | 1 | | | |
| Syrian | 1 | (a) | | 1 | | | |
| Welsh | 5 | (a) | | 3 | 1 | 1 | |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 1 | (a) | | | 1 | | |
| Total foreign-born | 95 | 5.48 | 2 | 43 | 32 | 13 | 5 |
| Grand total | 621 | 4.73 | 19 | 381 | 145 | 57 | 19 |

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 15.—*Number of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Average earnings per week. | Number earning each specified amount per week. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under $2.50. | $2.50 and under $5. | $5 and under $7.50, | $7.50 and under $10. | $10 and under $12.50. | $12.50 or over. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 746 | $4.13 | 70 | 498 | 148 | 20 | 6 | 4 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | |
| Australia | 29 | 3.91 | 3 | 19 | 7 | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | 313 | 3.63 | 45 | 223 | 43 | 2 | | |
| Belgium | 7 | (a) | | 3 | 3 | 1 | | |
| Canada | 19 | 5.09 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 2 | | |
| Denmark | 1 | (a) | | 1 | | | | |
| England | 195 | 4.28 | 15 | 133 | 35 | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| France | 13 | 4.87 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 2 | | |
| Germany | 449 | 4.17 | 28 | 319 | 78 | 21 | 3 | |
| Greece | 7 | (a) | 1 | 4 | 2 | | | |
| Ireland | 375 | 4.12 | 32 | 275 | 56 | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Italy | 59 | 4.63 | 6 | 31 | 17 | 4 | | 1 |
| Netherlands | 100 | 5.60 | | 49 | 39 | 11 | | 1 |
| Russia | 386 | 3.60 | 52 | 288 | 42 | 3 | 1 | |
| Scotland | 40 | 4.25 | 1 | 28 | 11 | | | |
| Sweden | 3 | (a) | | 2 | 1 | | | |
| Switzerland | 45 | 5.73 | 1 | 19 | 18 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| Wales | 179 | 3.50 | 25 | 144 | 10 | | | |
| Total | 2,220 | 4.07 | 210 | 1,553 | 374 | 66 | 8 | 9 |
| Total native-born | 2,966 | 4.08 | 280 | 2,051 | 522 | 86 | 14 | 13 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 2 | (a) | | 2 | | | | |
| Canadian, French | 8 | (a) | | 2 | 5 | 1 | | |
| Canadian, Other | 3 | (a) | | 2 | 1 | | | |
| Dutch | 41 | 5.30 | | 16 | 18 | 6 | 1 | |
| English | 37 | 4.28 | 2 | 24 | 9 | 2 | | |
| Finnish | 1 | (a) | | | | 1 | | |
| French | 6 | (a) | | 1 | 4 | | 1 | |
| German | 33 | 5.09 | 2 | 19 | 7 | 1 | 4 | |
| Greek | 14 | 3.75 | | 13 | 1 | | | |
| Hebrew, Russian | 11 | 6.20 | | 1 | 8 | 1 | 1 | |
| Hebrew, Other | 2 | (a) | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Irish | 12 | 3.91 | 1 | 8 | 3 | | | |
| Italian, North | 46 | 5.29 | 4 | 22 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| Italian, South | 21 | 4.87 | | 12 | 6 | 3 | | |
| Lithuanian | 33 | 3.13 | 4 | 28 | 1 | | | |
| Magyar | 14 | 3.98 | | 11 | 3 | | | |
| Polish | 127 | 3.79 | 14 | 90 | 23 | | | |
| Roumanian | 1 | (a) | | | 1 | | | |
| Russian | 12 | 3.52 | 2 | 9 | 1 | | | |
| Ruthenian | 1 | (a) | | 1 | | | | |
| Scotch | 3 | (a) | | 3 | | | | |
| Slovak | 42 | 4.03 | 2 | 31 | 8 | 1 | | |
| Slovenian | 6 | (a) | | 4 | 2 | | | |
| Welsh | 19 | 3.50 | 4 | 12 | 3 | | | |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 1 | (a) | | 1 | | | | |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 3 | (a) | 1 | 2 | | | | |
| Total foreign-born | 499 | 4.32 | 36 | 315 | 115 | 21 | 10 | 2 |
| Grand total | 3,465 | 4.12 | 316 | 2,366 | 637 | 107 | 24 | 15 |

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 16.—*Number of male heads of families earning each specified amount per year, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only male heads of selected families. For selection of families, see p. 142.]

| General nativity and race of individual. | Number working for wages. | Average earnings. | Number earning— | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under $100. | $100 and under $200. | $200 and under $300. | $300 and under $400. | $400 and under $500. | $500 and under $600. | $600 and under $700. | $700 and under $800. | $800 and under $900. | $900 and under $1,000. | $1,000 or over. |
| Native-born of native father, White. | 21 | $668 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 21 | 587 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 12 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Hebrew | 44 | 391 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 15 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | .... |
| Italian, North | 47 | 415 | .... | 6 | 5 | 17 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 2 | .... | 2 | .... |
| Italian, South | 59 | 407 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 11 | 14 | 10 | 1 | .... | .... | 3 | .... |
| Polish | 23 | 332 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Syrian | 21 | 525 | .... | 1 | .... | 4 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Total foreign-born | 215 | 426 | 4 | 11 | 44 | 52 | 34 | 28 | 30 | 7 | .... | 5 | .... |
| Grand total | 236 | 448 | 4 | 11 | 45 | 53 | 36 | 32 | 34 | 11 | 2 | 6 | 2 |

TABLE 17.—*Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of individual. | Number working for wages and reporting amount. | Average earnings. | Number earning— | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under $100. | $100 and under $150. | $150 and under $200. | $200 and under $250. | $250 and under $300. | $300 and under $400. | $400 and under $500. | $500 and under $600. | $600 and under $700. | $700 and under $800. | $800 and under $1,000. | $1,000 or over. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 21 | $668 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Italian, North | 1 | (a) | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Italian, South | 5 | (a) | .... | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total | 6 | (a) | .... | 3 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total native-born | 27 | 568 | .... | 3 | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 41 | 558 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 17 | 5 | .... | .... |
| Hebrew | 61 | 416 | 1 | 1 | .... | 4 | 8 | 19 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 4 | .... | .... |
| Italian, North | 64 | 386 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 22 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | .... |
| Italian, South | 82 | 386 | 1 | .... | 5 | 11 | 14 | 17 | 17 | 13 | 1 | .... | 3 | .... |
| Polish | 45 | 334 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 4 | .... | .... | .... |
| Syrian | 34 | 522 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | 5 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 2 | .... | .... |
| Total foreign-born | 327 | 420 | 7 | 8 | 16 | 28 | 35 | 73 | 57 | 40 | 44 | 14 | 5 | .... |
| Grand total | 354 | 431 | 7 | 11 | 16 | 30 | 36 | 74 | 59 | 45 | 48 | 18 | 8 | 2 |

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 18.—*Amount of family income per year, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of head of family. | Number of selected families.[a] | Average family income. | Number of families having a total income of— | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under $300. | $300 and under $500. | $500 and under $750. | $750 and under $1,000. | $1,000 and under $1,500. | $1,500 or over. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 21 | $751 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 4 | ..... |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 27 | 858 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 2 |
| Hebrew | 44 | 432 | 13 | 19 | 10 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Italian, North | 47 | 729 | 4 | 9 | 12 | 14 | 7 | 1 |
| Italian, South | 64 | 609 | 13 | 14 | 19 | 12 | 5 | 1 |
| Polish | 23 | 508 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| Syrian | 22 | 658 | ..... | 6 | 10 | 4 | 2 | ..... |
| Total foreign-born | 227 | 624 | 39 | 51 | 72 | 41 | 20 | 4 |
| Grand total | 248 | 635 | 40 | 54 | 79 | 47 | 24 | 4 |

[a] For selection of families, see p. 142.

TABLE 19.—*Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of individual. | Number working for wages and reporting amount. | Average earnings. | Number earning— | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under $100. | $100 and under $150. | $150 and under $200. | $200 and under $250. | $250 and under $300. | $300 and under $400. | $400 or over. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 1 | (a) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | | | | | |
| Italian, North | 1 | (a) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Italian, South | 3 | (a) | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Scotch | 1 | (a) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Total | 5 | (a) | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| Total native-born | 6 | (a) | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 2 | (a) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Hebrew | 4 | (a) | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Italian, North | 33 | $303 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 12 | 6 |
| Italian, South | 8 | (a) | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 4 |
| Polish | 9 | (a) | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Syrian | 1 | (a) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Total foreign-born | 57 | 315 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 18 | 16 |
| Grand total | 63 | 318 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 20 | 18 |

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 20.—*Number of families having an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of head of family. | Number of selected families.[a] | Number of families having an income from— | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Earnings of— | | Contributions of children. | Payments of boarders or lodgers. | Other sources. |
| | | Husband. | Wife. | | | |
| Native-born of native father, White | 21 | 21 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 27 | 21 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 4 |
| Hebrew | 44 | 44 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 |
| Italian, North | 47 | 47 | 24 | 14 | 6 | 5 |
| Italian, South | 64 | 59 | 5 | 17 | 7 | 7 |
| Polish | 23 | 23 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 2 |
| Syrian | 22 | 21 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| Total foreign-born | 227 | 215 | 38 | 54 | 32 | 21 |
| Grand total | 248 | 236 | 38 | 57 | 33 | 25 |

[a] For selection of families, see p 142.

TABLE 21.—*Source of family income in detail, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of head of family. | Number of selected families.[a] | Number of families having entire income from— | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Husband. | Husband and wife. | Husband and children. | Husband, wife, and children. | Husband and boarders or lodgers. | Wife. | Wife and children. | Wife and boarders or lodgers. | Children. | Children and boarders or lodgers. | Boarders or lodgers. | Sources or combination of sources not before specified. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 21 | 13 | .... | 3 | ..... | 1 | .... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | 4 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 27 | 10 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 4 | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | ..... | .... | 4 |
| Hebrew | 44 | 34 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 3 | .... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | 2 |
| Italian, North | 47 | 7 | 18 | 10 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | 8 |
| Italian, South | 64 | 30 | 5 | 11 | ..... | 7 | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | ..... | .... | 7 |
| Polish | 23 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 6 | .... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | 3 |
| Syrian | 22 | 13 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | .... | .... | ..... | 1 | ..... | .... | 2 |
| Total foreign-born | 227 | 101 | 30 | 34 | 3 | 24 | .... | .... | ..... | 9 | ..... | .... | 26 |
| Grand total | 248 | 114 | 30 | 37 | 3 | 25 | .... | .... | ..... | 9 | ..... | .... | 30 |

[a] For selection of families, see p. 142.

TABLE 22.—*Months worked during the past year by persons 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by sex and by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

| General nativity and race of individual. | Number reporting complete data. | Number working full time months specified. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 12. | 11 and under 12. | 10 and under 11. | 9 and under 10. | 8 and under 9. | 7 and under 8. | 6 and under 7. | 3 and under 6. | Under 3. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 23 | 17 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Italian, North | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Italian, South | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Total | 7 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Total native-born | 30 | 18 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 46 | 35 | 5 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Hebrew | 61 | 14 | 2 | 9 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 2 | 1 |
| Italian, North | 64 | 13 | 3 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 10 | 3 | ..... |
| Italian, South | 88 | 21 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 11 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 2 |
| Polish | 44 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 7 | 3 |
| Syrian | 33 | 26 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| Total foreign-born | 336 | 122 | 17 | 30 | 34 | 27 | 31 | 46 | 23 | 6 |
| Grand total | 366 | 140 | 17 | 33 | 36 | 28 | 31 | 49 | 25 | 7 |

FEMALE.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Native-born of native father, White | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Italian, North | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Italian, South | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Scotch | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 6 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Total native-born | 7 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hebrew | 5 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Italian, North | 36 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 1 |
| Italian, South | 9 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Polish | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Syrian | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total foreign-born | 60 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 1 |
| Grand total | 67 | 14 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 2 |

TABLE 23.—*Number and class of households, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

["With boarders or lodgers" includes only households having boarders or lodgers at the time schedule was taken. Boarders are persons who receive both board and lodging.]

| General nativity and race of head of household. | Total number of households. | "Family" households. | | | | | | | "Group" households. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | With neither boarders nor lodgers. | | | With boarders or lodgers. | | | Total family households. | |
| | | Consisting of a single family. | Consisting of two or more families living together. | Total. | With boarders. | With lodgers only. | Total. | | |
| Native-born of native father, White | 21 | 20 | ..... | 20 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 21 | ..... |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 28 | 20 | 3 | 23 | 4 | ..... | 4 | 27 | 1 |
| Hebrew | 53 | 44 | ..... | 44 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 53 | ..... |
| Italian, North | 54 | 45 | 1 | 46 | 8 | ..... | 8 | 54 | ..... |
| Italian, South | 66 | 56 | 1 | 57 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 66 | ..... |
| Polish | 25 | 15 | 1 | 16 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 25 | ..... |
| Syrian | 25 | 20 | ..... | 20 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 22 | 3 |
| Total foreign-born | 251 | 200 | 6 | 206 | 25 | 16 | 41 | 247 | 4 |
| Grand total | 272 | 220 | 6 | 226 | 26 | 16 | 42 | 268 | 4 |

TABLE 24.—*Number of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of head of household. | Number of households paying rent and reporting amount. | Average rent per apartment. | Number of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under $5. | $5 and under $7.50. | $7.50 and under $10. | $10 and under $12.50. | $12.50 and under $15. | $15 and under $20. | $20 or over. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 16 | $9.88 | ..... | 1 | 8 | 6 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 25 | 11.18 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 12 | 2 | 5 | ..... |
| Hebrew | 53 | 10.26 | ..... | 7 | 16 | 19 | 9 | 2 | ..... |
| Italian, North | 45 | 8.67 | 1 | 10 | 20 | 12 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Italian, South | 59 | 8.36 | ..... | 18 | 27 | 13 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Polish | 25 | 8.32 | 2 | 5 | 12 | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Syrian | 24 | 9.31 | ..... | 5 | 9 | 9 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Total foreign-born | 231 | 9.26 | 3 | 46 | 89 | 70 | 14 | 9 | ..... |
| Grand total | 247 | 9.30 | 3 | 47 | 97 | 76 | 14 | 10 | ..... |

TABLE 25.—*Number of households paying each specified rent per month per room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of head of household. | Number of households paying rent and reporting amount. | Average rent per room. | Number of households paying each specified rent per month per room. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under $1. | $1 and under $1.50. | $1.50 and under $2. | $2 and under $2.50. | $2.50 and under $3. | $3 and under $3.50. | $3.50 and under $4. | $4 or over. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 16 | $2.14 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 8 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 25 | 2.45 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 9 | 13 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Hebrew | 53 | 2.59 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 20 | 10 | 17 | 1 | ..... |
| Italian, North | 45 | 2.16 | ..... | 1 | 14 | 14 | 13 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Italian, South | 59 | 2.27 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 31 | 17 | 3 | 2 | ..... |
| Polish | 25 | 2.26 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 12 | 5 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Syrian | 24 | 2.35 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 14 | 5 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Total foreign-born | 231 | 2.35 | ..... | 1 | 34 | 100 | 63 | 30 | 3 | ..... |
| Grand total | 247 | 2.34 | ..... | 1 | 39 | 108 | 66 | 30 | 3 | ..... |

TABLE 26.—*Number of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of head of household. | Number of households paying rent and reporting amount. | Average rent per person. | Number of households paying each specified rent per month per person. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under $0.50. | $0.50 and under $1. | $1 and under $1.50. | $1.50 and under $2. | $2 and under $2.50. | $2.50 and under $3. | $3 and under $3.50. | $3.50 and under $4. | $4 or over. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 16 | $2.55 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 25 | 2.50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| Hebrew | 53 | 2.25 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 11 | 1 | 5 |
| Italian, North | 45 | 2.14 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 8 | 11 | 14 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| Italian, South | 59 | 1.60 | ..... | 3 | 18 | 16 | 10 | 8 | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Polish | 25 | 1.73 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Syrian | 24 | 2.12 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Total foreign-born | 231 | 2.00 | ..... | 3 | 42 | 52 | 50 | 39 | 23 | 10 | 12 |
| Grand total | 247 | 2.03 | ..... | 3 | 43 | 55 | 54 | 39 | 25 | 13 | 15 |

TABLE 27.—*Number of households keeping boarders and lodgers and number of boarders and lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[Information relating to boarders or lodgers covers only immediate time of taking schedules and not the entire year. Boarders are persons who receive both board and lodging.]

| General nativity and race of head of household. | Number of households. | Number of households keeping— | | | Number of— | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Boarders. | Lodgers only. | Total. | Boarders. | Lodgers. | Total. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 21 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 28 | 4 | ..... | 4 | 6 | ..... | 6 |
| Hebrew | 53 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 9 |
| Italian, North | 54 | 8 | ..... | 8 | 10 | ..... | 10 |
| Italian, South | 66 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 11 | 4 | 15 |
| Polish | 25 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 18 | 21 |
| Syrian | 25 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Total foreign-born | 251 | 25 | 16 | 41 | 34 | 29 | 63 |
| Grand total | 272 | 26 | 16 | 42 | 35 | 29 | 64 |

TABLE 28.—*Number of persons per household in apartments of each specified size, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of head of household. | Grand total number of apartments. | 1-room apartments. | | | | | | | | | | | 2-room apartments. | | | | | | | | | | | 3-room apartments. | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total number of apartments. | Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons. | | | | | | | | | | Total number of apartments. | Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons. | | | | | | | | | | Total number of apartments. | Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons. | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. | 7. | 8. | 9. | 10 or more. | | 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. | 7. | 8. | 9. | 10 or more. | | 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. | 7. | 8. | 9. | 10 or more. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| Hebrew | 53 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 | | 1 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | | | | |
| Italian, North | 54 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 12 | | 2 | 7 | 3 | | | | | | |
| Italian, South | 66 | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | 21 | | 1 | 10 | 2 | 4 | | 4 | | | |
| Polish | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 8 | | 2 | 2 | 3 | | 1 | | | | |
| Syrian | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | | | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Total foreign-born | 251 | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | | 4 | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | 62 | | 7 | 26 | 14 | 8 | 3 | 4 | | | |
| Grand total | 272 | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | | 4 | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | 63 | | 7 | 26 | 14 | 9 | 3 | 4 | | | |

TABLE 28.—*Number of persons per household in apartments of each specified size, by general nativity and race of head of household*—Continued.

| General nativity and race of head of household. | 4-room apartments. | | | | | | | | | | | 5-room apartments. | | | | | | | | | | | 6-room apartments. | | | | | | | | | | | Apartments of 7 rooms or more. | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total number of apartments. | Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons. | | | | | | | | | | Total number of apartments. | Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons. | | | | | | | | | | Total number of apartments. | Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons. | | | | | | | | | | Total number of apartments. | Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons. | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. | 7. | 8. | 9. | 10 or more. | | 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. | 7. | 8. | 9. | 10 or more. | | 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. | 7. | 8. | 9. | 10 or more. | | 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. | 7. | 8. | 9. | 10 or more. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 7 | .. | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 6 | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 10 | .. | .. | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12 | .. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Hebrew | 29 | .. | .. | 9 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | 11 | .. | .. | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Italian, North | 23 | .. | 2 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 14 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 7 | 3 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Italian, South | 35 | .. | 2 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Polish | 12 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 5 | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Syrian | 15 | .. | .. | 6 | 5 | 2 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total foreign-born | 124 | .. | 4 | 27 | 30 | 25 | 14 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 47 | .. | 2 | 4 | 8 | 16 | 11 | 4 | 1 | .. | 1 | 8 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| Grand total | 131 | .. | 6 | 28 | 32 | 26 | 14 | 10 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 53 | .. | 4 | 5 | 9 | 18 | 11 | 4 | 1 | .. | 1 | 12 | .. | .. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 5 | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. |

TABLE 29.—*Number of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of head of household. | Total number of households. | Average number of rooms per apartment. | Number of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1 room. | 2 rooms. | 3 rooms. | 4 rooms. | 5 rooms. | 6 rooms. | 7 rooms or more. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 21 | 5.10 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 3 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 28 | 4.54 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 10 | 12 | 3 | ..... |
| Hebrew | 53 | 3.96 | ..... | ..... | 13 | 29 | 11 | ..... | ..... |
| Italian, North | 54 | 4.17 | ..... | 1 | 12 | 23 | 14 | 3 | 1 |
| Italian, South | 66 | 3.67 | ..... | 5 | 21 | 35 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Polish | 25 | 3.68 | ..... | 2 | 8 | 12 | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| Syrian | 25 | 4.00 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 15 | 5 | ..... | ..... |
| Grand total | 272 | 4.06 | ..... | 8 | 63 | 131 | 53 | 12 | 5 |
| Total native-born | 21 | 5.10 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 3 |
| Total foreign-born | 251 | 3.97 | ..... | 8 | 62 | 124 | 47 | 8 | 2 |

TABLE 30.—*Number of households of each specified number of persons, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of head of household. | Total number of households. | Average number of persons per household. | Number of households of each specified number of persons. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. | 7. | 8. | 9. | 10 or more. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 21 | 3.76 | .... | 5 | 5 | 3 | 7 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 28 | 4.39 | .... | 2 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 5 | .... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Hebrew | 53 | 4.57 | .... | 1 | 15 | 12 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 2 | .... | ..... |
| Italian, North | 54 | 4.20 | .... | 6 | 12 | 15 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 1 | .... | ..... |
| Italian, South | 66 | 5.20 | .... | 5 | 15 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 3 |
| Polish | 25 | 4.80 | .... | 3 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 3 | .... | 3 | 1 | ..... |
| Syrian | 25 | 4.36 | .... | .... | 6 | 10 | 5 | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | ..... |
| Grand total | 272 | 4.58 | .... | 22 | 65 | 59 | 56 | 30 | 19 | 14 | 4 | 3 |
| Total native-born | 21 | 3.76 | .... | 5 | 5 | 3 | 7 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| Total foreign-born | 251 | 4.65 | .... | 17 | 60 | 56 | 49 | 30 | 18 | 14 | 4 | 3 |

TABLE 31.—*Number of households and number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of head of household. | Number of households and number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 room. | | 2 rooms. | | 3 rooms. | | 4 rooms. | | 5 rooms. | | 6 rooms. | | 7 or more rooms. | | Total. | |
| | Number of households. | Number of persons. | Number of households. | Number of persons. | Number of households. | Number of persons. | Number of households. | Number of persons. | Number of households. | Number of persons. | Number of households. | Number of persons. | Number of households. | Number of persons. | Number of households. | Number of persons. |
| Native-born of native father, White | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 5 | 7 | 27 | 6 | 21 | 4 | 16 | 3 | 10 | 21 | 79 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 8 | 10 | 40 | 12 | 56 | 3 | 19 | .... | .... | 28 | 123 |
| Hebrew | .... | .... | .... | .... | 13 | 50 | 29 | 137 | 11 | 55 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 53 | 242 |
| Italian, North | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 12 | 37 | 23 | 94 | 14 | 73 | 3 | 17 | 1 | 4 | 54 | 227 |
| Italian, South | .... | .... | 5 | 14 | 21 | 88 | 35 | 207 | 3 | 21 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 8 | 66 | 346 |
| Polish | .... | .... | 2 | 5 | 8 | 28 | 12 | 67 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 9 | .... | .... | 25 | 120 |
| Syrian | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 23 | 15 | 62 | 5 | 24 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 25 | 109 |
| Total | .... | .... | 8 | 21 | 62 | 234 | 124 | 607 | 47 | 240 | 8 | 53 | 2 | 12 | 251 | 1,167 |
| Grand total | .... | .... | 8 | 21 | 63 | 239 | 131 | 634 | 53 | 261 | 12 | 69 | 5 | 22 | 272 | 1,246 |

TABLE 32.—*Persons per room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of head of household. | Total number of households. | Persons. | | | Persons per room. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total number. | Average per household. | Average per room. | Less than 1. | 1 and under 2. | 2 and under 3. | 3 and under 4. | 4 or more. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 21 | 79 | 3.76 | 0.74 | 14 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 28 | 123 | 4.39 | .97 | 11 | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hebrew | 53 | 242 | 4.57 | 1.15 | 15 | 35 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Italian, North | 54 | 227 | 4.20 | 1.01 | 13 | 40 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Italian, South | 66 | 346 | 5.20 | 1.43 | 7 | 45 | 14 | ..... | ..... |
| Polish | 25 | 120 | 4.80 | 1.30 | 2 | 19 | 4 | ..... | ..... |
| Syrian | 25 | 109 | 4.36 | 1.09 | 8 | 15 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 251 | 1,167 | 4.65 | 1.17 | 56 | 171 | 24 | ..... | ..... |
| Grand total | 272 | 1,246 | 4.58 | 1.13 | 70 | 178 | 24 | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 33.—*Persons per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of head of household. | Total number of households. | Persons. | | | Persons per sleeping room. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total number. | Average per household. | Average per sleeping room. | Less than 2. | 2 and under 3. | 3 and under 4. | 4 and under 5. | 5 and under 6. | 6 or more. |
| Native-born of native father | 21 | 79 | 3.76 | 1.76 | 11 | 8 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 28 | 123 | 4.39 | 2.02 | 10 | 14 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hebrew | 53 | 242 | 4.57 | 2.30 | 15 | 20 | 14 | 4 | ..... | ..... |
| Italian, North | 54 | 227 | 4.20 | 1.96 | 18 | 31 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Italian, South | 66 | 346 | 5.20 | 2.42 | 11 | 32 | 20 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Polish | 25 | 120 | 4.80 | 2.50 | 3 | 13 | 4 | 5 | ..... | ..... |
| Syrian | 25 | 109 | 4.36 | 2.10 | 7 | 15 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 251 | 1,167 | 4.65 | 2.22 | 64 | 125 | 48 | 14 | ..... | ..... |
| Grand total | 272 | 1,246 | 4.58 | 2.19 | 75 | 133 | 50 | 14 | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 34.—*Number of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of head of household. | Total number of households. | Number of households sleeping in all rooms. | Number of households sleeping in all rooms except— | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1. | 2. | 3. | 4 or more. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 21 | ..... | 1 | 8 | 8 | 4 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 28 | ..... | 2 | 15 | 10 | 1 |
| Hebrew | 53 | ..... | 10 | 34 | 9 | ..... |
| Italian, North | 54 | ..... | 12 | 32 | 7 | 3 |
| Italian, South | 66 | ..... | 39 | 22 | 4 | 1 |
| Polish | 25 | ..... | 6 | 19 | ..... | ..... |
| Syrian | 25 | ..... | 6 | 15 | 4 | ..... |
| Total | 251 | ..... | 75 | 137 | 34 | 5 |
| Grand total | 272 | ..... | 76 | 145 | 42 | 9 |

TABLE 35.—*Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

MALE.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number who— | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Read. | Read and write. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 646 | 646 | 645 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | |
| Australia | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Austria-Hungary | 53 | 53 | 53 |
| Belgium | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Bulgaria | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Canada | 23 | 23 | 22 |
| England | 196 | 195 | 195 |
| France | 33 | 33 | 33 |
| Germany | 279 | 279 | 279 |
| Greece | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Ireland | 189 | 189 | 189 |
| Italy | 39 | 37 | 36 |
| Netherlands | 133 | 133 | 133 |
| Russia | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| Scotland | 51 | 51 | 51 |
| Spain | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Sweden | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Switzerland | 64 | 64 | 64 |
| Wales | 28 | 28 | 28 |
| West Indies | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Total | 1,124 | 1,121 | 1,119 |
| Total native-born | 1,770 | 1,767 | 1,764 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | |
| Armenian | 20 | 19 | 17 |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Bulgarian | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Canadian, French | 43 | 41 | 39 |
| Canadian, Other | 9 | 8 | 8 |
| Croatian | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Danish | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Dutch | 104 | 102 | 102 |
| English | 352 | 352 | 352 |
| Finnish | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| French | 91 | 88 | 87 |
| German | 470 | 469 | 469 |
| Greek | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 201 | 201 | 198 |
| Hebrew, Other | 38 | 36 | 36 |
| Irish | 75 | 75 | 75 |
| Italian, North | 374 | 367 | 360 |
| Italian, South | 187 | 159 | 159 |
| Lithuanian | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Magyar | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Norwegian | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Polish | 31 | 30 | 30 |
| Roumanian | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Russian | 36 | 36 | 35 |
| Scotch | 68 | 68 | 68 |
| Slovak | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| Slovenian | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Spanish | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Swedish | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Syrian | 17 | 15 | 15 |
| Welsh | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 21 | 20 | 20 |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 88 | 88 | 88 |
| Total foreign-born | 2,300 | 2,249 | 2,233 |
| Grand total | 4,070 | 4,016 | 3,997 |

TABLE 35.—*Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number who— | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Read. | Read and write. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 2,008 | 2,003 | 2,001 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | |
| Australia | 36 | 36 | 36 |
| Austria-Hungary | 389 | 385 | 383 |
| Belgium | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| Canada | 45 | 45 | 45 |
| Denmark | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| England | 497 | 497 | 497 |
| France | 36 | 36 | 36 |
| Germany | 1,045 | 1,043 | 1,043 |
| Greece | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| Ireland | 1,155 | 1,153 | 1,151 |
| Italy | 103 | 100 | 100 |
| Netherlands | 258 | 258 | 258 |
| Russia | 462 | 457 | 455 |
| Scotland | 147 | 147 | 147 |
| Sweden | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Switzerland | 118 | 118 | 118 |
| Wales | 301 | 301 | 301 |
| Total | 4,619 | 4,603 | 4,597 |
| Total native-born | 6,627 | 6,606 | 6,598 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | |
| Armenian | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Canadian, French | 54 | 52 | 52 |
| Canadian, Other | 27 | 27 | 27 |
| Cuban | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Danish | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Dutch | 149 | 146 | 146 |
| English | 242 | 242 | 242 |
| Finnish | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| French | 50 | 50 | 49 |
| German | 356 | 355 | 355 |
| Greek | 22 | 20 | 20 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 41 | 39 | 38 |
| Hebrew, Other | 6 | 5 | 5 |
| Irish | 140 | 138 | 138 |
| Italian, North | 262 | 249 | 249 |
| Italian, South | 76 | 67 | 66 |
| Lithuanian | 73 | 64 | 53 |
| Magyar | 23 | 21 | 20 |
| Polish | 224 | 213 | 201 |
| Roumanian | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| Russian | 32 | 31 | 26 |
| Ruthenian | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Scotch | 70 | 70 | 70 |
| Slovak | 57 | 54 | 51 |
| Slovenian | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Swedish | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Syrian | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Welsh | 66 | 66 | 65 |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 5 | 4 | 4 |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 73 | 73 | 73 |
| Total foreign-born | 2,079 | 2,013 | 1,977 |
| Grand total | 8,706 | 8,619 | 8,575 |

TABLE 35.—*Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number who— | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Read. | Read and write. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 2,654 | 2,649 | 2,646 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | |
| Australia | 40 | 40 | 40 |
| Austria-Hungary | 442 | 438 | 436 |
| Belgium | 16 | 16 | 16 |
| Bulgaria | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Canada | 68 | 68 | 67 |
| Denmark | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| England | 693 | 692 | 692 |
| France | 69 | 69 | 69 |
| Germany | 1,324 | 1,322 | 1,322 |
| Greece | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Ireland | 1,344 | 1,342 | 1,340 |
| Italy | 142 | 137 | 136 |
| Netherlands | 391 | 391 | 391 |
| Russia | 485 | 480 | 478 |
| Scotland | 198 | 198 | 198 |
| Spain | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Sweden | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Switzerland | 182 | 182 | 182 |
| Wales | 329 | 329 | 329 |
| West Indies | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Total | 5,743 | 5,724 | 5,716 |
| Total native-born | 8,397 | 8,373 | 8,362 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | |
| Armenian | 22 | 21 | 19 |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Bulgarian | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Canadian, French | 97 | 93 | 91 |
| Canadian, Other | 36 | 35 | 35 |
| Croatian | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Cuban | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Danish | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Dutch | 253 | 248 | 248 |
| English | 594 | 594 | 594 |
| Finnish | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| French | 141 | 138 | 136 |
| German | 826 | 824 | 824 |
| Greek | 31 | 29 | 29 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 242 | 240 | 236 |
| Hebrew, Other | 44 | 41 | 41 |
| Irish | 215 | 213 | 213 |
| Italian, North | 636 | 616 | 609 |
| Italian, South | 263 | 226 | 225 |
| Lithuanian | 75 | 66 | 55 |
| Magyar | 28 | 26 | 25 |
| Norwegian | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Polish | 255 | 243 | 231 |
| Roumanian | 5 | 4 | 4 |
| Russian | 68 | 67 | 61 |
| Ruthenian | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Scotch | 138 | 138 | 138 |
| Slovak | 72 | 69 | 66 |
| Slovenian | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| Spanish | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Swedish | 7 | 6 | 6 |
| Syrian | 19 | 15 | 15 |
| Welsh | 77 | 77 | 76 |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 26 | 24 | 24 |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 161 | 161 | 161 |
| Total foreign-born | 4,379 | 4,262 | 4,210 |
| Grand total | 12,776 | 12,635 | 12,572 |

TABLE 36.—*Literacy of persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of individual. | Number reporting complete data. | Male. | | | Female. | | | Total. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Number who read. | Number who read and write. | Number. | Number who read. | Number who read and write. | Number. | Number who read. | Number who read and write. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 46 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 46 | 46 | 46 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Danish | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| English | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Hebrew | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Irish | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Italian, North | 19 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 19 | 19 | 19 |
| Italian, South | 39 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 39 | 39 | 39 |
| Polish | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Scotch | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Syrian | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Total | 75 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 75 | 75 | 75 |
| Total, native born | 121 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 61 | 61 | 61 | 121 | 121 | 121 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 92 | 55 | 54 | 53 | 37 | 28 | 28 | 92 | 82 | 81 |
| English | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| German | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Hebrew | 151 | 76 | 72 | 71 | 75 | 65 | 62 | 151 | 137 | 133 |
| Irish | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Italian, North | 154 | 76 | 76 | 76 | 78 | 71 | 71 | 154 | 147 | 147 |
| Italian, South | 184 | 100 | 83 | 82 | 84 | 46 | 46 | 184 | 129 | 128 |
| Polish | 87 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 36 | 32 | 31 | 87 | 83 | 82 |
| Syrian | 71 | 39 | 34 | 34 | 32 | 17 | 16 | 71 | 51 | 50 |
| Total foreign-born | 746 | 397 | 370 | 367 | 349 | 266 | 261 | 746 | 636 | 628 |
| Grand total | 867 | 457 | 430 | 427 | 410 | 327 | 322 | 867 | 757 | 749 |

TABLE 37.—*Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

MALE.

| Race of individual. | Number reporting complete data. | Years in United States. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 5. | | | 5 to 9. | | | 10 or over. | | |
| | | Number. | Number who read. | Number who read and write. | Number. | Number who read. | Number who read and write. | Number. | Number who read. | Number who read and write. |
| Armenian | 55 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 14 | 13 | 13 | 29 | 29 | 28 |
| Hebrew | 76 | 35 | 33 | 32 | 29 | 27 | 27 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| Italian, North | 76 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 49 | 49 | 49 |
| Italian, South | 100 | 16 | 14 | 14 | 38 | 31 | 31 | 46 | 38 | 37 |
| Polish | 51 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 18 | 18 | 18 |
| Syrian | 39 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 17 | 16 | 16 |
| Total | 397 | 111 | 106 | 105 | 115 | 102 | 102 | 171 | 162 | 160 |

FEMALE.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Armenian | 37 | 15 | 14 | 14 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 6 |
| English | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| German | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Hebrew | 75 | 42 | 35 | 32 | 29 | 27 | 27 | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| Irish | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Italian, North | 78 | 24 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 19 | 19 | 31 | 29 | 29 |
| Italian, South | 84 | 27 | 17 | 17 | 31 | 19 | 19 | 26 | 10 | 10 |
| Polish | 36 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 14 | 13 | 12 |
| Syrian | 32 | 19 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 5 |
| Total | 349 | 138 | 106 | 103 | 112 | 87 | 86 | 99 | 73 | 72 |

TOTAL.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Armenian | 92 | 27 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 21 | 21 | 39 | 35 | 34 |
| English | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| German | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Hebrew | 151 | 77 | 68 | 64 | 58 | 54 | 54 | 16 | 15 | 15 |
| Irish | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Italian, North | 154 | 38 | 37 | 37 | 36 | 32 | 32 | 80 | 78 | 78 |
| Italian, South | 184 | 43 | 31 | 31 | 69 | 50 | 50 | 72 | 48 | 47 |
| Polish | 87 | 35 | 34 | 34 | 20 | 18 | 18 | 32 | 31 | 30 |
| Syrian | 71 | 29 | 16 | 16 | 18 | 14 | 13 | 24 | 21 | 21 |
| Total | 746 | 249 | 212 | 208 | 227 | 189 | 188 | 270 | 235 | 232 |

TABLE 38.—*Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

| Race of individual. | Number reporting complete data. | Age at time of coming to United States. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 14. | | | 14 or over. | | |
| | | Number. | Number who read. | Number who read and write. | Number. | Number who read. | Number who read and write. |
| Armenian | 55 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 38 | 37 | 36 |
| Hebrew | 76 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 61 | 57 | 56 |
| Italian, North | 76 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 64 | 64 | 64 |
| Italian, South | 100 | 23 | 19 | 19 | 77 | 64 | 63 |
| Polish | 51 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 44 | 44 | 44 |
| Syrian | 39 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 31 | 26 | 26 |
| Total | 397 | 82 | 78 | 78 | 315 | 292 | 289 |

FEMALE.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Armenian | 37 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 31 | 22 | 22 |
| English | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| German | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hebrew | 75 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 55 | 45 | 42 |
| Irish | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Italian, North | 78 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 66 | 59 | 59 |
| Italian, South | 84 | 19 | 17 | 17 | 65 | 29 | 29 |
| Polish | 36 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 27 | 23 | 22 |
| Syrian | 32 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 24 | 9 | 8 |
| Total | 349 | 80 | 78 | 78 | 269 | 188 | 183 |

TOTAL.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Armenian | 92 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 69 | 59 | 58 |
| English | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| German | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hebrew | 151 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 116 | 102 | 98 |
| Irish | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Italian, North | 154 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 130 | 123 | 123 |
| Italian, South | 184 | 42 | 36 | 36 | 142 | 93 | 92 |
| Polish | 87 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 71 | 67 | 66 |
| Syrian | 71 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 55 | 35 | 34 |
| Total | 746 | 162 | 156 | 156 | 584 | 480 | 472 |

TABLE 39.—*Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

MALES.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number within each specified age group. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 16 to 19. | | | | 20 to 29. | | | | 30 to 44. | | | | 45 or over. | | | | Total. | | | |
| | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 567 | 157 | 1 | ..... | 158 | 107 | 99 | 3 | 209 | 14 | 128 | 2 | 144 | 1 | 51 | 4 | 56 | 279 | 279 | 9 | 567 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Australia | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| Austria-Hungary | 35 | 28 | ..... | ..... | 28 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | 5 | ..... | 35 |
| Belgium | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| Bulgaria | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Canada | 19 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 7 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 13 | 6 | ..... | 19 |
| England | 172 | 45 | 1 | ..... | 46 | 22 | 22 | ..... | 44 | 8 | 54 | 3 | 65 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 17 | 77 | 90 | 5 | 172 |
| France | 28 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 6 | 4 | ..... | 10 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18 | 9 | 1 | 28 |
| Germany | 248 | 78 | ..... | ..... | 78 | 60 | 35 | ..... | 95 | 9 | 52 | 1 | 62 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 13 | 148 | 96 | 4 | 248 |
| Ireland | 173 | 43 | ..... | ..... | 43 | 35 | 18 | ..... | 53 | 17 | 38 | 2 | 57 | 4 | 14 | 2 | 20 | 99 | 70 | 4 | 173 |
| Italy | 30 | 21 | ..... | ..... | 21 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 | 5 | ..... | 30 |
| Netherlands | 125 | 35 | ..... | ..... | 35 | 33 | 15 | ..... | 48 | 6 | 28 | 4 | 38 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | 74 | 46 | 5 | 125 |
| Russia | 16 | 15 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 | ..... | ..... | 16 |
| Scotland | 46 | 12 | ..... | ..... | 12 | 5 | 12 | ..... | 17 | 4 | 7 | ..... | 11 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 6 | 21 | 25 | ..... | 46 |
| Spain | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Sweden | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Switzerland | 51 | 15 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 11 | 6 | ..... | 17 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 16 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 | 30 | 19 | 2 | 51 |
| Wales | 18 | 15 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 | 2 | ..... | 18 |
| West Indies | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Total | 971 | 326 | 1 | ..... | 327 | 189 | 121 | ..... | 310 | 55 | 202 | 13 | 270 | 7 | 49 | 8 | 64 | 577 | 373 | 21 | 971 |
| Total native-born | 1,538 | 483 | 2 | ..... | 485 | 296 | 220 | 3 | 519 | 69 | 330 | 15 | 414 | 8 | 100 | 12 | 120 | 856 | 652 | 30 | 1,538 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 20 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 7 | 2 | 9 | ..... | 11 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 8 | 12 | ..... | 20 |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 5 |
| Bulgarian | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Canadian, French | 42 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 6 | 8 | ..... | 14 | 3 | 13 | ..... | 16 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 6 | 15 | 26 | 1 | 42 |
| Canadian, Other | 9 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 5 | ..... | 9 |
| Croatian | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 |
| Danish | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 |
| Dutch | 101 | 12 | ..... | ..... | 12 | 19 | 8 | ..... | 27 | 7 | 33 | 1 | 41 | ..... | 16 | 5 | 21 | 38 | 57 | 6 | 101 |
| English | 344 | 19 | ..... | ..... | 19 | 39 | 27 | ..... | 66 | 21 | 106 | 6 | 133 | 1 | 110 | 15 | 126 | 80 | 243 | 21 | 344 |
| Finnish | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| French | 92 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 11 | 9 | 1 | 21 | 3 | 30 | ..... | 33 | 2 | 27 | 1 | 30 | 24 | 66 | 2 | 92 |
| German | 469 | 13 | ..... | ..... | 13 | 44 | 41 | 2 | 87 | 21 | 162 | 4 | 187 | 8 | 163 | 11 | 182 | 86 | 366 | 17 | 469 |
| Greek | 9 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | 9 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 196 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 45 | 60 | 1 | 106 | 1 | 72 | 2 | 75 | ..... | 6 | 1 | 7 | 54 | 138 | 4 | 196 |
| Hebrew, Other | 38 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 16 | 2 | 14 | ..... | 16 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 4 | 10 | 27 | 1 | 38 |
| Irish | 74 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 13 | ..... | ..... | 13 | 9 | 19 | 2 | 30 | 4 | 21 | 3 | 28 | 29 | 40 | 5 | 74 |
| Italian, North | 362 | 35 | ..... | ..... | 35 | 54 | 43 | ..... | 97 | 17 | 133 | 5 | 155 | 4 | 68 | 3 | 75 | 110 | 244 | 8 | 362 |
| Italian, South | 183 | 24 | ..... | ..... | 24 | 49 | 31 | ..... | 80 | 6 | 51 | ..... | 57 | 1 | 21 | ..... | 22 | 80 | 103 | ..... | 183 |
| Lithuanian | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Magyar | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | 5 |
| Norwegian | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 |
| Polish | 27 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 6 | 2 | ..... | 8 | ..... | 11 | ..... | 11 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 12 | 15 | ..... | 27 |
| Roumanian | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Russian | 33 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 7 | 7 | ..... | 14 | 1 | 13 | ..... | 14 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 12 | 21 | ..... | 33 |
| Scotch | 68 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | 6 | ..... | 17 | 2 | 22 | 3 | 27 | 1 | 19 | 4 | 24 | 14 | 47 | 7 | 68 |
| Slovak | 14 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 14 |
| Slovenian | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Spanish | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 4 |
| Swedish | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | 5 |
| Syrian | 17 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 9 | 2 | ..... | 11 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 11 | 6 | ..... | 17 |
| Welsh | 8 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 8 |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 4 |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 14 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 5 | 3 | 17 | 1 | 21 |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 89 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 7 | 2 | ..... | 9 | 4 | 39 | 1 | 44 | 1 | 31 | 3 | 35 | 13 | 72 | 4 | 89 |
| Total foreign-born | 2,254 | 154 | ..... | ..... | 154 | 355 | 267 | 6 | 628 | 106 | 759 | 25 | 890 | 24 | 511 | 47 | 582 | 639 | 1,537 | 78 | 2,254 |
| Grand total | 3,792 | 637 | 2 | ..... | 639 | 651 | 487 | 9 | 1,147 | 175 | 1,089 | 40 | 1,304 | 32 | 611 | 59 | 702 | 1,495 | 2,189 | 108 | 3,792 |

TABLE 39.—*Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number within each specified age group. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 16 to 19. | | | | 20 to 29. | | | | 30 to 44. | | | | 45 or over. | | | | Total. | | | |
| | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 1,733 | 887 | 12 | 1 | 900 | 616 | 75 | 7 | 698 | 43 | 47 | 20 | 110 | 7 | 4 | 14 | 25 | 1,553 | 138 | 42 | 1,733 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Australia | 23 | 21 | | | 21 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | 22 | | 1 | 23 |
| Austria-Hungary | 201 | 189 | 1 | | 190 | 9 | 1 | | 10 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 199 | 2 | | 201 |
| Belgium | 11 | 8 | | | 8 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | 11 | | | 11 |
| Canada | 41 | 22 | | | 22 | 11 | 5 | | 16 | 2 | 1 | | 3 | | | | | 35 | 6 | | 41 |
| Denmark | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| England | 428 | 236 | 3 | | 239 | 144 | 16 | 3 | 163 | 12 | 5 | 7 | 24 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 393 | 24 | 11 | 428 |
| France | 30 | 14 | | | 14 | 13 | 1 | | 14 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | | | 28 | 2 | | 30 |
| Germany | 828 | 450 | 1 | | 451 | 287 | 37 | 5 | 329 | 24 | 14 | 6 | 44 | | 3 | 1 | 4 | 761 | 55 | 12 | 828 |
| Greece | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | 4 |
| Ireland | 1,011 | 459 | 5 | | 464 | 447 | 9 | 5 | 461 | 52 | 19 | 3 | 74 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 12 | 965 | 37 | 9 | 1,011 |
| Italy | 72 | 52 | | | 52 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 20 | | | | | | | | | 60 | 10 | 2 | 72 |
| Netherlands | 209 | 119 | | | 119 | 73 | 6 | 2 | 81 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 9 | | | | | 196 | 10 | 3 | 209 |
| Russia | 247 | 233 | | | 233 | 12 | 2 | | 14 | | | | | | | | | 245 | 2 | | 247 |
| Scotland | 123 | 51 | | | 51 | 46 | 10 | 1 | 57 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 1 | | 3 | 109 | 12 | 2 | 123 |
| Sweden | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | 4 |
| Switzerland | 104 | 59 | | | 59 | 34 | 5 | | 39 | 1 | 4 | | 5 | | 1 | | 1 | 94 | 10 | | 104 |
| Wales | 241 | 174 | | 1 | 175 | 63 | 1 | 1 | 65 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 237 | 1 | 3 | 241 |
| Total | 3,579 | 2,097 | 10 | 1 | 2,108 | 1,151 | 103 | 20 | 1,274 | 107 | 49 | 19 | 175 | 10 | 9 | 3 | 22 | 3,365 | 171 | 43 | 3,579 |
| Total native-born | 5,312 | 2,984 | 22 | 2 | 3,008 | 1,767 | 178 | 27 | 1,972 | 150 | 96 | 39 | 285 | 17 | 13 | 17 | 47 | 4,918 | 309 | 85 | 5,312 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 |
| Canadian, French | 51 | 11 | | | 11 | 18 | 5 | | 23 | 5 | 10 | | 15 | 2 | | | 2 | 36 | 15 | | 51 |
| Canadian, Other | 28 | 9 | | | 9 | 12 | 1 | | 13 | 3 | 2 | | 5 | | 1 | | 1 | 24 | 4 | | 28 |
| Cuban | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Danish | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 3 |
| Dutch | 133 | 56 | | | 56 | 54 | 8 | 2 | 64 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 12 | | 1 | | 1 | 112 | 18 | 3 | 133 |
| English | 218 | 51 | | | 51 | 64 | 13 | 1 | 78 | 31 | 23 | 16 | 70 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 19 | 150 | 41 | 27 | 218 |
| Finnish | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 |
| French | 47 | 4 | 1 | | 5 | 9 | 11 | | 20 | | 16 | 1 | 17 | | 4 | 1 | 5 | 13 | 32 | 2 | 47 |
| German | 341 | 60 | 1 | | 61 | 101 | 29 | 3 | 133 | 18 | 70 | 16 | 104 | 6 | 24 | 13 | 43 | 185 | 124 | 32 | 341 |
| Greek | 16 | 10 | 1 | | 11 | 5 | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | 15 | 1 | | 16 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 39 | 19 | | | 19 | 12 | 2 | | 14 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | | | 1 | 1 | 32 | 5 | 2 | 39 |
| Hebrew, Other | 6 | 3 | | | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | 6 | | | 6 |
| Irish | 135 | 27 | | | 27 | 57 | 5 | | 62 | 19 | 10 | 5 | 34 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 12 | 107 | 19 | 9 | 135 |
| Italian, North | 237 | 41 | 4 | | 45 | 33 | 50 | 1 | 84 | 6 | 93 | 2 | 101 | | 7 | | 7 | 80 | 154 | 3 | 237 |
| Italian, South | 71 | 30 | 1 | | 31 | 18 | 13 | | 31 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 9 | | | | | 49 | 21 | 1 | 71 |
| Lithuanian | 54 | 36 | | | 36 | 18 | | | 18 | | | | | | | | | 54 | | | 54 |
| Magyar | 16 | 12 | | | 12 | 2 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 15 | 1 | | 16 |
| Polish | 163 | 128 | 1 | | 129 | 20 | 8 | | 28 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 6 | | | | | 149 | 13 | 1 | 163 |
| Roumanian | 4 | 2 | | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 2 | 2 | | 4 |
| Russian | 28 | 19 | | | 19 | 5 | 1 | | 6 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | | | 24 | 2 | 2 | 28 |
| Ruthenian | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| Scotch | 67 | 9 | | | 9 | 28 | 5 | 2 | 35 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 22 | | | 1 | 1 | 48 | 12 | 7 | 67 |
| Slovak | 42 | 38 | 1 | | 39 | 2 | 1 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | 40 | 2 | | 42 |
| Slovenian | 5 | 5 | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | | 5 |
| Swedish | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 |
| Syrian | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| Welsh | 56 | 28 | | | 28 | 26 | | 1 | 27 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 55 | | 1 | 56 |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 2 | 1 | | 3 |
| Belgium (race not specified) | 5 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | | 4 | | | | | 1 | 4 | | 5 |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 72 | 5 | | | 5 | 13 | 2 | | 15 | 2 | 15 | 4 | 21 | 5 | 16 | 10 | 31 | 25 | 33 | 14 | 72 |
| Total foreign-born | 1,853 | 611 | 10 | | 621 | 505 | 157 | 10 | 672 | 103 | 278 | 54 | 435 | 21 | 64 | 40 | 125 | 1,240 | 509 | 104 | 1,853 |
| Grand total | 7,165 | 3,595 | 32 | 2 | 3,629 | 2,272 | 335 | 37 | 2,644 | 253 | 374 | 93 | 720 | 38 | 77 | 57 | 172 | 6,158 | 818 | 189 | 7,165 |

TABLE 39.—*Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number within each specified age group. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 16 to 19. | | | | 20 to 29. | | | | 30 to 44. | | | | 45 or over. | | | | Total. | | | |
| | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 2,300 | 1,044 | 13 | 1 | 1,058 | 723 | 174 | 10 | 907 | 57 | 175 | 22 | 254 | 8 | 55 | 18 | 81 | 1,832 | 417 | 51 | 2,300 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Australia | 26 | 24 | | | 24 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | 25 | | 1 | 26 |
| Austria-Hungary | 236 | 217 | 1 | | 218 | 11 | 4 | | 15 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | | | | | 229 | 7 | | 236 |
| Belgium | 14 | 9 | | | 9 | 5 | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | 14 | | | 14 |
| Bulgaria | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Canada | 60 | 29 | | | 29 | 16 | 7 | | 23 | 3 | 4 | | 7 | | 1 | | 1 | 48 | 12 | | 60 |
| Denmark | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| England | 600 | 281 | 4 | | 285 | 166 | 38 | 3 | 207 | 20 | 59 | 10 | 89 | 3 | 13 | 3 | 19 | 470 | 114 | 16 | 600 |
| France | 58 | 21 | | | 21 | 19 | 5 | | 24 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 13 | | | | | 46 | 11 | 1 | 58 |
| Germany | 1,076 | 528 | 1 | | 529 | 347 | 72 | 5 | 424 | 33 | 66 | 7 | 106 | 1 | 12 | 4 | 17 | 909 | 151 | 16 | 1,076 |
| Greece | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | 4 |
| Ireland | 1,184 | 502 | 5 | | 507 | 482 | 27 | 5 | 514 | 69 | 57 | 5 | 131 | 11 | 18 | 3 | 32 | 1,064 | 107 | 13 | 1,184 |
| Italy | 102 | 73 | | | 73 | 11 | 14 | 2 | 27 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | | | 85 | 15 | 2 | 102 |
| Netherlands | 334 | 154 | | | 154 | 106 | 21 | 2 | 129 | 10 | 32 | 5 | 47 | | 3 | 1 | 4 | 270 | 56 | 8 | 334 |
| Russia | 263 | 248 | | | 248 | 13 | 2 | | 15 | | | | | | | | | 261 | 2 | | 263 |
| Scotland | 169 | 63 | | | 63 | 51 | 22 | 1 | 74 | 14 | 8 | 1 | 23 | 2 | 7 | | 9 | 130 | 37 | 2 | 169 |
| Spain | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Sweden | 5 | 4 | | | 4 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 5 | | | 5 |
| Switzerland | 155 | 74 | | | 74 | 45 | 11 | | 56 | 5 | 14 | 2 | 21 | | 4 | | 4 | 124 | 29 | 2 | 155 |
| Wales | 259 | 189 | | 1 | 190 | 64 | 1 | 1 | 66 | | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | | | 253 | 3 | 3 | 259 |
| West Indies | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Total | 4,550 | 2,423 | 11 | 1 | 2,435 | 1,340 | 224 | 20 | 1,584 | 162 | 251 | 32 | 445 | 17 | 58 | 11 | 86 | 3,942 | 544 | 64 | 4,550 |
| Total native-born | 6,850 | 3,467 | 24 | 2 | 3,493 | 2,063 | 398 | 30 | 2,491 | 219 | 426 | 54 | 699 | 25 | 113 | 29 | 167 | 5,774 | 961 | 115 | 6,850 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 22 | 2 | | | 2 | 5 | 2 | | 7 | 2 | 10 | | 12 | | 1 | | 1 | 9 | 13 | | 22 |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 7 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 | | 2 | | 3 | | 3 | 2 | 5 | | 7 |
| Bulgarian | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| Canadian, French | 93 | 17 | | | 17 | 24 | 13 | | 37 | 8 | 23 | | 31 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 51 | 41 | 1 | 93 |
| Canadian, Other | 37 | 11 | | | 11 | 13 | 2 | | 15 | 4 | 4 | | 8 | | 3 | | 3 | 28 | 9 | | 37 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Croatian | 3 | | | | | 2 | 1 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | 3 |
| Cuban | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Danish | 6 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 4 | | 6 |
| Dutch | 234 | 68 | | | 68 | 73 | 16 | 2 | 91 | 9 | 42 | 2 | 53 | | 17 | 5 | 22 | 150 | 75 | 9 | 234 |
| English | 562 | 70 | | | 70 | 103 | 40 | 1 | 144 | 52 | 129 | 22 | 203 | 5 | 115 | 25 | 145 | 230 | 284 | 48 | 562 |
| Finnish | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | | | 2 | 1 | | 3 |
| French | 139 | 12 | 1 | | 13 | 20 | 20 | 1 | 41 | 3 | 46 | 1 | 50 | 2 | 31 | 2 | 35 | 37 | 98 | 4 | 139 |
| German | 810 | 73 | 1 | | 74 | 145 | 70 | 5 | 220 | 39 | 232 | 20 | 291 | 14 | 187 | 24 | 225 | 271 | 490 | 49 | 810 |
| Greek | 25 | 11 | 1 | | 12 | 12 | | | 12 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 24 | 1 | | 25 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 235 | 27 | | | 27 | 57 | 62 | 1 | 120 | 2 | 75 | 3 | 80 | | 6 | 2 | 8 | 86 | 143 | 6 | 235 |
| Hebrew, Other | 44 | 5 | | | 5 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 19 | 2 | 14 | | 16 | | 4 | | 4 | 16 | 27 | 1 | 44 |
| Irish | 209 | 30 | | | 30 | 70 | 5 | | 75 | 28 | 29 | 7 | 64 | 8 | 25 | 7 | 40 | 136 | 59 | 14 | 209 |
| Italian, North | 599 | 76 | 4 | | 80 | 87 | 93 | 1 | 181 | 23 | 226 | 7 | 256 | 4 | 75 | 3 | 82 | 190 | 398 | 11 | 599 |
| Italian, South | 254 | 54 | 1 | | 55 | 67 | 44 | | 111 | 7 | 58 | 1 | 66 | 1 | 21 | | 22 | 129 | 124 | 1 | 254 |
| Lithuanian | 55 | 37 | | | 37 | 18 | | | 18 | | | | | | | | | 55 | | | 55 |
| Magyar | 21 | 12 | | | 12 | 2 | 2 | | 4 | 2 | 3 | | 5 | | | | | 16 | 5 | | 21 |
| Norwegian | 3 | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 2 | 1 | | 3 |
| Polish | 190 | 133 | 1 | | 134 | 26 | 10 | | 36 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 161 | 28 | 1 | 190 |
| Roumanian | 5 | 2 | | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 2 | 3 | | 5 |
| Russian | 61 | 23 | | | 23 | 12 | 8 | | 20 | 1 | 14 | 2 | 17 | | 1 | | 1 | 36 | 23 | 2 | 61 |
| Ruthenian | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| Scotch | 135 | 9 | | | 9 | 39 | 11 | 2 | 52 | 13 | 29 | 7 | 49 | 1 | 19 | 5 | 25 | 62 | 59 | 14 | 135 |
| Slovak | 56 | 41 | 1 | | 42 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 4 | | 5 | | 1 | | 1 | 47 | 8 | 1 | 56 |
| Slovenian | 6 | 5 | | | 5 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 5 | 1 | | 6 |
| Spanish | 4 | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 4 |
| Swedish | 7 | | | | | 4 | 1 | | 5 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | 4 | 3 | | 7 |
| Syrian | 19 | 2 | | | 2 | 10 | 2 | | 12 | | 3 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 13 | 6 | | 19 |
| Welsh | 64 | 31 | | | 31 | 26 | 2 | 1 | 29 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 58 | 5 | 1 | 64 |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 7 | 1 | | | 1 | 3 | | | 3 | | 2 | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | 4 | 3 | | 7 |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 26 | | | | | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 3 | 14 | 1 | 18 | | 5 | | 5 | 4 | 21 | 1 | 26 |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 161 | 6 | | | 6 | 20 | 4 | | 24 | 6 | 54 | 5 | 65 | 6 | 47 | 13 | 66 | 38 | 105 | 18 | 161 |
| Total foreign-born | 4,107 | 765 | 10 | | 775 | 860 | 424 | 16 | 1,300 | 209 | 1,037 | 79 | 1,325 | 45 | 575 | 87 | 707 | 1,879 | 2,046 | 182 | 4,107 |
| Grand total | 10,957 | 4,232 | 34 | 2 | 4,268 | 2,923 | 822 | 46 | 3,791 | 428 | 1,463 | 133 | 2,024 | 70 | 688 | 116 | 874 | 7,653 | 3,007 | 297 | 10,957 |

TABLE 40.—*Conjugal condition, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

| General nativity and race of individual. | Number within each specified age group. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 16 to 19. | | | | 20 to 29. | | | | 30 to 44. | | | | 45 or over. | | | | Total. | | | |
| | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 4 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 12 | ..... | 12 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 5 | 4 | 21 | ..... | 25 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Italian, North | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Italian, South | 5 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | 6 |
| Total | 7 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | 8 |
| Total native-born | 11 | ..... | ..... | 11 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 12 | ..... | 12 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 5 | 12 | 21 | ..... | 33 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 7 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 18 | 9 | ..... | 27 | ..... | 11 | 1 | 12 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 6 | 25 | 24 | 3 | 52 |
| Hebrew | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 7 | 18 | ..... | 25 | ..... | 35 | ..... | 35 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 9 | 55 | ..... | 64 |
| Italian, North | 6 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 10 | 6 | ..... | 16 | 1 | 29 | 2 | 32 | ..... | 18 | ..... | 18 | 17 | 53 | 2 | 72 |
| Italian, South | 10 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 16 | 18 | ..... | 34 | 2 | 34 | ..... | 36 | ..... | 13 | 1 | 14 | 28 | 65 | 1 | 94 |
| Polish | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 12 | 8 | ..... | 20 | 2 | 20 | ..... | 22 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 5 | 17 | 33 | ..... | 50 |
| Syrian | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 8 | 6 | ..... | 14 | 2 | 12 | ..... | 14 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 14 | 21 | ..... | 35 |
| Total foreign-born | 31 | ..... | ..... | 31 | 71 | 65 | ..... | 136 | 7 | 141 | 3 | 151 | 1 | 45 | 3 | 49 | 110 | 251 | 6 | 367 |
| Grand total | 42 | ..... | ..... | 42 | 72 | 69 | ..... | 141 | 7 | 153 | 3 | 163 | 1 | 50 | 3 | 54 | 122 | 272 | 6 | 400 |

FEMALE.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Native-born of native father, White | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 12 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Danish | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| English | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Irish | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Italian, North | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Italian, South | 4 | 1 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2 | ..... | 6 |
| Polish | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Scotch | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Syrian | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Total | 8 | 1 | ..... | 9 | ..... | 7 | ..... | 7 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 8 | 11 | ..... | 19 |
| Total native-born | 8 | 1 | ..... | 9 | 1 | 11 | ..... | 12 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 20 | 1 | 31 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 4 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 3 | 11 | ..... | 14 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 6 | ..... | 3 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 20 | 6 | 33 |
| English | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 |
| German | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 |
| Hebrew | 5 | 1 | ..... | 6 | 2 | 23 | ..... | 25 | ..... | 27 | ..... | 27 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 52 | 1 | 60 |
| Irish | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Italian, North | 8 | 1 | ..... | 9 | 5 | 14 | ..... | 19 | ..... | 28 | 2 | 30 | ..... | 10 | 5 | 15 | 13 | 53 | 7 | 73 |
| Italian, South | 7 | 3 | ..... | 10 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 26 | ..... | 26 | 1 | 27 | ..... | 8 | 5 | 13 | 8 | 61 | 7 | 76 |
| Polish | 3 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 10 | ..... | 11 | ..... | 9 | 2 | 11 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 4 | 4 | 25 | 2 | 31 |
| Syrian | 2 | 3 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 10 | ..... | 10 | 1 | 7 | ..... | 8 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 21 | 1 | 25 |
| Total foreign-born | 29 | 11 | ..... | 40 | 12 | 93 | 1 | 106 | 1 | 107 | 6 | 114 | ..... | 28 | 17 | 45 | 42 | 239 | 24 | 305 |
| Grand total | 37 | 12 | ..... | 49 | 13 | 104 | 1 | 118 | 2 | 111 | 6 | 119 | ..... | 32 | 18 | 50 | 52 | 259 | 25 | 336 |

TABLE 40.—*Conjugal condition, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

TOTAL.

| General nativity and race of individual. | Number within each specified age group. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 16 to 19. | | | | 20 to 29. | | | | 30 to 44. | | | | 45 or over. | | | | Total. | | | |
| | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 4 | | | 4 | 1 | 8 | | 9 | 1 | 14 | | 15 | | 8 | 1 | 9 | 6 | 30 | 1 | 37 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Danish | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| English | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | 2 |
| Irish | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | 2 |
| Italian, North | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | 4 |
| Italian, South | 9 | 1 | | 10 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 10 | 2 | | 12 |
| Polish | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Scotch | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | 2 |
| Syrian | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| Total | 15 | 1 | | 16 | 1 | 7 | | 8 | | 2 | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | 16 | 11 | | 27 |
| Total native-born | 19 | 1 | | 20 | 2 | 15 | | 17 | 1 | 16 | | 17 | | 9 | 1 | 10 | 22 | 41 | 1 | 64 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 11 | 1 | | 12 | 21 | 20 | | 41 | | 16 | 2 | 18 | | 7 | 7 | 14 | 32 | 44 | 9 | 85 |
| English | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | 3 | | 3 |
| German | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | 3 | | 3 |
| Hebrew | 7 | 1 | | 8 | 9 | 41 | | 50 | | 62 | | 62 | | 3 | 1 | 4 | 16 | 107 | 1 | 124 |
| Irish | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 |
| Italian, North | 14 | 1 | | 15 | 15 | 20 | | 35 | 1 | 57 | 4 | 62 | | 28 | 5 | 33 | 30 | 106 | 9 | 145 |
| Italian, South | 17 | 3 | | 20 | 17 | 42 | 1 | 60 | 2 | 60 | 1 | 63 | | 21 | 6 | 27 | 36 | 126 | 8 | 170 |
| Polish | 6 | 2 | | 8 | 13 | 18 | | 31 | 2 | 29 | 2 | 33 | | 9 | | 9 | 21 | 58 | 2 | 81 |
| Syrian | 5 | 3 | | 8 | 8 | 16 | | 24 | 3 | 19 | | 22 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 17 | 42 | 1 | 60 |
| Total foreign-born | 60 | 11 | | 71 | 83 | 158 | 1 | 242 | 8 | 248 | 9 | 265 | 1 | 73 | 20 | 94 | 152 | 490 | 30 | 672 |
| Grand total | 79 | 12 | | 91 | 85 | 173 | 1 | 259 | 9 | 264 | 9 | 282 | 1 | 82 | 21 | 104 | 174 | 531 | 31 | 736 |

TABLE 41.—*Location of wives of foreign-born employees, by race of husband.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

| Race of husband. | Number reporting complete data. | Number reporting wife— | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | In United States. | Abroad. |
| Armenian | 12 | 10 | 2 |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 4 | 4 | ..... |
| Canadian, French | 24 | 23 | 1 |
| Canadian, Other | 5 | 5 | ..... |
| Croatian | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Danish | 3 | 3 | ..... |
| Dutch | 57 | 56 | 1 |
| English | 233 | 229 | 4 |
| French | 62 | 61 | 1 |
| German | 356 | 351 | 5 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 133 | 119 | 14 |
| Hebrew, Other | 25 | 24 | 1 |
| Irish | 39 | 39 | ..... |
| Italian North | 230 | 214 | 16 |
| Italian, South | 97 | 84 | 13 |
| Magyar | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| Norwegian | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Polish | 15 | 14 | 1 |
| Roumanian | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Russian | 21 | 19 | 2 |
| Scotch | 44 | 44 | ..... |
| Slovak | 6 | 6 | ..... |
| Slovenian | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Spanish | 2 | 2 | ..... |
| Swedish | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Syrian | 6 | 5 | 1 |
| Welsh | 5 | 5 | ..... |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 2 | 2 | ..... |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 17 | 15 | 2 |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 71 | 71 | ..... |
| Total | 1,479 | 1,413 | 66 |

TABLE 42.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

MALE.

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | In United States under 5 years. | | | | | In United States 5 to 9 years. | | | | | In United States 10 years or over. | | | | | Total. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Number reporting— | | | | Number. | Number reporting— | | | | Number. | Number reporting— | | | | Number. | Number reporting— | | | |
| | | | No visits. | 1 visit. | 2 visits. | 3 or more visits. | | No visits. | 1 visit. | 2 visits. | 3 or more visits. | | No visits. | 1 visit. | 2 visits. | 3 or more visits. | | No visits. | 1 visit. | 2 visits. | 3 or more visits. |
| Armenian | 17 | 4 | 4 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 12 | 8 | 4 | | | 17 | 13 | 4 | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Bulgarian | 2 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | |
| Canadian, French | 36 | 7 | 6 | 1 | | | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 24 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 36 | 22 | 6 | 4 | 4 |
| Canadian, Other | 9 | 2 | | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 6 | | 5 | 1 | | 9 | | 8 | 1 | |
| Croatian | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 3 | 3 | | | |
| Danish | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Dutch | 80 | 4 | 4 | | | | 9 | 9 | | | | 67 | 63 | 3 | 1 | | 80 | 76 | 3 | 1 | |
| English | 297 | 50 | 46 | 3 | | 1 | 25 | 19 | 5 | 1 | | 222 | 139 | 56 | 18 | 9 | 297 | 204 | 64 | 19 | 10 |
| French | 78 | 17 | 14 | 1 | 2 | | 10 | 9 | 1 | | | 51 | 37 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 78 | 60 | 12 | 4 | 2 |
| German | 377 | 29 | 26 | 3 | | | 30 | 28 | 2 | | | 318 | 243 | 63 | 7 | 5 | 377 | 297 | 68 | 7 | 5 |
| Greek | 8 | 6 | 5 | 1 | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | 8 | 7 | 1 | | |
| Hebrew, Russian | 169 | 69 | 68 | 1 | | | 73 | 70 | 3 | | | 27 | 27 | | | | 169 | 165 | 4 | | |
| Hebrew, Other | 33 | 12 | 12 | | | | 10 | 10 | | | | 11 | 11 | | | | 33 | 33 | | | |
| Irish | 67 | 8 | 8 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | 55 | 43 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 67 | 55 | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Italian, North | 343 | 65 | 65 | | | | 68 | 52 | 15 | 1 | | 210 | 132 | 60 | 16 | 2 | 343 | 249 | 75 | 17 | 2 |
| Italian, South | 160 | 49 | 45 | 4 | | | 42 | 32 | 9 | 1 | | 69 | 60 | 9 | | | 160 | 137 | 22 | 1 | |
| Lithuanian | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Magyar | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 4 | 3 | 1 | | |
| Norwegian | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | | | |
| Polish | 29 | 12 | 10 | 2 | | | 6 | 5 | 1 | | | 11 | 8 | 3 | | | 29 | 23 | 6 | | |
| Roumanian | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Russian | 34 | 12 | 11 | 1 | | | 14 | 12 | 2 | | | 8 | 7 | 1 | | | 34 | 30 | 4 | | |
| Scotch | 60 | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | 57 | 42 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 60 | 45 | 11 | 2 | 2 |
| Slovak | 15 | 2 | 2 | | | | 7 | 4 | 3 | | | 6 | 6 | | | | 15 | 12 | 3 | | |
| Slovenian | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Spanish | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 4 | 3 | 1 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Swedish | 3 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 3 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Syrian | 16 | 5 | 5 | | | | 8 | 7 | 1 | | | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 16 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Welsh | 10 | 4 | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 10 | 7 | 2 | 1 | |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 15 | 6 | 5 | 1 | | | 3 | 3 | | | | 6 | 5 | 1 | | | 15 | 13 | 2 | | |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 73 | 2 | 2 | | | | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | 68 | 57 | 10 | | 1 | 73 | 61 | 11 | | 1 |
| Total | 1,956 | 375 | 350 | 22 | 2 | 1 | 331 | 280 | 47 | 4 | | 1,250 | 914 | 255 | 54 | 27 | 1,956 | 1,544 | 324 | 60 | 28 |

FEMALE.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Armenian | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Canadian, French | 48 | 16 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 3 | | 1 | 24 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 48 | 23 | 9 | 5 | 11 |
| Canadian, Other | 22 | 6 | 3 | | | 3 | 9 | | | 2 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 22 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 12 |
| Danish | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Dutch | 92 | 18 | 17 | 1 | | | 13 | 10 | 2 | 1 | | 61 | 54 | 5 | 2 | | 92 | 81 | 8 | 3 | |
| English | 189 | 43 | 40 | 3 | | | 26 | 19 | 7 | | | 120 | 83 | 19 | 12 | 6 | 189 | 142 | 29 | 12 | 6 |
| Finnish | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | |
| French | 33 | 8 | 7 | 1 | | | 4 | 2 | 2 | | | 21 | 13 | 6 | 2 | | 33 | 22 | 9 | 2 | |
| German | 268 | 36 | 33 | 3 | | | 28 | 22 | 5 | 1 | | 204 | 165 | 31 | 6 | 2 | 268 | 220 | 39 | 7 | 2 |
| Greek | 15 | 6 | 5 | 1 | | | 4 | 3 | 1 | | | 5 | 4 | | | 1 | 15 | 12 | 2 | | 1 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 31 | 9 | 9 | | | | 12 | 12 | | | | 10 | 10 | | | | 31 | 31 | | | |
| Hebrew, Other | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 3 | 2 | 1 | | |
| Irish | 110 | 16 | 16 | | | | 18 | 18 | | | | 76 | 61 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 110 | 95 | 12 | 1 | 2 |
| Italian, North | 223 | 60 | 53 | 7 | | | 51 | 41 | 8 | 2 | | 112 | 68 | 37 | 6 | 1 | 223 | 162 | 52 | 8 | 1 |
| Italian, South | 62 | 21 | 21 | | | | 18 | 17 | 1 | | | 23 | 22 | 1 | | | 62 | 60 | 2 | | |
| Lithuanian | 65 | 25 | 23 | 2 | | | 19 | 19 | | | | 21 | 20 | 1 | | | 65 | 62 | 3 | | |
| Magyar | 20 | 8 | 8 | | | | 5 | 4 | 1 | | | 7 | 6 | 1 | | | 20 | 18 | 2 | | |
| Polish | 169 | 52 | 51 | 1 | | | 37 | 34 | 3 | | | 80 | 77 | 3 | | | 169 | 162 | 7 | | |
| Roumanian | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | |
| Russian | 30 | 11 | 11 | | | | 5 | 4 | 1 | | | 14 | 11 | 2 | | 1 | 30 | 26 | 3 | | 1 |
| Ruthenian | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | |
| Scotch | 45 | 9 | 7 | 2 | | | 4 | 3 | | 1 | | 32 | 26 | 6 | | | 45 | 36 | 8 | 1 | |
| Slovak | 42 | 15 | 12 | 2 | 1 | | 14 | 13 | 1 | | | 13 | 13 | | | | 42 | 38 | 3 | 1 | |
| Slovenian | 7 | 5 | 5 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 7 | 7 | | | |
| Swedish | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Syrian | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | |
| Welsh | 52 | 9 | 9 | | | | 5 | 5 | | | | 38 | 34 | 4 | | | 52 | 48 | 4 | | |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 5 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 4 | 3 | 1 | | | 5 | 4 | 1 | | |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 55 | 1 | 1 | | | | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | 51 | 36 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 55 | 39 | 12 | 3 | 1 |
| Total | 1,601 | 383 | 349 | 27 | 3 | 4 | 285 | 234 | 35 | 8 | 8 | 933 | 725 | 148 | 35 | 25 | 1,601 | 1,308 | 210 | 46 | 37 |

TABLE 42.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race*—Continued.

TOTAL.

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | In United States under 5 years. | | | | | In United States 5 to 9 years. | | | | | In United States 10 years or over. | | | | | Total. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Number reporting— | | | | Number. | Number reporting— | | | | Number. | Number reporting— | | | | Number. | Number reporting— | | | |
| | | | No visits. | 1 visit. | 2 visits. | 3 or more visits. | | No visits. | 1 visit. | 2 visits. | 3 or more visits. | | No visits. | 1 visit. | 2 visits. | 3 or more visits. | | No visits. | 1 visit. | 2 visits. | 3 or more visits. |
| Armenian | 19 | 5 | 4 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 13 | 9 | 4 | | | 19 | 14 | 5 | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | 3 | 2 | 1 | | |
| Bulgarian | 2 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | |
| Canadian, French | 84 | 23 | 16 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 48 | 22 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 84 | 45 | 15 | 9 | 15 |
| Canadian, Other | 31 | 8 | 3 | 2 | | 3 | 10 | | 1 | 2 | 7 | 13 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 31 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 12 |
| Croatian | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 3 | 3 | | | |
| Danish | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | 3 | 2 | 1 | | |
| Dutch | 172 | 22 | 21 | 1 | | | 22 | 19 | 2 | 1 | | 128 | 117 | 8 | 3 | | 172 | 157 | 11 | 4 | |
| English | 486 | 93 | 86 | 6 | | 1 | 51 | 38 | 12 | 1 | | 342 | 222 | 75 | 30 | 15 | 486 | 346 | 93 | 31 | 16 |
| Finnish | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | |
| French | 111 | 25 | 21 | 2 | 2 | | 14 | 11 | 3 | | | 72 | 50 | 16 | 4 | 2 | 111 | 82 | 21 | 6 | 2 |
| German | 645 | 65 | 59 | 6 | | | 58 | 50 | 7 | 1 | | 522 | 408 | 94 | 13 | 7 | 645 | 517 | 107 | 14 | 7 |
| Greek | 23 | 12 | 10 | 2 | | | 6 | 5 | 1 | | | 5 | 4 | | | 1 | 23 | 19 | 3 | | 1 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 200 | 78 | 77 | 1 | | | 85 | 82 | 3 | | | 37 | 37 | | | | 200 | 196 | 4 | | |
| Hebrew, Other | 36 | 13 | 13 | | | | 10 | 10 | | | | 13 | 12 | 1 | | | 36 | 35 | 1 | | |
| Irish | 177 | 24 | 24 | | | | 22 | 22 | | | | 131 | 104 | 22 | 2 | 3 | 177 | 150 | 22 | 2 | 3 |
| Italian, North | 566 | 125 | 118 | 7 | | | 119 | 93 | 23 | 3 | | 322 | 200 | 97 | 22 | 3 | 566 | 411 | 127 | 25 | 3 |
| Italian, South | 222 | 70 | 66 | 4 | | | 60 | 49 | 10 | 1 | | 92 | 82 | 10 | | | 222 | 197 | 24 | 1 | |
| Lithuanian | 66 | 25 | 23 | 2 | | | 19 | 19 | | | | 22 | 21 | 1 | | | 66 | 63 | 3 | | |
| Magyar | 24 | 9 | 9 | | | | 7 | 5 | 2 | | | 8 | 7 | 1 | | | 24 | 21 | 3 | | |
| Norwegian | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | | | |
| Polish | 198 | 64 | 61 | 3 | | | 43 | 39 | 4 | | | 91 | 85 | 6 | | | 198 | 185 | 13 | | |
| Roumanian | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | 3 | 3 | | | |
| Russian | 64 | 23 | 22 | 1 | | | 19 | 16 | 3 | | | 22 | 18 | 3 | | 1 | 64 | 56 | 7 | | |
| Ruthenian | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Scotch | 105 | 10 | 8 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 80 | 68 | 17 | 2 | 2 | 105 | 81 | 19 | 3 | 2 |
| Slovak | 57 | 17 | 14 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 21 | 17 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 19 | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 57 | 50 | 6 | 1 | ..... |
| Slovenian | 9 | 6 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 8 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Spanish | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Swedish | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Syrian | 18 | 7 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 7 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 18 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Welsh | 62 | 13 | 12 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 43 | 37 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 62 | 55 | 6 | 1 | ..... |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 20 | 6 | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 8 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 20 | 17 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 128 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 119 | 93 | 22 | 2 | 2 | 128 | 100 | 23 | 3 | 2 |
| Total | 3,557 | 758 | 699 | 49 | 5 | 5 | 616 | 514 | 82 | 12 | 8 | 2,183 | 1,639 | 403 | 89 | 52 | 3,557 | 2,852 | 534 | 106 | 65 |

TABLE 43.—*Number of persons within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

| General nativity and race of head of household. | Number within each specified age group. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Under 6. | 6 to 13. | 14 and 15. | 16 to 19. | 20 to 29. | 30 to 44. | 45 or over. | Total. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 9 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 12 | 5 | 40 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 11 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 27 | 12 | 6 | 70 |
| Hebrew | 29 | 26 | 5 | 2 | 25 | 35 | 2 | 124 |
| Italian, North | 15 | 15 | 4 | 8 | 16 | 32 | 18 | 108 |
| Italian, South | 45 | 34 | 5 | 15 | 35 | 36 | 14 | 184 |
| Polish | 9 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 20 | 22 | 5 | 66 |
| Syrian | 11 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 14 | 14 | 4 | 55 |
| Total | 120 | 94 | 18 | 38 | 137 | 151 | 49 | 607 |
| Grand total | 129 | 99 | 19 | 42 | 141 | 163 | 54 | 647 |

FEMALE.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Native-born of native father, White | 5 | 8 | 2 | ..... | 8 | 10 | 6 | 39 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 11 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 17 | 6 | 8 | 53 |
| Hebrew | 30 | 24 | 3 | 6 | 25 | 27 | 2 | 117 |
| Italian, North | 22 | 17 | 5 | 11 | 19 | 30 | 15 | 119 |
| Italian, South | 33 | 41 | 6 | 15 | 27 | 27 | 13 | 162 |
| Polish | 7 | 14 | 1 | 5 | 12 | 11 | 4 | 54 |
| Syrian | 14 | 11 | 2 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 54 |
| Total | 117 | 109 | 21 | 49 | 110 | 109 | 44 | 559 |
| Grand total | 122 | 117 | 23 | 49 | 118 | 119 | 50 | 598 |

TOTAL.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Native-born of native father, White | 14 | 13 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 22 | 11 | 79 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 22 | 8 | 5 | 12 | 44 | 18 | 14 | 123 |
| Hebrew | 59 | 50 | 8 | 8 | 50 | 62 | 4 | 241 |
| Italian, North | 37 | 32 | 9 | 19 | 35 | 62 | 33 | 227 |
| Italian, South | 78 | 75 | 11 | 30 | 62 | 63 | 27 | 346 |
| Polish | 16 | 20 | 2 | 8 | 32 | 33 | 9 | 120 |
| Syrian | 25 | 18 | 4 | 10 | 24 | 22 | 6 | 109 |
| Total | 237 | 203 | 39 | 87 | 247 | 260 | 93 | 1,166 |
| Grand total | 251 | 216 | 42 | 91 | 259 | 282 | 104 | 1,245 |

TABLE 44.—*Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

MALE.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number of each age or within each specified age group. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 14. | 14. | 15. | 16. | 17. | 18. | 19. | 20 to 24. | 25 to 29. | 30 to 34. | 35 to 44. | 45 to 54. | 55 to 64. | 65 or over. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 658 | | 46 | 41 | 61 | 36 | 30 | 31 | 115 | 97 | 64 | 81 | 48 | 3 | 5 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Australia | 4 | | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | 53 | | 8 | 10 | 18 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 5 | | 2 | | | | |
| Belgium | 4 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| Bulgaria | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Canada | 23 | | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | |
| England | 192 | | 6 | 13 | 19 | 7 | 12 | 8 | 28 | 17 | 28 | 37 | 16 | 1 | |
| France | 34 | | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | | 2 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 7 | | | |
| Germany | 285 | | 17 | 20 | 22 | 23 | 17 | 16 | 53 | 42 | 37 | 25 | 13 | | |
| Greece | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ireland | 196 | | 11 | 9 | 22 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 24 | 30 | 28 | 30 | 16 | 5 | |
| Italy | 39 | | 2 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| Netherlands | 135 | | 3 | 7 | 17 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 25 | 23 | 18 | 20 | 4 | | |
| Russia | 24 | | 5 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Scotland | 50 | | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 1 | |
| Spain | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Sweden | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Switzerland | 61 | | 1 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 1 | |
| Wales | 28 | | 6 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| West Indies | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Total | 1,133 | | 64 | 93 | 134 | 74 | 68 | 51 | 172 | 140 | 134 | 138 | 57 | 8 | |
| Total native-born | 1,791 | | 110 | 134 | 195 | 110 | 98 | 82 | 287 | 237 | 198 | 219 | 105 | 11 | 5 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 20 | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 1 | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 5 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | 2 | | |
| Bulgarian | 2 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Canadian, French | 45 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 2 | 3 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 2 | |
| Canadian, Other | 10 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | |
| Croatian | 3 | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | |
| Danish | 3 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | |
| Dutch | 104 | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 12 | 15 | 16 | 25 | 12 | 9 | |
| English | 352 | | 2 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 28 | 39 | 37 | 98 | 74 | 40 | 13 |
| Finnish | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| French | 94 | | 1 | | 1 | | 4 | 3 | 9 | 13 | 12 | 21 | 18 | 10 | 2 |
| German | 473 | | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 31 | 56 | 54 | 133 | 110 | 54 | 19 |
| Greek | 9 | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | | | | |
| Hebrew, Russian | 199 | | | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 44 | 64 | 43 | 33 | 6 | 1 | |
| Hebrew, Other | 38 | | | | | 2 | | | 6 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 1 | |
| Irish | 77 | | 3 | | | 1 | 2 | | 5 | 8 | 12 | 18 | 20 | 8 | |
| Italian, North | 373 | | | 5 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 37 | 63 | 55 | 101 | 62 | 15 | |
| Italian, South | 191 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 46 | 38 | 27 | 30 | 18 | 3 | 1 |
| Lithuanian | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Magyar | 5 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | 2 | | | |
| Norwegian | 3 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 1 | | | |
| Polish | 30 | | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 1 | |
| Roumanian | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Russian | 34 | | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 6 | 9 | 1 | | |
| Scotch | 68 | | | | | | | | 7 | 10 | 7 | 20 | 17 | 4 | 3 |
| Slovak | 15 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | |
| Slovenian | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Spanish | 4 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| Swedish | 5 | | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | | |
| Syrian | 17 | | | | 1 | | | | 4 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | |
| Welsh | 11 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 4 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 21 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 2 | |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 91 | | | | | 1 | | | 4 | 5 | 16 | 28 | 26 | 8 | 3 |
| Total foreign-born | 2,312 | | 16 | 18 | 36 | 36 | 49 | 34 | 265 | 375 | 330 | 565 | 386 | 161 | 41 |
| Grand total | 4,103 | | 126 | 152 | 231 | 146 | 147 | 116 | 552 | 621 | 528 | 784 | 491 | 172 | 46 |

TABLE 44.—*Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number of each age or within each specified age group. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 14. | 14. | 15. | 16. | 17. | 18. | 19. | 20 to 24. | 25 to 29. | 30 to 34. | 35 to 44. | 45 to 54. | 55 to 64. | 65 or over. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 2,024 | | 100 | 171 | 257 | 245 | 225 | 182 | 552 | 155 | 50 | 61 | 20 | 5 | 1 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Australia | 36 | | 6 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 2 | | | | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | 391 | | 63 | 127 | 78 | 51 | 44 | 17 | 8 | 2 | 1 | | | | |
| Belgium | 13 | | 2 | | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | | | | |
| Canada | 46 | | 2 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| Denmark | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| England | 498 | | 26 | 38 | 69 | 65 | 73 | 35 | 133 | 33 | 13 | 11 | 1 | 1 | |
| France | 36 | | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 2 | | | | |
| Germany | 1,046 | | 73 | 137 | 132 | 120 | 111 | 93 | 260 | 72 | 22 | 22 | 4 | | |
| Greece | 9 | | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| Ireland | 1,163 | | 54 | 91 | 123 | 120 | 103 | 121 | 356 | 106 | 45 | 32 | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Italy | 105 | | 10 | 22 | 11 | 17 | 17 | 8 | 16 | 4 | | | | | |
| Netherlands | 260 | | 11 | 35 | 31 | 27 | 38 | 26 | 67 | 16 | 5 | 4 | | | |
| Russia | 465 | | 81 | 136 | 104 | 75 | 39 | 16 | 10 | 4 | | | | | |
| Scotland | 150 | | 7 | 14 | 13 | 6 | 18 | 17 | 46 | 12 | 10 | 4 | 3 | | |
| Sweden | 4 | | | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Switzerland | 120 | | 5 | 11 | 12 | 17 | 14 | 16 | 27 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | |
| Wales | 303 | | 21 | 41 | 63 | 54 | 36 | 22 | 58 | 7 | | 1 | | | |
| Total | 4,647 | | 365 | 668 | 663 | 575 | 505 | 385 | 1,007 | 277 | 100 | 80 | 19 | 2 | 1 |
| Total native-born | 6,671 | | 465 | 839 | 920 | 820 | 730 | 567 | 1,559 | 432 | 150 | 141 | 39 | 7 | 2 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 3 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Canadian, French | 55 | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 15 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 1 | |
| Canadian, Other | 28 | | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 5 | | 5 | 1 | | |
| Cuban | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Danish | 3 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| Dutch | 148 | | 3 | 11 | 12 | 18 | 14 | 12 | 48 | 17 | 5 | 7 | 1 | | |
| English | 236 | | 5 | 9 | 13 | 12 | 16 | 11 | 51 | 29 | 34 | 37 | 10 | 9 | |
| Finnish | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| French | 49 | | | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| German | 354 | | 5 | 6 | 10 | 12 | 16 | 23 | 78 | 55 | 44 | 62 | 32 | 10 | 1 |
| Greek | 22 | | 2 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | | | | | |
| Hebrew, Russian | 40 | | | 1 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | |
| Hebrew, Other | 6 | | | | | 2 | 1 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| Irish | 140 | | 1 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 10 | 8 | 39 | 23 | 11 | 23 | 11 | 1 | |
| Italian, North | 262 | | 6 | 18 | 11 | 17 | 9 | 8 | 36 | 48 | 42 | 60 | 7 | | |
| Italian, South | 77 | | 1 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 18 | 13 | 5 | 4 | | | |
| Lithuanian | 73 | | 6 | 12 | 7 | 8 | 12 | 10 | 17 | 1 | | | | | |
| Magyar | 23 | | 1 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Polish | 226 | | 14 | 47 | 41 | 39 | 32 | 17 | 27 | 3 | 4 | 2 | | | |
| Roumanian | 4 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Russian | 33 | | 2 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| Ruthenian | 2 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Scotch | 69 | | 1 | | 3 | | 4 | 2 | 18 | 18 | 11 | 11 | | 1 | |
| Slovak | 57 | | 4 | 10 | 15 | 18 | 4 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | |
| Slovenian | 7 | | 1 | 1 | 4 | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Swedish | 2 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Syrian | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Welsh | 65 | | 3 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 22 | 5 | | 1 | | | |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 3 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 5 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 73 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 14 | 19 | 7 | 5 |
| Total foreign-born | 2,072 | | 57 | 149 | 158 | 174 | 158 | 134 | 428 | 250 | 190 | 249 | 87 | 31 | 7 |
| Grand total | 8,743 | | 522 | 988 | 1,078 | 994 | 888 | 701 | 1,987 | 682 | 340 | 390 | 126 | 38 | 9 |

TABLE 44.—*Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number of each age or within each specified age group. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 14. | 14. | 15. | 16. | 17. | 18. | 19. | 20 to 24. | 25 to 29. | 30 to 34. | 35 to 44. | 45 to 54. | 55 to 64. | 65 or over. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 2,682 | | 146 | 212 | 318 | 281 | 255 | 213 | 667 | 252 | 114 | 142 | 68 | 8 | 6 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Australia | 40 | | 6 | 8 | 7 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 2 | | | | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | 444 | | 71 | 137 | 96 | 57 | 47 | 18 | 13 | 2 | 3 | | | | |
| Belgium | 17 | | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | | | | | | |
| Bulgaria | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Canada | 69 | | 3 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 18 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 1 | | |
| Denmark | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| England | 690 | | 32 | 51 | 88 | 72 | 85 | 43 | 161 | 50 | 41 | 48 | 17 | 2 | |
| France | 70 | | 3 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 15 | 9 | 7 | 7 | | | |
| Germany | 1,331 | | 90 | 157 | 154 | 143 | 128 | 109 | 313 | 114 | 59 | 47 | 17 | | |
| Greece | 10 | | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| Ireland | 1,359 | | 65 | 100 | 145 | 131 | 107 | 127 | 380 | 136 | 73 | 62 | 26 | 6 | 1 |
| Italy | 144 | | 12 | 29 | 18 | 22 | 24 | 10 | 21 | 6 | 2 | | | | |
| Netherlands | 395 | | 14 | 42 | 48 | 36 | 44 | 29 | 92 | 39 | 23 | 24 | 4 | | |
| Russia | 489 | | 86 | 139 | 115 | 76 | 41 | 17 | 11 | 4 | | | | | |
| Scotland | 200 | | 10 | 15 | 16 | 8 | 21 | 21 | 52 | 23 | 14 | 11 | 8 | 1 | |
| Spain | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Sweden | 5 | | | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Switzerland | 181 | | 6 | 20 | 17 | 19 | 18 | 20 | 35 | 21 | 8 | 13 | 3 | 1 | |
| Wales | 331 | | 27 | 45 | 69 | 55 | 42 | 24 | 59 | 7 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| West Indies | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Total | 5,780 | | 429 | 761 | 797 | 649 | 573 | 436 | 1,179 | 417 | 234 | 218 | 76 | 10 | 1 |
| Total native-born | 8,462 | | 575 | 973 | 1,115 | 930 | 828 | 649 | 1,846 | 669 | 348 | 360 | 144 | 18 | 7 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 22 | | | | | | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 1 | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 8 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | |
| Bulgarian | 2 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Canadian, French | 100 | | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 18 | 20 | 15 | 16 | 5 | 3 | |
| Canadian, Other | 38 | | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 2 | |
| Croatian | 3 | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | |
| Cuban | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Danish | 6 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | |
| Dutch | 252 | | 4 | 13 | 14 | 21 | 19 | 14 | 60 | 32 | 21 | 32 | 13 | 9 | |
| English | 588 | | 7 | 10 | 18 | 17 | 21 | 16 | 79 | 68 | 71 | 135 | 84 | 49 | 13 |
| Finnish | 3 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| French | 143 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 20 | 22 | 21 | 29 | 21 | 11 | 3 |
| German | 827 | | 7 | 7 | 14 | 14 | 22 | 24 | 109 | 111 | 98 | 195 | 142 | 64 | 20 |
| Greek | 31 | | 2 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 1 | | | | |
| Hebrew, Russian | 239 | | | 1 | 9 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 55 | 67 | 46 | 35 | 7 | 1 | |
| Hebrew, Other | 44 | | | | | 4 | 1 | | 9 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 1 | |
| Irish | 217 | | 4 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 12 | 8 | 44 | 31 | 23 | 41 | 31 | 9 | |
| Italian, North | 635 | | 6 | 23 | 22 | 27 | 19 | 12 | 73 | 111 | 97 | 161 | 69 | 15 | |
| Italian, South | 268 | | 3 | 7 | 10 | 15 | 16 | 14 | 64 | 51 | 32 | 34 | 18 | 3 | 1 |
| Lithuanian | 75 | | 6 | 13 | 8 | 8 | 12 | 10 | 17 | 1 | | | | | |
| Magyar | 28 | | 1 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | | | |
| Norwegian | 3 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 1 | | | |
| Polish | 256 | | 16 | 48 | 43 | 39 | 34 | 18 | 31 | 7 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 1 | |
| Roumanian | 5 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Russian | 67 | | 2 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 13 | 7 | 11 | 1 | | |
| Ruthenian | 2 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Scotch | 137 | | 1 | | 3 | | 4 | 2 | 25 | 28 | 18 | 31 | 17 | 5 | 3 |
| Slovak | 72 | | 4 | 11 | 16 | 18 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | |
| Slovenian | 9 | | 1 | 2 | 4 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Spanish | 4 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| Swedish | 7 | | | | | | | | 2 | 3 | 2 | | | | |
| Syrian | 19 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | |
| Welsh | 76 | | 5 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 22 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 7 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 26 | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 10 | 8 | 3 | 2 | |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 164 | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 12 | 23 | 42 | 45 | 15 | 8 |
| Total foreign-born | 4,384 | | 73 | 167 | 194 | 210 | 207 | 168 | 693 | 625 | 520 | 814 | 473 | 192 | 48 |
| Grand total | 12,846 | | 648 | 1,140 | 1,309 | 1,140 | 1,035 | 817 | 2,539 | 1,294 | 868 | 1,174 | 617 | 210 | 55 |

TABLE 45.—*Number of families owning home, renting, boarding, etc., by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of head of family. | Number of families— | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Owning home. | Renting home. | Boarding. | Lodging. | In other conditions. | Total. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 5 | 16 | | | | 21 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 3 | 24 | | | 3 | 30 |
| Hebrew | | 53 | | | | 53 |
| Italian, North | 9 | 46 | | | 1 | 56 |
| Italian, South | 6 | 60 | 2 | | 1 | 69 |
| Polish | | 27 | | | | 27 |
| Syrian | 1 | 21 | | | | 22 |
| Total | 19 | 231 | 2 | | 5 | 257 |
| Grand total | 24 | 247 | 2 | | 5 | 278 |

TABLE 46.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

| General nativity and race of individual. | Number within each specified age group. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Under 6 years. | | | | 6 to 13 years. | | | | 14 and 15 years. | | | | Total. | | | |
| | At home. | At school. | At work. | Total. | At home. | At school. | At work. | Total. | At home. | At school. | At work. | Total. | At home. | At school. | At work. | Total. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 9 | | | 9 | | 5 | | 5 | | 1 | | 1 | 9 | 6 | | 15 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 11 | | | 11 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | | 11 | 4 | | 15 |
| Hebrew | 23 | | | 23 | | 5 | | 5 | | | | | 23 | 5 | | 28 |
| Italian, North | 15 | | | 15 | | 10 | | 10 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 11 | 1 | 27 |
| Italian, South | 41 | 3 | | 44 | | 23 | | 23 | | 4 | 1 | 5 | 41 | 30 | 1 | 72 |
| Polish | 9 | | | 9 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | | | | | 10 | 2 | | 12 |
| Syrian | 7 | 1 | | 8 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | 7 | 3 | | 10 |
| Total | 106 | 4 | | 110 | 1 | 46 | | 47 | | 5 | 2 | 7 | 107 | 55 | 2 | 164 |
| Total native-born | 115 | 4 | | 119 | 1 | 51 | | 52 | | 6 | 2 | 8 | 116 | 61 | 2 | 179 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | 3 | | 3 |
| Hebrew | 4 | 2 | | 6 | | 21 | | 21 | | 4 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 27 | 1 | 32 |
| Italian, North | | | | | | 5 | | 5 | | 2 | | 2 | | 7 | | 7 |
| Italian, South | 1 | | | 1 | | 11 | | 11 | | | | | 1 | 11 | | 12 |
| Polish | | | | | | 3 | | 3 | | 1 | | 1 | | 4 | | 4 |
| Syrian | 1 | 2 | | 3 | | 5 | | 5 | | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 9 | | 10 |
| Total foreign-born | 6 | 4 | | 10 | | 47 | | 47 | | 10 | 1 | 11 | 6 | 61 | 1 | 68 |
| Grand total | 121 | 8 | | 129 | 1 | 98 | | 99 | | 16 | 3 | 19 | 122 | 122 | 3 | 247 |

TABLE 46.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

FEMALE.

| General nativity and race of individual. | Number within each specified age group. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Under 6 years. | | | | 6 to 13 years. | | | | 14 and 15 years. | | | | Total. | | | |
| | At home. | At school. | At work. | Total. | At home. | At school. | At work. | Total. | At home. | At school. | At work. | Total. | At home. | At school. | At work. | Total. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 4 | 1 | .... | 5 | .... | 8 | .... | 8 | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 15 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 9 | 2 | .... | 11 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 9 | 4 | .... | 13 |
| Hebrew | 21 | 1 | .... | 22 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 21 | 2 | .... | 23 |
| Italian, North | 20 | .... | .... | 20 | .... | 12 | .... | 12 | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 20 | 13 | 1 | 34 |
| Italian, South | 31 | 1 | .... | 32 | .... | 28 | .... | 28 | .... | .... | 4 | 4 | 31 | 29 | 4 | 64 |
| Polish | 6 | 1 | .... | 7 | .... | 10 | .... | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 11 | .... | 17 |
| Syrian | 11 | 1 | .... | 12 | .... | 3 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 11 | 4 | .... | 15 |
| Total | 98 | 6 | .... | 104 | .... | 56 | .... | 56 | .... | 1 | 5 | 6 | 98 | 63 | 5 | 166 |
| Total native-born | 102 | 7 | .... | 109 | .... | 64 | .... | 64 | .... | 2 | 6 | 8 | 102 | 73 | 6 | 181 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | 4 | .... | 4 | .... | 4 |
| Hebrew | 6 | 2 | .... | 8 | .... | 23 | .... | 23 | .... | 3 | .... | 3 | 6 | 28 | .... | 34 |
| Italian, North | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 5 | .... | 5 | 1 | 2 | .... | 3 | 3 | 7 | .... | 10 |
| Italian, South | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 13 | .... | 13 | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 16 |
| Polish | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 1 | 4 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Syrian | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | 8 | .... | 8 | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 12 |
| Total foreign-born | 10 | 3 | .... | 13 | .... | 52 | 1 | 53 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 15 | 11 | 67 | 3 | 81 |
| Grand total | 112 | 10 | .... | 122 | .... | 116 | 1 | 117 | 1 | 14 | 8 | 23 | 113 | 140 | 9 | 262 |

TOTAL.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Native-born of native father, White | 13 | 1 | .... | 14 | .... | 13 | .... | 13 | .... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 16 | 1 | 30 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 20 | 2 | .... | 22 | .... | 6 | .... | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 20 | 8 | .... | 28 |
| Hebrew | 44 | 1 | .... | 45 | .... | 6 | .... | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 44 | 7 | .... | 51 |
| Italian, North | 35 | .... | .... | 35 | .... | 22 | .... | 22 | .... | 2 | 2 | 4 | 35 | 24 | 2 | 61 |
| Italian, South | 72 | 4 | .... | 76 | .... | 51 | .... | 51 | .... | 4 | 5 | 9 | 72 | 59 | 5 | 136 |
| Polish | 15 | 1 | .... | 16 | 1 | 12 | .... | 13 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 16 | 13 | .... | 29 |
| Syrian | 18 | 2 | .... | 20 | .... | 5 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 18 | 7 | .... | 25 |
| Total | 204 | 10 | .... | 214 | 1 | 102 | .... | 103 | .... | 6 | 7 | 13 | 205 | 118 | 7 | 330 |
| Total native-born | 217 | 11 | .... | 228 | 1 | 115 | .... | 116 | .... | 8 | 8 | 16 | 218 | 134 | 8 | 360 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 5 | .... | 5 | .... | 7 | .... | 7 |
| Hebrew | 10 | 4 | .... | 14 | .... | 44 | .... | 44 | .... | 7 | 1 | 8 | 10 | 55 | 1 | 66 |
| Italian, North | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 10 | .... | 10 | 1 | 4 | .... | 5 | 3 | 14 | .... | 17 |
| Italian, South | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 24 | .... | 24 | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 25 | 1 | 28 |
| Polish | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 1 | 7 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 8 | 1 | 9 |
| Syrian | 2 | 3 | .... | 5 | .... | 13 | .... | 13 | .... | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 19 | 1 | 22 |
| Total foreign-born | 16 | 7 | .... | 23 | .... | 99 | 1 | 100 | 1 | 22 | 3 | 26 | 17 | 128 | 4 | 149 |
| Grand total | 233 | 18 | .... | 251 | 1 | 214 | 1 | 216 | 1 | 30 | 11 | 42 | 235 | 262 | 12 | 509 |

TABLE 47.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race and length of residence.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | In United States 5 to 9 years. | | | | In United States 10 years or over. | | | | Total. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Aliens. | Having first papers only. | Having second papers. | Total. | Aliens. | Having first papers only. | Having second papers. | Total. | Aliens. | Having first papers only. | Having second papers. | Total. |
| Armenian | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| Canadian, French | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 |
| Canadian, Other | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 |
| Danish | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Dutch | 22 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 15 | 8 | 2 | 12 | 22 |
| English | 120 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 18 | 7 | 10 | 85 | 102 | 14 | 13 | 93 | 120 |
| French | 33 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 19 | 26 | 7 | 6 | 20 | 33 |
| German | 222 | 4 | 17 | 6 | 27 | 12 | 14 | 169 | 195 | 16 | 31 | 175 | 222 |
| Greek | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 59 | 9 | 29 | 4 | 42 | ..... | 3 | 14 | 17 | 9 | 32 | 18 | 59 |
| Hebrew, Other | 16 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 8 | ..... | 2 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 16 |
| Irish | 17 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 14 | 15 | 3 | ..... | 14 | 17 |
| Italian, North | 166 | 24 | 10 | 5 | 39 | 25 | 17 | 85 | 127 | 49 | 27 | 90 | 166 |
| Italian, South | 54 | 12 | 3 | 4 | 19 | 17 | 8 | 10 | 35 | 29 | 11 | 14 | 54 |
| Magyar | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Norwegian | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Polish | 8 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 8 |
| Russian | 13 | 3 | 6 | ..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 13 |
| Scotch | 16 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 13 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 16 |
| Slovak | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 |
| Slovenian | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Spanish | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| Swedish | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Syrian | 5 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| Welsh | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Belgium (race not specified) | 10 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 10 |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 30 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 26 | 27 | 1 | 1 | 28 | 30 |
| Total | 817 | 86 | 80 | 33 | 199 | 80 | 70 | 468 | 618 | 166 | 150 | 501 | 817 |

TABLE 48.—*Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

| Race of individual. | Number reporting complete data. | In United States 5 to 9 years. | | | | In United States 10 years or over. | | | | Total. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Aliens. | Having first papers only. | Having second papers. | Total. | Aliens. | Having first papers only. | Having second papers. | Total. | Aliens. | Having first papers only. | Having second papers. | Total. |
| Armenian | 12 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 12 |
| Hebrew | 27 | 10 | 10 | ..... | 20 | ..... | 3 | 4 | 7 | 10 | 13 | 4 | 27 |
| Italian, North | 37 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 15 | 30 | 15 | 6 | 16 | 37 |
| Italian, South | 40 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 19 | 10 | 1 | 10 | 21 | 26 | 2 | 12 | 40 |
| Polish | 17 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 6 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 17 |
| Syrian | 10 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 10 |
| Total | 143 | 39 | 15 | 4 | 58 | 26 | 22 | 37 | 85 | 65 | 37 | 41 | 143 |

TABLE 49.—*Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

| General nativity and race of individual. | Number reporting complete data. | Male. | | Female. | | Total. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Number who speak English. | Number. | Number who speak English. | Number. | Number who speak English. |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 7 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 7 |
| Danish | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Hebrew | 6 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 6 |
| Italian, North | 30 | 14 | 14 | 16 | 16 | 30 | 30 |
| Italian, South | 72 | 34 | 34 | 38 | 38 | 72 | 72 |
| Polish | 14 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 11 | 14 | 14 |
| Syrian | 7 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 7 |
| Total native-born | 137 | 62 | 62 | 75 | 75 | 137 | 137 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 92 | 55 | 50 | 37 | 19 | 92 | 69 |
| German | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Hebrew | 176 | 90 | 86 | 86 | 66 | 176 | 152 |
| Italian, North | 160 | 79 | 67 | 81 | 47 | 160 | 114 |
| Italian, South | 196 | 105 | 101 | 91 | 55 | 196 | 156 |
| Polish | 90 | 54 | 41 | 36 | 27 | 90 | 68 |
| Syrian | 77 | 42 | 41 | 35 | 23 | 77 | 64 |
| Total foreign-born | 794 | 425 | 386 | 369 | 240 | 794 | 626 |
| Grand total | 931 | 487 | 448 | 444 | 315 | 931 | 763 |

TABLE 50.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

| Race of individual. | Number reporting complete data. | Age at time of coming to United States. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 14. | | 14 or over. | |
| | | Number. | Number who speak English. | Number. | Number who speak English. |
| Armenian | 55 | 17 | 17 | 38 | 33 |
| Hebrew | 90 | 29 | 29 | 61 | 57 |
| Italian, North | 79 | 15 | 14 | 64 | 53 |
| Italian, South | 105 | 28 | 28 | 77 | 73 |
| Polish | 54 | 10 | 10 | 44 | 31 |
| Syrian | 42 | 11 | 11 | 31 | 30 |
| Total | 425 | 110 | 109 | 315 | 277 |

FEMALE.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Armenian | 37 | 6 | 6 | 31 | 13 |
| German | 3 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Hebrew | 86 | 31 | 31 | 55 | 35 |
| Italian, North | 81 | 15 | 15 | 66 | 32 |
| Italian, South | 91 | 26 | 25 | 65 | 30 |
| Polish | 36 | 9 | 9 | 27 | 18 |
| Syrian | 35 | 11 | 11 | 24 | 12 |
| Total | 369 | 101 | 100 | 268 | 140 |

TABLE 50.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual*—Continued.

TOTAL.

| Race of individual. | Number reporting complete data. | Age at time of coming to United States. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 14. | | 14 or over. | |
| | | Number. | Number who speak English. | Number. | Number who speak English. |
| Armenian | 92 | 23 | 23 | 69 | 46 |
| German | 3 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Hebrew | 176 | 60 | 60 | 116 | 92 |
| Italian, North | 160 | 30 | 29 | 130 | 85 |
| Italian, South | 196 | 54 | 53 | 142 | 103 |
| Polish | 90 | 19 | 19 | 71 | 49 |
| Syrian | 77 | 22 | 22 | 55 | 42 |
| Total | 794 | 211 | 209 | 583 | 417 |

TABLE 51.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

| Race of individual. | Number reporting complete data. | Years in United States. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 5. | | 5 to 9. | | 10 or over. | |
| | | Number. | Number who speak English. | Number. | Number who speak English. | Number. | Number who speak English. |
| Armenian | 55 | 12 | 10 | 14 | 13 | 29 | 27 |
| Hebrew | 90 | 48 | 45 | 30 | 29 | 12 | 12 |
| Italian, North | 79 | 15 | 6 | 15 | 15 | 49 | 46 |
| Italian, South | 105 | 18 | 15 | 41 | 40 | 46 | 46 |
| Polish | 54 | 26 | 14 | 10 | 9 | 18 | 18 |
| Syrian | 42 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 17 | 17 |
| Total | 425 | 132 | 102 | 122 | 118 | 171 | 166 |

FEMALE.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Armenian | 37 | 15 | 6 | 12 | 6 | 10 | 7 |
| German | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 |
| Hebrew | 86 | 52 | 35 | 30 | 28 | 4 | 3 |
| Italian, North | 81 | 26 | 12 | 24 | 12 | 31 | 23 |
| Italian, South | 91 | 32 | 17 | 33 | 21 | 26 | 17 |
| Polish | 36 | 11 | 5 | 11 | 9 | 14 | 13 |
| Syrian | 35 | 22 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 6 |
| Total | 369 | 158 | 87 | 116 | 81 | 95 | 72 |

TOTAL.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Armenian | 92 | 27 | 16 | 26 | 19 | 39 | 34 |
| German | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 |
| Hebrew | 176 | 100 | 80 | 60 | 57 | 16 | 15 |
| Italian, North | 160 | 41 | 18 | 39 | 27 | 80 | 69 |
| Italian, South | 196 | 50 | 32 | 74 | 61 | 72 | 63 |
| Polish | 90 | 37 | 19 | 21 | 18 | 32 | 31 |
| Syrian | 77 | 35 | 24 | 18 | 17 | 24 | 23 |
| Total | 794 | 290 | 189 | 238 | 199 | 266 | 238 |

TABLE 52.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number who speak English. | Age at time of coming to United States. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under 14. | | 14 or over. | |
| | | | Number. | Number who speak English. | Number. | Number who speak English. |
| Armenian | 20 | 15 | ..... | ..... | 20 | 15 |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 5 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 5 |
| Bulgarian | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Canadian, French | 43 | 38 | 13 | 13 | 30 | 25 |
| Croatian | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Danish | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Dutch | 104 | 101 | 62 | 62 | 42 | 39 |
| Finnish | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| French | 87 | 68 | 18 | 18 | 69 | 50 |
| German | 460 | 408 | 136 | 136 | 324 | 272 |
| Greek | 9 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 5 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 185 | 134 | 5 | 5 | 180 | 129 |
| Hebrew, Other | 37 | 34 | 4 | 4 | 33 | 30 |
| Italian, North | 360 | 236 | 58 | 57 | 302 | 179 |
| Italian, South | 182 | 121 | 37 | 36 | 145 | 85 |
| Lithuanian | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Magyar | 5 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 4 |
| Norwegian | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 |
| Polish | 30 | 21 | 8 | 8 | 22 | 13 |
| Roumanian | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Russian | 33 | 27 | 3 | 3 | 30 | 24 |
| Slovak | 15 | 14 | 4 | 4 | 11 | 10 |
| Slovenian | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 |
| Spanish | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| Swedish | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| Syrian | 16 | 13 | ..... | ..... | 16 | 13 |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 4 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 3 |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 20 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 19 | 16 |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 89 | 87 | 35 | 35 | 54 | 52 |
| Total | 1,729 | 1,375 | 394 | 392 | 1,335 | 983 |

FEMALE.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Armenian | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Canadian, French | 55 | 34 | 34 | 23 | 31 | 11 |
| Cuban | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Danish | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Dutch | 144 | 139 | 123 | 123 | 21 | 16 |
| Finnish | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| French | 47 | 35 | 22 | 22 | 25 | 13 |
| German | 343 | 308 | 200 | 200 | 143 | 108 |
| Greek | 22 | 18 | 16 | 16 | 6 | 2 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 39 | 36 | 22 | 22 | 17 | 14 |
| Hebrew, Other | 6 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| Italian, North | 249 | 135 | 80 | 76 | 169 | 59 |
| Italian, South | 72 | 48 | 39 | 37 | 33 | 11 |
| Lithuanian | 73 | 51 | 42 | 41 | 31 | 10 |
| Magyar | 23 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 6 | ..... |
| Polish | 212 | 161 | 161 | 151 | 51 | 10 |
| Roumanian | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Russian | 32 | 24 | 22 | 21 | 10 | 3 |

TABLE 52.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race*—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number who speak English. | Age at time of coming to United States. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under 14. | | 14 or over. | |
| | | | Number. | Number who speak English. | Number. | Number who speak English. |
| Ruthenian | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Slovak | 53 | 48 | 45 | 43 | 8 | 5 |
| Slovenian | 7 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| Swedish | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Syrian | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 70 | 64 | 24 | 24 | 46 | 40 |
| Total | 1,476 | 1,151 | 859 | 837 | 617 | 314 |

TOTAL.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Armenian | 22 | 16 | ..... | ..... | 22 | 16 |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 8 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 7 |
| Bulgarian | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Canadian, French | 98 | 72 | 37 | 36 | 61 | 36 |
| Croatian | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Cuban | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Danish | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| Dutch | 248 | 240 | 185 | 185 | 63 | 55 |
| Finnish | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| French | 134 | 103 | 40 | 40 | 94 | 63 |
| German | 803 | 716 | 336 | 336 | 467 | 380 |
| Greek | 31 | 24 | 17 | 17 | 14 | 7 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 224 | 170 | 27 | 27 | 197 | 143 |
| Hebrew, Other | 43 | 39 | 7 | 7 | 36 | 32 |
| Italian, North | 609 | 371 | 138 | 133 | 471 | 238 |
| Italian, South | 254 | 169 | 76 | 73 | 178 | 96 |
| Lithuanian | 74 | 52 | 43 | 42 | 31 | 10 |
| Magyar | 28 | 21 | 17 | 17 | 11 | 4 |
| Norwegian | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 |
| Polish | 242 | 182 | 169 | 159 | 73 | 23 |
| Roumanian | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| Russian | 65 | 51 | 25 | 24 | 40 | 27 |
| Ruthenian | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Slovak | 68 | 62 | 49 | 47 | 19 | 15 |
| Slovenian | 9 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 |
| Spanish | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| Swedish | 7 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 4 |
| Syrian | 18 | 13 | ..... | ..... | 18 | 13 |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 7 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 4 |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 25 | 21 | 4 | 4 | 21 | 17 |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 159 | 151 | 59 | 59 | 100 | 92 |
| Total | 3,205 | 2,526 | 1,253 | 1,229 | 1,952 | 1,297 |

TABLE 53.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number who speak English. | Years in United States. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under 5. | | 5 to 9. | | 10 or over. | |
| | | | Number. | Number who speak English. | Number. | Number who speak English. | Number. | Number who speak English. |
| Armenian | 20 | 15 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 11 |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 5 | 5 | | | | | 5 | 5 |
| Bulgarian | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Canadian, French | 43 | 38 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 28 | 27 |
| Croatian | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 |
| Danish | 3 | 3 | | | | | 3 | 3 |
| Dutch | 104 | 101 | 5 | 4 | 15 | 14 | 84 | 83 |
| Finnish | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| French | 87 | 68 | 20 | 12 | 13 | 8 | 54 | 48 |
| German | 460 | 408 | 34 | 11 | 39 | 26 | 387 | 371 |
| Greek | 9 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 185 | 134 | 82 | 47 | 75 | 59 | 28 | 28 |
| Hebrew, Other | 37 | 34 | 13 | 11 | 13 | 12 | 11 | 11 |
| Italian, North | 360 | 236 | 72 | 24 | 71 | 43 | 217 | 169 |
| Italian, South | 182 | 121 | 59 | 22 | 46 | 35 | 77 | 64 |
| Lithuanian | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Magyar | 5 | 4 | 1 | | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Norwegian | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| Polish | 30 | 21 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 13 | 10 |
| Roumanian | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Russian | 33 | 27 | 11 | 7 | 15 | 13 | 7 | 7 |
| Slovak | 15 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 5 |
| Slovenian | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Spanish | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Swedish | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| Syrian | 16 | 13 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 3 |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | 2 |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 20 | 17 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 8 |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 89 | 87 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 83 | 82 |
| Total | 1,729 | 1,375 | 357 | 174 | 332 | 253 | 1,040 | 948 |

FEMALE.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Armenian | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 |
| Canadian, French | 55 | 34 | 17 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 29 | 20 |
| Cuban | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Danish | 3 | 3 | | | | | 3 | 3 |
| Dutch | 144 | 139 | 28 | 24 | 17 | 16 | 99 | 99 |
| Finnish | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| French | 47 | 35 | 13 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 29 | 26 |
| German | 343 | 308 | 49 | 27 | 39 | 35 | 255 | 246 |
| Greek | 22 | 18 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 10 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 39 | 36 | 12 | 9 | 13 | 13 | 14 | 14 |
| Hebrew, Other | 6 | 5 | 3 | 2 | | | 3 | 3 |
| Italian, North | 249 | 135 | 71 | 15 | 53 | 33 | 125 | 87 |
| Italian, South | 72 | 48 | 23 | 4 | 19 | 15 | 30 | 29 |
| Lithuanian | 73 | 51 | 30 | 10 | 21 | 19 | 22 | 22 |
| Magyar | 23 | 17 | 8 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 7 |
| Polish | 212 | 161 | 64 | 26 | 50 | 42 | 98 | 93 |
| Roumanian | 4 | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 |
| Russian | 32 | 24 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 15 | 15 |

TABLE 53.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race*—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number who speak English. | Years in United States. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under 5. | | 5 to 9. | | 10 or over. | |
| | | | Number. | Number who speak English. | Number. | Number who speak English. | Number. | Number who speak English. |
| Ruthenian | 2 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 2 |
| Slovak | 53 | 48 | 16 | 12 | 18 | 17 | 19 | 19 |
| Slovenian | 7 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Swedish | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Syrian | 2 | | 2 | | | | | |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | 2 |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 5 | 4 | | | 1 | | 4 | 4 |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 70 | 64 | 2 | | 7 | 6 | 61 | 58 |
| Total | 1,476 | 1,151 | 371 | 161 | 271 | 225 | 834 | 765 |

TOTAL.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Armenian | 22 | 16 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 11 |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 8 | 8 | 2 | 2 | | | 6 | 6 |
| Bulgarian | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Canadian, French | 98 | 72 | 26 | 12 | 15 | 13 | 57 | 47 |
| Croatian | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 |
| Cuban | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Danish | 6 | 6 | | | | | 6 | 6 |
| Dutch | 248 | 240 | 33 | 28 | 32 | 30 | 183 | 182 |
| Finnish | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| French | 134 | 103 | 33 | 17 | 18 | 12 | 83 | 74 |
| German | 803 | 716 | 83 | 38 | 78 | 61 | 642 | 617 |
| Greek | 31 | 24 | 13 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 11 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 224 | 170 | 94 | 56 | 88 | 72 | 42 | 42 |
| Hebrew, Other | 43 | 39 | 16 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 14 | 14 |
| Italian, North | 609 | 371 | 143 | 39 | 124 | 76 | 342 | 256 |
| Italian, South | 254 | 169 | 82 | 26 | 65 | 50 | 107 | 93 |
| Lithuanian | 74 | 52 | 30 | 10 | 21 | 19 | 23 | 23 |
| Magyar | 28 | 21 | 9 | 2 | 11 | 11 | 8 | 8 |
| Norwegian | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| Polish | 242 | 182 | 75 | 31 | 56 | 48 | 111 | 103 |
| Roumanian | 5 | 3 | 2 | | | | 3 | 3 |
| Russian | 65 | 51 | 23 | 12 | 20 | 17 | 22 | 22 |
| Ruthenian | 2 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 2 |
| Slovak | 68 | 62 | 18 | 14 | 25 | 24 | 25 | 24 |
| Slovenian | 9 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Spanish | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Swedish | 7 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| Syrian | 18 | 13 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 3 |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 7 | 6 | 3 | 2 | | | 4 | 4 |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 25 | 21 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 12 | 12 |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 159 | 151 | 4 | 1 | 11 | 10 | 144 | 140 |
| Total | 3,205 | 2,526 | 728 | 335 | 603 | 478 | 1,874 | 1,713 |

## II.—PENNSYLVANIA.

TABLE 54.—*Total number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

| General nativity and race. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Native-born of native father, White | 181 | 820 | 1,001 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | |
| Australia | 3 | 26 | 29 |
| Austria-Hungary | 43 | 276 | 319 |
| Bulgaria | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Canada | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Denmark | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| England | 39 | 204 | 243 |
| France | 4 | 8 | 12 |
| Germany | 82 | 578 | 660 |
| Greece | 1 | 5 | 6 |
| Ireland | 58 | 741 | 799 |
| Italy | 4 | 32 | 36 |
| Netherlands | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Russia | 15 | 262 | 277 |
| Scotland | 7 | 26 | 33 |
| Sweden | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Switzerland | 6 | 34 | 40 |
| Wales | 15 | 199 | 214 |
| Total | 283 | 2,395 | 2,678 |
| Total native-born | 464 | 3,215 | 3,679 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | |
| Croatian | 3 | ..... | 3 |
| Dutch | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| English | 8 | 47 | 55 |
| French | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| German | 33 | 57 | 90 |
| Greek | ..... | 16 | 16 |
| Irish | 6 | 49 | 55 |
| Italian, North | 11 | 21 | 32 |
| Italian, South | 6 | 18 | 24 |
| Lithuanian | ..... | 26 | 26 |
| Magyar | ..... | 19 | 19 |
| Polish | 8 | 155 | 163 |
| Russian | 3 | 20 | 23 |
| Ruthenian | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| Scotch | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| Slovak | 7 | 38 | 45 |
| Slovenian | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Welsh | 10 | 56 | 66 |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 2 | 12 | 14 |
| Total foreign-born | 103 | 544 | 647 |
| Grand total | 567 | 3,759 | 4,326 |

TABLE 55.—*Number of foreign-born employees in the United States under 1 year, 1 year, 2 years, etc., by sex and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

MALE.

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number in United States each specified number of years. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 1. | 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5 to 9. | 10 to 14. | 15 to 19. | 20 or over. |
| Croatian | 3 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Dutch | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| English | 7 | | | | | | | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| German | 32 | 1 | 1 | | | | 4 | 2 | 10 | 14 |
| Irish | 5 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 3 |
| Italian, North | 11 | | 1 | | | | 6 | 3 | 1 | |
| Italian, South | 6 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 3 | | |
| Polish | 8 | | 1 | | 2 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | |
| Russian | 3 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | |
| Scotch | 2 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Slovak | 7 | | | | | | 3 | | 2 | 2 |
| Slovenian | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Welsh | 10 | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 3 |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 2 | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Total | 100 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 18 | 14 | 21 | 30 |

FEMALE.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| English | 44 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 11 |
| French | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| German | 55 | | | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 14 | 18 | 11 |
| Greek | 16 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Irish | 48 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 7 | 15 | 20 |
| Italian, North | 20 | 1 | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 6 | 1 | |
| Italian, South | 18 | | | 1 | 3 | | 10 | 4 | | |
| Lithuanian | 26 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 1 | |
| Magyar | 19 | | | 2 | | 2 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Polish | 142 | | 7 | 11 | 9 | 13 | 33 | 46 | 22 | 1 |
| Russian | 20 | | | 3 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 1 | |
| Ruthenian | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| Scotch | 4 | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | 1 |
| Slovak | 35 | | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 13 | 9 | 3 | |
| Slovenian | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Welsh | 50 | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 13 | 8 | 15 |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 11 | | 1 | | | | 5 | 2 | | 3 |
| Total | 514 | 5 | 20 | 35 | 23 | 43 | 111 | 133 | 80 | 64 |

TOTAL.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Croatian | 3 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Dutch | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| English | 51 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 11 | 13 |
| French | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| German | 87 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 16 | 28 | 25 |
| Greek | 16 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Irish | 53 | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 3 | 8 | 15 | 23 |
| Italian, North | 31 | 1 | 5 | 4 | | | 10 | 9 | 2 | |
| Italian, South | 24 | 1 | | 1 | 4 | | 11 | 7 | | |
| Lithuanian | 26 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 1 | |
| Magyar | 19 | | | 2 | | 2 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Polish | 150 | | 8 | 11 | 11 | 13 | 35 | 48 | 23 | 1 |
| Russian | 23 | | | 3 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 2 | |
| Ruthenian | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| Scotch | 6 | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |

TABLE 55.—*Number of foreign-born employees in the United States under 1 year, 1 year, 2 years, etc., by sex and race*—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number in United States each specified number of years. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 1. | 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5 to 9. | 10 to 14. | 15 to 19. | 20 or over. |
| Slovak | 42 | | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 16 | 9 | 5 | 2 |
| Slovenian | 4 | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Welsh | 60 | | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 13 | 10 | 18 |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 2 | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 13 | | 1 | | | | 6 | 2 | | 4 |
| Total | 614 | 8 | 25 | 36 | 28 | 46 | 129 | 147 | 101 | 94 |

TABLE 56.—*Occupation of foreign-born male employees before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number who were engaged in— | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Textile manufacturing. | Other manufacturing. | Farming or farm labor. | General labor. | Hand trades. | Domestic service. | Trade. | Other occupations. |
| Croatian | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | |
| English | 3 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| German | 14 | 7 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 1 |
| Italian, North | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Polish | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Russian | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Scotch | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Slovak | 4 | | | 3 | | | | | 1 |
| Welsh | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Total | 36 | 12 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 4 | | 2 | 4 |

TABLE 57.—*Occupation of foreign-born female employees before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number who were engaged in— | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Textile manufacturing. | Other manufacturing. | Farming or farm labor. | Domestic service. | Sewing, embroidery, or lace making. | Teaching. | Trade. | Other occupations. |
| English | 3 | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | |
| German | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Irish | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Italian, North | 5 | 1 | | 1 | | 3 | | | |
| Italian, South | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| Lithuanian | 7 | 2 | | 5 | | | | | |
| Magyar | 5 | 1 | | 4 | | | | | |
| Polish | 7 | | | 6 | 1 | | | | |
| Russian | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Scotch | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Slovak | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| Welsh | 2 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| Total | 42 | 7 | 1 | 19 | 5 | 8 | | 2 | |

TABLE 58.—*Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Average earnings per week. | Number earning each specified amount per week. | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under $2.50. | $2.50 and under $5. | $5 and under $7.50. | $7.50 and under $10. | $10 and under $12.50. | $12.50 and under $15. | $15 and under $17.50. | $17.50 and under $20. | $20 and under $22.50. | $22.50 and under $25. | $25 or over. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 73 | $12.24 | .... | 1 | 4 | 18 | 17 | 10 | 16 | 2 | 3 | .... | 2 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | 3 | (a) | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| England | 11 | 11.32 | .... | 1 | .... | 4 | 2 | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| France | 3 | (a) | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Germany | 25 | 11.00 | .... | .... | 5 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| Ireland | 21 | 12.35 | .... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| Italy | 1 | (a) | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Russia | 2 | (a) | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Scotland | 2 | (a) | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Switzerland | 2 | (a) | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wales | 6 | (a) | .... | .... | 3 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total | 76 | 10.91 | .... | 5 | 12 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 9 | 6 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Total native-born | 149 | 11.56 | .... | 6 | 16 | 35 | 31 | 22 | 25 | 8 | 4 | .... | 2 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Croatian | 3 | (a) | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dutch | 1 | (a) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| English | 4 | (a) | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| German | 28 | 14.48 | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 1 | .... | 2 |
| Irish | 2 | (a) | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Italian, North | 5 | (a) | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Italian, South | 1 | (a) | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Polish | 2 | (a) | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Russian | 1 | (a) | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Scotch | 2 | (a) | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Slovak | 6 | (a) | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Welsh | 5 | (a) | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 1 | (a) | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 1 | (a) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total foreign-born | 62 | 12.39 | .... | 3 | 4 | 13 | 15 | 7 | 12 | 5 | 1 | .... | 2 |
| Grand total | 211 | 11.80 | .... | 9 | 20 | 48 | 46 | 29 | 37 | 13 | 5 | .... | 4 |

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for lost time during the year.

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

**Table 59.**—*Number of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Average earnings per week. | Number earning each specified amount per week. | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under $2.50. | $2.50 and under $5. | $5 and under $7.50. | $7.50 and under $10. | $10 and under $12.50. | $12.50 and under $15. | $15 and under $17.50. | $17.50 and under $20. | $20 and under $22.50. | $22.50 and under $25. | $25 or over. |
| Native-born of native father, White. | 403 | $5.56 | 2 | 179 | 165 | 40 | 16 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Australia | 3 | (a) | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Austria-Hungary | 38 | 4.95 | .... | 22 | 15 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| England | 97 | 5.59 | .... | 37 | 44 | 7 | 9 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| France | 5 | (a) | .... | 1 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Germany | 239 | 6.28 | .... | 103 | 68 | 45 | 16 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Greece | 1 | (a) | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ireland | 417 | 5.82 | 1 | 180 | 157 | 40 | 39 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Italy | 10 | 5.07 | .... | 6 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Netherlands | 1 | (a) | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Russia | 32 | 5.10 | .... | 21 | 9 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Scotland | 11 | 5.20 | .... | 7 | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sweden | 1 | (a) | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Switzerland | 21 | 6.15 | .... | 6 | 12 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wales | 79 | 5.51 | 1 | 36 | 30 | 8 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total | 955 | 5.82 | 2 | 422 | 346 | 107 | 70 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Total native-born | 1,358 | 5.74 | 4 | 601 | 511 | 147 | 86 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| English | 23 | 5.46 | .... | 10 | 9 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| French | 1 | (a) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| German | 36 | 6.11 | .... | 15 | 10 | 9 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Greek | 3 | (a) | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Irish | 41 | 6.25 | 1 | 14 | 13 | 9 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Italian, North | 4 | (a) | .... | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Italian, South | 8 | (a) | .... | 7 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lithuanian | 15 | 4.29 | .... | 10 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Magyar | 7 | (a) | .... | 4 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Polish | 42 | 4 65 | .... | 30 | 11 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Russian | 9 | (a) | .... | 3 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ruthenian | 1 | (a) | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Scotch | 2 | (a) | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Slovak | 6 | (a) | .... | 2 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Welsh | 34 | 5.75 | .... | 16 | 11 | 4 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 9 | (a) | .... | .... | 5 | 3 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total foreign-born | 241 | 5.57 | 1 | 118 | 80 | 29 | 11 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Grand total | 1,599 | 5.71 | 5 | 719 | 591 | 176 | 97 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... |

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

(a) Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 60.—*Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.* *

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Average earnings per week. | Number earning each specified amount per week. | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under $2.50. | $2.50 and under $5. | $5 and under $7.50. | $7.50 and under $10. | $10 and under $12.50. | $12.50 and under $15. | $15 and under $17.50. | $17.50 and under $20. | $20 and under $22.50. | $22.50 and under $25. | $25 or over. |
| Native-born of native father, White. | 101 | $4.31 | 5 | 64 | 23 | 9 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Australia | 3 | (a) | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Austria-Hungary | 34 | 4.54 | 4 | 20 | 6 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bulgaria | 1 | (a) | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Canada | 3 | (a) | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| England | 25 | 4.05 | 2 | 17 | 4 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| France | 1 | (a) | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Germany | 48 | 4.24 | 1 | 33 | 8 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Greece | 1 | (a) | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ireland | 36 | 4.38 | 1 | 24 | 7 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Italy | 3 | (a) | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Netherlands | 2 | (a) | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Russia | 12 | 4.58 | .... | 7 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Scotland | 5 | (a) | .... | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Switzerland | 3 | (a) | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wales | 8 | (a) | 1 | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total | 185 | 4.26 | 9 | 126 | 32 | 18 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total native-born | 286 | 4.28 | 14 | 190 | 55 | 27 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| English | 3 | (a) | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| German | 3 | (a) | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Irish | 2 | (a) | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Italian, North | 6 | (a) | .... | 3 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Italian, South | 4 | (a) | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Polish | 5 | (a) | 1 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Russian | 2 | (a) | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Slovenian | 1 | (a) | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Welsh | 5 | (a) | .... | 3 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 1 | (a) | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total foreign-born | 32 | 4.64 | 1 | 19 | 8 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Grand total | 318 | 4.31 | 15 | 209 | 63 | 31 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

* This table shows wages and earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 61.—*Number of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Average earnings per week. | Number earning each specified amount per week. | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under $2.50. | $2.50 and under $5. | $5 and under $7.50. | $7.50 and under $10. | $10 and under $12.50. | $12.50 and under $15. | $15 and under $17.50. | $17.50 and under $20. | $20 and under $22.50. | $22.50 and under $25. | $25 or over. |
| Native-born of native father, White. | 380 | $3.65 | 48 | 301 | 26 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Australia | 23 | 3.88 | 3 | 13 | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Austria-Hungary | 230 | 3.77 | 32 | 157 | 39 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Canada | 1 | (a) | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| England | 102 | 3.83 | 12 | 76 | 14 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| France | 2 | (a) | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Germany | 302 | 3.92 | 27 | 237 | 27 | 10 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Greece | 4 | (a) | .... | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ireland | 271 | 3.75 | 28 | 222 | 19 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Italy | 22 | 3.50 | 6 | 15 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Russia | 219 | 3.69 | 37 | 151 | 29 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Scotland | 13 | 3.71 | 1 | 10 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Switzerland | 12 | 3.76 | 1 | 10 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wales | 119 | 3.58 | 17 | 94 | 8 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total | 1,320 | 3.77 | 165 | 990 | 148 | 16 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total native-born | 1,700 | 3.74 | 213 | 1,291 | 174 | 21 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| English | 21 | 3.53 | 2 | 18 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| German | 17 | 3.66 | 2 | 14 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Greek | 13 | 3.85 | .... | 12 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Irish | 4 | (a) | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Italian, North | 16 | 3.14 | 3 | 13 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Italian, South | 10 | 3.74 | .... | 8 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lithuanian | 11 | 3.05 | 1 | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Magyar | 11 | 4.19 | .... | 8 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Polish | 94 | 3.87 | 13 | 61 | 20 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Russian | 10 | 3.48 | 2 | 7 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ruthenian | 1 | (a) | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Scotch | 1 | (a) | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Slovak | 27 | 4.25 | .... | 20 | 6 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Slovenian | 3 | (a) | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Welsh | 16 | 3.46 | 4 | 9 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 2 | (a) | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total foreign-born | 257 | 3.75 | 29 | 187 | 40 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Grand total | 1,957 | 3.74 | 242 | 1,478 | 214 | 22 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 62.—*Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

MALE.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number who— | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Read. | Read and write. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 181 | 181 | 181 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | |
| Australia | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Austria-Hungary | 43 | 43 | 43 |
| Bulgaria | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Canada | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| England | 39 | 39 | 39 |
| France | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Germany | 82 | 82 | 82 |
| Greece | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Ireland | 58 | 58 | 58 |
| Italy | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Netherlands | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Russia | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| Scotland | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Switzerland | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Wales | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| Total | 283 | 283 | 283 |
| Total native-born | 464 | 464 | 464 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | |
| Croatian | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Dutch | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| English | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| German | 32 | 32 | 32 |
| Irish | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Italian, North | 11 | 10 | 10 |
| Italian, South | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Polish | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Russian | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Scotch | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Slovak | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Slovenian | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Welsh | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Total foreign-born | 102 | 101 | 101 |
| Grand total | 566 | 565 | 565 |

TABLE 62.—*Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number who— | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Read. | Read and write. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 814 | 812 | 812 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | |
| Australia | 26 | 26 | 26 |
| Austria-Hungary | 275 | 273 | 272 |
| Canada | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Denmark | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| England | 204 | 204 | 204 |
| France | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Germany | 578 | 577 | 577 |
| Greece | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Ireland | 738 | 737 | 736 |
| Itlay | 31 | 31 | 31 |
| Netherlands | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Russia | 260 | 257 | 255 |
| Scotland | 25 | 25 | 25 |
| Sweden | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Switzerland | 34 | 34 | 34 |
| Wales | 198 | 198 | 198 |
| Total | 2,386 | 2,379 | 2,375 |
| Total native-born | 3,200 | 3,191 | 3,187 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | |
| English | 47 | 47 | 47 |
| French | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| German | 57 | 56 | 56 |
| Greek | 16 | 14 | 14 |
| Irish | 49 | 48 | 48 |
| Italian, North | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| Italian, South | 18 | 16 | 16 |
| Lithuanian | 26 | 22 | 16 |
| Magyar | 19 | 17 | 16 |
| Polish | 155 | 148 | 140 |
| Russian | 20 | 19 | 15 |
| Ruthenian | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Scotch | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Slovak | 38 | 37 | 36 |
| Slovenian | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Welsh | 56 | 56 | 55 |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| Total foreign-born | 543 | 522 | 501 |
| Grand total | 3,743 | 3,713 | 3,688 |

TABLE 62.—*Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number who— | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Read. | Read and write. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 995 | 993 | 993 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | |
| Australia | 29 | 29 | 29 |
| Austria-Hungary | 318 | 316 | 315 |
| Bulgaria | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Canada | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Denmark | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| England | 243 | 243 | 243 |
| France | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| Germany | 660 | 659 | 659 |
| Greece | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Ireland | 796 | 795 | 794 |
| Italy | 35 | 35 | 35 |
| Netherlands | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Russia | 275 | 272 | 270 |
| Scotland | 32 | 32 | 32 |
| Sweden | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Switzerland | 40 | 40 | 40 |
| Wales | 213 | 213 | 213 |
| Total | 2,669 | 2,662 | 2,658 |
| Total native-born | 3,664 | 3,655 | 3,651 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | |
| Croatian | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Dutch | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| English | 55 | 55 | 55 |
| French | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| German | 89 | 88 | 88 |
| Greek | 16 | 14 | 14 |
| Irish | 55 | 54 | 54 |
| Italian, North | 31 | 30 | 30 |
| Italian, South | 24 | 22 | 22 |
| Lithuanian | 26 | 22 | 16 |
| Magyar | 19 | 17 | 16 |
| Polish | 163 | 156 | 148 |
| Russian | 23 | 22 | 18 |
| Ruthenian | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Scotch | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Slovak | 45 | 44 | 43 |
| Slovenian | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Welsh | 66 | 66 | 65 |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| Total foreign-born | 645 | 623 | 602 |
| Grand total | 4,309 | 4,278 | 4,253 |

TABLE 63.—*Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

MALE.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number within each specified age group. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 16 to 19. | | | | 20 to 29. | | | | 30 to 44. | | | | 45 or over. | | | | Total. | | | |
| | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 132 | 73 | ..... | ..... | 73 | 18 | 16 | ..... | 34 | 3 | 10 | ..... | 13 | ..... | 11 | 1 | 12 | 94 | 37 | 1 | 132 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Australia | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Austria-Hungary | 27 | 26 | ..... | ..... | 26 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 27 | ..... | ..... | 27 |
| Bulgaria | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Canada | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| England | 24 | 16 | ..... | ..... | 16 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19 | 4 | 1 | 24 |
| France | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 |
| Germany | 56 | 35 | ..... | ..... | 35 | 13 | 4 | ..... | 17 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 | 6 | ..... | 56 |
| Ireland | 42 | 28 | ..... | ..... | 28 | 8 | 2 | ..... | 10 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 36 | 6 | ..... | 42 |
| Italy | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Netherlands | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Russia | 9 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | 9 |
| Scotland | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| Switzerland | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| Wales | 10 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | 10 |
| Total | 185 | 135 | ..... | ..... | 135 | 30 | 8 | ..... | 38 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 167 | 17 | 1 | 185 |
| Total native born | 317 | 208 | ..... | ..... | 208 | 48 | 24 | ..... | 72 | 5 | 19 | 1 | 25 | ..... | 11 | 1 | 12 | 261 | 54 | 2 | 317 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Croatian | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 |
| Dutch | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 6 |
| English | 6 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 1 |
| German | 31 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 11 | ..... | 11 | 1 | 12 | 7 | 21 | 3 | 31 |
| Irish | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 |

TABLE 63.—*Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race*—Continued.

MALE—Continued.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number within each specified age group. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 16 to 19. | | | | 20 to 29. | | | | 30 to 44. | | | | 45 or over. | | | | Total. | | | |
| | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. |
| Foreign-born, by race—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Italian, North | 10 | 6 | | | 6 | 2 | | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | 8 | 2 | | 10 |
| Italian, South | 3 | 2 | | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | 3 |
| Polish | 5 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 5 | | | 5 |
| Russian | 3 | 2 | | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | 3 |
| Scotch | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 |
| Slovak | 7 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | 1 | 2 | | 3 | | 1 | | 1 | 4 | 3 | | 7 |
| Welsh | 7 | 3 | | | 3 | | 2 | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 4 | | 7 |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | 2 |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 |
| Total foreign-born | 85 | 27 | | | 27 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 16 | 4 | 17 | 1 | 22 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 20 | 41 | 41 | 3 | 85 |
| Grand total | 402 | 235 | | | 235 | 57 | 30 | 1 | 88 | 9 | 36 | 2 | 47 | 1 | 29 | 2 | 32 | 302 | 95 | 5 | 402 |

FEMALE.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Native-born of native father, White | 654 | 411 | 2 | 1 | 414 | 220 | 5 | 4 | 229 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 9 | | | 2 | 2 | 636 | 10 | 8 | 654 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Australia | 16 | 16 | | | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 | | | 16 |
| Austria-Hungary | 131 | 127 | 1 | | 128 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | 130 | 1 | | 131 |
| Canada | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Denmark | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| England | 172 | 120 | | | 120 | 46 | 2 | 2 | 50 | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | 166 | 2 | 4 | 172 |
| France | 7 | 3 | | | 3 | 3 | 1 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | 6 | 1 | | 7 |
| Germany | 429 | 269 | | | 269 | 140 | 7 | 3 | 150 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 10 | | | | | 414 | 11 | 4 | 429 |
| Greece | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ireland | 627 | 321 | | | 321 | 283 | | 4 | 287 | 16 | | | 16 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 621 | 2 | 4 | 627 |
| Italy | 20 | 18 | | | 18 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 19 | 1 | | 20 |
| Netherlands | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Russia | 139 | 133 | | | 133 | 5 | 1 | | 6 | | | | | | | | | 138 | 1 | | 139 |
| Scotland | 20 | 17 | | | 17 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | 20 | | | 20 |
| Sweden | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Switzerland | 28 | 18 | | | 18 | 10 | | | 10 | | | | | | | | | 28 | | | 28 |
| Wales | 159 | 113 | | 1 | 114 | 44 | | 1 | 45 | | | | | | | | | 157 | | 2 | 159 |
| Total | 1,754 | 1,160 | 1 | 1 | 1,162 | 538 | 12 | 10 | 560 | 21 | 5 | 3 | 29 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 1,720 | 20 | 14 | 1,754 |
| Total, native-born | 2,408 | 1,571 | 3 | 2 | 1,576 | 758 | 17 | 14 | 789 | 26 | 8 | 4 | 38 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2,356 | 30 | 22 | 2,408 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| English | 37 | 20 | | | 20 | 16 | | 1 | 17 | | | | | | | | | 36 | | 1 | 37 |
| French | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| German | 48 | 22 | | | 22 | 19 | 1 | | 20 | | 4 | 2 | 6 | | | | | 41 | 5 | 2 | 48 |
| Greek | 11 | 9 | 1 | | 10 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 10 | 1 | | 11 |
| Irish | 46 | 13 | | | 13 | 22 | 2 | | 24 | 5 | | 3 | 8 | | | 1 | 1 | 40 | 2 | 4 | 46 |
| Italian, North | 9 | 7 | | | 7 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 8 | 1 | | 9 |
| Italian, South | 12 | 7 | | | 7 | 3 | 1 | | 4 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 10 | | 1 | 12 |
| Lithuanian | 18 | 12 | | | 12 | 6 | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | 18 | | | 18 |
| Magyar | 13 | 9 | | | 9 | 2 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 12 | 1 | | 13 |
| Polish | 109 | 94 | 1 | | 95 | 9 | 3 | | 12 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | 103 | 6 | | 109 |
| Russian | 15 | 11 | | | 11 | 2 | | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | 13 | 1 | 1 | 15 |
| Ruthenian | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| Scotch | 4 | 2 | | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 3 | 1 | | 4 |
| Slovak | 28 | 27 | 1 | | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 | 1 | | 28 |
| Slovenian | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| Welsh | 48 | 21 | | | 21 | 25 | | 1 | 26 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 47 | | 1 | 48 |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 11 | 4 | | | 4 | 5 | | | 5 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 9 | 2 | | 11 |
| Total forign-born | 414 | 262 | 3 | | 265 | 113 | 8 | 2 | 123 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 24 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 382 | 22 | 10 | 414 |
| Grand total | 2,822 | 1,833 | 6 | 2 | 1,841 | 871 | 25 | 16 | 912 | 33 | 18 | 11 | 62 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 2,738 | 52 | 32 | 2,822 |

TABLE 63.—*Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number within each specified age group. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 16 to 19. | | | | 20 to 29. | | | | 30 to 44. | | | | 45 or over. | | | | Total. | | | |
| | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 786 | 484 | 2 | 1 | 487 | 238 | 21 | 4 | 263 | 8 | 13 | 1 | 22 | ..... | 11 | 3 | 14 | 730 | 47 | 9 | 786 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Australia | 18 | 18 | ..... | ..... | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18 | ..... | ..... | 18 |
| Austria-Hungary | 158 | 153 | 1 | ..... | 154 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 157 | 1 | ..... | 158 |
| Bulgaria | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Canada | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Denmark | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| England | 196 | 136 | ..... | ..... | 136 | 49 | 4 | 2 | 55 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 185 | 6 | 5 | 196 |
| France | 10 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 2 | ..... | 10 |
| Germany | 485 | 304 | ..... | ..... | 304 | 153 | 11 | 3 | 167 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 464 | 17 | 4 | 485 |
| Greece | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Ireland | 669 | 349 | ..... | ..... | 349 | 291 | 2 | 4 | 297 | 16 | 4 | ..... | 20 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 657 | 8 | 4 | 669 |
| Italy | 22 | 19 | ..... | ..... | 19 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21 | 1 | ..... | 22 |
| Netherlands | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 |
| Russia | 148 | 142 | ..... | ..... | 142 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 147 | 1 | ..... | 148 |
| Scotland | 24 | 21 | ..... | ..... | 21 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 24 | ..... | ..... | 24 |
| Sweden | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Switzerland | 31 | 20 | ..... | ..... | 20 | 11 | ..... | ..... | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 31 | ..... | ..... | 31 |
| Wales | 169 | 122 | ..... | 1 | 123 | 45 | ..... | 1 | 46 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 167 | ..... | 2 | 169 |
| Total | 1,939 | 1,295 | 1 | 1 | 1,297 | 568 | 20 | 10 | 598 | 23 | 14 | 4 | 41 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1,887 | 37 | 15 | 1,939 |
| Total native-born | 2,725 | 1,179 | 3 | 2 | 1,784 | 806 | 41 | 14 | 861 | 31 | 27 | 5 | 63 | 1 | 13 | 3 | 17 | 2,617 | 84 | 24 | 2,725 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Croatian | 3 | | | | | 2 | 1 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | 3 |
| Dutch | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| English | 43 | 23 | | | 23 | 16 | | 1 | 17 | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | 2 | 39 | 3 | 1 | 43 |
| French | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| German | 79 | 25 | | | 23 | 21 | 3 | 1 | 25 | 2 | 12 | 3 | 17 | | 11 | 1 | 12 | 48 | 26 | 5 | 79 |
| Greek | 11 | 9 | 1 | | 10 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 10 | 1 | | 11 |
| Irish | 49 | 13 | | | 13 | 22 | 2 | | 24 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 10 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 41 | 4 | 4 | 49 |
| Italian, North | 19 | 13 | | | 13 | 3 | | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | | | | 16 | 3 | | 19 |
| Italian, South | 15 | 9 | | | 9 | 4 | 1 | | 5 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 13 | 1 | 1 | 15 |
| Lithuanian | 18 | 12 | | | 12 | 6 | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | 18 | | | 18 |
| Magyar | 13 | 9 | | | 9 | 2 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 12 | 1 | | 13 |
| Polish | 114 | 98 | 1 | | 99 | 9 | 3 | | 12 | | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | 108 | 6 | | 114 |
| Russian | 18 | 13 | | | 13 | 3 | | | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | 16 | 1 | 1 | 18 |
| Ruthenian | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| Scotch | 6 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 4 | 2 | | 6 |
| Slovak | 35 | 30 | 1 | | 31 | | | | | 1 | 2 | | 3 | | 1 | | 1 | 31 | 4 | | 35 |
| Slovenian | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| Welsh | 55 | 24 | | | 24 | 25 | 2 | 1 | 28 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | 50 | 4 | 1 | 55 |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | 2 |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 13 | 5 | | | 5 | 5 | | | 5 | | 2 | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | 10 | 3 | | 13 |
| Total foreign-born | 499 | 289 | 3 | | 292 | 122 | 14 | 3 | 139 | 11 | 27 | 8 | 46 | 1 | 19 | 2 | 22 | 423 | 63 | 13 | 499 |
| Grand total | 3,224 | 2,068 | 6 | 2 | 2,076 | 928 | 55 | 17 | 1,000 | 42 | 54 | 13 | 109 | 2 | 32 | 5 | 39 | 3,040 | 147 | 37 | 3,224 |

TABLE 64.—*Location of wives of foreign-born employees, by race of husband.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

| Race of husband. | Number reporting complete data. | Number reporting wife in United States. | Race of husband. | Number reporting complete data. | Number reporting wife in United States. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Croatian | 1 | 1 | Slovak | 3 | 3 |
| Dutch | 1 | 1 | Welsh | 4 | 4 |
| English | 3 | 3 | Austrian (race not specified) | 2 | 2 |
| German | 21 | 21 | Swiss (race not specified) | 1 | 1 |
| Irish | 2 | 2 | | | |
| Italian, North | 2 | 2 | Total | 41 | 41 |
| Scotch | 1 | 1 | | | |

TABLE 65.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

MALE.

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | In United States under 5 years. | | | | | In United States 5 to 9 years. | | | | | In United States 10 years or over. | | | | | Total. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Number reporting— | | | | Number. | Number reporting— | | | | Number. | Number reporting— | | | | Number. | Number reporting— | | | |
| | | | No visits. | 1 visit. | 2 visits. | 3 or more visits. | | No visits. | 1 visit. | 2 visits. | 3 or more visits. | | No visits. | 1 visit. | 2 visits. | 3 or more visits. | | No visits. | 1 visit. | 2 visits. | 3 or more visits. |
| Croatian | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 3 | 3 | | | |
| Dutch | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| English | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 7 | | | | 7 | 7 | | | |
| German | 32 | 2 | 2 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | 26 | 23 | 2 | 1 | | 32 | 29 | 2 | 1 | |
| Irish | 5 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | 5 | 5 | | | |
| Italian, North | 11 | 1 | 1 | | | | 6 | 5 | 1 | | | 4 | 4 | | | | 11 | 10 | 1 | | |
| Italian, South | 6 | 2 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 3 | 3 | | | | 6 | 6 | | | |
| Polish | 8 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | 2 | | | | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | 8 | 6 | 2 | | |
| Russian | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | 3 | 3 | | | |
| Scotch | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | 2 | | |
| Slovak | 7 | | | | | | 3 | 1 | 2 | | | 4 | 4 | | | | 7 | 5 | 2 | | |
| Slovenian | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Welsh | 9 | 4 | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 9 | 6 | 2 | 1 | |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 2 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | |
| Total | 99 | 17 | 15 | 2 | | | 18 | 15 | 3 | | | 64 | 55 | 6 | 3 | | 99 | 85 | 11 | 3 | |

TABLE 65.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race*—Continued.

FEMALE.

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | In United States under 5 years. | | | | | In United States 5 to 9 years. | | | | | In United States 10 years or over. | | | | | Total. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Number reporting— | | | | Number. | Number reporting— | | | | Number. | Number reporting— | | | | Number. | Number reporting— | | | |
| | | | No visits. | 1 visit. | 2 visits. | 3 or more visits. | | No visits. | 1 visit. | 2 visits. | 3 or more visits. | | No visits. | 1 visit. | 2 visits. | 3 or more visits. | | No visits. | 1 visit. | 2 visits. | 3 or more visits. |
| English | 39 | 11 | 10 | 1 | | | 9 | 8 | 1 | | | 19 | 19 | | | | 39 | 37 | 2 | | |
| French | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| German | 53 | 7 | 6 | 1 | | | 5 | 5 | | | | 41 | 39 | 2 | | | 53 | 50 | 3 | | |
| Greek | 9 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 4 | 3 | | | 1 | 9 | 6 | 2 | | 1 |
| Irish | 38 | 3 | 3 | | | | 3 | 3 | | | | 32 | 31 | 1 | | | 38 | 37 | 1 | | |
| Italian, North | 16 | 9 | 9 | | | | 4 | 3 | 1 | | | 3 | 3 | | | | 16 | 15 | 1 | | |
| Italian, South | 17 | 4 | 4 | | | | 9 | 9 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | 17 | 17 | | | |
| Lithuanian | 26 | 13 | 12 | 1 | | | 7 | 7 | | | | 6 | 5 | 1 | | | 26 | 24 | 2 | | |
| Magyar | 16 | 4 | 4 | | | | 5 | 4 | 1 | | | 7 | 6 | 1 | | | 16 | 14 | 2 | | |
| Polish | 121 | 35 | 34 | 1 | | | 28 | 25 | 3 | | | 58 | 55 | 3 | | | 121 | 114 | 7 | | |
| Russian | 20 | 10 | 10 | | | | 3 | 3 | | | | 7 | 5 | 2 | | | 20 | 18 | 2 | | |
| Ruthenian | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | |
| Scotch | 4 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 3 | 3 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | |
| Slovak | 28 | 9 | 8 | 1 | | | 11 | 10 | 1 | | | 8 | 8 | | | | 28 | 26 | 2 | | |
| Slovenian | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | | | |
| Welsh | 44 | 5 | 5 | | | | 5 | 5 | | | | 34 | 31 | 3 | | | 44 | 41 | 3 | | |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 5 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | 5 | 5 | | | |
| Total | 442 | 115 | 109 | 6 | | | 94 | 86 | 8 | | | 233 | 219 | 13 | | 1 | 442 | 414 | 27 | | 1 |

TOTAL.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Croatian | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 3 | 3 | | | |
| Dutch | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| English | 46 | 11 | 10 | 1 | | | 9 | 8 | 1 | | | 26 | 26 | | | | 46 | 44 | 2 | | |
| French | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| German | 85 | 9 | 8 | 1 | | | 9 | 9 | | | | 67 | 62 | 4 | 1 | | 85 | 79 | 5 | 1 | |
| Greek | 9 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 4 | 3 | | | 1 | 9 | 6 | 2 | | 1 |
| Irish | 43 | 4 | 4 | | | | 3 | 3 | | | | 36 | 35 | 1 | | | 43 | 42 | 1 | | |
| Italian, North | 27 | 10 | 10 | | | | 10 | 8 | 2 | | | 7 | 7 | | | | 27 | 25 | 2 | | |
| Italian, South | 23 | 6 | 6 | | | | 10 | 10 | | | | 7 | 7 | | | | 23 | 23 | | | |
| Lithuanian | 26 | 13 | 12 | 1 | | | 7 | 7 | | | | 6 | 5 | 1 | | | 26 | 24 | 2 | | |
| Magyar | 16 | 4 | 4 | | | | 5 | 4 | 1 | | | 7 | 6 | 1 | | | 16 | 14 | 2 | | |
| Polish | 129 | 38 | 36 | 2 | | | 30 | 27 | 3 | | | 61 | 57 | 4 | | | 129 | 120 | 9 | | |
| Russian | 23 | 11 | 11 | | | | 3 | 3 | | | | 9 | 7 | 2 | | | 23 | 21 | 2 | | |
| Ruthenian | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | |
| Scotch | 6 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 5 | 3 | 2 | | | 6 | 4 | 2 | | |
| Slovak | 35 | 9 | 8 | 1 | | | 14 | 11 | 3 | | | 12 | 12 | | | | 35 | 31 | 4 | | |
| Slovenian | 4 | 3 | 3 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | |
| Welsh | 53 | 9 | 8 | 1 | | | 6 | 6 | | | | 38 | 33 | 4 | 1 | | 53 | 47 | 5 | 1 | |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 7 | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | 5 | 5 | | | | 7 | 7 | | | |
| Total | 541 | 132 | 124 | 8 | | | 112 | 101 | 11 | | | 297 | 274 | 19 | 3 | 1 | 541 | 499 | 38 | 3 | 1 |

TABLE 66.—*Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

MALE.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number of each age or within each specified age group. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 14. | 14. | 15. | 16. | 17. | 18. | 19. | 20 to 24. | 25 to 29. | 30 to 34. | 35 to 44. | 45 to 54. | 55 to 64. | 65 or over. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 181 | ..... | 27 | 22 | 33 | 19 | 14 | 7 | 21 | 13 | 2 | 11 | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Australia | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Austria-Hungary | 43 | ..... | 8 | 8 | 16 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bulgaria | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Canada | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| England | 39 | ..... | 6 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| France | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Germany | 82 | ..... | 13 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 7 | 3 | 9 | 8 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Greece | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Ireland | 58 | ..... | 11 | 5 | 15 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Italy | 4 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Netherlands | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Russia | 15 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Scotland | 7 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Switzerland | 6 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wales | 15 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 283 | ..... | 50 | 48 | 65 | 32 | 26 | 12 | 22 | 16 | 8 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total native-born | 464 | ..... | 77 | 70 | 98 | 51 | 40 | 19 | 43 | 29 | 10 | 15 | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Croatian | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Dutch | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| English | 8 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| German | 33 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 2 |
| Irish | 6 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Italian, North | 11 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Italian, South | 6 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Polish | 8 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Russian | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Scotch | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Slovak | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Slovenian | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Welsh | 10 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total foreign-born | 103 | ..... | 11 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 15 | 12 | 6 | 2 |
| Grand total | 567 | ..... | 88 | 76 | 107 | 60 | 47 | 22 | 53 | 35 | 17 | 30 | 21 | 7 | 4 |

TABLE 66.—*Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number of each age or within each specified age group. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 14. | 14. | 15. | 16. | 17. | 18. | 19. | 20 to 24. | 25 to 29. | 30 to 34. | 35 to 44. | 45 to 54. | 55 to 64. | 65 or over. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 819 | ..... | 65 | 100 | 120 | 108 | 104 | 82 | 199 | 30 | 3 | 6 | 2 | .... | ..... |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Australia | 26 | ..... | 5 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| Austria-Hungary | 276 | ..... | 47 | 98 | 54 | 36 | 27 | 11 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| Canada | 1 | ..... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| Denmark | 1 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| England | 204 | ..... | 11 | 21 | 36 | 35 | 35 | 14 | 48 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| France | 8 | ..... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| Germany | 578 | ..... | 59 | 90 | 79 | 82 | 67 | 41 | 123 | 27 | 7 | 3 | .... | .... | ..... |
| Greece | 5 | ..... | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| Ireland | 741 | ..... | 41 | 73 | 83 | 81 | 67 | 90 | 236 | 51 | 11 | 5 | 3 | .... | ..... |
| Italy | 32 | ..... | 5 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| Netherlands | 1 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| Russia | 262 | ..... | 53 | 70 | 61 | 45 | 19 | 8 | 4 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| Scotland | 26 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| Sweden | 1 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| Switzerland | 34 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| Wales | 199 | ..... | 15 | 25 | 44 | 35 | 22 | 13 | 41 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| Total | 2,395 | ..... | 242 | 399 | 378 | 333 | 255 | 196 | 471 | 89 | 20 | 9 | 3 | .... | ..... |
| Total native-born | 3,214 | ..... | 307 | 499 | 498 | 441 | 359 | 278 | 670 | 119 | 23 | 15 | 5 | .... | ..... |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| English | 47 | ..... | 5 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 12 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| French | 1 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| German | 57 | ..... | 5 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 15 | 5 | 1 | 5 | .... | .... | ..... |
| Greek | 16 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 3 | 5 | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| Irish | 49 | ..... | .... | 3 | 2 | .... | 7 | 4 | 17 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 1 | .... | ..... |
| Italian, North | 21 | ..... | 3 | 9 | 4 | .... | .... | 3 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| Italian, South | 18 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| Lithuanian | 26 | ..... | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| Magyar | 19 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| Polish | 155 | ..... | 12 | 33 | 35 | 28 | 20 | 12 | 13 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| Russian | 20 | ..... | 2 | 3 | .... | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| Ruthenian | 2 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| Scotch | 4 | ..... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| Slovak | 38 | ..... | 4 | 6 | 9 | 13 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| Slovenian | 3 | ..... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| Welsh | 56 | ..... | 3 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 21 | 5 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 12 | ..... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | ..... |
| Total foreign-born | 544 | ..... | 41 | 88 | 81 | 71 | 63 | 50 | 98 | 26 | 11 | 13 | 2 | .... | ..... |
| Grand total | 3,758 | ..... | 348 | 587 | 579 | 512 | 422 | 328 | 768 | 145 | 34 | 28 | 7 | .... | ..... |

TABLE 66.—*Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number of each age or within each specified age group. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 14. | 14. | 15. | 16. | 17. | 18. | 19. | 20 to 24. | 25 to 29. | 30 to 34. | 35 to 44. | 45 to 54. | 55 to 64. | 65 or over. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 1,000 | ..... | 92 | 122 | 153 | 127 | 118 | 89 | 220 | 43 | 5 | 17 | 11 | 1 | 2 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Australia | 29 | ..... | 5 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Austria-Hungary | 319 | ..... | 55 | 106 | 70 | 42 | 30 | 12 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bulgaria | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Canada | 4 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Denmark | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| England | 243 | ..... | 17 | 30 | 45 | 38 | 38 | 15 | 51 | 4 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| France | 12 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Germany | 660 | ..... | 72 | 103 | 92 | 94 | 74 | 44 | 132 | 35 | 11 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Greece | 6 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Ireland | 799 | ..... | 52 | 78 | 98 | 86 | 70 | 95 | 240 | 57 | 13 | 7 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Italy | 36 | ..... | 7 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Netherlands | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Russia | 277 | ..... | 56 | 73 | 67 | 46 | 21 | 8 | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Scotland | 33 | ..... | 4 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Sweden | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Switzerland | 40 | ..... | 2 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 7 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wales | 214 | ..... | 19 | 26 | 47 | 35 | 27 | 14 | 42 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 2,678 | ..... | 292 | 447 | 443 | 365 | 281 | 208 | 493 | 105 | 28 | 13 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Total native-born | 3,678 | ..... | 384 | 569 | 596 | 492 | 399 | 297 | 713 | 148 | 33 | 30 | 14 | 1 | 2 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Croatian | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Dutch | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| English | 55 | ..... | 6 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 12 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| French | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| German | 90 | ..... | 6 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 18 | 7 | 4 | 13 | 6 | 4 | 2 |
| Greek | 16 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Irish | 55 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 7 | 4 | 17 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Italian, North | 32 | ..... | 3 | 10 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Italian, South | 24 | ..... | 3 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lithuanian | 26 | ..... | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Magyar | 19 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Polish | 163 | ..... | 14 | 34 | 37 | 28 | 21 | 13 | 13 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Russian | 23 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | 8 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Ruthenian | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Scotch | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Slovak | 45 | ..... | 4 | 6 | 10 | 13 | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Slovenian | 4 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Welsh | 66 | ..... | 5 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 21 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 14 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Total foreign-born | 647 | ..... | 52 | 94 | 90 | 80 | 70 | 53 | 108 | 32 | 18 | 28 | 14 | 6 | 2 |
| Grand total | 4,325 | ..... | 436 | 663 | 686 | 572 | 469 | 350 | 821 | 180 | 51 | 58 | 28 | 7 | 4 |

TABLE 67.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race and length of residence.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | In United States 5 to 9 years. | | | | In United States 10 years or over. | | | | Total. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Aliens. | Having first papers only. | Having second papers. | Total. | Aliens. | Having first papers only. | Having second papers. | Total. | Aliens. | Having first papers only. | Having second papers. | Total. |
| English | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| German | 16 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 12 | 14 | 3 | ..... | 13 | 16 |
| Italian, North | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| Polish | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Slovak | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Welsh | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Total | 25 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 5 | 4 | ..... | 16 | 20 | 6 | ..... | 19 | 25 |

TABLE 68.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number who speak English. | Age at time of coming to United States. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under 14. | | 14 or over. | |
| | | | Number. | Number who speak English. | Number. | Number who speak English. |
| Croatian | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Dutch | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| German | 32 | 29 | 12 | 12 | 20 | 17 |
| Italian, North | 11 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 2 |
| Italian, South | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Polish | 8 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| Russian | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Slovak | 7 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| Slovenian | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Total | 76 | 68 | 38 | 38 | 38 | 30 |

TABLE 68.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race*—Continued.

FEMALE.

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number who speak English. | Age at time of coming to United States. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under 14. | | 14 or over. | |
| | | | Number. | Number who speak English. | Number. | Number who speak English. |
| French | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| German | 55 | 53 | 49 | 49 | 6 | 4 |
| Greek | 16 | 14 | 13 | 13 | 3 | 1 |
| Italian, North | 20 | 15 | 14 | 13 | 6 | 2 |
| Italian, South | 18 | 14 | 12 | 12 | 6 | 2 |
| Lithuanian | 26 | 17 | 15 | 15 | 11 | 2 |
| Magyar | 19 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 4 | ..... |
| Polish | 142 | 115 | 117 | 110 | 25 | 5 |
| Russian | 20 | 14 | 13 | 12 | 7 | 2 |
| Ruthenian | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Slovak | 34 | 30 | 28 | 26 | 6 | 4 |
| Slovenian | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 11 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 1 |
| Total | 367 | 302 | 290 | 278 | 77 | 24 |

TOTAL.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Croatian | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Dutch | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| French | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| German | 87 | 82 | 61 | 61 | 26 | 21 |
| Greek | 16 | 14 | 13 | 13 | 3 | 1 |
| Italian, North | 31 | 24 | 21 | 20 | 10 | 4 |
| Italian, South | 24 | 20 | 17 | 17 | 7 | 3 |
| Lithuanian | 26 | 17 | 15 | 15 | 11 | 2 |
| Magyar | 19 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 4 | ..... |
| Polish | 150 | 122 | 123 | 116 | 27 | 6 |
| Russian | 23 | 17 | 15 | 14 | 8 | 3 |
| Ruthenian | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Slovak | 41 | 36 | 31 | 29 | 10 | 7 |
| Slovenian | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 13 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 3 | 2 |
| Total | 443 | 370 | 328 | 316 | 115 | 54 |

TABLE 69.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number who speak English. | Years in United States. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under 5. | | 5 to 9. | | 10 or over. | |
| | | | Number. | Number who speak English. | Number. | Number who speak English. | Number. | Number who speak English. |
| Croatian | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 |
| Dutch | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| German | 32 | 29 | 2 | | 4 | 3 | 26 | 26 |
| Italian, North | 11 | 9 | 1 | | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 |
| Italian, South | 6 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| Polish | 8 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Russian | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | 2 |
| Slovak | 7 | 6 | | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| Slovenian | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 2 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 2 |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Total | 76 | 68 | 12 | 7 | 17 | 15 | 47 | 46 |

FEMALE.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| French | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| German | 55 | 53 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 43 | 43 |
| Greek | 16 | 14 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 9 |
| Italian, North | 20 | 15 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 7 |
| Italian, South | 18 | 14 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 4 |
| Lithuanian | 26 | 17 | 13 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 6 |
| Magyar | 19 | 15 | 4 | | 8 | 8 | 7 | 7 |
| Polish | 142 | 115 | 40 | 20 | 33 | 30 | 69 | 65 |
| Russian | 20 | 14 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 7 |
| Ruthenian | 2 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 2 |
| Slovak | 34 | 30 | 9 | 6 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| Slovenian | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 11 | 10 | 1 | | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Total | 367 | 302 | 103 | 48 | 92 | 86 | 172 | 168 |

TOTAL.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Croatian | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 |
| Dutch | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| French | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| German | 87 | 82 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 69 | 69 |
| Greek | 16 | 14 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 9 |
| Italian, North | 31 | 24 | 10 | 4 | 10 | 9 | 11 | 11 |
| Italian, South | 24 | 20 | 6 | 3 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 7 |
| Lithuanian | 26 | 17 | 13 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 6 |
| Magyar | 19 | 15 | 4 | | 8 | 8 | 7 | 7 |
| Polish | 150 | 122 | 43 | 22 | 35 | 32 | 72 | 68 |
| Russian | 23 | 17 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 9 |
| Ruthenian | 2 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 2 |
| Slovak | 41 | 36 | 9 | 6 | 16 | 15 | 16 | 15 |
| Slovenian | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 2 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 2 |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 13 | 12 | 1 | | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Total | 443 | 370 | 115 | 55 | 109 | 101 | 219 | 214 |

## III.—SILK DYEING.

TABLE 70.—*Total number of male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

| General nativity and race. | Total number. |
|---|---|
| Native-born of native father, White | 164 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | |
| Belgium | 1 |
| Canada | 1 |
| England | 14 |
| France | 2 |
| Germany | 43 |
| Ireland | 33 |
| Italy | 6 |
| Netherlands | 18 |
| Scotland | 1 |
| Switzerland | 4 |
| Wales | 1 |
| Total | 124 |
| Total native-born | 288 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | |
| Canadian, French | 1 |
| Danish | 1 |
| Dutch | 100 |
| English | 20 |
| French | 16 |
| Foreign-born, by race—Continued. | |
| German | 128 |
| Hebrew (other than Russian) | 1 |
| Irish | 30 |
| Italian, North | 155 |
| Italian, South | 293 |
| Italian (not specified) | 17 |
| Lithuanian | 1 |
| Magyar | 39 |
| Norwegian | 1 |
| Polish | 5 |
| Russian | 5 |
| Scotch | 14 |
| Slovak | 3 |
| Slovenian | 1 |
| Syrian | 2 |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 6 |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 15 |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 16 |
| Total foreign-born | 870 |
| Grand total | 1,158 |

TABLE 71.—*Number of foreign-born male employees in the United States under 1 year, 1 year, 2 years, etc., by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number in United States each specified number of years. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 1. | 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5 to 9. | 10 to 14. | 15 to 19. | 20 or over. |
| Canadian, French | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Danish | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Dutch | 99 | | | 1 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 33 | 44 |
| English | 20 | | | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 14 |
| French | 16 | | 1 | | | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 5 |
| German | 128 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 9 | 28 | 63 |
| Hebrew (other than Russian) | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Irish | 30 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 4 | 23 |
| Italian, North | 154 | | 5 | 14 | 15 | 20 | 56 | 16 | 9 | 19 |
| Italian, South | 291 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 12 | 21 | 115 | 64 | 41 | 21 |
| Italian (not specified) | 17 | | | | | 1 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 4 |
| Lithuanian | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Magyar | 38 | 1 | | 2 | 5 | 6 | 17 | 4 | 3 | |
| Norwegian | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Polish | 5 | | | | | | 4 | | | 1 |
| Russian | 5 | | | | | 3 | 1 | | | 1 |
| Scotch | 14 | | | | | 2 | | 1 | 4 | 7 |
| Slovak | 3 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | |
| Slovenian | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Syrian | 2 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 6 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 15 | | | 1 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | 5 | 4 |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 16 | 1 | | | 2 | | 1 | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| Total | 865 | 5 | 10 | 41 | 43 | 64 | 232 | 113 | 142 | 215 |

TABLE 72.—*Occupation of foreign-born male employees before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number who were engaged in— | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Textile manufacturing. | Other manufacturing. | Farming or farm labor. | General labor. | Hand trades. | Domestic service. | Trade. | Other occupations. |
| Canadian, French | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Danish | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Dutch | 61 | 1 | 2 | 33 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 10 |
| English | 13 | 9 | 2 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| French | 12 | 5 | 3 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | |
| German | 94 | 43 | 13 | 11 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 7 |
| Hebrew (other than Russian) | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Irish | 22 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 2 |
| Italian, North | 128 | 26 | 4 | 32 | 13 | 23 | 5 | 13 | 12 |
| Italian, South | 225 | 7 | 15 | 78 | 38 | 50 | 1 | 12 | 24 |
| Italian (not specified) | 13 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | 3 | | 1 | 3 |
| Lithuanian | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Magyar | 37 | | 2 | 19 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Polish | 5 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Russian | 3 | 1 | | | | | | 2 | |
| Scotch | 7 | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| Slovak | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Syrian | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 5 | | | 1 | 3 | | | 1 | |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 11 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | | | 3 | 1 |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 12 | 8 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 |
| Total | 655 | 106 | 50 | 192 | 82 | 103 | 10 | 49 | 63 |

TABLE 73.—*Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Average earnings per week. | Number earning each specified amount per week. | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under $2.50. | $2.50 and under $5. | $5 and under $7.50. | $7.50 and under $10. | $10 and under $12.50. | $12.50 and under $15. | $15 and under $17.50. | $17.50 and under $20. | $20 and under $22.50. | $22.50 and under $25. | $25 or over. |
| Native-born of native father, White. | 140 | $12.46 | | | 1 | 13 | 72 | 35 | 16 | 1 | | | 2 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canada | 1 | (a) | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| England | 10 | 12.25 | | | 1 | | 6 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | |
| France | 2 | (a) | | | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| Germany | 30 | 13.13 | | | | 1 | 14 | 10 | 3 | | 2 | | |
| Ireland | 29 | 13.32 | | | | | 14 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Italy | 5 | (a) | | | | 1 | 3 | | | 1 | | | |
| Netherlands | 16 | 11.72 | | | | | 12 | 4 | | | | | |
| Scotland | 1 | (a) | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Switzerland | 2 | (a) | | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| Total | 96 | 12.75 | | | 1 | 2 | 53 | 27 | 7 | 2 | 4 | | |
| Total native-born | 236 | 12.58 | | | 2 | 15 | 125 | 62 | 23 | 3 | 4 | | 2 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canadian, French | 1 | (a) | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Danish | 1 | (a) | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Dutch | 94 | 11.64 | | | | 3 | 76 | 12 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| English | 16 | 12.31 | | | | | 11 | 4 | | 1 | | | |

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 73.—*Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race*—Continued.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Average earnings per week. | Number earning each specified amount per week. | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under $2.50. | $2.50 and under $5. | $5 and under $7.50. | $7.50 and under $10. | $10 and under $12.50. | $12.50 and under $15. | $15 and under $17.50. | $17.50 and under $20. | $20 and under $22.50. | $22.50 and under $25. | $25 or over. |
| Foreign-born, by race—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| French | 14 | $12.79 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 11 | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... |
| German | 104 | 13.74 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 56 | 30 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 6 |
| Hebrew (other than Russian) | 1 | (a) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Irish | 23 | 12.10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 15 | 7 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Italian, North | 137 | 12.00 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 95 | 36 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Italian, South | 261 | 11.33 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 233 | 23 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... |
| Italian (not specified) | 16 | 12.15 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 14 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Lithuanian | 1 | (a) | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Magyar | 36 | 11.74 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 21 | 13 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Norwegian | 1 | (a) | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Polish | 3 | (a) | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Russian | 5 | (a) | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Scotch | 13 | 12.34 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 7 | 4 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Slovak | 3 | (a) | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Slovenian | 1 | (a) | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Syrian | 2 | (a) | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 6 | (a) | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 4 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 15 | 12.00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 13 | 12.93 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 9 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| Total foreign-born | 767 | 11.99 | .... | 1 | 3 | 10 | 573 | 143 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 7 |
| Grand total | 1,003 | 12.13 | .... | 1 | 5 | 25 | 698 | 205 | 33 | 10 | 14 | 3 | 9 |

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 74.—*Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Average earnings per week. | Number earning each specified amount per week. | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under $2.50. | $2.50 and under $5. | $5 and under $7.50. | $7.50 and under $10. | $10 and under $12.50. | $12.50 and under $15. | $15 and under $17.50. | $17.50 and under $20. | $20 and under $22.50. | $22.50 and under $25. | $25 or over. |
| Native-born of native father, White. | 12 | $6.13 | .... | 7 | 2 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Belgium | 1 | (a) | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| England | 1 | (a) | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Germany | 1 | (a) | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Netherlands | 1 | (a) | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Switzerland | 2 | (a) | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total | 6 | (a) | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total native-born | 18 | 6.42 | .... | 9 | 4 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Italian, North | 3 | (a) | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Italian, South | 2 | (a) | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total foreign-born | 5 | (a) | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Grand total | 23 | 6.72 | .... | 10 | 6 | .... | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 75.—*Literacy of male employees, by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number who— | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Read. | Read and write. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 162 | 161 | 161 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | |
| Belgium | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Canada | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| England | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| France | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Germany | 43 | 43 | 43 |
| Ireland | 32 | 32 | 31 |
| Italy | 6 | 5 | 5 |
| Netherlands | 18 | 18 | 18 |
| Scotland | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Switzerland | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Wales | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Total | 123 | 122 | 121 |
| Total native-born | 285 | 283 | 282 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | |
| Canadian, French | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Danish | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Dutch | 97 | 96 | 96 |
| English | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| French | 16 | 16 | 16 |
| German | 125 | 123 | 123 |
| Hebrew (other than Russian) | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Irish | 29 | 29 | 29 |
| Italian, North | 155 | 142 | 141 |
| Italian, South | 284 | 227 | 222 |
| Italian (not specified) | 16 | 16 | 16 |
| Lithuanian | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Magyar | 39 | 38 | 38 |
| Norwegian | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Polish | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| Russian | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Scotch | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| Slovak | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Slovenian | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Syrian | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 14 | 12 | 11 |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 16 | 16 | 16 |
| Total foreign-born | 851 | 773 | 766 |
| Grand total | 1,136 | 1,056 | 1,048 |

TABLE 76.—*Conjugal condition of male employees, by age groups and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number within each specified age group. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 16 to 19. | | | | 20 to 29. | | | | 30 to 44. | | | | 45 or over. | | | | Total. | | | |
| | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 156 | 21 | 3 | ..... | 24 | 21 | 44 | 1 | 66 | 10 | 38 | 2 | 50 | 1 | 15 | ..... | 16 | 53 | 100 | 3 | 156 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canada | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| England | 12 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 7 | 5 | ..... | 12 |
| France | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Germany | 39 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 5 | 13 | ..... | 18 | 2 | 13 | ..... | 15 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 4 | 9 | 30 | ..... | 39 |
| Ireland | 33 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 6 | 3 | ..... | 9 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 17 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 6 | 13 | 16 | 4 | 33 |
| Italy | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 6 |
| Netherlands | 17 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | 7 | ..... | 11 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 12 | ..... | 17 |
| Scotland | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Switzerland | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 4 |
| Wales | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Total | 116 | 11 | ..... | ..... | 11 | 23 | 27 | ..... | 50 | 9 | 30 | 2 | 41 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 14 | 45 | 67 | 4 | 116 |
| Total native-born | 272 | 32 | 3 | ..... | 35 | 44 | 71 | 1 | 116 | 19 | 68 | 4 | 91 | 3 | 25 | 2 | 30 | 98 | 167 | 7 | 272 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canadian, French | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Danish | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Dutch | 99 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 11 | 7 | ..... | 18 | 4 | 40 | 2 | 46 | 1 | 29 | 1 | 31 | 20 | 76 | 3 | 99 |
| English | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 11 | ..... | 13 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 15 | 1 | 20 |
| French | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 7 | ..... | 7 | 3 | 13 | ..... | 16 |
| German | 126 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 12 | 12 | ..... | 24 | 7 | 42 | 1 | 50 | 1 | 46 | 3 | 50 | 22 | 100 | 4 | 126 |
| Hebrew (other than Russian) | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Irish | 29 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 11 | ..... | 12 | ..... | 11 | 2 | 13 | 4 | 23 | 2 | 29 |
| Italian, North | 151 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 29 | 18 | 1 | 48 | 15 | 55 | 2 | 72 | 1 | 21 | 1 | 23 | 53 | 94 | 4 | 151 |
| Italian, South | 290 | 7 | 1 | ..... | 8 | 53 | 61 | 1 | 115 | 10 | 125 | 1 | 136 | 1 | 27 | 3 | 31 | 71 | 214 | 5 | 290 |
| Italian (not specified) | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 11 | 1 | 16 |
| Lithuanian | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Magyar | 38 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | 8 | ..... | 13 | 2 | 20 | ..... | 22 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 8 | 30 | ..... | 38 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Norwegian | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Polish | 4 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | | | | | 1 | 3 | | 4 |
| Russian | 5 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 4 | | 5 |
| Scotch | 14 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 8 | | 8 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 | 13 | | 14 |
| Slovak | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 2 | | 3 |
| Slovenian | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Syrian | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 6 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | | | | | 2 | 3 | 1 | 6 |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 15 | | | | | | 3 | | 3 | 2 | 5 | | 7 | 1 | 4 | | 5 | 3 | 12 | | 15 |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 16 | | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | 7 | | 7 | | 5 | | 5 | 4 | 12 | | 16 |
| Total foreign-born | 856 | 24 | 1 | | 25 | 126 | 119 | 2 | 247 | 49 | 341 | 8 | 398 | 7 | 167 | 12 | 186 | 206 | 628 | 22 | 856 |
| Grand total | 1,128 | 56 | 4 | | 60 | 170 | 190 | 3 | 363 | 68 | 409 | 12 | 489 | 10 | 192 | 14 | 216 | 304 | 795 | 29 | 1,128 |

TABLE 77.—*Location of wives of foreign-born employees, by race of husband.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

| Race of husband. | Number reporting complete data. | Number reporting wife— | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | In United States. | Abroad. |
| Danish | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Dutch | 74 | 73 | 1 |
| English | 15 | 15 | ..... |
| French | 13 | 13 | ..... |
| German | 98 | 96 | 2 |
| Hebrew (other than Russian) | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Irish | 23 | 23 | ..... |
| Italian, North | 92 | 78 | 14 |
| Italian, South | 209 | 173 | 36 |
| Italian (not specified) | 11 | 10 | 1 |
| Lithuanian | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Magyar | 28 | 26 | 2 |
| Polish | 3 | 3 | ..... |
| Russian | 4 | 4 | ..... |
| Scotch | 13 | 12 | 1 |
| Slovak | 2 | 2 | ..... |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 3 | 3 | ..... |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 12 | 12 | ..... |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 12 | 11 | 1 |
| Total | 615 | 557 | 58 |

TABLE 78.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born male employees, by years in the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | In United States under 5 years. | | | | | In United States 5 to 9 years. | | | | | In United States 10 years or over. | | | | | Total. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Number reporting— | | | | Number. | Number reporting— | | | | Number. | Number reporting— | | | | Number. | Number reporting— | | | |
| | | | No visits. | 1 visit. | 2 visits. | 3 or more visits. | | No visits. | 1 visit. | 2 visits. | 3 or more visits. | | No visits. | 1 visit. | 2 visits. | 3 or more visits. | | No visits. | 1 visit. | 2 visits. | 3 or more visits. |
| Canadian, French | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 |
| Danish | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Dutch | 85 | 7 | 7 | | | | 9 | 8 | 1 | | | 69 | 63 | 6 | | | 85 | 78 | 7 | | |
| English | 16 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | 14 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 16 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| French | 14 | 2 | 2 | | | | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | 9 | 7 | 1 | | 1 | 14 | 11 | 2 | | 1 |
| German | 102 | 11 | 10 | 1 | | | 11 | 9 | 2 | | | 80 | 65 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 102 | 84 | 12 | 4 | 2 |
| Hebrew (other than Russian) | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Irish | 29 | 2 | 2 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 26 | 20 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 29 | 22 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Italian, North | 133 | 48 | 44 | 4 | | | 47 | 35 | 11 | 1 | | 38 | 27 | 7 | 4 | | 133 | 106 | 22 | 5 | |
| Italian, South | 259 | 43 | 34 | 8 | 1 | | 97 | 69 | 24 | 4 | | 119 | 73 | 36 | 9 | 1 | 259 | 176 | 68 | 14 | 1 |
| Italian (not specified) | 11 | 1 | 1 | | | | 3 | 1 | 2 | | | 7 | 6 | 1 | | | 11 | 8 | 3 | | |
| Lithuanian | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Magyar | 34 | 10 | 7 | 3 | | | 17 | 13 | 3 | 1 | | 7 | 6 | 1 | | | 34 | 26 | 7 | 1 | |
| Norwegian | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Polish | 3 | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 3 | 3 | | | |
| Russian | 4 | 2 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | |
| Scotch | 11 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 10 | 10 | | | | 11 | 11 | | | |
| Slovak | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 3 | 3 | | | |
| Slovenian | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Syrian | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 6 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 5 | 5 | | | | 6 | 6 | | | |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 14 | 2 | 2 | | | | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | 9 | 8 | | 1 | | 14 | 12 | 1 | 1 | |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 13 | 3 | 3 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 9 | 6 | 3 | | | 13 | 10 | 3 | | |
| Total | 745 | 136 | 119 | 16 | 1 | | 200 | 147 | 47 | 6 | | 409 | 311 | 69 | 22 | 7 | 745 | 577 | 132 | 29 | 7 |

TABLE 79.—*Number of male employees of each age or within each age group, by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number of each age or within each specified age group. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 14. | 14. | 15. | 16. | 17. | 18. | 19. | 20 to 24. | 25 to 29. | 30 to 34. | 35 to 44. | 45 to 54. | 55 to 64. | 65 or over. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 162 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 12 | 27 | 39 | 23 | 28 | 12 | 3 | 1 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Belgium | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Canada | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| England | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| France | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Germany | 40 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 9 | 9 | 4 | 11 | 3 | 1 | ..... |
| Ireland | 33 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 11 | 4 | 2 | ..... |
| Italy | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Netherlands | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Scotland | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Switzerland | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wales | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 120 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 27 | 24 | 15 | 27 | 11 | 3 | ..... |
| Total native-born | 282 | ..... | 4 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 17 | 54 | 63 | 38 | 55 | 23 | 6 | 1 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canadian, French | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Danish | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Dutch | 99 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 8 | 10 | 13 | 33 | 21 | 8 | 2 |
| English | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 10 | 6 | 1 | ..... |
| French | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 2 | ..... |
| German | 127 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 10 | 14 | 12 | 39 | 33 | 14 | 3 |
| Hebrew (other than Russian) | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Irish | 29 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 9 | 4 | ..... |
| Italian, North | 153 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 20 | 29 | 34 | 38 | 20 | 2 | 1 |
| Italian, South | 290 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 54 | 61 | 69 | 67 | 28 | 3 | ..... |
| Italian (not specified) | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 6 | ..... | ..... |
| Lithuanian | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Magyar | 38 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 6 | 7 | 15 | 7 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Norwegian | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Polish | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Russian | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Scotch | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 4 | ..... | ..... |
| Slovak | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Slovenian | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Syrian | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1 | ..... |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 5 | ..... | ..... |
| Total foreign-born | 859 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | 9 | 12 | 112 | 136 | 164 | 235 | 144 | 36 | 6 |
| Grand total | 1,141 | ..... | 4 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 15 | 29 | 166 | 199 | 202 | 290 | 167 | 42 | 7 |

TABLE 80.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race and length of residence.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | In United States 5 to 9 years. | | | | In United States 10 years or over. | | | | Total. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Aliens. | Having first papers only. | Having second papers. | Total. | Aliens. | Having first papers only. | Having second papers. | Total. | Aliens. | Having first papers only. | Having second papers. | Total. |
| Danish | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Dutch | 44 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 6 | 5 | 12 | 21 | 38 | 10 | 12 | 22 | 44 |
| English | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 8 |
| French | 7 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 7 |
| German | 57 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 39 | 49 | 10 | 7 | 40 | 57 |
| Hebrew (other than Russian) | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Irish | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 8 | 10 | 2 | ..... | 8 | 10 |
| Italian, North | 60 | 32 | 2 | 1 | 35 | 8 | 6 | 11 | 25 | 40 | 8 | 12 | 60 |
| Italian, South | 122 | 46 | 11 | ..... | 57 | 31 | 14 | 20 | 65 | 77 | 25 | 20 | 122 |
| Italian (not specified) | 9 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 7 | 4 | ..... | 5 | 9 |
| Magyar | 17 | 10 | 3 | ..... | 13 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 13 | 4 | ..... | 17 |
| Polish | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Russian | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Scotch | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 10 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 10 |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 8 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 8 |
| Total | 362 | 104 | 24 | 3 | 131 | 62 | 44 | 125 | 231 | 166 | 68 | 128 | 362 |

TABLE 81.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born male employees, by age at time of coming to the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number who speak English. | Age at time of coming to United States. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under 14. | | 14 or over. | |
| | | | Number. | Number who speak English. | Number. | Number who speak English. |
| Canadian, French | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Danish | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Dutch | 98 | 94 | 28 | 28 | 70 | 66 |
| French | 16 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 13 | 12 |
| German | 126 | 114 | 28 | 28 | 98 | 86 |
| Hebrew (other than Russian) | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Italian, North | 151 | 69 | 13 | 12 | 138 | 57 |
| Italian, South | 281 | 176 | 24 | 21 | 257 | 155 |
| Italian (not specified) | 16 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 14 |
| Lithuanian | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Magyar | 36 | 13 | ..... | ..... | 36 | 13 |
| Norwegian | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Polish | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2 |
| Russian | 5 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 3 |
| Slovak | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 |
| Slovenian | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Syrian | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 6 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 15 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 12 | 10 |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 16 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 13 | 10 |
| Total | 781 | 545 | 107 | 103 | 674 | 442 |

TABLE 82.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born male employees, by years in the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number who speak English. | Years in United States. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under 5. | | 5 to 9. | | 10 or over. | |
| | | | Number. | Number who speak English. | Number. | Number who speak English. | Number. | Number who speak English. |
| Canadian, French | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Danish | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Dutch | 98 | 94 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 81 | 78 |
| French | 16 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 11 |
| German | 126 | 114 | 15 | 10 | 11 | 8 | 100 | 96 |
| Hebrew (other than Russian) | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Italian, North | 151 | 69 | 53 | 7 | 55 | 22 | 43 | 40 |
| Italian, South | 281 | 176 | 49 | 16 | 107 | 65 | 125 | 95 |
| Italian (not specified) | 16 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 11 | 11 |
| Lithuanian | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Magyar | 36 | 13 | 12 | 2 | 17 | 6 | 7 | 5 |
| Norwegian | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Polish | 4 | 2 | | | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Russian | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Slovak | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Slovenian | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Syrian | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 6 | 6 | | | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 15 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 10 |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 16 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 11 |
| Total | 781 | 545 | 151 | 51 | 218 | 125 | 412 | 369 |

# LIST OF TEXT TABLES.

## PART I.—GENERAL SURVEY OF THE INDUSTRY.


CHAPTER I.—Introduction: Page.

Table 1.—Growth of the silk goods manufacturing industry in the United States and in selected States, 1880–1905 ..... 5

Table 2.—Increase in the number of silk goods wage-earners in the United States and in selected States, 1880–1905 ..... 6

Table 3.—Households studied, by general nativity and race of head of household: Paterson, N. J. (Study of households) ..... 7

Table 4.—Persons in households studied and persons for whom detailed information was secured, by general nativity and race of head of household: Paterson, N. J. (Study of households) ..... 7

Table 5.—Sex of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by general nativity and race of head of household: Paterson, N. J. (Study of households) ..... 8

Table 6.—Persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race of individual: Paterson, N. J. (Study of households) ..... 8

Table 7.—Employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) ..... 10

Table 8.—Employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race: Paterson, N. J. (Study of employees) ..... 13

CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:

Table 9.—Silk-mill operatives in 1900, in States specified, classified as native-born and foreign-born and by country of birth of parents ..... 15

Table 10.—Silk-mill operatives in 1900, in cities specified, classified as native-born and foreign-born and by country of birth of parents ..... 16

Table 11.—Number of foreign-born employees in the United States under 1 year, 1 year, 2 years, etc., by sex and race: Paterson, N. J. (Study of employees) ..... 20, 21

Table 12.—Per cent of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race: Paterson, N. J. (Study of employees) ..... 22

Table 13.—Per cent of foreign-born employees in the United States under 1 year, 1 year, 2 years, etc., by sex and race: Paterson, N. J. (Study of employees) ..... 23

Table 14.—Per cent of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race. (Study of employees) ..... 24

Table 15.—Per cent of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by race of individual. (Study of households) ..... 26

Table 16.—Employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race: Paterson, N. J. (Study of employees) ..... 27

Table 17.—Employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) ..... 28, 29

CHAPTER III.—Economic status:

Table 18.—Industrial condition before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households) ..... 31

Table 19.—Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households) ..... 32

Table 20.—Industrial condition before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households) ..... 33

CHAPTER III.—Economic status—Continued. Page.
Table 21.—Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households) 33
Table 22.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees) 34
Table 23.—Per cent of foreign-born female employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees) 34
Table 24.—General occupation of males 16 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 35
Table 25.—General occupation of females 16 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 36
Table 26.—Per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 37
Table 27.—Per cent of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 38
Table 28.—Per cent of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 39
Table 29.—Per cent of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 40
Table 30.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by race and length of residence in the United States. (Study of employees) 41
Table 31.—Comparative earnings per week of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over, by race and length of residence in the United States. (Study of employees) 41
Table 32.—Husbands at work, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 42
Table 33.—Earnings per year of male heads of families, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 43
Table 34.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 44
Table 35.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 45
Table 36.—Per cent of families having a total yearly income of each specified amount, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 45
Table 37.—Wives at work, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 46
Table 38.—Number of families in which wife has employment or keeps boarders or lodgers, by yearly earnings of husband and by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 47
Table 39.—Per cent of families in which wife has employment or keeps boarders or lodgers, by yearly earnings of husband and by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 47
Table 40.—Per cent of families having an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 48
Table 41.—Source of family income in detail, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 49
Table 42.—Per cent of total family income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 50
CHAPTER IV.—Working conditions:
Table 43.—Months worked during the past year by males 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 53
Table 44.—Months worked during the past year by females 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 54
Table 45.—Affiliation with trade unions of males 21 years of age or over who are working for wages, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 55

CHAPTER V.—Housing and living conditions: Page.
Table 46.—Average rent per month, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) ..... 57
Table 47.—Per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) ..... 58
Table 48.—Per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) ..... 59
Table 49.—Per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) ..... 59
Table 50.—Number and per cent of households keeping boarders or lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households). 60
Table 51.—Average number of boarders or lodgers per household, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) ..... 61
Table 52.—Per cent of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) ..... 62
Table 53.—Per cent of households of each specified number of persons, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households). 63
Table 54.—Average number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) ..... 63
Table 55.—Average number of persons per apartment, per room, and per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) ..... 64
Table 56.—Persons per room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) ..... 65
Table 57.—Persons per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) ..... 66
Table 58.—Number and per cent of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) ..... 67
CHAPTER VI.—Salient characteristics:
Table 59.—Per cent of employees who read and per cent who read and write, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) ..... 69
Table 60.—Per cent of persons 10 years of age or over who read and per cent who read and write, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) ..... 70
Table 61.—Per cent of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over who read and per cent who read and write, by years in the United States and race of individual. (Study of households) ..... 71
Table 62.—Per cent of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over who read and per cent who read and write, by age at time of coming to the United States and race of individual. (Study of households) ..... 72
Table 63.—Per cent of employees 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees). 72, 73
Table 64.—Per cent of employees in each conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) ..... 74, 75
Table 65.—Per cent of persons 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) ..... 76, 77
Table 66.—Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife in the United States and per cent who report wife abroad, by race of husband. (Study of employees) ..... 78
Table 67.—Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife abroad, by race of husband and by years husband has been in the United States. (Study of employees) ..... 78
Table 68.—Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race. (Study of employees) ..... 79
Table 69.—Per cent of persons within each age group, by sex and by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) ..... 80
Table 70.—Per cent of employees within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) ..... 81, 82

CHAPTER VII. General progress and assimilation: Page.
Table 71.—Number and per cent of families owning home, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) ..... 85
Table 72.—Per cent of children 6 and under 16 years of age at home, at school, and at work, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) ..... 86
Table 73.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race. (Study of employees) ..... 87
Table 74.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming to the United States, by years in the United States and race. (Study of employees) ..... 88
Table 75.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households) ..... 88
Table 76.—Per cent of persons 6 years of age or over who speak English, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households). 89
Table 77.—Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex and race. (Study of employees) ..... 90
Table 78.—Per cent of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over who speak English, by age at time of coming to the United States and race of individual. (Study of households) ..... 90
Table 79.—Per cent of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over who speak English, by years in the United States and race of individual. (Study of households) ..... 91
Table 80.—Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race. (Study of employees) ..... 92
Table 81.—Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex, years in the United States, and race. (Study of employees) ..... 93

## PART II.—SILK GOODS MANUFACTURING IN THE PENNSYLVANIA ANTHRACITE COAL REGION.

CHAPTER I.—Introduction: Page.
Table 82.—Employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) ..... 96
CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:
Table 83.—Per cent of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race. (Study of employees) .... 98
Table 84.—Employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) ..... 99
CHAPTER III.—Economic status:
Table 85.—Occupation of the employees of each race, in the silk industry, by sex and age ..... 101, 102
Table 86.—Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) ..... 103
Table 87.—Per cent of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) ..... 103
Table 88.—Per cent of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) ..... 104
Table 89.—Per cent of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) ..... 105
CHAPTER IV.—Salient characteristics:
Table 90.—Per cent of employees who read and per cent who read and write, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) .... 107
Table 91.—Per cent of employees 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) .. 108
Table 92.—Per cent of employees in each conjugal condition by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) ..... 109

CHAPTER IV.—Salient characteristics—Continued. Page.
Table 93.—Location of wives of foreign-born employees, by race of husband. (Study of employees) ..... 111
Table 94.—Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex and race. (Study of employees) ..... 111, 112
Table 95.—Per cent of employees within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) ..... 113
CHAPTER V.—General progress and assimilation:
Table 96.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race. (Study of employees) ..... 115
Table 97.—Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex and race. (Study of employees) ..... 116

## PART III.—SILK DYEING.

CHAPTER I.—Introduction: Page.
Table 98.—Male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) ..... 117
CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:
Table 99.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees in the United States under 1 year, 1 year, 2 years, etc., by race. (Study of employees) ..... 119
Table 100.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race. (Study of employees) ..... 120
Table 101.—Male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) ..... 121
CHAPTER III.—Economic status:
Table 102.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees) ..... 123
Table 103.—Per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) ..... 124
Table 104.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by race and length of residence in the United States. (Study of employees) ..... 125
CHAPTER IV.—Salient characteristics:
Table 105.—Per cent of male employees who read and per cent who read and write, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) ..... 127
Table 106.—Per cent of male employees 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) ..... 128
Table 107.—Per cent of male employees in each conjugal condition, by age groups and by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) ..... 128
Table 108.—Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife in the United States and per cent who report wife abroad, by race of husband. (Study of employees) ..... 129
Table 109.—Visits abroad made by foreign-born male employees, by years in the United States and race. (Study of employees) ..... 130
Table 110.—Per cent of male employees within each age group, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) ..... 131
CHAPTER V.—General progress and assimilation:
Table 111.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race. (Study of employees) ..... 133
Table 112.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming to the United States, by years in the United States and race. (Study of employees) ..... 134
Table 113.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by race. (Study of employees) ..... 134
Table 114.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by age at time of coming to the United States and race. (Study of employees) ..... 135
Table 115.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by years in the United States and race. (Study of employees) ..... 135

# LIST OF GENERAL TABLES.

## PART I.—GENERAL SURVEY OF THE INDUSTRY.


Page.

CHAPTER I.—Introduction:

Table 1.—Total number of households and persons studied, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) ..... 149

Table 2.—Number of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) ..... 149

Table 3.—Total number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) ..... 150

CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:

Table 4.—Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race. (Study of employees) ... 151, 152

Table 5.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual. (Study of households) ..... 153

CHAPTER III.—Economic status:

Table 6.—Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households) ..... 153

Table 7.—Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households) ..... 154

Table 8.—Occupation of foreign-born male employees before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees) ..... 154

Table 9.—Occupation of foreign-born female employees before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees) ..... 155

Table 10.—Number of males 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) ..... 155

Table 11.—Number of females 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) ..... 156

Table 12.—Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) ..... 156, 157

Table 13.—Number of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) ..... 158

Table 14.—Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) ..... 159

Table 15.—Number of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) ..... 160

Table 16.—Number of male heads of families earning each specified amount per year, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) ..... 161

Table 17.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) .... 161

Table 18.—Amount of family income per year, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) ..... 162

Table 19.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households). 162

CHAPTER III.—Economic status—Continued. Page.
Table 20.—Number of families having an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households).... 163
Table 21.—Source of family income in detail, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households)..... 163
CHAPTER IV.—Working conditions:
Table 22.—Months worked during the past year by persons 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households)..... 164
CHAPTER V.—Housing and living conditions:
Table 23.—Number and class of households, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households)..... 165
Table 24.—Number of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households)..... 165
Table 25.—Number of households paying each specified rent per month per room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households)..... 166
Table 26.—Number of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households)..... 166
Table 27.—Number of households keeping boarders and lodgers and number of boarders and lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households)..... 166
Table 28.—Number of persons per household in apartments of each specified size, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households)..... 167, 168
Table 29.—Number of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households)..... 169
Table 30.—Number of households of each specified number of persons, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households). 169
Table 31.—Number of households and number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households)..... 170
Table 32.—Persons per room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households)..... 170
Table 33.—Persons per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households)..... 171
Table 34.—Number of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households)..... 171
CHAPTER VI.—Salient characteristics:
Table 35.—Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 172–174
Table 36.—Literacy of persons 10 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households)..... 175
Table 37.—Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households)..... 176
Table 38.—Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households)..... 177
Table 39.—Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 178–183
Table 40.—Conjugal condition, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households)..... 184–186
Table 41.—Location of wives of foreign-born employees, by race of husband. (Study of employees)..... 187
Table 42.—Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race. (Study of employees)..... 188–191
Table 43.—Number of persons within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households)..... 192
Table 44.—Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 193–195

CHAPTER VII.—General progress and assimilation: Page.
Table 45.—Number of families owning home, renting, boarding, etc., by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households).... 196
Table 46.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households)..... 196, 197
Table 47.—Present political condition of male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race and length of residence. (Study of employees)..... 198
Table 48.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence. (Study of households)..... 198
Table 49.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households).... 199
Table 50.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households)..... 199, 200
Table 51.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households)..... 200
Table 52.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race. (Study of employees).....201, 202
Table 53.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race. (Study of employees)..... 203, 204

## PART II.—SILK GOODS MANUFACTURING IN THE PENNSYLVANIA ANTHRACITE COAL REGION.

CHAPTER I.—Introduction: Page.
Table 54.—Total number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 205
CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:
Table 55.—Number of foreign-born employees in the United States under 1 year, 1 year, 2 years, etc., by sex and race. (Study of employees). 206, 207
CHAPTER III.—Economic status:
Table 56.—Occupation of foreign-born male employees before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees)..... 207
Table 57.—Occupation of foreign-born female employees before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees)..... 207
Table 58.—Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 208
Table 59.—Number of female employees 18 years of age or over, earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 209
Table 60.—Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 210
Table 61.—Number of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 211
CHAPTER IV.—Salient characteristics:
Table 62.—Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 212–214
Table 63.—Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 215–219
Table 64.—Location of wives of foreign-born employees, by race of husband. (Study of employees)..... 220
Table 65.—Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race. (Study of employees)..... 221–223
Table 66.—Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 224–226

CHAPTER V.—General progress and assimilation: Page.
Table 67.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race and length of residence. (Study of employees) 227
Table 68.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race. (Study of employees) 227, 228
Table 69.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race. (Study of employees) 229

## PART III.—SILK DYEING.

Page.
CHAPTER I.—Introduction:
Table 70.—Total number of male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 230
CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:
Table 71.—Number of foreign-born male employees in the United States under 1 year, 1 year, 2 years, etc., by race. (Study of employees) 230
CHAPTER III.—Economic status:
Table 72.—Occupation of foreign-born male employees before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees) 231
Table 73.—Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 231, 232
Table 74.—Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 232
CHAPTER IV.—Salient characteristics:
Table 75.—Literacy of male employees, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 233
Table 76.—Conjugal condition of male employees, by age groups and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 234, 235
Table 77.—Location of wives of foreign-born employees, by race of husband. (Study of employees) 236
Table 78.—Visits abroad made by foreign-born male employees, by years in the United States and race. (Study of employees) 237
Table 79.—Number of male employees of each age or within each age group, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 238
CHAPTER V.—General progress and assimilation:
Table 80.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race and length of residence. (Study of employees) 239
Table 81.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born male employees, by age at time of coming to the United States and race. (Study of employees) 239
Table 82.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born male employees, by years in the United States and race. (Study of employees) 240

# LIST OF CHARTS.

Page.

Number of employees for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race ..... 11

Number of employees of each general nativity for whom detailed information was secured, by sex ..... 12

Per cent of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race ..... 25

Per cent of foreign-born female employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race ..... 25



48296°—VOL 11—11——17

# THE CLOTHING MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY.

# IMMIGRANTS IN INDUSTRIES.

## CLOTHING MANUFACTURING.

This report, which was prepared under the direction of the Commission by W. Jett Lauck, superintendent of agents, forms part of the general report of the Immigration Commission on immigrants in industries.

# CONTENTS.

## PART I.—GENERAL SURVEY OF THE INDUSTRY.


| | Page. |
|---|---|
| CHAPTER I.—Introduction: | |
| The growth of the industry | 259 |
| Extent of the territory studied | 260 |
| Households studied | 260 |
| Members of households for whom detailed information was secured | 260 |
| Employees for whom information was secured | 262 |
| The preparation of the report | 269 |
| CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements: | |
| History of immigration | 271 |
| Period of residence in the United States of foreign-born employees and members of their households | 272 |
| Racial classification of employees at the present time | 278 |
| CHAPTER III.—Economic status: | |
| Industrial condition abroad of members of immigrant households studied | 283 |
| Principal occupation of immigrant employees before coming to the United States | 286 |
| General occupation of males at the present time, in the households studied | 288 |
| General occupation of women at the present time, in the households studied | 289 |
| The first and second generations compared | 290 |
| Weekly earnings | 291 |
| Relation between period of residence and earning ability | 299 |
| Annual earnings of male heads of families studied | 304 |
| Annual earnings of males 18 years of age or over in the households studied | 306 |
| Annual earnings of females 18 years of age or over in the households studied | 307 |
| Annual family income | 307 |
| Wives at work | 309 |
| Relation between earnings of husbands and the practice of wives of keeping boarders or lodgers | 309 |
| Sources of family income | 311 |
| Relative importance of the different sources of family income | 313 |
| CHAPTER IV.—Working conditions: | |
| Regularity of employment | 315 |
| The immigrant and organized labor | 316 |
| CHAPTER V.—Housing and living conditions: | |
| Rent in its relation to standard of living | 319 |
| Boarders and lodgers | 322 |
| Size of apartments occupied | 324 |
| Size of households studied | 325 |
| Congestion | 326 |
| CHAPTER VI.—Salient characteristics: | |
| Literacy | 331 |
| Conjugal condition | 335 |
| Visits abroad | 344 |
| Age classification of employees and members of their households | 346 |
| CHAPTER VII.—General progress and assimilation: | |
| Ownership of homes | 351 |
| Status of children in the households studied | 352 |
| Citizenship | 354 |
| Ability to speak English | 357 |

## PART II.—CLOTHING MANUFACTURING IN NEW YORK CITY.


| | Page. |
|---|---|
| CHAPTER I.—Introduction: | |
| Extent of the industry in New York City | 365 |
| Employees for whom information was secured | 366 |
| CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements: | |
| History of immigration | 369 |
| Period of residence in the United States of foreign-born employees | 370 |
| Racial classification of employees at the present time | 372 |
| CHAPTER III.—Economic status: | |
| Principal occupation of immigrant employees before coming to the United States | 375 |
| Weekly earnings | 376 |
| Relation between period of residence and earning ability | 379 |
| CHAPTER IV.—Working conditions: | |
| Hours of work | 383 |
| Size of establishments | 383 |
| The immigrant and organized labor | 387 |
| CHAPTER V.—Salient characteristics: | |
| Literacy | 389 |
| Conjugal condition | 390 |
| Visits abroad | 394 |
| Age classification of employees | 395 |
| CHAPTER VI.—General progress and assimilation: | |
| Citizenship | 399 |
| Ability to speak English | 400 |


## PART III.—CLOTHING MANUFACTURING IN BALTIMORE, MD.


| | Page. |
|---|---|
| CHAPTER I.—Introduction: | |
| Employees for whom information was secured | 405 |
| CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements: | |
| History of immigration | 407 |
| Period of residence in the United States of foreign-born employees | 408 |
| Racial classification of employees at the present time | 409 |
| Reasons for the employment of immigrants | 410 |
| Methods used in securing immigrant labor | 411 |
| Effect of employment of immigrants upon former employees | 411 |
| CHAPTER III.—Economic status: | |
| Principal occupation of immigrant employees before coming to the United States | 413 |
| Occupations entered and progress of immigrants in the clothing industry | 413 |
| Weekly earnings | 414 |
| CHAPTER IV.—Working conditions: | |
| Hours of work | 417 |
| Effect of the industrial depression of 1907 and 1908 | 417 |
| Effect of employment of immigrants upon establishment of new industries | 417 |
| Employers' opinions of recent immigrants | 418 |
| CHAPTER V.—Salient characteristics: | |
| Literacy | 419 |
| Conjugal condition | 420 |
| Visits abroad | 422 |
| Age classification of employees | 423 |
| CHAPTER VI.—General progress and assimilation: | |
| Citizenship | 425 |
| Ability to speak English | 425 |

## PART IV.—CLOTHING MANUFACTURING IN CHICAGO, ILL.


| | Page. |
|---|---|
| CHAPTER I.—Introduction: | |
| Employees for whom information was secured | 429 |
| CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements: | |
| History of immigration | 431 |
| Period of residence in the United States of foreign-born employees | 431 |
| Racial classification of employees at the present time | 433 |
| Reasons for employing immigrants | 434 |
| CHAPTER III.—Economic status: | |
| Principal occupation of immigrant employees before coming to the United States | 435 |
| Weekly earnings | 436 |
| Relation between period of residence and earning ability | 439 |
| CHAPTER IV.—Working conditions: | |
| The factory system | 445 |
| Hours worked | 445 |
| The effect of the employment of recent immigrants on industries | 445 |
| Employers' opinion of recent immigrants | 445 |
| CHAPTER V.—Salient characteristics: | |
| Literacy | 447 |
| Conjugal condition | 448 |
| Visits abroad | 454 |
| Age classification of employees | 455 |
| CHAPTER VI.—General progress and assimilation: | |
| Citizenship | 459 |
| Ability to speak English | 461 |
| General tables | 465 |
| General explanation of tables | 467 |
| List of text tables | 645 |
| List of general tables | 653 |
| List of charts | 661 |

# CLOTHING MANUFACTURING.

## PART I.—GENERAL SURVEY OF THE INDUSTRY.

### CHAPTER I.

### INTRODUCTION.

The growth of the industry—Extent of the territory studied—Households studied—Members of households for whom detailed information was secured—Employees for whom information was secured—The preparation of the report—[Text Tables 1 to 7 and General Tables 1 to 3].

#### THE GROWTH OF THE INDUSTRY.

The clothing manufacturing industry has undergone a rapid expansion during the past forty years, the value of men and women's clothing made in this country being $436,881,648 in the year 1900 as contrasted with only $161,560,836 in 1870. No statistics for the country as a whole are available since 1900, but during the past ten years it is thought that the extension of the industry has been relatively greater than in preceding decades.

From the standpoint of immigration, the development of the clothing manufacturing industry has been chiefly significant in the demand for labor which has been created. The result of this demand is seen in the increase in the number of the operatives, the total number in 1870 being only 119,824 as compared with 205,633 in 1900. The increase in the number of persons employed in the manufacturing of clothing in the country as a whole during the period 1870–1900 is shown in the table immediately following, together with the geographical distribution of the operating force in the year 1900. The table also furnishes in a summary form an exhibit of the growth of the industry in the whole country during the period 1870–1890 and the localization of the industry in the year 1900.

TABLE 1.—*Growth of the clothing industry in the United States, 1870 to 1900, and status of the industry in selected States, 1900.*

[Compiled from United States Census Report, Manufactures, 1900, Part 3. Table 1, p. 261; Table 3, pp. 263–264; Table 11, pp. 272–279; Table 12, p. 280; Table 13, pp. 280–281; Table 14, p. 283; Table 16, pp. 284–286; and Table 23, pp. 292–295.]

| State. | Year. | Number of active establishments. | Capital. | Value of products. | Average number of wage-earners. | Men 16 years of age and over. | Women 16 years of age and over. | Children under 16 years of age. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| United States | 1900 | 8,581 | $169,298,434 | $436,881,648 | 205,633 | 74,612 | 127,207 | 3,814 |
| | 1890 | 6,291 | 149,703,193 | 319,967,683 | 185,240 | 81,221 | 102,211 | 1,808 |
| | 1880 | 6,728 | 88,068,969 | 241,553,254 | 186,005 | 79,849 | 103,247 | 2,909 |
| | 1870 | 9,705 | 53,743,598 | 161,560,836 | 119,824 | 48,934 | 69,266 | 1,624 |
| Illinois | 1900 | 1,086 | 16,645,681 | 47,185,980 | 19,423 | 6,038 | 12,555 | 830 |
| Maryland | 1900 | 208 | 9,306,756 | 20,039,783 | 11,939 | 4,337 | 6,965 | 637 |
| Massachusetts | 1900 | 316 | 5,411,719 | 15,040,648 | 6,784 | 1,817 | 4,931 | 36 |
| Missouri | 1900 | 201 | 5,675,148 | 12,064,021 | 8,209 | 1,342 | 6,735 | 132 |
| New Jersey | 1900 | 168 | 2,370,768 | 5,663,533 | 5,154 | 1,377 | 3,628 | 149 |
| New York | 1900 | 4,285 | 80,804,525 | 233,721,652 | 90,519 | 44,199 | 45,687 | 633 |
| Ohio | 1900 | 673 | 13,618,486 | 24,460,863 | 11,512 | 3,358 | 7,968 | 186 |
| Pennsylvania | 1900 | 729 | 15,659,696 | 35,185,804 | 18,948 | 7,061 | 11,352 | 535 |
| All other States | 1900 | 915 | 19,805,655 | 43,519,364 | 33,145 | 5,083 | 27,386 | 676 |

## EXTENT OF THE TERRITORY STUDIED.

In the collection of data employees were studied in four of the principal clothing manufacturing centers, New York, Chicago, Baltimore, and Rochester, N. Y., and to a smaller extent in other cities east of the Mississippi River. Households were studied in detail in New York City, Rochester, N. Y., Baltimore, Md., and Chicago, Ill. The extent of the statistical information secured is shown in the series of tables which follow.

## HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

In the course of the investigation of the clothing industry original information was received for 19,502 employees, and 906 households the heads of which were employed in the manufacture of clothing were studied in detail. The following table shows the households studied, according to general nativity and race of head of household:

TABLE 2.—*Households studied, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of head of household. | Households. | |
|---|---|---|
| | Number. | Per cent distribution. |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Bohemian and Moravian | 25 | 2.8 |
| Foreign-born: | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 219 | 24.2 |
| Hebrew | 407 | 44.9 |
| Italian, South | 162 | 17.9 |
| Lithuanian | 62 | 6.8 |
| Polish | 20 | 2.2 |
| Russian | 11 | 1.2 |
| Grand total | 906 | 100.0 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 25 | 2.8 |
| Total foreign-born | 881 | 97.2 |

Of the 906 households studied in this industry, 97.2 per cent are households the heads of which are foreign-born and 2.8 per cent are households the heads of which are native-born of foreign father.

The Hebrew households constitute 44.9 per cent of all households studied. This, it will be seen, is in excess of the combined proportions of Bohemian and Moravian and South Italian households studied. The number of Lithuanian, Polish, and Russian households constitute but little over 10 per cent of all households studied in this industry.

## MEMBERS OF HOUSEHOLDS FOR WHOM DETAILED INFORMATION WAS SECURED.

The table next presented shows, by general nativity and race of head of household, the persons in the households studied and persons for whom detailed information was secured.

TABLE 3.—*Persons in households studied and persons for whom detailed information was secured, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of head of household. | Total number of households. | Persons in households. | | Persons for whom detailed information was secured. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Per cent distribution. | Number. | Per cent distribution. |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Bohemian and Moravian | 25 | 114 | 2.4 | 114 | 2.4 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 219 | 1,128 | 23.7 | 1,124 | 24.0 |
| Hebrew | 407 | 2,191 | 46.0 | 2,174 | 46.4 |
| Italian, South | 162 | 816 | 17.1 | 800 | 17.1 |
| Lithuanian | 62 | 350 | 7.3 | 306 | 6.5 |
| Polish | 20 | 104 | 2.2 | 104 | 2.2 |
| Russian | 11 | 64 | 1.3 | 64 | 1.4 |
| Grand total | 906 | 4,767 | 100.0 | 4,686 | 100.0 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 25 | 114 | 2.4 | 114 | 2.4 |
| Total foreign-born | 881 | 4,653 | 97.6 | 4,572 | 97.6 |

The following table shows, by general nativity and race of head of household, sex of persons for whom detailed information was secured in the households studied:

TABLE 4.—*Sex of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of head of household. | Number. | | | Per cent of each sex. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Bohemian and Moravian | 61 | 53 | 114 | 53.5 | 46.5 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 548 | 576 | 1,124 | 48.8 | 51.2 |
| Hebrew | 1,114 | 1,060 | 2,174 | 51.2 | 48.8 |
| Italian, South | 409 | 391 | 800 | 51.1 | 48.9 |
| Lithuanian | 170 | 136 | 306 | 55.6 | 44.4 |
| Polish | 53 | 51 | 104 | 51.0 | 49.0 |
| Russian | 38 | 26 | 64 | 59.4 | 40.6 |
| Grand total | 2,393 | 2,293 | 4,686 | 51.1 | 48.9 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 61 | 53 | 114 | 53.5 | 46.5 |
| Total foreign-born | 2,332 | 2,240 | 4,572 | 51.0 | 49.0 |

Of the 4,686 persons in this industry for whom detailed information was secured, 51.1 per cent were males and 48.9 per cent females. Both the foreign-born and native-born of foreign father report a proportion of males slightly in excess of females. With the exception of the foreign-born Bohemians and Moravians, each race shows a smaller proportion of the females than males. While the difference in proportions of males and females of each race is very small, it is more noticeable with the Russians than any other, this last-named race reporting 59.4 per cent males as compared with 40.6 per cent females.

The table next submitted shows, by sex and general nativity and race of individual, the persons for whom detailed information was secured in the households studied.

TABLE 5.—*Persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS)

| General nativity and race of individual. | Number. | | | Per cent distribution. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 36 | 26 | 62 | 1.5 | 1.1 | 1.3 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 299 | 362 | 661 | 12.5 | 15.8 | 14.1 |
| German | 2 | 5 | 7 | .1 | .2 | .1 |
| Hebrew | 443 | 401 | 844 | 18.5 | 17.5 | 18.0 |
| Irish | ..... | 1 | 1 | .0 | (a) | (a) |
| Italian, South | 132 | 143 | 275 | 5.5 | 6.2 | 5.9 |
| Lithuanian | 56 | 60 | 116 | 2.3 | 2.6 | 2.5 |
| Polish | 20 | 18 | 38 | .8 | .8 | .8 |
| Russian | 14 | 10 | 24 | .6 | .4 | .5 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 272 | 234 | 506 | 11.4 | 10.2 | 10.8 |
| Hebrew | 670 | 658 | 1,328 | 28.0 | 28.7 | 28.3 |
| Italian, North | ..... | 4 | 4 | .0 | .2 | .1 |
| Italian, South | 277 | 244 | 521 | 11.6 | 10.6 | 11.1 |
| Lithuanian | 115 | 75 | 190 | 4.8 | 3.3 | 4.1 |
| Polish | 34 | 35 | 69 | 1.4 | 1.5 | 1.5 |
| Russian | 23 | 15 | 38 | 1.0 | .7 | .8 |
| Slovak | ..... | 2 | 2 | .0 | .1 | (a) |
| Grand total | 2,393 | 2,293 | 4,686 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 966 | 1,000 | 1,966 | 40.4 | 43.6 | 42.0 |
| Total native-born | 1,002 | 1,026 | 2,028 | 41.9 | 44.7 | 43.3 |
| Total foreign-born | 1,391 | 1,267 | 2,658 | 58.1 | 55.3 | 56.7 |

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

## EMPLOYEES FOR WHOM INFORMATION WAS SECURED.

In addition to the households studied, as already stated, data were received for 19,502 employees. The following table and charts show, by sex, the number and per cent of employees of each race for whom information was secured:

TABLE 6.—*Employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.*

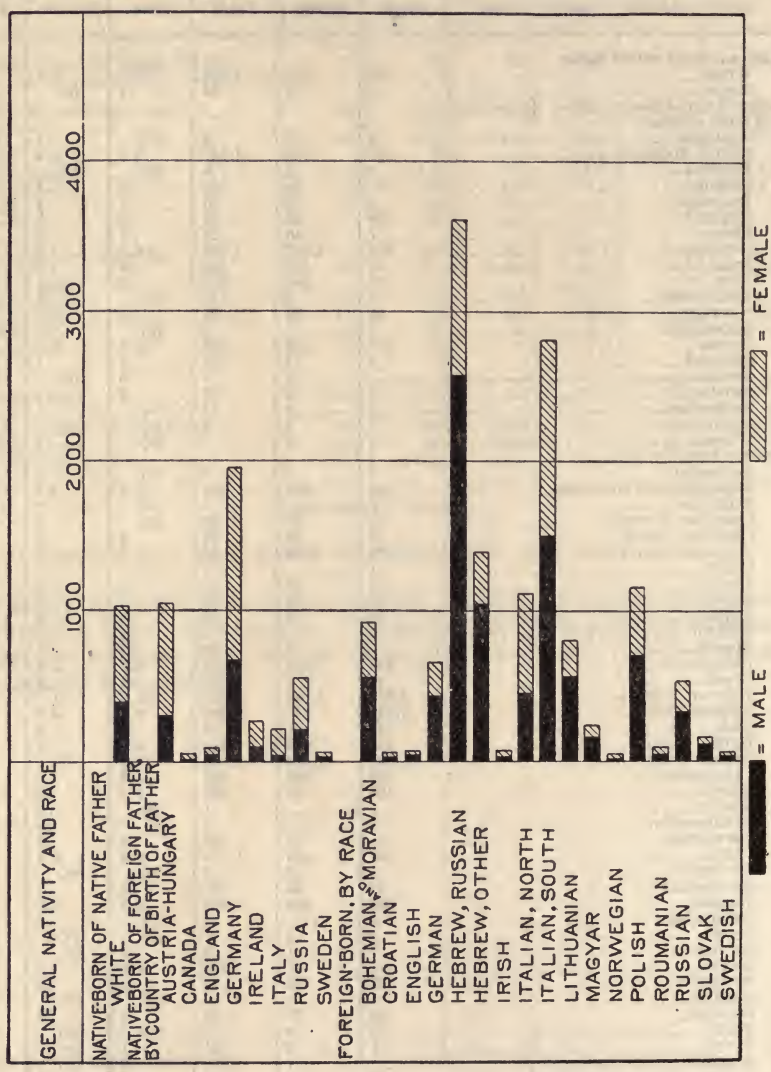
(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

| General nativity and race. | Number. | | | Per cent distribution. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| Native-born of native father: | | | | | | |
| White | 393 | 635 | 1,028 | 3.7 | 7.1 | 5.3 |
| Negro | 11 | 2 | 13 | .1 | (a) | .1 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | |
| Australia | 3 | 5 | 8 | (a) | .1 | (a) |
| Austria-Hungary | 299 | 748 | 1,047 | 2.8 | 8.4 | 5.4 |
| Belgium | 4 | 2 | 6 | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Canada | 11 | 39 | 50 | .1 | .4 | .3 |
| Denmark | 8 | 12 | 20 | .1 | .1 | .1 |
| England | 39 | 42 | 81 | .4 | .5 | .4 |
| France | 7 | 16 | 23 | .1 | .2 | .1 |
| Germany | 674 | 1,282 | 1,956 | 6.3 | 14.4 | 10.0 |
| Ireland | 91 | 175 | 266 | .9 | 2.0 | 1.4 |
| Italy | 37 | 180 | 217 | .3 | 2.0 | 1.1 |
| Netherlands | 4 | 8 | 12 | (a) | .1 | .1 |
| Norway | 19 | 16 | 35 | .2 | .2 | .2 |
| Roumania | 1 | ..... | 1 | (a) | .0 | (a) |
| Russia | 213 | 342 | 555 | 2.0 | 3.8 | 2.8 |
| Scotland | 9 | 13 | 22 | .1 | .1 | .1 |
| Servia | ..... | 1 | 1 | .0 | (a) | (a) |
| Sweden | 26 | 26 | 52 | .2 | .3 | .3 |
| Switzerland | 2 | 9 | 11 | (a) | .1 | .1 |
| Turkey | 2 | 1 | 3 | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Wales | 1 | 6 | 7 | (a) | .1 | (a) |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 1 | ..... | 1 | (a) | .0 | (a) |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 554 | 368 | 922 | 5.2 | 4.1 | 4.7 |
| Bulgarian | 3 | ..... | 3 | (a) | .0 | (a) |
| Canadian, French | 5 | 17 | 22 | (a) | .2 | .1 |
| Canadian, Other | 10 | 18 | 28 | .1 | .2 | .1 |
| Croatian | 24 | 31 | 55 | .2 | .3 | .3 |
| Cuban | 1 | ..... | 1 | (a) | .0 | (a) |
| Danish | 13 | 23 | 36 | .1 | .3 | .2 |
| Dutch | 5 | 13 | 18 | (a) | .1 | .1 |
| English | 38 | 22 | 60 | .4 | .2 | .3 |
| Finnish | 8 | ..... | 8 | .1 | .0 | (a) |
| French | 9 | 11 | 20 | .1 | .1 | .1 |
| German | 432 | 224 | 656 | 4.1 | 2.5 | 3.4 |
| Greek | 10 | 7 | 17 | .1 | .1 | .1 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 2,574 | 1,044 | 3,618 | 24.2 | 11.7 | 18.6 |
| Hebrew, Other | 1,045 | 345 | 1,390 | 9.8 | 3.9 | 7.1 |
| Irish | 31 | 41 | 72 | .3 | .5 | .4 |
| Italian, North | 455 | 659 | 1,114 | 4.3 | 7.4 | 5.7 |
| Italian, South | 1,505 | 1,310 | 2,815 | 14.2 | 14.7 | 14.4 |
| Lithuanian | 562 | 243 | 805 | 5.3 | 2.7 | 4.1 |
| Magyar | 160 | 78 | 238 | 1.5 | .9 | 1.2 |
| Mexican | 1 | ..... | 1 | (a) | .0 | (a) |
| Montenegrin | 4 | ..... | 4 | (a) | .0 | (a) |
| Norwegian | 15 | 35 | 50 | .1 | .4 | .3 |
| Polish | 705 | 453 | 1,158 | 6.6 | 5.1 | 5.9 |
| Portuguese | 1 | 3 | 4 | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Roumanian | 42 | 46 | 88 | .4 | .5 | .5 |
| Russian | 330 | 206 | 536 | 3.1 | 2.3 | 2.7 |
| Ruthenian | 5 | ..... | 5 | (a) | .0 | (a) |
| Scotch | 3 | 4 | 7 | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Servian | 7 | 1 | 8 | .1 | (a) | (a) |
| Slovak | 111 | 47 | 158 | 1.0 | .5 | .8 |
| Slovenian | 17 | 23 | 40 | .2 | .3 | .2 |
| Spanish | 1 | 1 | 2 | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Swedish | 36 | 27 | 63 | .3 | .3 | .3 |
| Syrian | 5 | 2 | 7 | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Welsh | 7 | 4 | 11 | .1 | (a) | .1 |
| Australian (race not specified) | ..... | 1 | 1 | .0 | (a) | (a) |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 23 | 18 | 41 | .2 | .2 | .2 |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 2 | 1 | 3 | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 2 | ..... | 2 | (a) | .0 | (a) |
| Grand total | 10,616 | 8,886 | 19,502 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 1,450 | 2,923 | 4,373 | 13.7 | 32.9 | 22.4 |
| Total native-born | 1,854 | 3,560 | 5,414 | 17.5 | 40.1 | 27.8 |
| Total foreign-born | 8,762 | 5,326 | 14,088 | 82.5 | 59.9 | 72.2 |

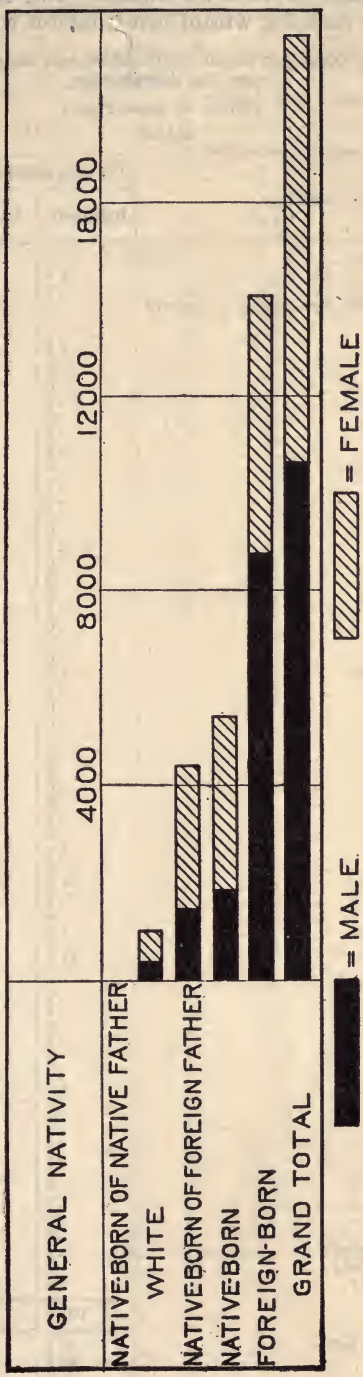
a Less than 0.05 per cent.

*Number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.*

[This chart shows only races represented by 50 or more persons.]



*Number of employees of each general nativity for whom information was secured, by sex.*



The following table shows, by locality and sex, the proportion of employees of each race for whom information was secured:

TABLE 7.—*Race of employees for whom information was secured, by locality and by sex; per cent distribution.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

MALE.

| General nativity and race. | Per cent distribution in each specified locality. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Baltimore. | Chicago. | New York City. | Total clothing. |
| Native-born of native father: | | | | |
| White | 5.7 | 2.9 | 2.7 | 3.7 |
| Negro | .4 | (a) | .1 | .1 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | |
| Australia | .1 | (a) | .0 | (a) |
| Austria-Hungary | 2.5 | 5.9 | .6 | 2.8 |
| Belgium | .0 | .1 | (a) | (a) |
| Canada | .0 | .1 | .0 | .1 |
| Denmark | .1 | .2 | .0 | .1 |
| England | .3 | .2 | .5 | .4 |
| France | .1 | (a) | .1 | .1 |
| Germany | 9.8 | 6.7 | 4.4 | 6.3 |
| Ireland | .0 | .3 | 1.4 | .9 |
| Italy | .1 | .2 | .3 | .3 |
| Netherlands | .0 | .1 | (a) | (a) |
| Norway | .0 | .4 | (a) | .2 |
| Roumania | .0 | .0 | (a) | (a) |
| Russia | 3.1 | 2.5 | 1.4 | 2.0 |
| Scotland | .0 | .1 | (a) | .1 |
| Sweden | .0 | .5 | (a) | .2 |
| Switzerland | .0 | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Turkey | .1 | (a) | .0 | (a) |
| Wales | .0 | .0 | .0 | (a) |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | |
| Armenian | .0 | .0 | .0 | (a) |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 4.3 | 12.3 | .1 | 5.2 |
| Bulgarian | .1 | (a) | .0 | (a) |
| Canadian, French | .0 | .1 | .0 | (a) |
| Canadian, Other | .0 | .1 | .1 | .1 |
| Croatian | .0 | .6 | .0 | .2 |
| Cuban | .0 | .0 | (a) | (a) |
| Danish | .0 | .3 | .0 | .1 |
| Dutch | .0 | .1 | .0 | (a) |
| English | .0 | .5 | .3 | .4 |
| Finnish | .1 | .1 | (a) | .1 |
| French | .0 | (a) | .1 | .1 |
| German | 4.4 | 5.0 | 2.6 | 4.1 |
| Greek | .0 | .1 | .1 | .1 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 34.0 | 18.0 | 30.0 | 24.2 |
| Hebrew, Other | 2.4 | 6.3 | 16.1 | 9.8 |
| Irish | .0 | .1 | .4 | .3 |
| Italian, North | 5.6 | 1.8 | 6.0 | 4.3 |
| Italian, South | 5.9 | 3.7 | 22.7 | 14.2 |
| Lithuanian | 14.3 | 6.6 | 2.1 | 5.3 |
| Magyar | .3 | 2.0 | 1.6 | 1.5 |
| Mexican | .0 | (a) | .0 | (a) |
| Montenegrin | .1 | .0 | (a) | (a) |
| Norwegian | .0 | .4 | .0 | .1 |
| Polish | 3.1 | 12.8 | 2.1 | 6.6 |
| Portuguese | .0 | .0 | (a) | (a) |
| Roumanian | .0 | .9 | .1 | .4 |
| Russian | 2.8 | 3.3 | 3.3 | 3.1 |
| Ruthenian | .0 | (a) | .1 | (a) |
| Scotch | .0 | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Servian | .3 | .1 | .0 | .1 |
| Slovak | .2 | 2.6 | (a) | 1.0 |
| Slovenian | .0 | .4 | (a) | .2 |
| Spanish | .0 | .0 | .0 | (a) |
| Swedish | .0 | .8 | (a) | .3 |
| Syrian | .0 | .1 | .0 | (a) |
| Welsh | .0 | .0 | .0 | .1 |
| Austrian (race not specified) | .1 | .2 | .3 | .2 |
| Belgian (race not specified) | .0 | (a) | .0 | (a) |
| Swiss (race not specified) | .0 | .0 | (a) | (a) |
| Grand total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 16.1 | 17.5 | 8.9 | 13.7 |
| Total native-born | 22.1 | 20.5 | 11.7 | 17.5 |
| Total foreign-born | 77.9 | 79.5 | 88.3 | 82.5 |

[a] Less than 0.05 per cent.

TABLE 7.—*Race of employees for whom information was secured, by locality and by sex; per cent distribution*—Continued.

FEMALE.

| General nativity and race. | Per cent distribution in each specified locality. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Baltimore. | Chicago. | New York City. | Total clothing. |
| Native-born of native father: | | | | |
| White | 15.8 | 3.0 | 2.2 | 7.1 |
| Negro | .0 | .0 | .0 | (a) |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | |
| Australia | .0 | .1 | .0 | .1 |
| Austria-Hungary | 1.5 | 15.4 | 1.2 | 8.4 |
| Belgium | .0 | (a) | .0 | (a) |
| Canada | .0 | .1 | .0 | .4 |
| Denmark | .1 | .2 | (a) | .1 |
| England | .7 | .1 | .2 | . |
| France | .4 | (a) | .2 | .2 |
| Germany | 14.1 | 19.8 | 4.9 | 14.4 |
| Ireland | 1.1 | .4 | 2.2 | 2.0 |
| Italy | 1.0 | 2.1 | 2.2 | 2.0 |
| Netherlands | .0 | .2 | .0 | .1 |
| Norway | .0 | .4 | .0 | .2 |
| Russia | 8.3 | 5.1 | 1.2 | 3.8 |
| Scotland | .0 | .1 | .2 | .1 |
| Servia | .1 | .0 | .0 | (a) |
| Sweden | .0 | .5 | .1 | .3 |
| Switzerland | .0 | .1 | .0 | .1 |
| Turkey | .0 | .0 | (a) | (a) |
| Wales | .0 | .0 | .0 | .1 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 1.9 | 7.8 | .0 | 4.1 |
| Canadian, French | .0 | .1 | (a) | .2 |
| Canadian, Other | .0 | .1 | .0 | .2 |
| Croatian | .0 | .6 | .1 | .3 |
| Danish | .0 | .5 | (a) | .3 |
| Dutch | .0 | .3 | .0 | .1 |
| English | .2 | .1 | .3 | .2 |
| French | .0 | .1 | .2 | .1 |
| German | 2.3 | 3.2 | 1.1 | 2.5 |
| Greek | .0 | .1 | .2 | .1 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 25.3 | 8.2 | 17.2 | 11.7 |
| Hebrew, Other | 2.3 | 2.0 | 8.9 | 3.9 |
| Irish | .0 | .3 | .7 | .5 |
| Italian, North | 3.4 | 5.3 | 13.6 | 7.4 |
| Italian, South | 3.6 | 5.3 | 36.2 | 14.7 |
| Lithuanian | 8.1 | 3.3 | .9 | 2.7 |
| Magyar | .4 | .9 | 1.4 | .9 |
| Norwegian | .0 | .7 | .1 | .4 |
| Polish | 4.5 | 8.2 | 1.1 | 5.1 |
| Portuguese | .2 | .0 | (a) | (a) |
| Roumanian | .4 | .6 | .6 | .5 |
| Russian | 3.7 | 2.3 | 2.3 | 2.3 |
| Scotch | .1 | (a) | .0 | (a) |
| Servian | .1 | .0 | .0 | (a) |
| Slovak | .4 | 1.0 | .0 | .5 |
| Slovenian | .0 | .5 | .0 | .3 |
| Spanish | .0 | .0 | (a) | (a) |
| Swedish | .0 | .6 | .0 | .3 |
| Syrian | .0 | .0 | (a) | (a) |
| Welsh | .0 | .0 | .0 | (a) |
| Australian (race not specified) | .0 | .0 | (a) | (a) |
| Austrian (race not specified) | .1 | .2 | .3 | .2 |
| Belgian (race not specified) | .0 | (a) | .0 | (a) |
| Grand total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 27.3 | 44.7 | 12.5 | 32.9 |
| Total native-born | 43.1 | 47.7 | 14.6 | 40.1 |
| Total foreign-born | 56.9 | 52.3 | 85.4 | 59.9 |

[a] Less than 0.05 per cent.

TABLE 7. *Race of employees for whom information was secured, by locality and by sex; per cent distribution*—Continued.

TOTAL.

| General nativity and race. | Per cent distribution in each specified locality. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Baltimore. | Chicago. | New York City. | Total clothing. |
| Native-born of native father: | | | | |
| White | 10.1 | 3.0 | 2.5 | 5.3 |
| Negro | .2 | (a) | .1 | .1 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | |
| Australia | .1 | .1 | .0 | (a) |
| Austria-Hungary | 2.1 | 10.9 | .8 | 5.4 |
| Belgium | .0 | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Canada | .0 | .1 | .0 | .3 |
| Denmark | .1 | .2 | (a) | .1 |
| England | .5 | .2 | .4 | .4 |
| France | .2 | (a) | .1 | .1 |
| Germany | 11.7 | 13.6 | 4.6 | 10.0 |
| Ireland | .5 | .4 | 1.7 | 1.4 |
| Italy | .5 | 1.2 | 1.0 | 1.1 |
| Netherlands | .0 | .1 | (a) | .1 |
| Norway | .0 | .4 | (a) | .2 |
| Roumania | .0 | .0 | (a) | (a) |
| Russia | 5.4 | 3.8 | 1.4 | 2.8 |
| Scotland | .0 | .1 | .1 | .1 |
| Servia | .1 | .0 | .0 | (a) |
| Sweden | .0 | .5 | .1 | .3 |
| Switzerland | .0 | (a) | (a) | .1 |
| Turkey | .1 | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Wales | .0 | .0 | .0 | (a) |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | |
| Armenian | .0 | .0 | .0 | (a) |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 3.3 | 9.9 | (a) | 4.7 |
| Bulgarian | .1 | (a) | .0 | (a) |
| Canadian, French | .0 | .1 | (a) | .1 |
| Canadian, Other | .0 | .1 | (a) | .1 |
| Croatian | .0 | .6 | (a) | .3 |
| Cuban | .0 | .0 | (a) | (a) |
| Danish | .0 | .4 | (a) | .2 |
| Dutch | .0 | .2 | .0 | .1 |
| English | .1 | .3 | .3 | .3 |
| Finnish | .1 | .1 | (a) | (a) |
| French | .0 | .1 | .2 | .1 |
| German | 3.5 | 4.1 | 2.1 | 3.4 |
| Greek | .0 | .1 | .2 | .1 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 30.2 | 12.8 | 25.5 | 18.6 |
| Hebrew, Other | 2.3 | 4.0 | 13.5 | 7.1 |
| Irish | .0 | .2 | .5 | .4 |
| Italian, North | 4.6 | 3.7 | 8.7 | 5.7 |
| Italian, South | 4.9 | 4.5 | 27.4 | 14.4 |
| Lithuanian | 11.6 | 4.9 | 1.7 | 4.1 |
| Magyar | .3 | 1.4 | 1.5 | 1.2 |
| Mexican | .0 | (a) | .0 | (a) |
| Montenegrin | .1 | .0 | (a) | (a) |
| Norwegian | .0 | .5 | (a) | .3 |
| Polish | 3.7 | 10.4 | 1.7 | 5.9 |
| Portuguese | .1 | .0 | (a) | (a) |
| Roumanian | .2 | .7 | .3 | .5 |
| Russian | 3.2 | 2.8 | 2.9 | 2.7 |
| Ruthenian | .0 | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Scotch | .1 | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Servian | .2 | (a) | .0 | (a) |
| Slovak | .3 | 1.8 | (a) | .8 |
| Slovenian | .0 | .4 | (a) | .2 |
| Spanish | .0 | .0 | (a) | (a) |
| Swedish | .0 | .7 | (a) | .3 |
| Syrian | .0 | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Welsh | .0 | .0 | .0 | .1 |
| Australian (race not specified) | .0 | .0 | (a) | (a) |
| Austrian (race not specified) | .1 | .2 | .3 | .2 |
| Belgian (race not specified) | .0 | (a) | .0 | (a) |
| Swiss (race not specified) | .0 | .0 | (a) | (a) |
| Grand total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 20.9 | 31.8 | 10.2 | 22.4 |
| Total native-born | 31.2 | 34.8 | 12.7 | 27.8 |
| Total foreign-born | 68.8 | 65.2 | 87.3 | 72.2 |

[a] Less than 0.05 per cent.

The foregoing table shows that 72.2 per cent of the total number of employees from whom information was secured are of foreign-birth, 22.4 per cent are native-born of foreign father, 5.3 per cent are native-born whites of native father, and 0.1 per cent are negroes who are native-born of native father. Of the 3 localities studied, the highest per cent of foreign-born are employed in New York City, 87.3 per cent of persons employed in this locality being of foreign-birth as compared with 68.8 per cent in Baltimore and 65.2 per cent in Chicago. The greatest proportion of native-born of foreign father, which is 31.8 per cent, are employed in Chicago as compared with 20.9 per cent in Baltimore and 10.2 per cent in New York City. Whites, native-born of native father, show their largest proportions in Baltimore, where 10.1 per cent are employed as contrasted with 3 per cent in Chicago and 2.5 per cent in New York City. Very few negroes are employed in this industry, considerably less than 1 per cent being engaged in the manufacturing of clothing in Baltimore and New York City.

The totals show that Russian Hebrews and South Italians have a greater proportion of persons engaged in clothing manufacturing than any of the other races shown in the table. Russian Hebrews show 30.2 per cent in Baltimore, 25.5 per cent in New York City, and 12.8 per cent in Chicago in the clothing industry. South Italians show a high percentage in New York City and smaller proportions in Baltimore and Chicago. Of the males for whom information was secured, 82.5 per cent were foreign-born, 13.7 per cent were native-born of foreign father, 3.7 per cent were native-born whites of native father, and 0.1 per cent were negroes. South Italians and Russian Hebrews show the highest per cent of males in the clothing industry, Russian Hebrews showing their greatest proportion in Baltimore, and South Italians their highest in New York City. Of the females from whom information was secured, 59.9 per cent were foreign-born, 32.9 per cent were native-born of foreign father, and 7.1 per cent were native-born whites of native father. Of the 3 localities, New York City shows the highest per cent of foreign-born females employed in the clothing industry, followed by Baltimore and Chicago in much smaller proportions.

## THE PREPARATION OF THE REPORT.

In preparing the data for publication the statistical data secured from the household study and for individual employees in all localities has been combined into tabulations which are representative of the industry as a whole without any territorial division. In addition to this exhibit, a general survey of the industry, based on the employees for whom information was obtained in Chicago, New York City, and Baltimore, has been prepared in order to show whatever difference in conditions which may exist in the East as compared with the Middle West. The divisions of the report are therefore as follows:

Part I. General survey of the industry.
Part II. The industry in New York City.
Part III. The industry in Baltimore.
Part IV. The industry in Chicago.

## Chapter II.

## RACIAL DISPLACEMENTS.

History of immigration—Period of residence in the United States of foreign-born employees and members of their households—Racial classification of employees at the present time—[Text Tables 8 to 13 and General Tables 4 and 5].

### HISTORY OF IMMIGRATION.

A brief statement concerning the racial changes that have occurred among the employees of the clothing industry in Chicago, New York, and Baltimore is presented below. The history of immigration to these large centers of the industry may be considered as representative of racial substitutions in the industry as a whole.

#### BALTIMORE.

From the beginning until as late as 1890 Germans were almost exclusively employed in shops and by establishments engaged in the manufacturing of clothing. During the past twenty years, however, a very large number of Russian Hebrews have come to this locality, most of whom have obtained employment in this industry. Although many of this race were tailors by trade, they entered the less skilled occupations in the shops and factories of Baltimore. A very short time afterwards, or in 1895, the Lithuanians entered the industry. and they were followed, in 1900, by the Bohemians, Poles, Italians, and representatives of a few of the other races from Austria-Hungary. Since 1905, the Russian Hebrew, Lithuanian, and Italian have been the principal races from which the manufacturers have obtained their necessary supply of labor.

#### CHICAGO.

The early history of clothing manufacturing establishments in Chicago differs from that of the establishments in Baltimore in that not only the Germans but the German Jews, Bohemians, a few Americans, and Poles were the first employees. About fifteen years ago the Scandinavians entered the industry and within a short time became very proficient. Following the Scandinavians were the Russian Hebrews, who were employed prior to either the Italians or Lithuanians. In recent years, however, the number of Russian Hebrews entering the industry has increased rapidly, and it is from this source that clothing manufacturing establishments have secured the greater proportion of employees.

#### NEW YORK.

Unlike the tailoring shops of Baltimore and Chicago, those in New York depended largely upon the Irish, who predominated from 1850 to 1888. The introduction of machines has made it possible to employ a less intelligent and less skilled force than when all work was done by hand. From 1865 to 1888 a few Swedes, and from 1880 to 1890 the Germans, entered the industry. Russian and Polish Hebrews first obtained employment in large numbers from 1890 to 1895, while the Italians, many of whom were employed as early as 1880, entered the industry in largely increased numbers in 1895, and are now supplanting the Russian Hebrews.

## PERIOD OF RESIDENCE IN THE UNITED STATES OF FOREIGN-BORN EMPLOYEES AND MEMBERS OF THEIR HOUSEHOLDS.

The character of recent and past immigration to the industry as a whole is indicated by the following series of tables and charts. The period of employment in the industry and of residence in the United States are not necessarily the same, but they approximate each other, and during recent years are practically identical. The first table submitted in this connection shows, by sex and race, the per cent of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years.

TABLE 8.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees in the United States under 1 year, 1 year, 2 years, etc., by sex and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad. This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent in United States each specified number of years. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 1. | 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5 to 9. | 10 to 14. | 15 to 19. | 20 or over. |
| **MALE.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 550 | 2.9 | 2.0 | 7.8 | 6.2 | 4.9 | 21.1 | 3.5 | 17.5 | 34.2 |
| German | 417 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 3.8 | 3.4 | 1.2 | 7.4 | 1.7 | 12.5 | 68.1 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 2,524 | 2.3 | 4.0 | 10.6 | 12.5 | 9.0 | 30.3 | 9.7 | 10.3 | 11.3 |
| Hebrew, Other | 1,031 | 1.6 | 2.9 | 7.9 | 5.9 | 5.1 | 26.8 | 14.5 | 11.9 | 23.4 |
| Italian, North | 450 | 2.0 | 3.1 | 10.2 | 16.7 | 7.8 | 36.7 | 13.6 | 6.2 | 3.8 |
| Italian, South | 1,492 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 11.5 | 16.0 | 10.2 | 33.7 | 13.3 | 6.2 | 3.1 |
| Lithuanian | 556 | 2.5 | 3.4 | 14.7 | 13.3 | 11.3 | 28.1 | 10.3 | 10.1 | 6.3 |
| Magyar | 159 | 1.9 | 5.7 | 9.4 | 12.6 | 10.1 | 18.9 | 9.4 | 11.3 | 20.8 |
| Polish | 697 | 4.3 | 2.6 | 14.2 | 14.3 | 10.6 | 26.7 | 7.5 | 8.8 | 11.0 |
| Roumanian | 42 | .0 | 4.8 | 7.1 | 14.3 | 11.9 | 54.8 | 2.4 | .0 | 4.8 |
| Russian | 328 | 4.6 | 5.8 | 19.2 | 14.6 | 8.5 | 20.1 | 11.0 | 9.8 | 6.4 |
| Slovak | 111 | 6.3 | 6.3 | 16.2 | 17.1 | 12.6 | 36.0 | 1.8 | 2.7 | .9 |
| Total | 8,639 | 2.6 | 3.3 | 10.8 | 11.8 | 8.2 | 27.9 | 10.0 | 9.9 | 15.5 |
| **FEMALE.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 364 | 2.7 | 4.7 | 11.3 | 9.9 | 8.5 | 25.0 | 6.0 | 14.0 | 17.9 |
| German | 207 | 1.0 | 6.3 | 8.7 | 3.9 | 2.9 | 10.6 | 6.3 | 22.7 | 37.7 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 1,019 | 6.1 | 9.1 | 20.1 | 21.5 | 10.4 | 21.3 | 5.6 | 4.8 | 1.1 |
| Hebrew, Other | 325 | 2.2 | 3.7 | 14.2 | 14.2 | 12.3 | 36.0 | 8.6 | 4.3 | 4.6 |
| Italian, North | 647 | 5.6 | 8.2 | 17.3 | 17.9 | 8.8 | 25.5 | 10.7 | 4.9 | 1.1 |
| Italian, South | 1,296 | 4.0 | 5.6 | 15.4 | 15.0 | 8.7 | 30.7 | 14.4 | 4.6 | 1.5 |
| Lithuanian | 242 | 5.8 | 13.2 | 22.7 | 16.1 | 10.7 | 19.4 | 5.8 | 5.0 | 1.2 |
| Magyar | 77 | 9.1 | 9.1 | 18.2 | 15.6 | 3.9 | 28.6 | 2.6 | 9.1 | 3.9 |
| Polish | 447 | 6.5 | 5.6 | 18.6 | 11.4 | 8.5 | 17.0 | 6.3 | 16.1 | 10.1 |
| Roumanian | 46 | 2.2 | 15.2 | 17.4 | 6.5 | 6.5 | 50.0 | 2.2 | .0 | .0 |
| Russian | 204 | 5.4 | 10.8 | 24.5 | 20.6 | 11.3 | 18.6 | 5.9 | 1.5 | 1.5 |
| Slovak | 47 | 10.6 | 8.5 | 19.1 | 14.9 | 17.0 | 19.1 | 6.4 | 4.3 | .0 |
| Total | 5,213 | 4.8 | 7.3 | 16.9 | 15.3 | 9.0 | 24.5 | 8.7 | 7.5 | 6.1 |
| **TOTAL.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 914 | 2.8 | 3.1 | 9.2 | 7.7 | 6.3 | 22.6 | 4.5 | 16.1 | 27.7 |
| German | 624 | 1.0 | 2.7 | 5.4 | 3.5 | 1.8 | 8.5 | 3.2 | 15.9 | 58.0 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 3,543 | 3.4 | 5.4 | 13.4 | 15.1 | 9.4 | 27.7 | 8.6 | 8.7 | 8.3 |
| Hebrew, Other | 1,356 | 1.7 | 3.1 | 9.4 | 7.9 | 6.9 | 29.0 | 13.1 | 10.1 | 18.9 |
| Italian, North | 1,097 | 4.1 | 6.1 | 14.4 | 17.4 | 8.4 | 30.1 | 11.9 | 5.5 | 2.2 |
| Italian, South | 2,788 | 3.5 | 4.2 | 13.3 | 15.5 | 9.5 | 32.3 | 13.8 | 5.4 | 2.4 |
| Lithuanian | 798 | 3.5 | 6.4 | 17.2 | 14.2 | 11.2 | 25.4 | 8.9 | 8.5 | 4.8 |
| Magyar | 236 | 4.2 | 6.8 | 12.3 | 13.3 | 8.1 | 22.0 | 7.2 | 10.6 | 15.3 |
| Polish | 1,144 | 5.2 | 3.8 | 15.9 | 13.2 | 9.8 | 22.9 | 7.0 | 11.6 | 10.7 |
| Roumanian | 88 | 1.1 | 10.2 | 12.5 | 10.2 | 9.1 | 52.3 | 2.3 | .0 | 2.3 |
| Russian | 532 | 4.9 | 7.7 | 21.2 | 16.9 | 9.6 | 19.5 | 9.0 | 6.6 | 4.5 |
| Slovak | 158 | 7.6 | 7.0 | 17.1 | 16.5 | 13.9 | 31.0 | 3.2 | 3.2 | .6 |
| Total | 13,852 | 3.4 | 4.8 | 13.1 | 13.1 | 8.5 | 26.6 | 9.5 | 9.0 | 11.9 |

TABLE 9.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race.*

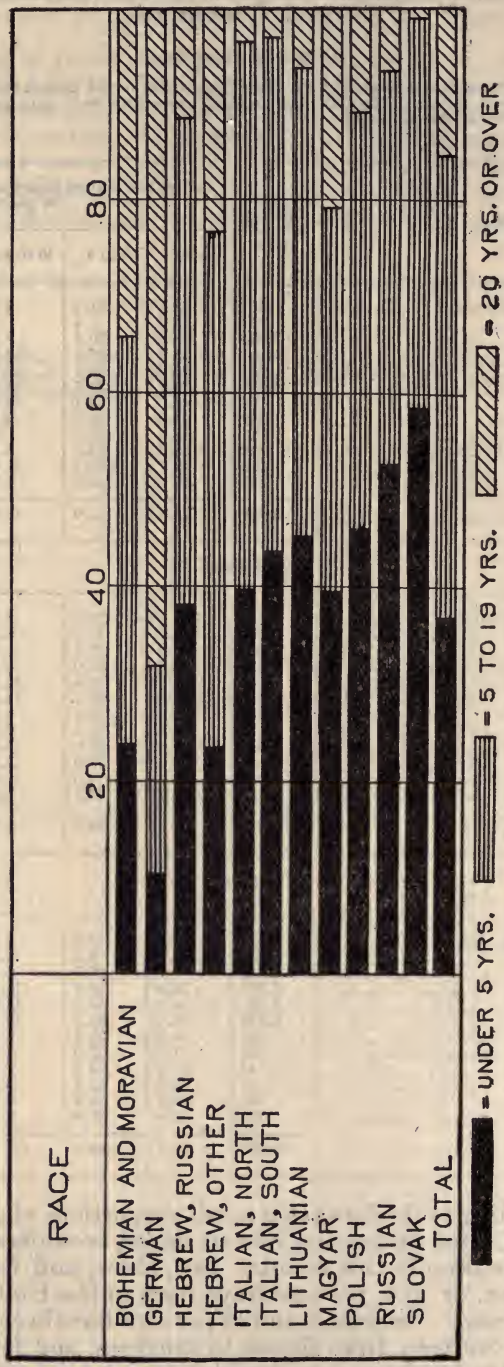
(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad. This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

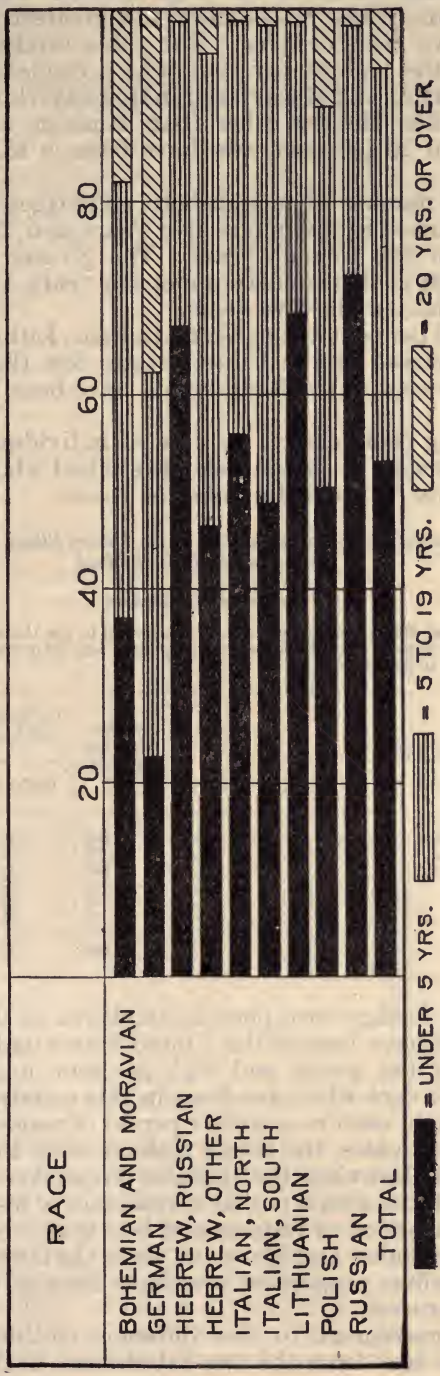
| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent in United States each specified number of years. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 5. | 5 to 9. | 10 to 14. | 15 to 19. | 20 or over. |
| **MALE.** | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 550 | 23.8 | 21.1 | 3.5 | 17.5 | 34.2 |
| German | 417 | 10.3 | 7.4 | 1.7 | 12.5 | 68.1 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 2,524 | 38.3 | 30.3 | 9.7 | 10.3 | 11.3 |
| Hebrew, Other | 1,031 | 23.4 | 26.8 | 14.5 | 11.9 | 23.4 |
| Italian, North | 450 | 39.8 | 36.7 | 13.6 | 6.2 | 3.8 |
| Italian, South | 1,492 | 43.7 | 33.7 | 13.3 | 6.2 | 3.1 |
| Lithuanian | 556 | 45.3 | 28.1 | 10.3 | 10.1 | 6.3 |
| Magyar | 159 | 39.6 | 18.9 | 9.4 | 11.3 | 20.8 |
| Polish | 697 | 46.1 | 26.7 | 7.5 | 8.8 | 11.0 |
| Roumanian | 42 | 38.1 | 54.8 | 2.4 | .0 | 4.8 |
| Russian | 328 | 52.7 | 20.1 | 11.0 | 9.8 | 6.4 |
| Slovak | 111 | 58.6 | 36.0 | 1.8 | 2.7 | .9 |
| Total | 8,639 | 36.8 | 27.9 | 10.0 | 9.9 | 15.5 |
| **FEMALE.** | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 364 | 37.1 | 25.0 | 6.0 | 14.0 | 17.9 |
| German | 207 | 22.7 | 10.6 | 6.3 | 22.7 | 37.7 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 1,019 | 67.2 | 21.3 | 5.6 | 4.8 | 1.1 |
| Hebrew, Other | 325 | 46.5 | 36.0 | 8.6 | 4.3 | 4.6 |
| Italian, North | 647 | 57.8 | 25.5 | 10.7 | 4.9 | 1.1 |
| Italian, South | 1,296 | 48.8 | 30.7 | 14.4 | 4.6 | 1.5 |
| Lithuanian | 242 | 68.6 | 19.4 | 5.8 | 5.0 | 1.2 |
| Magyar | 77 | 55.8 | 28.6 | 2.6 | 9.1 | 3.9 |
| Polish | 447 | 50.6 | 17.0 | 6.3 | 16.1 | 10.1 |
| Roumanian | 46 | 47.8 | 50.0 | 2.2 | .0 | .0 |
| Russian | 204 | 72.5 | 18.6 | 5.9 | 1.5 | 1.5 |
| Slovak | 47 | 70.2 | 19.1 | 6.4 | 4.3 | .0 |
| Total | 5,213 | 53.3 | 24.5 | 8.7 | 7.5 | 6.1 |
| **TOTAL.** | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 914 | 29.1 | 22.6 | 4.5 | 16.1 | 27.7 |
| German | 624 | 14.4 | 8.5 | 3.2 | 15.9 | 58.0 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 3,543 | 46.6 | 27.7 | 8.6 | 8.7 | 8.3 |
| Hebrew, Other | 1,356 | 28.9 | 29.0 | 13.1 | 10.1 | 18.9 |
| Italian, North | 1,097 | 50.4 | 30.1 | 11.9 | 5.5 | 2.2 |
| Italian, South | 2,788 | 46.1 | 32.3 | 13.8 | 5.4 | 2.4 |
| Lithuanian | 798 | 52.4 | 25.4 | 8.9 | 8.5 | 4.8 |
| Magyar | 236 | 44.9 | 22.0 | 7.2 | 10.6 | 15.3 |
| Polish | 1,144 | 47.8 | 22.9 | 7.0 | 11.6 | 10.7 |
| Roumanian | 88 | 43.2 | 52.3 | 2.3 | .0 | 2.3 |
| Russian | 532 | 60.3 | 19.5 | 9.0 | 6.6 | 4.5 |
| Slovak | 158 | 62.0 | 31.0 | 3.2 | 3.2 | .6 |
| Total | 13,852 | 43.0 | 26.6 | 9.5 | 9.0 | 11.9 |

The preceding table shows that small proportions of employees have been in the United States one year or under, considerably larger proportions have been in this country two, three, and four years, while by far a larger, or 26.6, per cent have been in the United States from five to nine years. Between 9 and 12 per cent have been in this country from ten to fourteen, from fifteen to nineteen, and for twenty years or over. Females show considerably larger proportions than males

*Per cent of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race.*



*Per cent of foreign-born female employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race.*



for those who have been in the United States under one, and from one to five years, while males show the greatest proportion with a residence of five years or over. The table further shows Germans having by far the highest per cent with a residence of twenty years or over, Bohemians and Moravians ranking next, but in much smaller proportions, while Hebrew other than Russian, and Magyars show between 15 and 20 per cent who have been in this country twenty years or over.

Of the total number of foreign-born employees, 43 per cent have been in the United States under five years and 26.6 per cent have been here from five to nine years. The greater proportion of the males have been in this country under ten years, the greater proportion of the females under five years.

More than 50 per cent of the North Italians, Lithuanians, Russians, and Slovaks arrived in the United States less than five years ago. Less than 5 per cent of the Roumanians have been here as long as ten years.

The following table shows, by race of individual, the per cent of foreign-born persons in the households studied who have been in the United States each specified number of years:

TABLE 10.—*Per cent of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad. This table includes only races with 20 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

| Race of individual. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent of persons in United States each specified number of years. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 5. | Under 10. | Under 20. |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 506 | 15.8 | 25.9 | 53.0 |
| Hebrew | 1,325 | 33.4 | 66.5 | 91.8 |
| Italian, South | 520 | 36.2 | 70.0 | 96.0 |
| Lithuanian | 189 | 28.6 | 61.4 | 92.1 |
| Polish | 69 | 33.3 | 59.4 | 88.4 |
| Russian | 38 | 21.1 | 65.8 | 94.7 |
| Total | 2,653 | 30.0 | 58.8 | 85.1 |

Of the 2,653 foreign-born persons employed in the clothing industry, 30 per cent have been in the United States under five years; 58.8 per cent under ten years, and 85.1 per cent under twenty years, leaving 14.9 per cent who have been in this country twenty years or over. Of those of each race with a period of residence in the United States under five years, the South Italians show the largest, and the Bohemians and Moravians the smallest proportion. This is true also with regard to those with a period of residence of less than ten, as well as those with a period of residence of less than twenty years, consequently the Bohemian and Moravian show the largest, and the South Italian the smallest proportion who have been in the United States twenty years or over.

The racial movement to the different clothing manufacturing centers may be seen from the two tabulations next presented. The

first table which follows shows, by locality and race, the per cent of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years.

TABLE 11.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by locality and by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad. This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting in each of two or more localities. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

| Race. | Baltimore. | Chicago. | New York City. | Total clothing. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| IN UNITED STATES UNDER 5 YEARS. | | | | |
| German | (a) | 21.7 | 2.1 | 14.4 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 50.1 | 60.6 | 37.2 | 46.6 |
| Hebrew, Other | (a) | 42.2 | 23.2 | 28.9 |
| Italian, North | 58.4 | 65.8 | 41.3 | 50.4 |
| Italian, South | 49.5 | 64.3 | 41.2 | 46.1 |
| Lithuanian | 32.0 | 71.2 | 34.5 | 52.4 |
| Magyar | (a) | 67.8 | 17.6 | 44.9 |
| Polish | (a) | 46.3 | 52.0 | 47.8 |
| Russian | (a) | 69.9 | 50.5 | 60.3 |
| Total | 44.8 | 50.7 | 35.9 | 43.0 |
| IN UNITED STATES UNDER 10 YEARS. | | | | |
| German | (a) | 32.8 | 7.0 | 22.9 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 73.6 | 84.9 | 68.2 | 74.4 |
| Hebrew, Other | (a) | 70.8 | 52.8 | 57.9 |
| Italian, North | 86.5 | 87.5 | 75.4 | 80.5 |
| Italian, South | 83.9 | 88.4 | 75.4 | 78.4 |
| Lithuanian | 66.7 | 91.1 | 63.0 | 77.8 |
| Magyar | (a) | 88.1 | 41.7 | 66.9 |
| Polish | (a) | 70.1 | 71.7 | 70.7 |
| Russian | (a) | 87.0 | 71.4 | 79.9 |
| Total | 69.6 | 73.4 | 66.6 | 69.6 |
| IN UNITED STATES UNDER 20 YEARS. | | | | |
| German | (a) | 56.3 | 16.8 | 42.0 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 93.5 | 94.6 | 89.4 | 91.7 |
| Hebrew, Other | (a) | 83.2 | 80.2 | 81.1 |
| Italian, North | 98.9 | 99.0 | 96.9 | 97.8 |
| Italian, South | 98.9 | 98.4 | 97.4 | 97.6 |
| Lithuanian | 92.8 | 97.6 | 92.4 | 95.2 |
| Magyar | (a) | 94.1 | 73.1 | 84.7 |
| Polish | (a) | 88.5 | 89.8 | 89.3 |
| Russian | (a) | 97.9 | 91.9 | 95.5 |
| Total | 89.7 | 87.2 | 88.9 | 88.1 |

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The preceding table shows that of employees who have been in the United States under five years, Chicago shows a higher per cent than either Baltimore or New York City. Russian Hebrews, North Italians, and South Italians show larger proportions in Baltimore who have been in the United States under five years than in New York City, while Lithuanians show a slightly higher proportion in the latter locality with a residence of under 5 years than Baltimore.

Where the period of residence in the United States is under ten years each race except the Polish shows larger proportions in Chicago,

while the proportion having this period of residence is larger in Baltimore than in New York City.

Where the period of residence in the United States is under twenty years all of the races except South Italian and Polish show a higher per cent of employees who have been in this country for the above specified time in Chicago than in Baltimore and New York City. The Poles show a higher per cent in New York City than in Chicago and a slightly higher per cent of South Italians are reported in Baltimore than in Chicago. Russian Hebrews, North Italians, South Italians, and Lithuanians show a higher per cent with a residence of under twenty years in Baltimore than in New York City.

## RACIAL CLASSIFICATION OF EMPLOYEES AT THE PRESENT TIME.

The following table shows the number and per cent of employees of each race for whom information was secured, by sex:

TABLE 12.—*Employees for whom information was secured by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

| General nativity and race. | Number. | | | Per cent distribution. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| Native-born of native father: | | | | | | |
| White | 393 | 635 | 1,028 | 3.7 | 7.1 | 5.3 |
| Negro | 11 | 2 | 13 | .1 | (a) | .1 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | |
| Australia | 3 | 5 | 8 | (a) | .1 | (a) |
| Austria-Hungary | 299 | 748 | 1,047 | 2.8 | 8.4 | 5.4 |
| Belgium | 4 | 2 | 6 | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Canada | 11 | 39 | 50 | .1 | .4 | .3 |
| Denmark | 8 | 12 | 20 | .1 | .1 | .1 |
| England | 39 | 42 | 81 | .4 | .5 | .4 |
| France | 7 | 16 | 23 | .1 | .2 | .1 |
| Germany | 674 | 1,282 | 1,956 | 6.3 | 14.4 | 10.0 |
| Ireland | 91 | 175 | 266 | .9 | 2.0 | 1.4 |
| Italy | 37 | 180 | 217 | .3 | 2.0 | 1.1 |
| Netherlands | 4 | 8 | 12 | (a) | .1 | .1 |
| Norway | 19 | 16 | 35 | .2 | .2 | .2 |
| Roumania | 1 | ..... | 1 | (a) | .0 | (a) |
| Russia | 213 | 342 | 555 | 2.0 | 3.8 | 2.8 |
| Scotland | 9 | 13 | 22 | .1 | .1 | .1 |
| Servia | ..... | 1 | 1 | .0 | (a) | (a) |
| Sweden | 26 | 26 | 52 | .2 | .3 | .3 |
| Switzerland | 2 | 9 | 11 | (a) | .1 | .1 |
| Turkey | 2 | 1 | 3 | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Wales | 1 | 6 | 7 | (a) | .1 | (a) |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 1 | ..... | 1 | (a) | .0 | (a) |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 554 | 368 | 922 | 5.2 | 4.1 | 4.7 |
| Bulgarian | 3 | ..... | 3 | (a) | .0 | (a) |
| Canadian, French | 5 | 17 | 22 | (a) | .2 | .1 |
| Canadian, Other | 10 | 18 | 28 | .1 | .2 | .1 |
| Croatian | 24 | 31 | 55 | .2 | .3 | .3 |
| Cuban | 1 | ..... | 1 | (a) | .0 | (a) |
| Danish | 13 | 23 | 36 | .1 | .3 | .2 |
| Dutch | 5 | 13 | 18 | (a) | .1 | .1 |
| English | 38 | 22 | 60 | .4 | .2 | .3 |
| Finnish | 8 | ..... | 8 | .1 | .0 | (a) |
| French | 9 | 11 | 20 | .1 | .1 | .1 |
| German | 432 | 224 | 656 | 4.1 | 2.5 | 3.4 |
| Greek | 10 | 7 | 17 | .1 | .1 | .1 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 2,574 | 1,044 | 3,618 | 24.2 | 11.7 | 18.6 |
| Hebrew, Other | 1,045 | 345 | 1,390 | 9.8 | 3.9 | 7.1 |
| Irish | 31 | 41 | 72 | .3 | .5 | .4 |
| Italian, North | 455 | 659 | 1,114 | 4.3 | 7.4 | 5.7 |
| Italian, South | 1,505 | 1,310 | 2,815 | 14.2 | 14.7 | 14.4 |

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

TABLE 12.—*Employees for whom information was secured by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

| General nativity and race. | Number. | | | Per cent distribution. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| Foreign-born, by race—Continued. | | | | | | |
| Lithuanian | 562 | 243 | 805 | 5.3 | 2.7 | 4.1 |
| Magyar | 160 | 78 | 238 | 1.5 | .9 | 1.2 |
| Mexican | 1 | ..... | 1 | (a) | .0 | (a) |
| Montenegrin | 4 | ..... | 4 | (a) | .0 | (a) |
| Norwegian | 15 | 35 | 50 | .1 | .4 | .3 |
| Polish | 705 | 453 | 1,158 | 6.6 | 5.1 | 5.9 |
| Portuguese | 1 | 3 | 4 | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Roumanian | 42 | 46 | 88 | .4 | .5 | .5 |
| Russian | 330 | 206 | 536 | 3.1 | 2.3 | 2.7 |
| Ruthenian | 5 | ..... | 5 | (a) | .0 | (a) |
| Scotch | 3 | 4 | 7 | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Servian | 7 | 1 | 8 | .1 | (a) | (a) |
| Slovak | 111 | 47 | 158 | 1.0 | .5 | .8 |
| Slovenian | 17 | 23 | 40 | .2 | .3 | .2 |
| Spanish | 1 | 1 | 2 | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Swedish | 36 | 27 | 63 | .3 | .3 | .3 |
| Syrian | 5 | 2 | 7 | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Welsh | 7 | 4 | 11 | .1 | (a) | .1 |
| Australian (race not specified) | ..... | 1 | 1 | .0 | (a) | (a) |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 23 | 18 | 41 | .2 | .2 | .2 |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 2 | 1 | 3 | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 2 | ..... | 2 | (a) | .0 | (a) |
| Grand total | 10,616 | 8,886 | 19,502 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 1,450 | 2,923 | 4,373 | 13.7 | 32.9 | 22.4 |
| Total native-born | 1,854 | 3,560 | 5,414 | 17.5 | 40.1 | 27.8 |
| Total foreign-born | 8,762 | 5,326 | 14,088 | 82.5 | 59.9 | 72.2 |

[a] Less than 0.05 per cent.

Of the employees for whom information was secured 3.7 per cent of the males and 7.1 per cent of the females are native-born of native father, 13.7 per cent of the males and 32.9 per cent of the females are native-born of foreign father, and 82.5 per cent of the males and 59.9 per cent of the females are foreign-born.

Among the native-born of foreign father, employees whose fathers were born in Germany show the largest proportion, which is 10 per cent of the total number of employees. Employees whose fathers were born in Austria-Hungary show the next highest per cent. Employees whose fathers were born in Russia, Ireland, and Italy show between 1.1 per cent and 2.8 per cent, while employees whose fathers were born in other specified countries show less than 1 per cent of the total number from whom information was secured. Among employees of foreign birth the Russian Hebrews show 18.6 per cent, of the total number of employees. The South Italians show 14.4 per cent, the Hebrews other than Russian, the Poles, and the North Italians show over 5 per cent, while all other specified races show less than this percentage of the total number from whom information was secured.

TABLE 13.—*Race of employees for whom information was secured, by locality and by sex; per cent distribution.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

MALE.

| General nativity and race. | Per cent distribution in each specified locality. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Baltimore. | Chicago. | New York City. | Total clothing. |
| Native-born of native father: | | | | |
| White | 5.7 | 2.9 | 2.7 | 3.7 |
| Negro | .4 | (a) | .1 | .1 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | |
| Australia | .1 | (a) | .0 | (a) |
| Austria-Hungary | 2.5 | 5.9 | .6 | 2.8 |
| Belgium | .0 | .1 | (a) | (a) |
| Canada | .0 | .1 | .0 | .1 |
| Denmark | .1 | .2 | .0 | .1 |
| England | .3 | .2 | .5 | .4 |
| France | .1 | (a) | .1 | .1 |
| Germany | 9.8 | 6.7 | 4.4 | 6.3 |
| Ireland | .0 | .3 | 1.4 | .9 |
| Italy | .1 | .2 | .3 | .3 |
| Netherlands | .0 | .1 | (a) | (a) |
| Norway | .0 | .4 | (a) | .2 |
| Roumania | .0 | .0 | (a) | (a) |
| Russia | 3.1 | 2.5 | 1.4 | 2.0 |
| Scotland | .0 | .1 | (a) | .1 |
| Sweden | .0 | .5 | (a) | .2 |
| Switzerland | .0 | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Turkey | .1 | (a) | .0 | (a) |
| Wales | .0 | .0 | .0 | (a) |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | |
| Armenian | .0 | .0 | .0 | (a) |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 4.3 | 12.3 | .1 | 5.2 |
| Bulgarian | .1 | (a) | .0 | (a) |
| Canadian, French | .0 | .1 | .0 | (a) |
| Canadian, Other | .0 | .1 | .1 | .1 |
| Croatian | .0 | .6 | .0 | .2 |
| Cuban | .0 | .0 | (a) | (a) |
| Danish | .0 | .3 | .0 | .1 |
| Dutch | .0 | .1 | .0 | (a) |
| English | .0 | .5 | .3 | .4 |
| Finnish | .1 | .1 | (a) | .1 |
| French | .0 | (a) | .1 | .1 |
| German | 4.4 | 5.0 | 2.6 | 4.1 |
| Greek | .0 | .1 | .1 | .1 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 34.0 | 18.0 | 30.0 | 24.2 |
| Hebrew, Other | 2.4 | 6.3 | 16.1 | 9.8 |
| Irish | .0 | .1 | .4 | .3 |
| Italian, North | 5.6 | 1.8 | 6.0 | 4.3 |
| Italian, South | 5.9 | 3.7 | 22.7 | 14.2 |
| Lithuanian | 14.3 | 6.6 | 2.1 | 5.3 |
| Magyar | .3 | 2.0 | 1.6 | 1.5 |
| Mexican | .0 | (a) | .0 | (a) |
| Montenegrin | .1 | .0 | (a) | (a) |
| Norwegian | .0 | .4 | .0 | .1 |
| Polish | 3.1 | 12.8 | 2.1 | 6.6 |
| Portuguese | .0 | .0 | (a) | (a) |
| Roumanian | .0 | .9 | .1 | .4 |
| Russian | 2.8 | 3.3 | 3.3 | 3.1 |
| Ruthenian | .0 | (a) | .1 | (a) |
| Scotch | .0 | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Servian | .3 | .1 | .0 | .1 |
| Slovak | .2 | 2.6 | (a) | 1.0 |
| Slovenian | .0 | .4 | (a) | .2 |
| Spanish | .0 | .0 | .0 | (a) |
| Swedish | .0 | .8 | (a) | .3 |
| Syrian | .0 | .1 | .0 | (a) |
| Welsh | .0 | .0 | .0 | .1 |
| Austrian (race not specified) | .1 | .2 | .3 | .2 |
| Belgian (race not specified) | .0 | (a) | .0 | (a) |
| Swiss (race not specified) | .0 | .0 | (a) | (a) |
| Grand total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 16.1 | 17.5 | 8.9 | 13.7 |
| Total native-born | 22.1 | 20.5 | 11.7 | 17.5 |
| Total foreign-born | 77.9 | 79.5 | 88.3 | 82.5 |

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

TABLE 13.—*Race of employees for whom information was secured, by locality and by sex; per cent distribution*—Continued.

FEMALE.

| General nativity and race. | Per cent distribution in each specified locality. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Baltimore. | Chicago. | New York City. | Total clothing. |
| Native-born of native father: | | | | |
| White | 15.8 | 3.0 | 2.2 | 7.1 |
| Negro | .0 | .0 | .0 | (a) |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | |
| Australia | .0 | .1 | .0 | .1 |
| Austria-Hungary | 1.5 | 15.4 | 1.2 | 8.4 |
| Belgium | .0 | (a) | .0 | (a) |
| Canada | .0 | .1 | .0 | .4 |
| Denmark | .1 | .2 | (a) | .1 |
| England | .7 | .1 | .2 | .5 |
| France | .4 | (a) | .2 | .2 |
| Germany | 14.1 | 19.8 | 4.9 | 14.4 |
| Ireland | 1.1 | .4 | 2.2 | 2.0 |
| Italy | 1.0 | 2.1 | 2.2 | 2.0 |
| Netherlands | .0 | .2 | .0 | .1 |
| Norway | .0 | .4 | .0 | .2 |
| Russia | 8.3 | 3.1 | 1.2 | 3.8 |
| Scotland | .0 | .1 | .2 | .1 |
| Servia | .1 | .0 | .0 | (a) |
| Sweden | .0 | .5 | .1 | .3 |
| Switzerland | .0 | .1 | .0 | .1 |
| Turkey | .0 | .0 | (a) | (a) |
| Wales | .0 | .0 | .0 | .1 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 1.9 | 7.8 | .0 | 4.1 |
| Canadian, French | .0 | .1 | (a) | .2 |
| Canadian, Other | .0 | .1 | .0 | .2 |
| Croatian | .0 | .6 | .1 | .3 |
| Danish | .0 | .5 | (a) | .3 |
| Dutch | .0 | .3 | .0 | .1 |
| English | .2 | .1 | .3 | .2 |
| French | .0 | .1 | .2 | .1 |
| German | 2.3 | 3.2 | 1.1 | 2.5 |
| Greek | .0 | .1 | .2 | .1 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 25.3 | 8.2 | 17.2 | 11.7 |
| Hebrew, Other | 2.3 | 2.0 | 8.9 | 3.9 |
| Irish | .0 | .3 | .7 | .5 |
| Italian, North | 3.4 | 5.3 | 13.6 | 7.4 |
| Italian, South | 3.6 | 5.3 | 36.2 | 14.7 |
| Lithuanian | 8.1 | 3.3 | .9 | 2.7 |
| Magyar | .4 | .9 | 1.4 | .9 |
| Norwegian | .0 | .7 | .1 | .4 |
| Polish | 4.5 | 8.2 | 1.1 | 5.1 |
| Portuguese | .2 | .0 | (a) | (a) |
| Roumanian | .4 | .6 | .6 | .5 |
| Russian | 3.7 | 2.3 | 2.3 | 2.3 |
| Scotch | .1 | (a) | .0 | (a) |
| Servian | .1 | .0 | .0 | (a) |
| Slovak | .4 | 1.0 | .0 | .5 |
| Slovenian | .0 | .5 | .0 | .3 |
| Spanish | .0 | .0 | (a) | (a) |
| Swedish | .0 | .6 | .0 | .3 |
| Syrian | .0 | .0 | (a) | (a) |
| Welsh | .0 | .0 | .0 | (a) |
| Australian (race not specified) | .0 | .0 | (a) | (a) |
| Austrian (race not specified) | .1 | .2 | .3 | .2 |
| Belgian (race not specified) | .0 | (a) | .0 | (a) |
| Grand total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 27.3 | 44.7 | 12.5 | 32.9 |
| Total native-born | 43.1 | 47.7 | 14.6 | 40.1 |
| Total foreign-born | 56.9 | 52.3 | 85.4 | 59.9 |

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

TABLE 13.—*Race of employees for whom information was secured, by locality and by sex; per cent distribution*—Continued.

TOTAL.

| General nativity and race. | Per cent distribution in each specified locality. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Baltimore. | Chicago. | New York City. | Total clothing. |
| Native-born of native father: | | | | |
| White | 10.1 | 3.0 | 2.5 | 5.3 |
| Negro | .2 | (a) | .1 | .1 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | |
| Australia | .1 | .1 | .0 | (a) |
| Austria-Hungary | 2.1 | 10.9 | .8 | 5.4 |
| Belgium | .0 | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Canada | .0 | .1 | .0 | .1 |
| Denmark | .1 | .2 | (a) | .4 |
| England | .5 | .2 | .4 | .1 |
| France | .2 | (a) | .1 | .0 |
| Germany | 11.7 | 13.6 | 4.6 | 10.3 |
| Ireland | .5 | .4 | 1.7 | 1.4 |
| Italy | .5 | 1.2 | 1.0 | 1.1 |
| Netherlands | .0 | .1 | (a) | .1 |
| Norway | .0 | .4 | (a) | .2 |
| Roumania | .0 | .0 | (a) | (a) |
| Russia | 5.4 | 3.8 | 1.4 | 2.8 |
| Scotland | .0 | .1 | .1 | .1 |
| Servia | .1 | .0 | .0 | (a) |
| Sweden | .0 | .5 | .1 | .3 |
| Switzerland | .0 | (a) | (a) | .1 |
| Turkey | .1 | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Wales | .0 | .0 | .0 | (a) |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | |
| Armenian | .0 | .0 | .0 | (a) |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 3.3 | 9.9 | (a) | 4.7 |
| Bulgarian | .1 | (a) | .0 | (a) |
| Canadian, French | .0 | .1 | (a) | .1 |
| Canadian, Other | .0 | .1 | (a) | .1 |
| Croatian | .0 | .6 | (a) | .3 |
| Cuban | .0 | .0 | (a) | (a) |
| Danish | .0 | .4 | (a) | .2 |
| Dutch | .0 | .2 | .0 | .1 |
| English | .1 | .3 | .3 | .3 |
| Finnish | .1 | .1 | (a) | (a) |
| French | .0 | .1 | .2 | .1 |
| German | 3.5 | 4.1 | 2.1 | 3.4 |
| Greek | .0 | .1 | .2 | .1 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 30.2 | 12.8 | 25.5 | 18.6 |
| Hebrew, Other | 2.3 | 4.0 | 13.5 | 7.1 |
| Irish | .0 | .2 | .5 | .4 |
| Italian, North | 4.6 | 3.7 | 8.7 | 5.7 |
| Italian, South | 4.9 | 4.5 | 27.4 | 14.4 |
| Lithuanian | 11.6 | 4.9 | 1.7 | 4.1 |
| Magyar | .3 | 1.4 | 1.5 | 1.2 |
| Mexican | .0 | (a) | .0 | (a) |
| Montenegrin | .1 | .0 | (a) | (a) |
| Norwegian | .0 | .5 | (a) | .3 |
| Polish | 3.7 | 10.4 | 1.7 | 5.9 |
| Portuguese | .1 | .0 | (a) | (a) |
| Roumanian | .2 | .7 | .3 | .5 |
| Russian | 3.2 | 2.8 | 2.9 | 2.7 |
| Ruthenian | .0 | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Scotch | .1 | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Servian | .2 | (a) | .0 | (a) |
| Slovak | .3 | 1.8 | (a) | .8 |
| Slovenian | .0 | .4 | (a) | .2 |
| Spanish | .0 | .0 | (a) | (a) |
| Swedish | .0 | .7 | (a) | .3 |
| Syrian | .0 | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Welsh | .0 | .0 | .0 | .1 |
| Australian (race not specified) | .0 | .0 | (a) | (a) |
| Austrian (race not specified) | .1 | .2 | .3 | .2 |
| Belgian (race not specified) | .0 | (a) | .0 | (a) |
| Swiss (race not specified) | .0 | .0 | (a) | (a) |
| Grand total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 20.9 | 31.8 | 10.2 | 22.4 |
| Total native-born | 31.2 | 34.8 | 12.7 | 27.8 |
| Total foreign-born | 68.8 | 65.2 | 87.3 | 72.2 |

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

## Chapter III.

## ECONOMIC STATUS.

Industrial condition abroad of members of immigrant households studied—Principal occupation of immigrant employees before coming to the United States—General occupation of males at the present time, in the households studied—General occupation of women at the present time, in the households studied—The first and second generations compared—Weekly earnings—Relation between period of residence and earning ability—Annual earnings of male heads of families studied—Annual earnings of males 18 years of age or over in the households studied—Annual earnings of females 18 years of age or over in the households studied—Annual family income—Wives at work—Relation between the earnings of husbands and the practice of wives of keeping boarders or lodgers—Sources of family income—Relative importance of the different sources of family income—[Text Tables 14 to 48 and General Tables 6 to 21].

### INDUSTRIAL CONDITION ABROAD OF MEMBERS OF IMMIGRANT HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

In order that a comparison may be made of the condition of the immigrant clothing operatives in this country with that while abroad, it is necessary to point out their general industrial status and the principal occupations followed by them before emigrating from their native countries. This is done in the following series of tables, the first of which shows, by race of individual, the industrial condition before coming to the United States of foreign-born males in the households studied who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming to this country:

Table 14.—*Industrial condition before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

| Race of individual. | Number reporting complete data. | Number— | | | | Per cent— | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Without occupation. | Working for wages. | Working without wages. | Working for profit. | Without occupation. | Working for wages. | Working without wages. | Working for profit. |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 155 | 1 | 122 | 23 | 9 | 0.6 | 78.7 | 14.8 | 5.8 |
| Hebrew | 392 | 32 | 262 | 24 | 74 | 8.2 | 66.8 | 6.1 | 18.9 |
| Italian, South | 189 | 6 | 167 | 6 | 10 | 3.2 | 88.4 | 3.2 | 5.3 |
| Lithuanian | 95 | 3 | 49 | 41 | 2 | 3.2 | 51.6 | 43.2 | 2.1 |
| Polish | 20 | ..... | 13 | 6 | 1 | .0 | 65.0 | 30.0 | 5.0 |
| Total | 868 | 42 | 625 | 105 | 96 | 4.8 | 72.0 | 12.1 | 11.1 |

Nearly 75 per cent of the total number of persons included in the above table worked for wages abroad before coming to this country. Only 12.1 per cent were working without wages, 11.1 per cent were working for profit, and 4.8 per cent were without occupation. Less than 1 per cent of the Bohemians and Moravians and none of the Poles were without occupation abroad. Among those who were

working for wages the South Italians show the largest proportion and the Bohemians and Moravians the next largest proportion, while the smallest proportion is shown by the Lithuanians. Almost 50 per cent of the Lithuanians were working without wages, as compared with 3.2 per cent of the South Italians. The Hebrew is the only race that shows a proportion greater than 6 per cent for persons who were working for profit abroad. The proportion for the Hebrews is 18.9 per cent, and the next highest proportion, 5.8 per cent, is shown by the Bohemians and Moravians.

The principal occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males in the households studied who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming is shown in the following table, according to race of individual:

TABLE 15.—*Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

| Race of individual. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent without occupation. | Per cent working for wages. | | | | | | | Per cent working without wages. | | | Per cent working for profit. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Farm laborers. | General laborers. | In clothing industry. | In hand trades. | In trade. | In other occupations. | Total. | Farm laborers. | In other occupations. | Total. | Farmers. | In trade. | In other occupations. | Total. |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 155 | 0.6 | 1.3 | 0.0 | 67.7 | 5.2 | 0.0 | 4.5 | 78.7 | 7.7 | 7.1 | 14.8 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 5.2 | 5.8 |
| Hebrew | 392 | 8.2 | 1.8 | .0 | 42.6 | 7.4 | 7.7 | 7.4 | 66.8 | 3.1 | 3.1 | 6.1 | 1.0 | 11.7 | 6.1 | 18.9 |
| Italian, South | 189 | 3.2 | 2.6 | .0 | 67.7 | 10.1 | 2.6 | 5.3 | 88.4 | .0 | 3.2 | 3.2 | 1.1 | .5 | 3.7 | 5.3 |
| Lithuanian | 95 | 3.2 | 26.3 | .0 | 21.1 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 2.1 | 51.6 | 42.1 | 1.1 | 43.2 | 2.1 | .0 | .0 | 2.1 |
| Polish | 20 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 50.0 | 15.0 | .0 | .0 | 65.0 | 25.0 | 5.0 | 30.0 | .0 | 5.0 | .0 | 5.0 |
| Total | 868 | 4.8 | 4.8 | .0 | 50.6 | 6.9 | 4.1 | 5.5 | 72.0 | 8.5 | 3.6 | 12.1 | 1.0 | 5.5 | 4.5 | 11.1 |

Of the foreign-born males of the specified age 72 per cent had worked for wages before coming to the United States, 50.6 per cent having been in the clothing industry; moreover, excepting the Lithuanians, the greater proportion of each race working for wages have been in the clothing industry. The greater part of the Lithuanians working for wages had been farm laborers.

Of the total number of the foreign-born 12.1 per cent had worked without wages. Relatively large proportions of the Lithuanians and Poles had worked without wages, and most of these had been farm laborers.

Of the total number of foreign-born males 11.1 per cent had worked for profit; 1 per cent had been farmers, 5.5 per cent in trade, and 4.5 per cent in other occupations. The Hebrews show the largest proportion working for profit, or 18.9 per cent, 11.7 per cent having been in trade.

The table next presented shows, by race of individual, the industrial condition before coming to the United States of foreign-born females in the households studied who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming to this country.

TABLE 16.—*Industrial condition before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more females reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

| Race of individual. | Number reporting complete data. | Number— | | | | Per cent— | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Without occupation. | Working for wages. | Working without wages. | Working for profit. | Without occupation. | Working for wages. | Working without wages. | Working for profit. |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 136 | 56 | 38 | 42 | ..... | 41.2 | 27.9 | 30.9 | 0.0 |
| Hebrew | 381 | 304 | 59 | 7 | 11 | 79.8 | 15.5 | 1.8 | 2.9 |
| Italian, South | 148 | 107 | 36 | 4 | 1 | 72.3 | 24.3 | 2.7 | .7 |
| Lithuanian | 55 | 24 | 10 | 21 | ..... | 43.6 | 18.2 | 38.2 | .0 |
| Polish | 20 | 13 | ..... | 7 | ..... | 65.0 | .0 | 35.0 | .0 |
| Total | 753 | 513 | 147 | 81 | 12 | 68.1 | 19.5 | 10.8 | 1.6 |

Of the total number of females who were 16 years of age or over when they came to the United States 68.1 per cent were without occupation abroad; 19.5 per cent had worked for wages; 10.8 per cent had worked without wages; only 1.6 per cent had worked for profit.

Each of the specified races had a greater proportion without occupation than in any other industrial condition. The Hebrews and South Italians show especially large proportions who were without occupation. The Bohemians and Moravians and South Italians show relatively large proportions who worked for wages.

The Lithuanians, Poles, Bohemians, and Moravians report about one-third of number as having worked without wages.

The following table analyzes the preceding table into the principal occupation followed, before coming to the United States, by foreign-born females, in the households studied, who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming to this country. The presentation is by race of individual.

TABLE 17.—*Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more females reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

| Race of individual. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent without occupation. | Per cent working for wages. | | | | | | Per cent working without wages. | | | Per cent working for profit. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Farm laborers. | In domestic service. | In clothing industry. | In sewing, embroidering, etc. | In other occupations. | Total. | Farm laborers. | In other occupations. | Total. | In clothing industry. | In other occupations. | Total. |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 136 | 41.2 | 0.0 | 20.6 | 5.1 | 0.0 | 2.2 | 27.9 | 30.9 | 0.0 | 30.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Hebrew | 381 | 79.8 | .0 | 2.9 | 9.7 | .0 | 2.9 | 15.5 | 1.0 | .8 | 1.8 | 2.1 | .8 | 2.9 |
| Italian, South | 148 | 72.3 | .0 | 2.7 | 14.9 | 1.4 | 5.4 | 24.3 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 2.7 | .0 | .7 | .7 |
| Lithuanian | 55 | 43.6 | 5.5 | 3.6 | 5.5 | .0 | 3.6 | 18.2 | 36.4 | 1.8 | 38.2 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Polish | 20 | 65.0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 35.0 | .0 | 35.0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Total | 753 | 68.1 | .4 | 6.2 | 9.3 | .3 | 3.3 | 19.5 | 10.0 | .8 | 10.8 | 1.1 | .5 | 1.6 |

A total proportion of 19.5 per cent of the females had worked for wages before coming to the United States, 9.3 per cent in the clothing industry, and 6.2 per cent in domestic service.

The greater proportions of the South Italians and Hebrews who had worked for wages had been in the clothing industry. Of the Bohemians and Moravians 27.9 per cent had worked for wages, 20.6 per cent having been in domestic service. Ten and eight-tenths per cent of the females had worked without wages, 10 per cent having been farm laborers. One and six-tenths per cent had worked for profit, 1.1 per cent, all of whom were Hebrews, having been in the clothing industry.

### PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION OF IMMIGRANT EMPLOYEES BEFORE COMING TO THE UNITED STATES.

The table next presented shows the per cent of foreign-born male employees who were in each specified occupation before coming to the United States.

TABLE 18.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who were engaged in— | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Manufacture of clothing. | Other manufacturing. | Farming or farm labor. | General labor. | Hand trades. | Trade. | Other occupations. |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 342 | 74.3 | 2.0 | 7.0 | 0.6 | 6.7 | 5.3 | 4.1 |
| German | 251 | 80.1 | 3.2 | 3.2 | .4 | 3.2 | 6.4 | 3.6 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 1,838 | 58.5 | 5.4 | 2.8 | .4 | 7.6 | 22.0 | 3.3 |
| Hebrew, Other | 675 | 56.6 | 2.5 | 5.5 | .6 | 3.7 | 27.6 | 3.6 |
| Italian, North | 325 | 75.1 | 1.8 | 3.7 | .6 | 8.6 | 4.0 | 6.2 |
| Italian, South | 1,181 | 68.2 | 1.3 | 3.8 | 1.3 | 10.8 | 6.0 | 8.6 |
| Lithuanian | 415 | 57.8 | .7 | 32.0 | 2.7 | 3.4 | 1.0 | 2.4 |
| Magyar | 119 | 58.0 | 3.4 | 3.4 | 3.4 | 4.2 | 22.7 | 5.0 |
| Polish | 526 | 51.0 | 4.2 | 26.2 | 2.7 | 8.7 | 1.3 | 5.9 |
| Russian | 251 | 53.8 | 6.0 | 12.0 | 1.6 | 6.4 | 15.5 | 4.8 |
| Slovak | 93 | 74.2 | 6.5 | 3.2 | 3.2 | 6.5 | 5.4 | 1.1 |
| Total | 6,219 | 62.5 | 3.4 | 8.1 | 1.1 | 7.2 | 13.0 | 4.8 |

The preceding table shows that 62.5 per cent of the 6,219 males reporting complete data were engaged in the manufacture of clothing before coming to the United States, 13 per cent were in trade, 8.1 per cent were farming or farm laborers, 7.2 per cent were in hand trades while small proportions were in other occupations and other manufacturing. Germans show the highest per cent who were engaged in the manufacture of clothing before coming to this country, while no races show less than 50 per cent who were engaged in this pursuit. Lithuanians and Poles show the highest per cent who were farming or farm laborers and Russian Hebrews, Magyars, and Hebrews other than Russian the highest per cent who were in trade.

The following table shows by race of individual the per cent of foreign-born female employees who were in each specified occupation before coming to the United States:

TABLE 19.—*Per cent of foreign-born female employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more females reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who were engaged in— | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Sewing, embroidering, lace-making, etc. | Other manufacturing. | Farming or farm labor. | Domestic service. | Trade. | Other occupations. |
| Hebrew, Russian | 292 | 81.5 | 5.5 | 0.0 | 1.0 | 11.0 | 1.0 |
| Hebrew, Other | 80 | 91.3 | 2.5 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 2.5 | 1.3 |
| Italian, North | 153 | 81.7 | 3.9 | 7.2 | 2.6 | 3.9 | .7 |
| Italian, South | 223 | 87.9 | 3.6 | 2.2 | 1.8 | 2.7 | 1.8 |
| Lithuanian | 113 | 39.8 | .0 | 49.6 | 9.7 | .0 | .9 |
| Polish | 114 | 64.9 | .9 | 21.9 | 7.0 | 1.8 | 3.5 |
| Total | 1,255 | 75.6 | 2.9 | 10.8 | 4.1 | 4.9 | 1.6 |

The preceding table shows 75.6 per cent of the females studied were engaged in sewing, embroidering, and lace making before coming to the United States, 10.8 per cent were farmers or farm laborers, 4.9 per cent were in trade, 4.1 per cent were in domestic service, while small proportions were in other occupations or in other manufacturing. Russian Hebrews, Hebrews other than Russian, North Italians, and South Italians show between 80 and 90 per cent who were engaged in sewing, embroidering, lace making, etc., before coming to this country. Lithuanians show the smallest proportion of females engaged in this pursuit and also the highest per cent who were farming or farm laborers. Russian Hebrews show no females who were farmers or farm laborers, but the highest per cent who were engaged in trade.

The extent of the training and experience while abroad of the immigrant operatives for the work in which they are engaged in this country is set forth in the following table, which shows by locality and by race of individual the per cent of foreign-born male employees who were engaged in the manufacture of clothing before coming to the United States:

TABLE 20.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees who were engaged in the manufacture of clothing before coming to the United States, by locality and by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more males reporting in each of two or more localities. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

| Race. | Baltimore. | Chicago. | New York City. | Total clothing. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hebrew, Russian | 50.2 | 53.3 | 63.3 | 58.5 |
| Hebrew, Other | (a) | 48.3 | 59.3 | 56.6 |
| Italian, South | (a) | 67.9 | 66.8 | 68.2 |
| Lithuanian | (a) | 65.5 | 59.8 | 57.8 |
| Russian | (a) | 50.0 | 62.7 | 53.8 |
| Total | 55.7 | 60.7 | 64.4 | 62.5 |

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of the male employees employed in the entire clothing industry 62.5 per cent were engaged in the manufacture of clothing before coming to this country. Of those reporting from New York City 64.4 per cent were employed in the manufacturing of clothing abroad, while of those who are now employed in Baltimore 55.7 per cent were employed in the manufacture of clothing before coming to this country. Among those reporting from Chicago, the South Italians show the largest majority, followed by the Lithuanians, Russian Hebrews, and Russians, in the order named. Among those reporting from New York City, the South Italians show the largest proportion, which is in excess of 66 per cent, and are followed by the Russian Hebrews and the Russians. The Hebrews other than Russian and the Lithuanians each show proportions smaller than 60 per cent.

### GENERAL OCCUPATION OF MALES AT THE PRESENT TIME, IN THE HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

In the table next presented the general occupation of males who were 16 years of age or over in the households studied is shown according to general nativity and race of individual.

TABLE 21.—*General occupation of males 16 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

| General nativity and race of individual. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent— | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | In manufacture of clothing. | Otherwise employed. | At home. | At school. |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 96 | 54.2 | 38.5 | 1.0 | 6.3 |
| Hebrew | 42 | 35.7 | 47.6 | .0 | 16.7 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 255 | 94.1 | 4.3 | 1.6 | .0 |
| Hebrew | 526 | 88.8 | 9.7 | .8 | .8 |
| Italian, South | 238 | 92.0 | 6.7 | 1.3 | .0 |
| Lithuanian | 110 | 70.9 | 23.6 | 5.5 | .0 |
| Polish | 31 | 87.1 | 9.7 | 3.2 | .0 |
| Russian | 21 | 52.4 | 42.9 | .0 | 4.8 |
| Grand total | 1,330 | 83.5 | 13.5 | 1.4 | 1.6 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 148 | 45.9 | 42.6 | .7 | 10.8 |
| Total native-born | 149 | 45.6 | 43.0 | .7 | 10.7 |
| Total foreign-born | 1,181 | 88.2 | 9.8 | 1.5 | .4 |

Of a total of 1,330 males reporting complete data in the above table, by far the largest proportion, or 83.5 per cent, are employed in the manufacture of clothing, 13.5 per cent being otherwise employed, 1.4 per cent at home and 1.6 per cent at school.

The foreign-born show a larger proportion employed in the manufacture of clothing, consequently a smaller proportion otherwise employed, than do the native-born of foreign father, the same relative positions being maintained as regards those who are at home and at school.

Among the foreign-born the Bohemians and Moravians, followed by the South Italians, show the largest, and the Russians, preceded by the Lithuanians, the smallest proportion who are employed in the manufacture of clothing. Each race, except the Russian, shows a certain proportion at home, and each, except the Russian, shows less than 1 per cent at school. The proportion of native-born Hebrews at school is noticeably larger than that of other races.

### GENERAL OCCUPATION OF WOMEN AT THE PRESENT TIME, IN THE HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

In contrast with the preceding tabulations, the series of tables next presented exhibits the industrial condition of immigrant employees and members of their households in this country. The first table submitted shows, by general nativity and race of individual, the general occupations of females who were 16 years of age or over in the households studied.

TABLE 22.—*General occupation of females 16 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more females reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

| General nativity and race of individual. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent— | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | In manufacture of clothing. | In domestic service. | Otherwise employed. | At home. | At school. |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 103 | 30.1 | 2.9 | 18.4 | 47.6 | 1.0 |
| Hebrew | 37 | 35.1 | 2.7 | 32.4 | 10.8 | 18.9 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 220 | 15.5 | 3.6 | 2.3 | 78.6 | .0 |
| Hebrew | 515 | 15.0 | 1.0 | 5.0 | 78.4 | .6 |
| Italian, South | 201 | 24.9 | .5 | 4.5 | 69.7 | .5 |
| Lithuanian | 65 | 15.4 | 3.1 | 1.5 | 78.5 | 1.5 |
| Polish | 27 | 7.4 | 14.8 | 3.7 | 74.1 | .0 |
| Grand total | 1,210 | 18.8 | 2.1 | 6.5 | 71.5 | 1.2 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 164 | 32.3 | 2.4 | 20.7 | 39.0 | 5.5 |
| Total foreign-born | 1,046 | 16.6 | 2.0 | 4.3 | 76.6 | .5 |

Out of a total of 1,210 persons reporting complete data, 71.5 per cent are at home following no general occupation, 18.8 per cent are engaged in the manufacture of clothing, while 2.1 per cent are engaged in domestic service, and 1.2 per cent are at school. Comparing the foreign-born with the native-born of foreign father it is seen that a larger proportion of the latter than of the former are at school, while the proportion of foreign-born persons who are at home is almost double the proportion of native-born of foreign father. The proportion of native-born of foreign father who are engaged in the manufacture of clothing is greatly in excess of the proportion of foreign-born who are so engaged, being 32.3 per cent in the case of the one and 16.6 per cent for the other.

Among the foreign-born persons reporting, the South Italians show the largest proportion who are in the manufacture of clothing, the pro-

portion being 24.9 per cent, as compared with 7.4 per cent for the Poles and approximately 15 per cent each for the Bohemians and Moravians, Hebrews, and Lithuanians.

The South Italians show the smallest proportion of persons engaged in domestic service, the per cent being 0.5. The Poles, with 14.8 per cent, show the largest proportion in domestic service, each of the other races showing less than 5 per cent so engaged. None of the races show more than 5 per cent who are employed in occupations other than those specified.

The South Italians show the smallest proportion of persons who are at home. Less than 1 per cent of the Hebrews and South Italians are at school, and only 1.5 per cent of the Lithuanians. The other races report zero.

### THE FIRST AND SECOND GENERATIONS COMPARED.

The two tables which are next submitted compare the tendency of the native-born children of foreign parents with the children of foreign birth to enter the clothing industry or to engage in other pursuits. The table which immediately follows shows, according to general nativity and race of father and birthplace of individual, the per cent of males in the households studied 16 years of age or over who were engaged in the manufacture of clothing.

TABLE 23.—*Per cent of males 16 years of age or over engaged in the manufacture of clothing, by general nativity and race of father and by birthplace of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more males born in the United States and also 20 or more born abroad.]

| General nativity and race of father. | Birthplace of individual. | Number employed. | Per cent— | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | In manufacture of clothing. | Otherwise employed. |
| Foreign-born: | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | United States | 89 | 58.4 | 41.6 |
| | Abroad | 251 | 95.6 | 4.4 |
| Hebrew | United States | 35 | 42.9 | 57.1 |
| | Abroad | 518 | 90.2 | 9.8 |

The above table shows that of the male employees 16 years of age or over concerning whom information was secured over 95 per cent of the Bohemian and Moravian employees and over 90 per cent of the Hebrew employees who were born abroad are engaged in the manufacture of clothing. Only 4.4 per cent of the Bohemian and Moravian employees and 9.8 per cent of the Hebrew male employees who were born abroad are otherwise employed. The Bohemian and Moravian male employees who were born in the United States show 58.4 per cent who are engaged in the manufacture of clothing and 41.6 per cent who are otherwise employed, as contrasted with 42.9 per cent of the Hebrew male employees who were born in the United States who are engaged in the manufacture of clothing and 57.1 per cent who are otherwise employed.

The following table shows by general nativity and race of father and birthplace of individual the per cent of females in the households studied 16 years of age or over who were engaged in the manufacture of clothing:

TABLE 24.—*Per cent of females 16 years of age or over engaged in the manufacture of clothing, by general nativity and race of father and by birthplace of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more females born in the United States and also 20 or more born abroad.]

| General nativity and race of father. | Birthplace of individual. | Number employed. | Per cent— | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | In manufacture of clothing. | In domestic service. | Otherwise employed. |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | United States. | 53 | 58.5 | 5.7 | 35.8 |
| | Abroad | 47 | 72.3 | 17.0 | 10.6 |
| Hebrew | United States. | 26 | 50.0 | 3.8 | 46.2 |
| | Abroad | 108 | 71.3 | 4.6 | 24.1 |

The preceding table shows that of the females 16 years of age or over for whom information was secured a considerably higher per cent of the Bohemian and Moravian and the Hebrew female employees who were born abroad are engaged in the manufacture of clothing than the per cent of those who were born in the United States and who are employed in this industry. The Bohemian and Moravian female employees who were born abroad show a considerably larger proportion in domestic service than do those who were born in the United States. The Hebrew female employees who were born abroad show a slightly higher per cent who are in domestic service than do those who were born in the United States. The Bohemian and Moravian and Hebrew female employees who were born in the United States show a considerably higher per cent who are otherwise employed than do the female employees of these races who were born abroad.

## WEEKLY EARNINGS.

As regards the average weekly earnings and the range in weekly earning ability of employees the table next presented shows by general nativity and race of individual the per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over who were earning each specified amount each week.

TABLE 25.—*Per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Average earnings per week. | Per cent earning each specified amount per week. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $5 or over. | $7.50 or over. | $10 or over. | $12.50 or over. | $15 or over. | $20 or over. | $22.50 or over. | $25 or over. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 312 | $14.59 | 99.4 | 90.4 | 75.3 | 54.5 | 46.5 | 26.9 | 8.7 | 2.6 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | 218 | 13.85 | 99.5 | 90.8 | 76.6 | 56.0 | 39.0 | 12.8 | 5.0 | 4.1 |
| Germany | 557 | 16.39 | 99.6 | 94.3 | 86.2 | 72.2 | 63.9 | 34.8 | 10.2 | 4.3 |
| Ireland | 82 | 18.99 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 97.6 | 82.9 | 76.8 | 52.4 | 22.0 | 7.3 |
| Russia | 155 | 14.12 | 98.7 | 87.1 | 73.5 | 54.8 | 45.2 | 23.2 | 9.0 | 3.2 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 483 | 13.52 | 99.4 | 96.3 | 87.2 | 60.9 | 40.2 | 5.4 | 1.4 | .8 |
| German | 375 | 15.33 | 100.0 | 96.0 | 89.1 | 66.4 | 49.3 | 22.7 | 5.6 | 2.4 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 2,298 | 13.28 | 99.4 | 91.3 | 79.0 | 49.2 | 38.9 | 8.5 | 3.3 | 2.1 |
| Hebrew, Other | 941 | 14.90 | 99.4 | 94.2 | 85.7 | 60.0 | 49.8 | 15.9 | 8.2 | 5.4 |
| Italian, North | 415 | 11.86 | 98.8 | 91.1 | 66.0 | 35.4 | 22.4 | 4.6 | 2.7 | 2.4 |
| Italian, South | 1,368 | 10.94 | 97.4 | 80.3 | 59.1 | 28.7 | 19.1 | 3.1 | 1.0 | .8 |
| Lithuanian | 531 | 11.60 | 99.2 | 93.0 | 70.8 | 36.0 | 19.4 | 2.3 | .8 | .8 |
| Magyar | 146 | 13.48 | 99.3 | 94.5 | 80.8 | 52.1 | 37.7 | 11.6 | 4.8 | 2.7 |
| Polish | 634 | 11.90 | 99.7 | 92.3 | 75.6 | 39.0 | 21.6 | 2.7 | .5 | .2 |
| Russian | 390 | 12.65 | 98.3 | 90.3 | 75.7 | 41.0 | 31.7 | 6.0 | 2.0 | 2.6 |
| Slovak | 97 | 12.16 | 99.0 | 96.9 | 80.4 | 43.3 | 18.6 | 1.0 | .0 | .0 |
| Grand total | 9,339 | 13.30 | 99.1 | 90.6 | 76.6 | 48.9 | 36.7 | 11.5 | 4.2 | 2.3 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 1,136 | 15.66 | 99.5 | 92.4 | 82.2 | 66.4 | 55.7 | 29.8 | 10.0 | 4.5 |
| Total native-born | 1,456 | 15.39 | 99.4 | 91.8 | 80.5 | 63.5 | 53.4 | 29.1 | 9.7 | 4.1 |
| Total foreign-born | 7,883 | 12.91 | 99.0 | 90.4 | 75.9 | 46.2 | 33.6 | 8.3 | 3.2 | 2.0 |

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

Almost all of the employees 18 years of age or over for whom information was secured earn $5 or over per week, 90.6 per cent earn $7.50 or over, 76.6 per cent earn $10 or over, 48.9 per cent earn $12.50 or over, 36.7 per cent earn $15 or over, 11.5 per cent earn $20 or over, and only a very small proportion earn $22.50 or over. The proportion of individuals earning $7.50 or over and $10 or over per week, respectively, is largest for the native-born of foreign father and about the same for the native-born of native father as for the foreign-born, while the proportions earning $12.50 or over and $15 or over per week, respectively, are considerably larger for the native-born of foreign father than for the native-born of native father and considerably larger for the latter than for the foreign-born. Among the foreign-born, the Germans, followed by the Bohemians and Moravians, and Hebrews other than Russian, in the order mentioned, have the largest and the South Italians the smallest proportion of individuals earning $10 or over and $12.50 or over per week, respectively, and the Hebrews other than Russian, followed by the Germans, and Bohemians and Moravians, in the order mentioned, have the largest and the Slovaks the smallest proportion of individuals earning $15 or over.

The following table shows by general nativity and race of individual the per cent of female employees 18 years of age or over who were earning each specified amount per week:

TABLE 26.—*Per cent of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more females reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Average earnings per week. | Per cent earning each specified amount per week. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $5 or over. | $7.50 or over. | $10 or over. | $12.50 or over. | $15 or over. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 460 | $7.41 | 89.1 | 42.8 | 16.5 | 3.3 | 1.7 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | 380 | 9.70 | 97.9 | 79.7 | 43.9 | 15.0 | 7.6 |
| Germany | 770 | 8.74 | 96.8 | 67.4 | 30.3 | 7.8 | 2.9 |
| Ireland | 143 | 8.69 | 97.2 | 64.3 | 26.6 | 6.3 | 2.1 |
| Russia | 177 | 8.71 | 98.9 | 63.8 | 32.2 | 7.9 | 3.4 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 257 | 9.51 | 97.3 | 73.5 | 41.6 | 15.2 | 8.9 |
| German | 168 | 8.75 | 92.3 | 66.1 | 32.7 | 11.3 | 7.7 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 774 | 8.09 | 95.2 | 57.1 | 21.3 | 5.0 | 3.1 |
| Hebrew, Other | 260 | 8.32 | 97.7 | 63.1 | 26.9 | 5.0 | 1.9 |
| Italian, North | 483 | 7.54 | 90.1 | 43.7 | 18.8 | 5.8 | 3.7 |
| Italian, South | 993 | 6.79 | 83.9 | 34.8 | 11.9 | 1.8 | 1.1 |
| Lithuanian | 208 | 6.35 | 82.7 | 25.0 | 5.8 | 1.0 | .5 |
| Polish | 350 | 8.07 | 92.3 | 55.4 | 25.4 | 6.3 | 2.3 |
| Russian | 162 | 7.71 | 90.1 | 50.0 | 22.2 | 3.7 | 1.9 |
| Grand total | 6,186 | 8.02 | 92.4 | 54.6 | 23.5 | 5.9 | 3.0 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 1,699 | 8.85 | 97.1 | 68.4 | 32.0 | 8.8 | 3.6 |
| Total native-born | 2,161 | 8.54 | 95.4 | 62.9 | 28.7 | 7.6 | 3.2 |
| Total foreign-born | 4,025 | 7.74 | 90.8 | 50.1 | 20.7 | 5.0 | 2.8 |

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

Of the female employees 18 years of age or over for whom information was secured, 92.4 per cent earn $5 per week or over, 54.6 per cent $7.50 or over, 23.5 per cent $10 or over, 5.9 per cent $12.50 or over, and only 3 per cent $15 or over. The proportion of employees earning each specified amount is largest for the native-born of foreign father, second largest for the foreign-born, and smallest for the native-born of native father. Among the foreign-born, the Bohemians and Moravians have the largest and the Lithuanians the smallest proportion of individuals earning $7.50 or over, $10 or over, and $12.50 or over per week, respectively.

The following tables make a comparison of the earning ability exhibited by employees in the various localities studied. The first table shows by locality and general nativity and race of individual the per cent of male employees who were 18 years of age or over and who were earning $7.50 or over per week:

TABLE 27.—*Per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over earning $7.50 or over per week, by locality and by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more males reporting in each of two or more localities. The totals, however, are for all races.]

| General nativity and race. | Baltimore. | Chicago. | New York City. | Total clothing. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Native-born of native father, White | (a) | 91.8 | 93.5 | 90.4 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father, Germany | 95.9 | 89.4 | 98.9 | 94.3 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | |
| German | (a) | 96.0 | 98.2 | 96.0 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 86.8 | 92.1 | 91.9 | 91.3 |
| Hebrew, Other | (a) | 94.8 | 94.3 | 94.2 |
| Italian, South | (a) | 93.1 | 79.8 | 80.3 |
| Lithuanian | 83.2 | 90.6 | 96.7 | 90.0 |
| Polish | (a) | 91.9 | 95.6 | 92.3 |
| Russian | (a) | 89.4 | 93.8 | 90.3 |
| Grand total | 86.6 | 92.8 | 90.2 | 90.6 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 89.0 | 90.2 | 96.4 | 92.4 |
| Total native-born | 86.6 | 90.2 | 95.6 | 91.8 |
| Total foreign-born | 86.6 | 93.3 | 89.5 | 90.4 |

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

This table shows that 90.6 per cent of the males employed in the manufacture of clothing are earning $7.50 or over per week. In Chicago 92.8 per cent, in New York 90.2 per cent, and in Baltimore 86.6 per cent of the employees are so reported. Of the native-born of foreign father and the native-born of native father, the largest proportions earning this amount are reported in New York City, the per cent being considerably higher than in either Baltimore or Chicago. On the other hand, the greatest proportion of the foreign-born earning $7.50 or over per week is reported in Chicago.

Among the foreign-born, 96 per cent of the Germans engaged in this industry and 90 per cent or over of each other race excepting the South Italian, whose figure is 80.3 per cent, are earning $7.50 or over per week. The Germans report the highest per cent, with the Hebrews other than Russian ranking second. The figure reported for the American whites, 90.4 per cent, is exceeded by the majority of the foreign races. A greater proportion of the Hebrews and South Italians in Chicago than elsewhere are earning the amount specified, while the Germans, Lithuanians, Poles, and Russians report a higher proportion in New York City than in either Chicago or Baltimore.

Wide differences in the figures reported by one race are noted in the native-born Germans and the foreign-born South Italians in Chicago and New York; the Lithuanians in Baltimore and New York, and the Russian Hebrews in Baltimore and Chicago.

In the next table presented the per cent of female employees 18 years of age or over earning $7.50 or over per week is shown according to locality and by general nativity and race of individual.

TABLE 28.—*Per cent of female employees 18 years of age or over earning $7.50 or over per week, by locality and by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more females reporting in each of two or more localities. The totals, however, are for all races.]

| General nativity and race. | Baltimore. | Chicago. | New York City. | Total clothing. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father, Germany | (a) | 77.3 | 68.9 | 67.4 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | |
| Hebrew, Russian | 27.3 | 57.0 | 67.9 | 57.1 |
| Italian, North | (a) | 63.0 | 36.1 | 43.7 |
| Italian, South | (a) | 44.0 | 34.5 | 34.8 |
| Grand total | 16.0 | 66.4 | 50.6 | 54.6 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 19.7 | 77.6 | 69.1 | 68.4 |
| Total native-born | 16.1 | 76.5 | 67.6 | 62.9 |
| Total foreign-born | 15.9 | 59.9 | 47.9 | 50.1 |

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The proportion of females 18 years of age or over who earn $7.50 or over per week is greater in Chicago than in either Baltimore or New York City. In each of the three localities studied the proportion of foreign-born females who earn the specified amount is smaller than is the proportion for the native-born of foreign father. The Russian Hebrew is the only one of the foreign-born races reported in Baltimore that shows a proportion sufficiently large for computation in percentages. It reports 27.3 per cent. In Chicago more than 60 per cent of the North Italians, 57 per cent of the Russian Hebrews, and 44 per cent of the South Italians earn the specified amount. In New York City the proportion of Russian Hebrews who earn $7.50 or over per week is greatly in excess of the proportions shown by either the North or the South Italians.

The table next submitted shows by locality and by general nativity and race of individual the per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over earning $12.50 or over per week.

TABLE 29.—*Per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over earning $12.50 or over per week, by locality and by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more males reporting in each of two or more localities. The totals, however, are for all races.]

| General nativity and race. | Baltimore. | Chicago. | New York City. | Total clothing. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Native-born of native father, White | (a) | 61.2 | 80.4 | 54.5 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father, Germany | 68.0 | 62.3 | 90.7 | 72.2 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | |
| German | (a) | 65.3 | 78.9 | 66.4 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 22.8 | 55.2 | 53.1 | 49.2 |
| Hebrew, Other | (a) | 59.1 | 61.1 | 60.0 |
| Italian, South | (a) | 32.1 | 31.6 | 28.7 |
| Lithuanian | 21.5 | 36.6 | 46.2 | 36.0 |
| Polish | (a) | 41.5 | 33.3 | 39.0 |
| Russian | (a) | 51.2 | 39.0 | 41.0 |
| Grand total | 29.0 | 53.4 | 51.5 | 48.9 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 53.4 | 59.2 | 83.5 | 66.4 |
| Total native-born | 44.8 | 59.3 | 82.1 | 63.5 |
| Total foreign-born | 24.8 | 52.1 | 47.7 | 46.2 |

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Greater proportions of white employees, native-born of native father, are shown to be earning $12.50 or over per week in New York City than in Chicago; the same is true as to the native-born of German father. Among the foreign-born races the Germans show the highest proportion employed in the manufacturing of clothing who are earning $12.50 or over per week. They are followed by the Hebrews, while the South Italians show the smallest proportion who are earning this specified amount or over per week. The Russian Hebrews, South Italians, Poles, and Russians show a greater proportion earning $12.50 or over per week in Chicago than in New York City or Baltimore. As to the other races in this table, greater proportions of each are shown to be earning $12.50 or over per week in New York City than in Chicago or Baltimore.

The following table shows, by locality and by general nativity and race of individual, the per cent of female employees 18 years of age or over earning $12.50 or over per week:

TABLE 30.—*Per cent of female employees 18 years of age or over earning $12.50 or over per week, by locality and by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more females reporting in each of two or more localities. The totals, however, are for all races.]

| General nativity and race. | Baltimore. | Chicago. | New York City. | Total clothing. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father, Germany | (a) | 10.7 | 6.6 | 7.8 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | |
| Hebrew, Russian | 0.8 | 4.2 | 7.4 | 5.0 |
| Italian, North | (a) | 9.7 | 4.3 | 5.8 |
| Italian, South | (a) | .0 | 2.2 | 1.8 |
| Grand total | .2 | 9.1 | 4.6 | 5.9 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | .0 | 12.0 | 7.8 | 8.8 |
| Total native-born | .0 | 11.9 | 8.5 | 7.6 |
| Total foreign-born | .3 | 7.3 | 4.0 | 5.0 |

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

In the foregoing table the proportion of females who earn $12.50 or over per week is greater in Chicago than in either Baltimore or New York City, although for no locality is the proportion as large as 10 per cent, and for Baltimore it is less than 1 per cent. In Chicago and New York City the foreign-born show the smallest proportion of any of the general nativity groups. In Baltimore the proportion of foreign-born who earn the specified amount is 0.3 per cent, as compared with zero for the native-born of foreign father. The North Italians in Chicago show nearly 10 per cent who earn $12.50 or over per week, as compared with 4.2 per cent for the Russian Hebrews. In New York City the Russian Hebrews show the largest proportion, 7.4 per cent, who earn the specified amount, while the proportion for the South Italians, 2.2 per cent, is the smallest. The native-born of fathers who were born in Germany show in Chicago over 10 per cent who earn $12.50 or over per week, while for the total industry the proportion is 7.8 per cent.

The earnings of male children between the ages of 14 and 18 years are presented in the following table, which shows, by general nativity

and race of individual, the per cent of male employees who were 14 but under 18 years of age and who were earning each specified amount per week:

TABLE 31.—*Per cent of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Average earnings per week. | Per cent earning each specified amount per week. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $2.50 or over. | $5 or over. | $7.50 or over. | $10 or over. |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | 42 | $6.14 | 100.0 | 76.2 | 28.6 | 7.1 |
| Germany | 57 | 5.43 | 100.0 | 64.9 | 15.8 | 7.0 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | |
| Hebrew, Russian | 87 | 6.73 | 100.0 | 86.2 | 28.7 | 11.5 |
| Italian, South | 73 | 6.62 | 95.9 | 74.0 | 37.0 | 12.3 |
| Grand total | 470 | 6.17 | 98.9 | 74.7 | 26.6 | 8.3 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 159 | 5.73 | 99.4 | 66.7 | 21.4 | 6.9 |
| Total native-born | 191 | 5.66 | 99.5 | 66.5 | 18.3 | 5.8 |
| Total foreign-born | 279 | 6.52 | 98.6 | 80.3 | 32.3 | 10.0 |

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

Almost all of the male employees 14 and under 18 years of age for whom information was secured earn $2.50 per week or over, 74.7 per cent earn $5 or over, 26.6 per cent earn $7.50 or over, and only 8.3 per cent earn $10 or over. The foreign-born have a considerably larger proportion of individuals earning $5 per week or over and $7.50 per week or over, respectively, than have the native-born of foreign father. In the case of the foreign-born, the proportion of individuals earning $5 per week or over is larger for the Russian Hebrews than for the South Italians, but the proportion of individuals earning $7.50 or over is larger for the South Italians than for the Russian Hebrews.

The table next submitted sets forth by general nativity and race of individual the per cent of female employees who were 14 and under 18 years of age and who were earning each specified amount each week.

TABLE 32.—*Per cent of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more females reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Average earnings per week. | Per cent earning each specified amount per week. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $2.50 or over. | $5 or over. | $7.50 or over. | $10 or over. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 98 | $5.02 | 100.0 | 54.1 | 9.2 | 0.0 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | 272 | 5.59 | 98.9 | 60.7 | 19.1 | 4.0 |
| Germany | 379 | 5.04 | 99.5 | 49.9 | 10.6 | 2.4 |
| Italy | 93 | 5.81 | 97.8 | 58.1 | 23.7 | 10.8 |
| Russia | 147 | 4.77 | 98.6 | 44.2 | 8.2 | .0 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 58 | 5.86 | 98.3 | 63.8 | 24.1 | 8.6 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 201 | 6.13 | 99.5 | 72.6 | 20.9 | 4.0 |
| Hebrew, Other | 48 | 6.24 | 100.0 | 70.8 | 27.1 | 6.3 |
| Italian, North | 109 | 6.07 | 100.0 | 67.0 | 23.9 | 6.4 |
| Italian, South | 208 | 5.56 | 98.6 | 63.9 | 13.9 | 4.3 |
| Polish | 63 | 5.25 | 100.0 | 57.1 | 12.7 | 3.2 |
| Grand total | 1,819 | 5.47 | 99.2 | 58.8 | 15.7 | 3.6 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 923 | 5.23 | 99.0 | 53.2 | 13.9 | 3.3 |
| Total native-born | 1,021 | 5.21 | 99.1 | 53.3 | 13.4 | 2.9 |
| Total foreign-born | 798 | 5.80 | 99.2 | 65.9 | 18.7 | 4.5 |

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

The above table shows that of the female employees 14 and under 18 years of age for whom information was secured almost all earn $2.50 per week or over, 58.8 per cent earn $5 or over, 15.7 per cent earn $7.50 or over, and only a very small proportion earn $10 or over. The proportion of employees earning $5 per week or over is largest for the foreign-born and slightly larger for the native-born of native father than for the native-born of foreign father, while the proportion earning $7.50 per week or over is considerably larger for the foreign-born than for the native-born of foreign father and considerably larger for the latter than for the native-born of native father. Among the foreign-born, the Russian Hebrews, followed by the Hebrews other than Russian, have the largest and the Poles the smallest proportion of individuals earning $5 per week or over, and the Hebrews other than Russian, followed by the Bohemians and Moravians, have the largest and the Poles the smallest proportion of individuals earning $7.50 per week or over.

The following table shows by locality and by general nativity and race of individual the per cent of female employees who were 14 but under 18 years of age and who earned $5 or over each week.

TABLE 33.—*Per cent of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning $5 or over per week, by locality and by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more females reporting in each of two or more localities. The totals, however, are for all races.]

| General nativity and race. | Baltimore. | Chicago. | New York City. | Total clothing. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Foreign-born: | | | | |
| Hebrew, Russian | 55.6 | 86.6 | 84.0 | 72.6 |
| Italian, North | (a) | 65.5 | 69.0 | 67.0 |
| Italian, South | (a) | 83.0 | 58.6 | 63.9 |
| Grand total | 42.4 | 60.7 | 66.1 | 58.8 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 31.3 | 55.9 | 56.3 | 53.2 |
| Total native-born | 32.5 | 56.4 | 55.6 | 53.3 |
| Total foreign-born | 51.6 | 70.0 | 68.3 | 65.9 |

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

In the foregoing table 58.8 per cent of all females included are earning $5 or over per week. In New York City and Chicago the proportion is greater than in Baltimore. In each of the three localities the foreign-born show a larger proportion than do the native-born of foreign father. The Russian Hebrews show the largest proportion earning $5 or over weekly. This is true not only of the total, but of each of the three localities included in the table.

## RELATION BETWEEN PERIOD OF RESIDENCE AND EARNING ABILITY.

The progress of male and female employees of foreign birth in industrial efficiency or earning ability after designated periods of residence in the United States is considered in the next series of tabulations. The table below shows by race and length of residence in the United States the percentage of earnings per week of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over, and permits of a study of their progress by grouping the proportions in each period of residence under the several races.

TABLE 34.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by race and length of residence in the United States.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 200 or more males reporting.]

| Race and years in United States. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent earning each specified amount per week. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | $5 or over. | $7.50 or over. | $10 or over. | $12.50 or over. | $15 or over. | $20 or over. | $22.50 or over. | $25 or over. |
| Bohemian and Moravian: | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 5 | 107 | 98.1 | 88.8 | 64.5 | 24.3 | 7.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 5 to 9 | 94 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 95.7 | 72.3 | 42.6 | 3.2 | 2.1 | 1.1 |
| 10 or over | 282 | 99.6 | 97.9 | 92.9 | 70.9 | 51.8 | 8.2 | 1.8 | 1.1 |
| German: | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 5 | 35 | 100.0 | 88.6 | 60.0 | 28.6 | 8.6 | 2.9 | .0 | .0 |
| 5 to 9 | 27 | 100.0 | 96.3 | 85.2 | 48.1 | 14.8 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| 10 or over | 313 | 100.0 | 96.8 | 92.7 | 72.2 | 56.9 | 26.8 | 6.7 | 2.9 |
| Hebrew, Russian: | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 5 | 852 | 98.8 | 82.0 | 60.9 | 29.6 | 21.0 | 1.8 | .6 | .4 |
| 5 to 9 | 710 | 99.6 | 95.4 | 86.9 | 55.4 | 45.2 | 6.5 | 1.4 | .8 |
| 10 or over | 736 | 100.0 | 98.2 | 92.3 | 66.0 | 53.4 | 18.2 | 8.3 | 5.4 |
| Hebrew, Other: | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 5 | 218 | 98.2 | 83.5 | 66.1 | 31.2 | 23.9 | 3.2 | .9 | .5 |
| 5 to 9 | 252 | 99.6 | 96.8 | 87.7 | 58.7 | 45.6 | 9.5 | 4.0 | 2.8 |
| 10 or over | 471 | 99.8 | 97.7 | 93.6 | 74.1 | 64.1 | 25.3 | 13.8 | 9.1 |
| Italian, North: | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 5 | 159 | 98.7 | 90.6 | 54.7 | 17.6 | 9.4 | .6 | .6 | .6 |
| 5 to 9 | 155 | 100.0 | 90.3 | 69.7 | 41.9 | 24.5 | 3.9 | 1.3 | 1.3 |
| 10 or over | 101 | 97.0 | 93.1 | 78.2 | 53.5 | 39.6 | 11.9 | 7.9 | 6.9 |
| Italian, South: | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 5 | 568 | 96.1 | 69.7 | 42.4 | 15.0 | 8.5 | 1.4 | .5 | .5 |
| 5 to 9 | 481 | 98.1 | 86.9 | 68.0 | 34.5 | 24.3 | 3.1 | .4 | .4 |
| 10 or over | 319 | 98.7 | 89.3 | 75.2 | 44.5 | 30.1 | 6.0 | 2.5 | 1.9 |
| Lithuanian: | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 5 | 241 | 99.2 | 85.5 | 59.8 | 22.0 | 10.0 | .4 | .4 | .4 |
| 5 to 9 | 147 | 99.3 | 93.9 | 79.6 | 40.1 | 17.7 | 3.4 | .7 | .7 |
| 10 or over | 143 | 99.3 | 93.7 | 80.4 | 55.2 | 37.1 | 4.2 | 1.4 | 1.4 |
| Polish: | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 5 | 294 | 99.3 | 87.1 | 62.6 | 27.2 | 8.5 | .3 | .3 | .0 |
| 5 to 9 | 166 | 100.0 | 96.4 | 88.0 | 42.8 | 30.7 | 1.2 | .0 | .0 |
| 10 or over | 174 | 100.0 | 97.1 | 85.6 | 55.2 | 35.1 | 8.0 | 1.1 | .6 |
| Russian: | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 5 | 156 | 96.8 | 84.0 | 64.7 | 25.6 | 17.9 | 2.6 | .0 | .0 |
| 5 to 9 | 59 | 100.0 | 94.9 | 79.7 | 49.2 | 37.3 | 1.7 | .0 | .0 |
| 10 or over | 85 | 100.0 | 98.8 | 92.9 | 63.5 | 52.9 | 15.3 | 7.1 | 7.1 |

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

In comparing the male employees of each race by years in the United States it will be noted that, with the exception of those earning less than $10 per week, there is a very general tendency for the proportions of each race earning each specified amount per week to increase with years in the United States.

Years in the United States affect in a lesser degree employees who earn less than $10 per week. With one exception, however, the most recently arrived employees of each race report the smallest proportion earning $5 or over and $7.50 or over. Also, in the greater number of cases the largest proportion earning $5 or over, $7.50 or over is the group of employees who have been in the United States ten years or over.

The table which follows presents the same data as the preceding table, but in a different form.

TABLE 35.—*Comparative earnings per week of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over, by race and length of residence in the United States.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 200 or more males reporting.]

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent earning each specified amount per week. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | $5 or over. | $7.50 or over. | $10 or over. | $12.50 or over. | $15 or over. | $20 or over. | $22.50 or over. | $25 or over. |
| IN UNITED STATES LESS THAN 5 YEARS. | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 107 | 98.1 | 88.8 | 64.5 | 24.3 | 7.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| German | 35 | 100.0 | 88.6 | 60.0 | 28.6 | 8.6 | 2.9 | .0 | .0 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 852 | 98.8 | 82.0 | 60.9 | 29.6 | 21.0 | 1.8 | .6 | .4 |
| Hebrew, Other | 218 | 98.2 | 83.5 | 66.1 | 31.2 | 23.9 | 3.2 | .9 | .5 |
| Italian, North | 159 | 98.7 | 90.6 | 54.7 | 17.6 | 9.4 | .6 | .6 | .6 |
| Italian, South | 568 | 96.1 | 69.7 | 42.4 | 15.0 | 8.5 | 1.4 | .5 | .5 |
| Lithuanian | 241 | 99.2 | 85.5 | 59.8 | 22.0 | 10.0 | .4 | .4 | .4 |
| Polish | 294 | 99.3 | 87.1 | 62.6 | 27.2 | 8.5 | .3 | .3 | .0 |
| Russian | 156 | 96.8 | 84.0 | 64.7 | 25.6 | 17.9 | 2.6 | .0 | .0 |
| IN UNITED STATES 5 TO 9 YEARS. | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 94 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 95.7 | 72.3 | 42.6 | 3.2 | 2.1 | 1.1 |
| German | 27 | 100.0 | 96.3 | 85.2 | 48.1 | 14.8 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 710 | 99.6 | 95.4 | 86.9 | 55.4 | 45.2 | 6.5 | 1.4 | .8 |
| Hebrew, Other | 252 | 99.6 | 96.8 | 87.7 | 58.7 | 45.6 | 9.5 | 4.0 | 2.8 |
| Italian, North | 155 | 100.0 | 90.3 | 69.7 | 41.9 | 24.5 | 3.9 | 1.3 | 1.3 |
| Italian, South | 481 | 98.1 | 86.9 | 68.0 | 34.5 | 24.3 | 3.1 | .4 | .4 |
| Lithuanian | 147 | 99.3 | 93.9 | 79.6 | 40.1 | 17.7 | 3.4 | .7 | .7 |
| Polish | 166 | 100.0 | 96.4 | 88.0 | 42.8 | 30.7 | 1.2 | .0 | .0 |
| Russian | 59 | 100.0 | 94.9 | 79.7 | 49.2 | 37.3 | 1.7 | .0 | .0 |
| IN UNITED STATES 10 YEARS OR OVER. | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 282 | 99.6 | 97.9 | 92.9 | 70.9 | 51.8 | 8.2 | 1.8 | 1.1 |
| German | 313 | 100.0 | 96.8 | 92.7 | 72.2 | 56.9 | 26.8 | 6.7 | 2.9 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 736 | 100.0 | 98.2 | 92.3 | 66.0 | 53.4 | 18.2 | 8.3 | 5.4 |
| Hebrew, Other | 471 | 99.8 | 97.7 | 93.6 | 74.1 | 64.1 | 25.3 | 13.8 | 9.1 |
| Italian, North | 101 | 97.0 | 93.1 | 78.2 | 53.5 | 39.6 | 11.9 | 7.9 | 6.9 |
| Italian, South | 319 | 98.7 | 89.3 | 75.2 | 44.5 | 30.1 | 6.0 | 2.5 | 1.9 |
| Lithuanian | 143 | 99.3 | 93.7 | 80.4 | 55.2 | 37.1 | 4.2 | 1.4 | 1.4 |
| Polish | 174 | 100.0 | 97.1 | 85.6 | 55.2 | 35.1 | 8.0 | 1.1 | .6 |
| Russian | 85 | 100.0 | 98.8 | 92.9 | 63.5 | 52.9 | 15.3 | 7.1 | 7.1 |

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

In the group less than five years in the United States the North Italians and South Italians show comparatively low earnings and the Hebrews show comparatively high percentages, earning $12.50 and under $20 per week. The Bohemians and Moravians report none earning $20 or over per week, and less than 1 per cent of any race in this group report earnings of $22.50 or over per week.

An increased earning capacity as a result of continued residence in the United States is indicated by the percentages shown in the second group, the earnings of each race showing a material increase over the percentages of the preceding period. The percentage of increase in earnings continues, but is somewhat smaller between the second and third than between the first and second periods. Only the South Italians in the third period show less than 50 per cent

earning $12.50 or over per week, while in the second group only the Bohemians and Moravians and Hebrews show as high as 50 per cent earning this rate. In the third period each race reports a percentage earning $25 or over per week, the proportion varying from 9.1 per cent of the Hebrews other than Russian to 0.6 per cent of the Polish.

In the third period the Bohemians and Moravians show a decrease in the percentage earning each specified amount under $15 per week.

The following table makes possible a study of the progress in the earning ability of the females of each race.

TABLE 36.—*Per cent of foreign-born female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by race and length of residence in the United States.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 200 or more females reporting.]

| Race and years in United States. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent earning each specified amount per week. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | $5 or over. | $7.50 or over. | $10 or over. | $12.50 or over. | $15 or over. |
| Bohemian and Moravian: | | | | | | |
| Under 5 | 81 | 95.1 | 56.8 | 22.2 | 8.6 | 4.9 |
| 5 to 9 | 61 | 96.7 | 68.9 | 41.0 | 14.8 | 6.6 |
| 10 or over | 115 | 99.1 | 87.8 | 55.7 | 20.0 | 13.0 |
| Hebrew, Russian: | | | | | | |
| Under 5 | 496 | 94.0 | 50.2 | 19.2 | 3.6 | 2.2 |
| 5 to 9 | 177 | 98.9 | 72.3 | 23.7 | 6.8 | 4.5 |
| 10 or over | 101 | 95.0 | 64.4 | 27.7 | 8.9 | 5.0 |
| Hebrew, Other: | | | | | | |
| Under 5 | 110 | 96.4 | 60.0 | 24.5 | 5.5 | 1.8 |
| 5 to 9 | 97 | 99.0 | 63.9 | 20.6 | 2.1 | 1.0 |
| 10 or over | 53 | 98.1 | 67.9 | 43.4 | 9.4 | 3.8 |
| Italian, North: | | | | | | |
| Under 5 | 263 | 88.2 | 38.0 | 14.1 | 4.9 | 3.0 |
| 5 to 9 | 132 | 92.4 | 53.8 | 23.5 | 5.3 | 2.3 |
| 10 or over | 88 | 92.0 | 45.5 | 26.1 | 9.1 | 8.0 |
| Italian, South: | | | | | | |
| Under 5 | 471 | 80.7 | 26.5 | 6.4 | .8 | .8 |
| 5 to 9 | 314 | 86.9 | 42.4 | 17.5 | 2.9 | 1.3 |
| 10 or over | 208 | 86.5 | 42.3 | 15.9 | 2.4 | 1.4 |
| Lithuanian: | | | | | | |
| Under 5 | 147 | 86.4 | 23.8 | 4.1 | .0 | .0 |
| 5 to 9 | 35 | 77.1 | 31.4 | 5.7 | .0 | .0 |
| 10 or over | 26 | 69.2 | 23.1 | 15.4 | 7.7 | 3.8 |
| Polish: | | | | | | |
| Under 5 | 173 | 87.3 | 38.2 | 11.0 | 1.7 | .6 |
| 5 to 9 | 54 | 92.6 | 66.7 | 40.7 | 9.3 | 1.9 |
| 10 or over | 123 | 99.2 | 74.8 | 39.0 | 11.4 | 4.9 |

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

The Bohemians and Moravians who have been in this country for ten years or more show a larger proportion of persons earning each specified amount than do those who have been here for from five to nine years, while those in the latter period of residence show, in each specified amount, a larger proportion than do those who have been in this country for less than five years. This same general tendency is also true of the Poles. The Russian Hebrews who have been in this country for ten or more years show a smaller proportion earning $5 or over and $7.50 or over than do the persons of the same race who have been in this country from five to nine years. The Hebrews other than Russian in the period of residence of from five to nine years show in each specified rate of earnings, except one, a smaller proportion than do those who have lived

here for ten or more years. The North and South Italians and Lithuanians each show that of those who have lived in this country from five to nine years a larger proportion earn $5 or over and $7.50 or over than do those who have lived here for ten years or more.

The following table shows, by race of individual and length of residence in the United States, the comparative earnings per week of foreign-born female employees who were 18 years of age or over:

TABLE 37.—*Comparative earnings per week of foreign-born female employees 18 years of age or over, by race and length of residence in the United States.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 200 or more females reporting.]

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent earning each specified amount per week. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | $5 or over. | $7.50 or over. | $10 or over. | $12.50 or over. | $15 or over. |
| IN UNITED STATES LESS THAN 5 YEARS. | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 81 | 95.1 | 56.8 | 22.2 | 8.6 | 4.9 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 496 | 94.0 | 50.2 | 19.2 | 3.6 | 2.2 |
| Hebrew, Other | 110 | 96.4 | 60.0 | 24.5 | 5.5 | 1.8 |
| Italian, North | 263 | 88.2 | 38.0 | 14.1 | 4.9 | 3.0 |
| Italian, South | 471 | 80.7 | 26.5 | 6.4 | .8 | .8 |
| Lithuanian | 147 | 86.4 | 23.8 | 4.1 | .0 | .0 |
| Polish | 173 | 87.3 | 38.2 | 11.0 | 1.7 | .6 |
| IN UNITED STATES 5 TO 9 YEARS. | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 61 | 96.7 | 68.9 | 41.0 | 14.8 | 6.6 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 177 | 98.9 | 72.3 | 23.7 | 6.8 | 4.5 |
| Hebrew, Other | 97 | 99.0 | 63.9 | 20.6 | 2.1 | 1.0 |
| Italian, North | 132 | 92.4 | 53.8 | 23.5 | 5.3 | 2.3 |
| Italian, South | 314 | 86.9 | 42.4 | 17.5 | 2.9 | 1.3 |
| Lithuanian | 35 | 77.1 | 31.4 | 5.7 | .0 | .0 |
| Polish | 54 | 92.6 | 66.7 | 40.7 | 9.3 | 1.9 |
| IN UNITED STATES 10 YEARS OR OVER. | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 115 | 99.1 | 87.8 | 55.7 | 20.0 | 13.0 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 101 | 95.0 | 64.4 | 27.7 | 8.9 | 5.0 |
| Hebrew, Other | 53 | 98.1 | 67.9 | 43.4 | 9.4 | 3.8 |
| Italian, North | 88 | 92.0 | 45.5 | 26.1 | 9.1 | 8.0 |
| Italian, South | 208 | 86.5 | 42.3 | 15.9 | 2.4 | 1.4 |
| Lithuanian | 26 | 69.2 | 23.1 | 15.4 | 7.7 | 3.8 |
| Polish | 123 | 99.2 | 74.8 | 39.0 | 11.4 | 4.9 |

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

In the group less than five years in the United States the Hebrews other than Russian show the highest percentage earning each specified amount under $12.50 per week, while the Bohemians and Moravians show the highest percentage earning $12.50 per week or over and $15 per week or over in each of the three periods.

The Lithuanians show the smallest percentage earning $10 or over, $12.50 or over, and $15 or over in the first and second periods, and the South Italians show the smallest percentage earning $12.50 or over and $15 or over in the third period.

The table indicates an increased earning capacity with continued residence in the United States, the percentage of increase being

greater between the first and second periods than between the second and third. The South Italians, however, show a lower earning capacity in the third period than in the second. The Bohemians and Moravians show the highest earning capacity in the third period and the Lithuanians report the smallest earning capacity in the second period.

### ANNUAL EARNINGS OF MALE HEADS OF FAMILIES STUDIED.

The annual earnings of heads of families studied are next considered. The first table presented shows, by general nativity and race of husband, the number and per cent of husbands at work, together with their average annual earnings.

TABLE 38.—*Husbands at work, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of individual. | Number of selected families.[a] | Number of husbands. | Number of husbands at work. | Per cent of husbands at work. | Average yearly earnings of husbands at work. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 24 | 24 | 24 | 100.0 | $591 |
| German | 2 | 2 | 2 | ([b]) | ([b]) |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 173 | 167 | 163 | 97.6 | 571 |
| Hebrew | 366 | 362 | 361 | 99.7 | 502 |
| Italian, South | 145 | 142 | 142 | 100.0 | 570 |
| Lithuanian | 55 | 54 | 53 | 98.1 | 455 |
| Polish | 20 | 20 | 20 | 100.0 | 511 |
| Russian | 11 | 11 | 11 | ([b]) | 585 |
| Grand total | 796 | 782 | 776 | 99.2 | 530 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 26 | 26 | 26 | 100.0 | 591 |
| Total foreign-born | 770 | 756 | 750 | 99.2 | 528 |

[a] For selection of families, see p. 470.
[b] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of a total of 782 husbands in the 796 families selected for study in the above table, 99.2 per cent are at work and earn an average of $530 per year.

The native-born of foreign father shows 100 per cent of their husbands at work, with an average earning of $591, while the foreign-born shows 99.2 per cent of their husbands at work, with an average earning of $528.

The South Italian and Polish show the largest proportion, or 100 per cent, while the Bohemian and Moravian show the smallest proportion, or 97.6 per cent, of their husbands at work.

The range in annual earnings of male heads of families is set forth in the following table according to general nativity and race of husband:

TABLE 39.—*Earnings per year of male heads of families, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only male heads of selected families. For selection of families, see p. 470.]

| General nativity and race of individual. | Number working for wages. | Average earnings. | Number earning— | | | | | | Per cent earning— | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under $100. | Under $200. | Under $400. | Under $600. | Under $800. | Under $1,000. | Under $100. | Under $200. | Under $400. | Under $600. | Under $800. | Under $1,000. |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 24 | $591 | .... | .... | 4 | 14 | 19 | 24 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 16.7 | 58.3 | 79.2 | 100.0 |
| German | 2 | (a) | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 2 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 163 | 571 | 2 | 5 | 37 | 104 | 144 | 158 | 1.2 | 3.1 | 22.7 | 63.8 | 88.3 | 96.9 |
| Hebrew | 361 | 502 | 4 | 25 | 132 | 236 | 331 | 353 | 1.1 | 6.9 | 36.6 | 65.4 | 91.7 | 97.8 |
| Italian, South | 142 | 570 | 1 | 9 | 35 | 78 | 128 | 133 | .7 | 6.3 | 24.6 | 54.9 | 90.1 | 93.7 |
| Lithuanian | 53 | 455 | .... | 2 | 21 | 43 | 52 | 52 | .0 | 3.8 | 39.6 | 81.1 | 98.1 | 98.1 |
| Polish | 20 | 511 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 13 | 17 | 20 | 5.0 | 10.0 | 30.0 | 65.0 | 85.0 | 100.0 |
| Russian | 11 | 585 | .... | .... | 2 | 5 | 11 | 11 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Grand total | 776 | 530 | 8 | 43 | 237 | 494 | 704 | 753 | 1.0 | 5.5 | 30.5 | 63.7 | 90.7 | 97.0 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 26 | 591 | .... | .... | 4 | 15 | 21 | 26 | .0 | .0 | 15.4 | 57.7 | 80.8 | 100.0 |
| Total foreign-born | 750 | 528 | 8 | 43 | 233 | 479 | 683 | 727 | 1.1 | 5.7 | 31.1 | 63.9 | 91.1 | 96.9 |

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

A total of 776 families were selected for the foregoing study. For that number the average earnings per year of the male heads are $530. Less than 5 per cent of the total number of families have heads who have an income of more than $1,000 per year. Only 1 per cent have incomes under $100, while 63.7 per cent have incomes under $600. The foreign-born show a small porportion of families the heads of which have a yearly income of more than $1,000, but none of the native-born of foreign father males have incomes above that amount. None of the male heads of the latter general nativity group have incomes under $200 per year. Among the foreign-born, all of the Poles have incomes under $1,000. The largest proportion of male heads of families who have an income of more than $1,000 is shown by the South Italians. Excepting the Poles, who show 5 per cent, no race shows more than 2 per cent as having an income of less than $100. Among the families having an income of less than $600 the Lithuanians show the largest proportion.

ANNUAL EARNINGS OF MALES 18 YEARS OF AGE OR OVER IN THE HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

In the table next submitted the average and range of annual earnings of all males in the households studied who were 18 years of age or over are shown by general nativity and race of individual.

TABLE 40.—*Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of individual. | Number working for wages and reporting amount. | Average earnings. | Number earning— | | | | Per cent earning— | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under $200. | Under $400. | Under $600. | Under $1,000. | Under $200. | Under $400. | Under $600. | Under $1,000. |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 64 | $480 | 5 | 24 | 47 | 64 | 7.8 | 37.5 | 73.4 | 100.0 |
| German | 2 | (a) | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Hebrew | 18 | 518 | 2 | 9 | 12 | 16 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Italian, South | 1 | (a) | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Polish | 2 | (a) | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 205 | 556 | 6 | 51 | 134 | 199 | 2.9 | 24.9 | 65.4 | 97.1 |
| Hebrew | 457 | 497 | 34 | 167 | 304 | 446 | 7.4 | 36.5 | 66.5 | 97.6 |
| Italian, South | 221 | 529 | 15 | 69 | 140 | 212 | 6.8 | 31.2 | 63.3 | 95.9 |
| Lithuanian | 93 | 448 | 5 | 36 | 75 | 92 | 5.4 | 38.7 | 80.6 | 98.9 |
| Polish | 29 | 605 | 2 | 7 | 17 | 27 | 6.9 | 24.1 | 58.6 | 93.1 |
| Russian | 20 | 517 | ..... | 6 | 12 | 20 | .0 | 30.0 | 60.0 | 100.0 |
| Grand total | 1,112 | 513 | 69 | 370 | 744 | 1,081 | 6.2 | 33.3 | 66.9 | 97.2 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 87 | 491 | 7 | 34 | 62 | 85 | 8.0 | 39.1 | 71.3 | 97.7 |
| Total foreign-born | 1,025 | 515 | 62 | 336 | 682 | 996 | 6.0 | 32.8 | 66.5 | 97.2 |

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of the native-born males of foreign father 71.3 per cent earn under $600 per year. The corresponding proportion of foreign-born is 66.5 per cent. In every instance, moreover, the foreign-born have the smaller proportion earning less than the specified amount. Consequently, there is a higher level of earnings among the foreign-born than among the native-born of foreign father.

The greater part of the males of each race reporting earn under $600, the proportion ranging from 58.6 per cent of the Poles, who have the highest average earnings, to 80.6 per cent of the Lithuanians, who have the lowest average earnings.

ANNUAL EARNINGS OF FEMALES 18 YEARS OF AGE OR OVER IN THE HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

The following table shows by general nativity and race of individual the yearly earnings of all females in the households studied who were 18 years of age or over and who were working for wages:

TABLE 41.—*Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of individual. | Number working for wages and reporting amount. | Average earnings. | Number earning— | | | | Per cent earning— | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under $200. | Under $300. | Under $400. | Under $500. | Under $200. | Under $300. | Under $400. | Under $500. |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 25 | $276 | 7 | 14 | 21 | 25 | 28.0 | 56.0 | 84.0 | 100.0 |
| German | 2 | (a) | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Hebrew | 16 | 350 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 14 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Italian, South | 1 | (a) | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Lithuanian | 1 | (a) | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Polish | 1 | (a) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 13 | 176 | 7 | 12 | 13 | 13 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Hebrew | 67 | 269 | 21 | 38 | 56 | 65 | 31.3 | 56.7 | 83.6 | 97.0 |
| Italian, South | 52 | 246 | 20 | 35 | 43 | 49 | 38.5 | 67.3 | 82.7 | 94.2 |
| Lithuanian | 11 | 157 | 7 | 10 | 11 | 11 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Polish | 2 | (a) | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Russian | 1 | (a) | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Slovak | 1 | (a) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Grand total | 193 | 263 | 66 | 118 | 158 | 183 | 34.2 | 61.1 | 81.9 | 94.8 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 46 | 304 | 11 | 23 | 35 | 43 | 23.9 | 50.0 | 76.1 | 93.5 |
| Total native-born | 46 | 304 | 11 | 23 | 35 | 43 | 23.9 | 50.0 | 76.1 | 93.5 |
| Total foreign-born | 147 | 249 | 55 | 95 | 123 | 140 | 37.4 | 64.6 | 83.7 | 95.2 |

a Not computed owing to small number involved.

Of the native-born females of foreign father, 50 per cent earn under $300 per year. The corresponding proportion of foreign-born females is 64.6 per cent. Moreover, in every instance the foreign-born show the larger proportion earning less than the specified amount. Consequently, there is a higher level of earnings among the native-born females of foreign father than among the foreign-born females.

ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME.

In the series of tabulations which are next presented the average amount and range of annual family income are studied, together with the different source of family income and their relative importance. The following table, which is the first submitted in this connection, shows by general nativity and race of head of family, the per cent of families having a total yearly income of each specified amount:

TABLE 42.—*Per cent of families having a total yearly income of each specified amount, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more families reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

| General nativity and race of head of family. | Number of selected families.[a] | Average family income. | Per cent of families having a total income— | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under $300. | Under $500. | Under $750. | Under $1,000. | Under $1,500. |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Bohemian and Moravian | 24 | $621 | 0.0 | 33.3 | 75.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 173 | 769 | 1.7 | 20.8 | 63.0 | 82.0 | 94.2 |
| Hebrew | 366 | 682 | 9.6 | 34.7 | 69.4 | 86.3 | 97.3 |
| Italian, South | 145 | 749 | 2.8 | 21.4 | 58.6 | 81.4 | 96.6 |
| Lithuanian | 55 | 702 | 7.3 | 30.9 | 67.3 | 83.6 | 94.5 |
| Polish | 20 | 694 | 20.0 | 45.0 | 75.0 | 85.0 | 90.0 |
| Grand total | 796 | 713 | 6.3 | 28.9 | 66.2 | 84.8 | 96.2 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 26 | 619 | .0 | 30.8 | 76.9 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total foreign-born | 770 | 716 | 6.5 | 28.8 | 65.8 | 84.3 | 96.1 |

[a] For selection of families, see p. 470.

The greater portion of the total number of families have a total income under $750. This is characteristic both of the native-born of foreign father and of the foreign-born. However, except in one instance, the proportion of native-born of foreign father having an income less than each specified amount exceeds the corresponding proportion of foreign-born. Relatively larger incomes are more general among the latter class.

The greater number of families of each specified race have a total income under $750. Comparatively small incomes are most general among the Polish, 45 per cent having less than $500. Relatively large incomes, on the contrary, are most general in Bohemian and Moravian and South Italian families.

### WIVES AT WORK.

The extent to which the wives of the families studied were regularly employed for wages outside the home, together with their average annual earnings, is shown in the following table according to general nativity and race of head of family:

TABLE 43.—*Wives at work, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of head of family. | Number of selected families.[a] | Number of wives. | Number of wives at work. | Per cent of wives at work. | Average yearly earnings of wives at work. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Native born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 24 | 24 | 3 | 12.5 | (b) |
| German | 2 | 2 | ..... | (b) | ..... |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 173 | 171 | 14 | 8.1 | $161 |
| Hebrew | 366 | 366 | 15 | 4.1 | 103 |
| Italian, South | 145 | 145 | 21 | 14.5 | 130 |
| Lithuanian | 55 | 55 | 6 | 10.9 | (b) |
| Polish | 20 | 20 | 5 | 25.0 | (b) |
| Russian | 11 | 11 | ..... | (b) | ..... |
| Grand total | 796 | 794 | 64 | 8.1 | 128 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 26 | 26 | 3 | 11.5 | (b) |
| Total foreign-born | 770 | 768 | 61 | 7.9 | 128 |

[a] For selection of families, see p. 470.
[b] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of the 794 wives in the 796 families selected for study in the preceding table, 64, or 8.1 per cent, are at work and earn an average of $128 per annum. A larger proportion of the wives of native-born of foreign father than of foreign-born husbands are at work. Considering the foreign-born by race it is seen that the Poles show the largest and the Hebrews the smallest proportion of wives at work.

### RELATION BETWEEN EARNINGS OF HUSBANDS AND THE PRACTICE OF WIVES OF KEEPING BOARDERS OR LODGERS.

Although a proportion of the wives of the families the heads of which were clothing operatives, as well as other female members of the families, seek regular employment outside the home as a means of contributing to the family support, a much larger proportion of the wives add to the earnings of their husbands by taking boarders or lodgers into the home. The extent to which the wives of the families find it necessary to supplement in this way the earnings of their husbands is set forth in the following tables which show the number and per cent of families in which wife has employment or keeps boarders or lodgers, according to yearly earnings and general nativity and race of head of family.

TABLE 44.—*Number of families in which wife has employment or keeps boarders or lodgers, by yearly earnings of husband and by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[The families here represented are only those where both husband and wife are present.]

| General nativity and race of head of family. | Number of selected families.[a] | Number of husbands earning— | | | Number of wives having employment or keeping boarders or lodgers. | Number of wives having employment or keeping boarders or lodgers where husbands' earnings are— | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under $400.[b] | $400 and under $600. | $600 or over. | | Under $400.[c] | $400 and under $600. | $600 or over. |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 24 | 4 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 2 | ..... |
| German | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 165 | 40 | 66 | 59 | 34 | 9 | 15 | 10 |
| Hebrew | 362 | 133 | 104 | 125 | 61 | 18 | 22 | 21 |
| Italian, South | 142 | 35 | 43 | 64 | 46 | 18 | 18 | 10 |
| Lithuanian | 54 | 22 | 22 | 10 | 39 | 16 | 17 | 6 |
| Polish | 20 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 5 |
| Russian | 11 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Grand total | 780 | 242 | 256 | 282 | 200 | 69 | 77 | 54 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 26 | 4 | 11 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 2 | ..... |
| Total foreign-born | 754 | 238 | 245 | 271 | 196 | 67 | 75 | 54 |

[a] For selection of families, see p. 470.
[b] This column includes 3 families in which husbands' earnings are reported as "none."
[c] This column includes 1 family in which husband's earnings are reported as "none."

TABLE 45.—*Per cent of families in which wife has employment or keeps boarders or lodgers, by yearly earnings of husband and by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more selected families reporting. The totals, however, are for all races. For selection of families, see p. 470. Of the selected families only those which have both husband and wife present appear in this table.]

| General nativity and race of head of family. | Per cent of wives having employment or keeping boarders or lodgers where husbands' earnings are— | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Under $400.[a] | $400 and under $600. | $600 or over. | Total. |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Bohemian and Moravian | (b) | 20.0 | 0.0 | 16.7 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 22.5 | 22.7 | 16.9 | 20.6 |
| Hebrew | 13.5 | 21.2 | 16.8 | 16.9 |
| Italian, South | 51.4 | 41.9 | 15.6 | 32.4 |
| Lithuanian | 72.7 | 77.3 | 60.0 | 72.2 |
| Polish | 66.7 | 28.6 | 71.4 | 55.0 |
| Grand total | 28.5 | 30.1 | 19.1 | 25.6 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | (b) | 18.2 | .0 | 15.4 |
| Total foreign-born | 28.2 | 30.6 | 19.9 | 26.0 |

[a] This column includes 3 families in which husbands' earnings are reported as "none."
[b] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The largest proportion of wives employed or keeping boarders or lodgers is of families where the husbands earn $400 and under $600. However, it is only a slightly less frequent practice among families where the husbands earn under $400. The figure for the total num-

bers closely reflects the situation in the foreign-born families. The employment of the wife or the keeping of boarders or lodgers is less frequent among the native-born of foreign father.

The proportion of wives employed or keeping boarders or lodgers in South Italian families steadily decreases as the husbands' earnings increase. Among most of the races, however, a greater proportion of wives are employed or keep boarders or lodgers in families where the husband earns $400 and under $600 than in families where the husband gets under $400. In Polish families the practice is most prevalent where the husband gets $600 or over.

### SOURCES OF FAMILY INCOME.

The two tables next presented exhibit the sources of family income in detail. The first of these, which immediately follows, shows by general nativity and race of head of family the per cent of families having an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources. The past year referred to in the table means the twelve months immediately preceding the collection of the data.

TABLE 46.—*Per cent of families having an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more families reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

| General nativity and race of head of family. | Total number of selected families.[a] | Per cent of families having an income from— | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Earnings of— | | Contributions of children. | Payments of boarders or lodgers. | Other sources. |
| | | Husband. | Wife. | | | |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Bohemian and Moravian | 24 | 100.0 | 12.5 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 4.2 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 173 | 94.2 | 8.1 | 31.2 | 13.3 | 19.1 |
| Hebrew | 366 | 98.6 | 4.1 | 27.6 | 14.5 | 7.9 |
| Italian, South | 145 | 97.9 | 14.5 | 19.3 | 19.3 | 5.5 |
| Lithuanian | 55 | 96.4 | 10.9 | 16.4 | 63.6 | 7.3 |
| Polish | 20 | 100.0 | 25.0 | 15.0 | 35.0 | 5.0 |
| Grand total | 796 | 97.5 | 8.0 | 24.7 | 19.1 | 9.5 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 26 | 100.0 | 11.5 | 3.8 | 3.8 | 3.8 |
| Total foreign-born | 770 | 97.4 | 7.9 | 25.5 | 19.6 | 9.7 |

[a] For selection of families, see p. 470.

Of 796 families selected for study in the preceding table 97.5 per cent have an income from earnings of husband; 8 per cent from earnings of wife; 24.7 per cent from the contributions of children; 19.1 per cent from payments of boarders or lodgers, and 9.5 per cent from other sources. A larger proportion of the families whose heads are native-born of foreign father than of those whose heads are foreign-born have an income from earnings of husband and from earnings of wife, while the reverse is true with regard to those having an income from the contributions of children, payments of boarders or lodgers, and other sources. The families the heads of which are Polish show a larger proportion than the families the heads of which are of any other given race having an income from the earnings of

husband and of wife. The families the heads of which are Bohemian and Moravian show the largest proportion having an income from the contributions of children and sources not specified, while the proportion of families whose heads are Lithuanians and who have an income from payments of boarders or lodgers is noticeably large.

The table next presented also shows the sources of family income according to general nativity and race of head of family; but differs from the preceding table in that each specified source is exclusive of all other sources.

TABLE 47.—*Source of family income in detail, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more families reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

| General nativity and race of head of family. | Total number of selected families.[a] | Per cent of families having entire income from— | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Husband. | Husband and wife. | Husband and children. | Husband, wife, and children. | Husband and boarders or lodgers. | Wife. | Wife and children. | Wife and boarders or lodgers. | Children. | Children and boarders or lodgers. | Boarders or lodgers. | Sources or combination of sources not before specified. |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Bohemian and Moravian | 24 | 75.0 | 12.5 | 4.2 | 0.0 | 4.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 4.2 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 173 | 43.9 | 5.2 | 16.8 | .6 | 8.1 | .0 | .6 | .0 | 2.9 | .6 | .0 | 21.4 |
| Hebrew | 366 | 53.3 | 1.9 | 21.9 | .3 | 10.7 | .3 | .0 | .0 | .5 | .0 | .0 | 11.2 |
| Italian, South | 145 | 49.0 | 8.3 | 14.5 | 2.1 | 17.2 | .0 | .7 | .0 | 1.4 | .0 | .0 | 6.9 |
| Lithuanian | 55 | 18.2 | 5.5 | 7.3 | 1.8 | 49.1 | 1.8 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 1.8 | .0 | 14.5 |
| Polish | 20 | 35.0 | 15.0 | 10.0 | .0 | 25.0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 15.0 |
| Grand total | 796 | 48.2 | 4.6 | 17.3 | .8 | 14.6 | .3 | .3 | .0 | 1.1 | .3 | .0 | 12.6 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 26 | 76.9 | 11.5 | 3.8 | .0 | 3.8 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 3.8 |
| Total foreign-born | 770 | 47.3 | 4.4 | 17.8 | .8 | 14.9 | .3 | .3 | .0 | 1.2 | .3 | .0 | 12.9 |

[a] For selection of families, see p. 470.

Of the total number of families selected for study in the above table, 48.2 per cent have their entire income from husband, husband and children contribute the entire income to 17.3 per cent of the families, and 14.6 per cent have their entire income from husband and boarders or lodgers. Comparatively small proportions have their entire income from each other specified source. No households derive their entire income from wife and boarders or lodgers, or boarders or lodgers, while 12.6 per cent have their entire income from sources or combination of sources not specified in the table. Comparing the households whose heads are native-born of foreign father with those the heads of which are foreign-born it is seen that the former show a larger proportion of families having entire income from husband, as well as from husband and wife, while the latter shows the larger proportion having entire income from each other source. Except the Lithuanian, each group of families whose heads are foreign-born shows a larger proportion of their families having entire income from husband than any other source. The Lithuanian shows a larger proportion from husband and boarders or lodgers. The families whose heads are Hebrews or Lithuanians, alone show a proportion

of families entirely dependent upon the wife, and the families whose heads are Bohemian and Moravian, Hebrew, and South Italian are the only ones showing a proportion entirely dependent upon the children.

### RELATIVE IMPORTANCE OF THE DIFFERENT SOURCES OF FAMILY INCOME.

The extent to which the families studied depend upon the designated sources of income is set forth in the table next submitted, which shows by general nativity and race of head of family the per cent of total yearly income from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources.

TABLE 48.—*Per cent of total family income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more families reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

| General nativity and race of head of family. | Total number of selected families.[a] | Per cent of total income from— | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Earnings of— | | Contributions of children. | Payments of boarders or lodgers. | Other sources. |
| | | Husband. | Wife. | | | |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Bohemian and Moravian | 24 | 95.1 | 2.5 | 1.5 | 0.5 | 0.4 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 173 | 70.0 | 1.7 | 20.3 | 4.1 | 4.0 |
| Hebrew | 366 | 72.5 | .6 | 19.0 | 2.7 | 5.1 |
| Italian, South | 145 | 74.5 | 2.5 | 16.9 | 4.9 | 1.2 |
| Lithuanian | 55 | 62.4 | 1.6 | 6.6 | 27.7 | 1.9 |
| Polish | 20 | 73.5 | 4.7 | 14.6 | 6.5 | 5 |
| Grand total | 796 | 72.5 | 1.4 | 17.3 | 5.2 | 3.6 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 26 | 95.5 | 2.3 | 1.3 | .5 | .4 |
| Total foreign-born | 770 | 71.8 | 1.4 | 17.7 | 5.4 | 3.7 |

[a] For selection of families, see p. 470.

A total of 796 families were selected for the foregoing study of sources of family income. For these families 72.5 per cent of the total income comes from the earnings of the husband, 17.3 per cent from the contributions of children, and less than 6 per cent from any of the other specified sources. Over 95 per cent of the income of the families the heads of which are native-born of foreign father, comes from the earnings of the husband. The proportion is much greater than that shown for the households whose heads are foreign-born. The families whose heads are foreign-born show a much greater proportion of income from contributions of children and from payments of boarders or lodgers than do the native-born. Among the families whose heads are foreign-born, the South Italians show the largest proportion of income from earnings of husband and the Lithuanians show the smallest proportion. Less than 5 per cent of the income of any of the selected families is from the earnings of the wife. The families whose heads are Bohemians and Moravians show the largest proportion of income from contributions of children. The next largest is shown by the Hebrew families, while the Lithuanians show the smallest proportion. Excepting the Lithuanians, who show 27.7 per cent, no families show as high as 10 per cent of their income as coming from the payments of boarders or lodgers.

## Chapter IV.

# WORKING CONDITIONS.

Regularity of employment—The immigrant and organized labor—[Text Tables 49 to 52 and General Tables 22].

### REGULARITY OF EMPLOYMENT.

A detailed discussion of working conditions will be found in the several localities studied, which it is not considered necessary to summarize for the industry as a whole. As regards the regularity of employment offered, however, the following table shows, by general nativity and race of individual, the months worked during the year past by males in the households studied who were 16 years of age or over.

Table 49.—*Months worked during the past year by males 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

| General nativity and race of individual. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent working— | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 12 months. | 9 months or over. | 6 months or over. | 3 months or over. |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 79 | 39.2 | 64.6 | 93.7 | 98.7 |
| Hebrew | 33 | 66.7 | 84.8 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 175 | 25.7 | 65.1 | 97.7 | 100.0 |
| Hebrew | 475 | 38.9 | 73.1 | 93.9 | 98.3 |
| Italian, South | 224 | 37.9 | 82.6 | 96.4 | 99.1 |
| Lithuanian | 94 | 26.6 | 70.2 | 97.9 | 100.0 |
| Polish | 28 | 53.6 | 71.4 | 89.3 | 96.4 |
| Grand total | 1,135 | 37.8 | 73.7 | 95.4 | 98.9 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 119 | 50.4 | 72.3 | 95.8 | 99.2 |
| Total native-born | 120 | 50.0 | 72.5 | 95.8 | 99.2 |
| Total foreign-born | 1,015 | 36.4 | 73.8 | 95.4 | 98.9 |

Of the 1,135 males included in the preceding table, 37.8 per cent have worked the entire year; 73.7 per cent have worked nine months or over; 95.4 per cent six months or over, and 98.9 per cent three months or over—leaving only 1.1 per cent who worked less than three months. The native-born of foreign father show a larger proportion than the foreign-born having worked twelve months, while little difference is shown with regard to those having worked each of the other specified numbers of months. Among the foreign-born races the Bohemian and Moravian and Lithuanian are the only ones not showing a proportion who have worked less than three months,

these same races, however, showing the smallest proportions having worked the entire twelve months.

The table next presented shows, by general nativity and race of individual, the months worked during the past year by females in the households studied, who were 16 years of age or over.

TABLE 50.—*Months worked during the past year by females 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more females reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

| General nativity and race of individual. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent working— | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 12 months. | 9 months. or over. | 6 months or over. | 3 months or over. |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 42 | 57.1 | 78.6 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Hebrew | 25 | 76.0 | 80.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | |
| Hebrew | 86 | 52.3 | 79.1 | 93.0 | 100.0 |
| Italian, South | 39 | 51.3 | 94.9 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Grand total | 233 | 55.4 | 79.0 | 97.0 | 100.0 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 76 | 60.5 | 76.3 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total foreign-born | 157 | 52.9 | 80.3 | 95.5 | 100.0 |

Of a total of 233 females reporting complete data in the above table, 100 per cent have worked three months or over, 97 per cent six months or over, 79 per cent nine months or over, and 55.4 per cent twelve months, during the past year. The foreign-born show a smaller proportion who have worked twelve months, and a larger proportion who have worked nine months or over, than the native-born of foreign father.

The foreign-born South Italians show a larger proportion having worked six months or over and nine months or over, and a smaller proportion having worked twelve months, than do the foreign-born Hebrews. The native-born Hebrews show a larger proportion having worked nine months or over and twelve months than the Bohemians and Moravians, but both races report 100 per cent as having worked six months or over.

## THE IMMIGRANT AND ORGANIZED LABOR.

The limited extent to which the operatives are organized into unions and the small interest exhibited by the operatives of foreign birth are set forth in the following table, which shows, by general nativity and race of individual, affiliation with trade unions of males in the households studied who were 21 years of age or over and who were working for wages.

TABLE 51.—*Affiliation with trade unions of males 21 years of age or over who are working for wages, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of individual. | Number reporting complete data. | Affiliated with trade unions. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Per cent. |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 46 | 2 | 4.3 |
| German | 1 | ..... | (a) |
| Hebrew | 7 | ..... | (a) |
| Polish | 1 | ..... | (a) |
| Foreign-born: | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 228 | 14 | 6.1 |
| Hebrew | 435 | 104 | 23.9 |
| Italian, South | 200 | 28 | 14.0 |
| Lithuanian | 87 | 37 | 42.5 |
| Polish | 26 | ..... | .0 |
| Russian | 18 | ..... | (a) |
| Grand total | 1,049 | 185 | 17.6 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 55 | 2 | 3.6 |
| Total foreign-born | 994 | 183 | 18.4 |

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

From the above table it will be seen that of the 1,049 males for whom information was obtained in this industry only 17.6 per cent were affiliated with trade unions—the foreign-born reporting 18.4 per cent, as compared with 3.6 per cent of the native-born of foreign father.

Among the foreign-born none of the Poles are affiliated with trade unions, while the Lithuanians, with 42.5 per cent so reported, show a considerably larger proportion than do the Hebrews and a very much larger proportion than do the South Italians or Bohemians and Moravians—the proportion of the last named race who have manifested any active interest in trade unions amounting to only 6.1 per cent.

Among the native-born of foreign father the Bohemians and Moravians report even a smaller per cent affiliated with trade unions than do the foreign-born of this same race.

The interest manifested in labor organizations after designated periods of residence in the United States may be seen in the table next presented. It shows, by years in the United States and race of individual, affiliation with trade unions of foreign-born males in the households studied who were 21 years of age or over who were working for wages.

TABLE 52.—*Affiliation with trade unions of foreign-born males 21 years of age or over who are working for wages, by years in the United States and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 200 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

| Race of individual. | Number 21 years of age or over working for wages, by years in United States— | | | Affiliated with trade unions, by years in United States. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Number. | | | Per cent. | | |
| | Under 5. | 5 to 9. | 10 or over. | Under 5. | 5 to 9. | 10 or over. | Under 5. | 5 to 9. | 10 or over. |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 26 | 21 | 181 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 11.5 | 19.0 | 3.9 |
| Hebrew | 80 | 148 | 207 | 21 | 30 | 53 | 26.3 | 20.3 | 25.6 |
| Italian, South | 54 | 76 | 70 | 10 | 12 | 6 | 18.5 | 15.8 | 8.6 |
| Total | 194 | 280 | 520 | 39 | 56 | 88 | 20.1 | 20.0 | 16.8 |

Of the total number of foreign-born males 21 years of age or over who have been in the United States under five years 20.1 per cent are affiliated with trade unions; 20 per cent of those who have been here from five to nine years and only 16.8 per cent of those who have been here for ten or more years are affiliated with trade unions. Among those whose residence here has been for less than five years the Hebrews show the largest proportion and the Bohemians and Moravians the smallest proportion affiliated with trade unions. Among those who have been in this country from five to nine years and in the other period of residence—ten years or over—the Hebrews show the largest proportion. In the latter period of residence less than 10 per cent of the Bohemians and Moravians and South Italians are affiliated with trade unions.

## Chapter V.

# HOUSING AND LIVING CONDITIONS.

Rent in its relation to standard of living—Boarders and lodgers—Size of apartments occupied—Size of households studied—Congestion—[Text Tables 53 to 65, and General Tables 23 to 34].

### RENT IN ITS RELATION TO STANDARD OF LIVING.

The monthly rent payments of the households the heads of which were clothing manufacturing operatives are chiefly significant in their bearing upon the standard of living of the employees, owing to the practice of crowding persons in the apartments in order to reduce the per capita rent outlay. This condition of affairs is disclosed by the following series of tables, the first of which shows the average monthly rent payment per person per room and per apartment, according to general nativity and race of head of household.

Table 53.—*Average rent per month, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of head of household. | Number of households paying rent and reporting amount. | Average rent per— | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Apartment. | Room. | Person. |
| Native-born of foreign father by race of father, Bohemian and Moravian | 7 | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Foreign-born: | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 45 | $9.07 | $2.17 | $2.04 |
| Hebrew | 372 | 12.19 | 3.52 | 2.29 |
| Italian, South | 152 | 13.09 | 3.72 | 2.62 |
| Lithuanian | 58 | 9.57 | 2.65 | 1.72 |
| Polish | 20 | 13.23 | 4.27 | 2.54 |
| Russian | 11 | 12.23 | 3.96 | 2.10 |
| Grand total | 665 | 11.94 | 3.38 | 2.30 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 7 | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Total foreign-born | 658 | 11.99 | 3.41 | 2.30 |

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

From the above table it is seen that 665 households are reported as paying an average rent of $11.94 per month per apartment, $3.38 per month per room, and $2.30 per month per person. No race pays as high as $14 rent per month per apartment, but the Poles and South Italians each pay over $13, the Russians and Hebrews over $12, and the Lithuanians and Bohemians and Moravians pay more than $9.

The Poles, paying over $4 per month per room, show the highest figure in that regard, while the Bohemians and Moravians, with an average of $2.17, show the lowest.

All races excepting the Lithuanians pay an average monthly rental of more than $2 per person, the highest figure, $2.62, being paid by the South Italians, and the lowest, $1.72, is paid by the Lithuanians.

The following table exhibits the range in monthly rent payments per apartment by showing the per cent of households paying each specified monthly rent per apartment according to general nativity and race of head of household.

TABLE 54.—*Per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more households reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

| General nativity and race of head of household. | Number of households paying rent and reporting amount. | Average rent per apartment. | Per cent paying— | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under $5. | Under $7.50. | Under $10. | Under $12.50. | Under $15. |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 45 | $9.07 | 6.7 | 28.9 | 62.2 | 86.7 | 93.3 |
| Hebrew | 372 | 12.19 | 1.6 | 11.8 | 33.3 | 55.6 | 74.7 |
| Italian, South | 152 | 13.09 | .7 | 9.2 | 19.1 | 48.7 | 62.5 |
| Lithuanian | 58 | 9.57 | .0 | 19.0 | 48.3 | 93.1 | 100.0 |
| Polish | 20 | 13.23 | .0 | .0 | 30.0 | 60.0 | 80.0 |
| Grand total | 665 | 11.94 | 1.7 | 13.2 | 33.2 | 60.2 | 75.9 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 7 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Total foreign-born | 658 | 11.99 | 1.5 | 12.6 | 32.8 | 59.7 | 75.7 |

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of the 665 households included in the above table, slightly less than 25 per cent pay over $15 rent per month per apartment. Of the total number 60.2 per cent pay under $12.50, 13.2 per cent pay under $7.50, and 1.7 per cent pay under $5 per month. The only households that were studied in numbers sufficiently large for computation of percentages are those the heads of which are foreign-born. None of the Polish households pay under $7.50 rent per month per apartment; 30 per cent of the households of that race pay under $10 and 20 per cent pay over $15. No race shows a proportion of as many as 10 per cent paying under $5. The Bohemians and Moravians show the largest proportion of households paying under $7.50. The South Italians show the smallest proportion paying under $10. The largest proportion paying that amount is shown by the Bohemians and Moravians. None of the Lithuanians pay over $15 per apartment per month. The South Italians show the smallest proportion paying under that amount, or 62.5 per cent. Of the Poles, 80 per cent, and of the Bohemians and Moravians, 93.3 per cent, pay under that amount.

The per cent of households paying each specified monthly rent per room is shown in the table next presented according to general nativity and race of head of household.

TABLE 55.—*Per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more households reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

| General nativity and race of head of household. | Number of households paying rent and reporting amount. | Average rent per room. | Per cent paying— | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under $1. | Under $2. | Under $3. | Under $4. |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 45 | $2.17 | 0.0 | 33.3 | 88.9 | 95.6 |
| Hebrew | 372 | 3.52 | .0 | 5.1 | 28.0 | 58.3 |
| Italian, South | 152 | 3.72 | .0 | 2.6 | 25.7 | 40.8 |
| Lithuanian | 58 | 2.65 | .0 | 1.7 | 75.9 | 93.1 |
| Polish | 20 | 4.27 | .0 | .0 | 5.0 | 15.0 |
| Grand total | 665 | 2.30 | .0 | 6.5 | 35.6 | 58.6 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 7 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Total foreign-born | 658 | 2.30 | .0 | 5.9 | 35.0 | 58.2 |

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Data are furnished in the foregoing table for 665 households, of whom 6.5 per cent are paying under $2 per room per month rent; 35.6 per cent under $3, while 58.6 per cent are paying under $4 monthly rental per room.

Many more Bohemians and Moravians, or 33.3 per cent, are paying under $2 per month rent per room than any other race. The next highest figure is the 5.1 per cent shown by the Hebrews; both South Italians and Lithuanians show less than 3 per cent, while no Poles are found paying so low a rental.

Again, in the column designating those paying under $3 per room per month, it is seen that the Bohemians and Moravians lead with 88.9 per cent, and the Lithuanians with 75.9 per cent are second. Both the Hebrews and South Italians show between 25 and 30 per cent, while the Poles are last, with only 5 per cent paying less than $3 rent per month per room.

Over 90 per cent of Bohemians and Moravians and Lithuanians are paying under $4 per month per room; next in order come the Hebrews with 58.3 per cent, the South Italians with 40.8 per cent, and the Poles with 15 per cent.

The following table shows, by general nativity and race of head of household, the per cent of households paying each specified monthly rent per person:

TABLE 56.—*Per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more households reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

| General nativity and race of head of household. | Number of households paying rent and reporting amount. | Average rent per person. | Per cent paying— | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under $1. | Under $2. | Under $3. | Under $4. |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 45 | $2.04 | 6.7 | 40.0 | 75.6 | 91.1 |
| Hebrew | 372 | 2.29 | 1.9 | 36.3 | 67.7 | 85.8 |
| Italian, South | 152 | 2.62 | 1.3 | 25.0 | 57.9 | 74.3 |
| Lithuanian | 58 | 1.72 | 1.7 | 51.7 | 94.8 | 100.0 |
| Polish | 20 | 2.54 | .0 | 30.0 | 60.0 | 85.0 |
| Grand total | 665 | 2.30 | 2.3 | 35.2 | 68.6 | 85.0 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 7 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Total foreign-born | 658 | 2.30 | 2.1 | 35.0 | 68.4 | 84.8 |

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of the 665 households paying rent and reporting amounts, 85 per cent pay under $4, 68.6 per cent under $3, 35.2 per cent under $2, and 2.3 per cent under $1 per person. Of the several foreign-born races, the Lithuanians show the largest and the South Italians the smallest proportion paying under $4, under $3, and under $2, while the Bohemians and Moravians show the largest and the Poles the smallest proportion paying under $1 rent per month per person.

## BOARDERS AND LODGERS.

The practice of the housewives of taking boarders and lodgers into the home in order to supplement the earnings of their husbands has already been discussed. The extent to which boarders and lodgers are kept and its bearing on living conditions are considered in the present connection. The first table submitted, which immediately follows, shows, by general nativity and race of head of household, the number and per cent of households keeping boarders and lodgers.

TABLE 57.—*Number and per cent of households keeping boarders or lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[Information relating to boarders or lodgers covers only immediate time of taking schedule and not the entire year. Boarders are persons who receive both board and lodging.]

| General nativity and race of head of household. | Total number of households. | Households keeping boarders or lodgers. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Per cent. |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Bohemian and Moravian | 25 | 1 | 4.0 |
| Foreign-born: | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 219 | 23 | 10.5 |
| Hebrew | 407 | 65 | 16.0 |
| Italian, South | 162 | 31 | 19.1 |
| Lithuanian | 62 | 39 | 62.9 |
| Polish | 20 | 7 | 35.0 |
| Russian | 11 | 5 | (a) |
| Grand total | 906 | 171 | 18.9 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 25 | 1 | 4.0 |
| Total foreign-born | 881 | 170 | 19.3 |

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The foregoing table shows a report of 906 households, of whom 18.9 per cent keep boarders or lodgers.

Only a very small number of native-born of foreign father are reported, but a comparison between these and the foreign-born reveals many more of the latter keeping boarders or lodgers.

Leading all races in the proportion of households keeping boarders or lodgers comes the Lithuanian with 62.9 per cent; the next race is the Polish with 35 per cent. Then follow the South Italians, Hebrews, and Bohemians and Moravians, each having less than 20 per cent.

The following table shows, by general nativity and race of head of household, the average number of boarders or lodgers per household. The averages are based (1) on the total number of households and (2) on the number having boarders or lodgers.

TABLE 58.—*Average number of boarders or lodgers per household, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[Information relating to boarders or lodgers covers only immediate time of taking schedule and not the entire year. Boarders are persons who receive both board and lodging.]

| General nativity and race of head of household. | Total number of households. | Number of households keeping boarders or lodgers. | Number of boarders or lodgers. | Average number of boarders or lodgers per household— | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Based on total number of households. | Based on number of households keeping boarders or lodgers. |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Bohemian and Moravian | 25 | 1 | 1 | 0.04 | (a) |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 219 | 23 | 30 | .14 | 1.30 |
| Hebrew | 407 | 65 | 94 | .23 | 1.45 |
| Italian, South | 162 | 31 | 55 | .34 | 1.77 |
| Lithuanian | 62 | 39 | 91 | 1.47 | 2.33 |
| Polish | 20 | 7 | 9 | .45 | (a) |
| Russian | 11 | 5 | 10 | .91 | (a) |
| Grand total | 906 | 171 | 290 | .32 | 1.70 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 25 | 1 | 1 | .04 | (a) |
| Total foreign-born | 881 | 170 | 289 | .33 | 1.70 |

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of a total of 906 households studied in the above table, 171 keep an average of 1.70 boarders or lodgers. Among the several foreign-born races, the Lithuanians have the highest and the Bohemians and Moravians the lowest average number of boarders or lodgers per household, as well as per household keeping boarders or lodgers.

## SIZE OF APARTMENTS OCCUPIED

The range in the size of apartments occupied by the households studied is set forth in the table next presented. It shows, by general nativity and race of head of household, the per cent of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms.

TABLE 59.—*Per cent of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more households reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

| General nativity and race of head of household. | Total number of households. | Average number of rooms per apartment. | Per cent of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. | 7 or more. |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Bohemian and Moravian | 25 | 5.08 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 16.0 | 20.0 | 12.0 | 44.0 | 8.0 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 219 | 5.17 | .0 | 3.2 | 2.7 | 28.3 | 16.4 | 41.1 | 8.2 |
| Hebrew | 407 | 3.50 | .5 | 10.6 | 44.2 | 32.9 | 7.4 | 3.7 | .7 |
| Italian, South | 162 | 3.65 | .0 | 11.1 | 39.5 | 38.3 | 2.5 | 3.7 | 4.9 |
| Lithuanian | 62 | 3.61 | 1.6 | 8.1 | 37.1 | 35.5 | 16.1 | 1.6 | .0 |
| Polish | 20 | 3.10 | .0 | 20.0 | 60.0 | 10.0 | 10.0 | .0 | .0 |
| Grand total | 906 | 3.97 | .3 | 8.6 | 32.8 | 31.9 | 9.4 | 13.6 | 3.4 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 25 | 5.08 | .0 | .0 | 16.0 | 20.0 | 12.0 | 44.0 | 8.0 |
| Total foreign-born | 881 | 3.94 | .3 | 8.9 | 33.3 | 32.2 | 9.3 | 12.7 | 3.3 |

Of the total number of households, 32.8 per cent are in 3-room apartments; 31.9 per cent are in 4-room apartments. These figures are closely analogous to the proportion of foreign-born households in 3-room and 4-room apartments.

Of the households of native-born of foreign father, 44 per cent are in 6-room apartments; 20 per cent occupy 4 rooms.

Among the foreign-born the Poles most commonly occupy small apartments, 60 per cent having only 3 rooms. The Bohemians and Moravians, on the contrary, show 41.1 per cent of the households of that race in 6-room apartments.

## SIZE OF HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

The table immediately following exhibits the range in the size of the households studied. It shows, by general nativity and race of head of household, the per cent of households of each specified number of persons.

TABLE 60.—*Per cent of households of each specified number of persons, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more households reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

| General nativity and race of head of household. | Total number of households. | Average number of persons per household. | Per cent of households of each specified number of persons. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. | 7. | 8. | 9. | 10 or more. |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Bohemian and Moravian | 25 | 4.56 | 0.0 | 16.0 | 20.0 | 20.0 | 16.0 | 4.0 | 12.0 | 12.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 219 | 5.15 | .0 | 7.8 | 13.7 | 16.9 | 25.6 | 14.2 | 10.0 | 5.5 | 2.3 | 4.1 |
| Hebrew | 407 | 5.38 | .0 | 7.4 | 13.5 | 16.5 | 15.2 | 18.9 | 12.3 | 8.8 | 3.9 | 3.4 |
| Italian, South | 162 | 5.04 | .0 | 9.3 | 13.0 | 21.0 | 18.5 | 16.7 | 9.9 | 7.4 | 2.5 | 1.9 |
| Lithuanian | 62 | 5.65 | .0 | 1.6 | 12.9 | 19.4 | 21.0 | 6.5 | 21.0 | 11.3 | 3.2 | 3.2 |
| Polish | 20 | 5.20 | .0 | 10.0 | 10.0 | 10.0 | 30.0 | 15.0 | 10.0 | 15.0 | .0 | .0 |
| Grand total | 906 | 5.26 | .0 | 7.7 | 13.4 | 17.5 | 19.0 | 16.2 | 11.8 | 8.2 | 3.0 | 3.2 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 25 | 4.56 | .0 | 16.0 | 20.0 | 20.0 | 16.0 | 4.0 | 12.0 | 12.0 | .0 | .0 |
| Total foreign-born | 881 | 5.28 | .0 | 7.5 | 13.2 | 17.5 | 19.1 | 16.6 | 11.8 | 8.1 | 3.1 | 3.3 |

Of the 906 households studied in the above table, 19 per cent contain 5 persons each; 17.5 per cent, 13.4 per cent, and 7.7 per cent containing 4, 3, and 2 persons, respectively, and 16.2 per cent, 11.8 per cent, and 8.2 per cent containing 6, 7, and 8 persons, respectively. There are no households of 1 person, and only 3 per cent and 3.2 per cent are households of 9 and 10 or more persons, respectively. Comparing the households whose heads are native-born of foreign father with those whose heads are foreign-born, it is seen that the former shows a larger proportion of households of 2, 3, 4, 7, and 8 persons, while the latter shows a larger proportion of households of 5, 6, 9 and 10 or more persons. Among the households whose heads are foreign-born, over 50 per cent of each contain less than 6 persons, the Lithuanians showing the largest proportion of households of 6 or more persons.

## CONGESTION.

The extent to which crowding prevails in the households of the employees of the clothing manufacturing industry has already been indicated in the foregoing tables. In the series of tabulations following the degree of congestion and its effect upon living arrangements is more directly set forth.

The following table brings together the data of the preceding tables and shows, by general nativity and race of head of household, the average number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms:

TABLE 61.—*Average number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of head of household. | Average number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. | 7 or more. | Total. |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Bohemian and Moravian | ..... | ..... | (a) | (a) | (a) | 4.36 | (a) | 4.56 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | ..... | (a) | (a) | 4.90 | 5.28 | 5.38 | 5.89 | 5.15 |
| Hebrew | (a) | 3.60 | 5.01 | 5.90 | 7.23 | 7.00 | (a) | 5.38 |
| Italian, South | ..... | 3.72 | 4.52 | 5.50 | (a) | (a) | (a) | 5.04 |
| Lithuanian | (a) | (a) | 5.00 | 6.05 | 7.00 | (a) | ..... | 5.65 |
| Polish | ..... | (a) | 5.17 | (a) | (a) | ..... | ..... | 5.20 |
| Russian | ..... | (a) | (a) | (a) | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5.82 |
| Grand total | (a) | 3.62 | 4.91 | 5.61 | 6.07 | 5.58 | 6.35 | 5.26 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | ..... | ..... | (a) | (a) | (a) | 4.36 | (a) | 4.56 |
| Total foreign-born | (a) | 3.62 | 4.92 | 5.62 | 6.17 | 5.70 | 6.34 | 5.28 |

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The average number of persons occupying 6-room apartments is 5.58, while the average for the 5-room apartment is 6.07 persons. In the 2-room apartments the average is 3.62 persons and in the apartments of 7 or more rooms, 6.35 persons. Only two races show a number of households sufficiently large for computation, who occupy 2-room apartments. The Hebrews have an average of 3.60 persons to each 2-room apartment and the South Italians 3.72 persons. In the 3-room households the Poles show an average 5.17 persons as compared with 4.52 persons in South Italian households and 5 persons in Lithuanian households of 3 rooms.

An average of slightly more than 6 persons occupy the 4-room apartments of the Lithuanian race, while the Bohemian and Moravian average only 4.9 persons to apartments of that size. The Hebrews and South Italians each show between 5 and 6 persons in the 4-room apartments. The Bohemians and Moravians show an average of between 5 and 6 persons, or 5.28, occupying 5-room apartments, while the Lithuanians show an average of 7 persons and the Hebrews 7.23 persons per apartment. The average number of Bohemians and Moravians in the 6-room apartments studied is 5.38 and of the Hebrews 7 persons.

The Bohemians and Moravians show an average of 5.89 persons in apartments of 7 rooms.

The following table shows, according to general nativity and race of head of household, the average number of persons per apartment, per room, and per sleeping room:

TABLE 62.—*Average number of persons per apartment, per room, and per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of head of household. | Total number of households. | Average number of persons per— | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Apartment. | Room. | Sleeping room. |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Bohemian and Moravian | 25 | 4.56 | 0.90 | 2.43 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 219 | 5.15 | 1.00 | 2.27 |
| Hebrew | 407 | 5.38 | 1.54 | 2.79 |
| Italian, South | 162 | 5.04 | 1.38 | 2.55 |
| Lithuanian | 62 | 5.65 | 1.56 | 2.43 |
| Polish | 20 | 5.20 | 1.68 | 2.66 |
| Russian | 11 | 5.82 | 1.88 | 2.78 |
| Grand total | 906 | 5.26 | 1.32 | 2.57 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 25 | 4.56 | 0.90 | 2.43 |
| Total foreign-born | 881 | 5.28 | 1.34 | 2.57 |

The total number of households average 5.26 persons per apartment, 1.32 persons per room, and 2.57 persons per sleeping room. The foreign-born have a larger average number of persons in each instance than the native-born of foreign father.

The Bohemians and Moravians have a relatively small average number of persons per apartment, per room, and per sleeping room. The Russians, on the contrary, have a comparatively large average number of persons in each particular. The Poles, it should be noted, have a relatively small number of persons per apartment, but a high average number of persons per room and per sleeping room.

The following table shows by general nativity and race of head of household the range in the number of persons per room:

TABLE 63.—*Persons per room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of head of household. | Total number of households. | Average number of persons per room. | Number of households having each specified number of persons per room. | | | | Per cent of households having each specified number of persons per room. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1 or more. | 2 or more. | 3 or more. | 4 or more. | 1 or more. | 2 or more. | 3 or more. | 4 or more. |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Bohemian and Moravian | 25 | 0.90 | 12 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 48.0 | 4.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 219 | 1.00 | 128 | 11 | ..... | ..... | 58.4 | 5.0 | .0 | .0 |
| Hebrew | 407 | 1.54 | 363 | 129 | 8 | ..... | 89.2 | 31.7 | 2.0 | .0 |
| Italian, South | 162 | 1.38 | 143 | 35 | 3 | ..... | 88.3 | 21.6 | 1.9 | .0 |
| Lithuanian | 62 | 1.56 | 60 | 18 | 1 | ..... | 96.8 | 29.0 | 1.6 | .0 |
| Polish | 20 | 1.68 | 17 | 8 | 1 | ..... | 85.0 | 40.0 | 5.0 | .0 |
| Russian | 11 | 1.88 | 11 | 6 | 1 | ..... | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Grand total | 906 | 1.32 | 734 | 208 | 14 | ..... | 81.0 | 23.0 | 1.5 | .0 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 25 | .90 | 12 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 48.0 | 4.0 | .0 | .0 |
| Total foreign-born | 881 | 1.34 | 722 | 207 | 14 | ..... | 82.0 | 23.5 | 1.6 | .0 |

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The preceding table shows the living conditions prevailing among 906 households in the clothing industry. As far as this table goes it does not show great congestion; the average for all is less than 1.5 persons per room. The per cent of households who have 3 or over to a room is very small, and for those having 2 or over to the room it is not large, being less than one-quarter of the entire number. Among the foreign-born the Lithuanians show the greatest degree of crowding, the Hebrews coming next. The foreign-born Bohemians and Moravians are more crowded than the second generation of the same race.

The table next presented shows the range in the number of persons per sleeping room, according to general nativity and race of head of household.

TABLE 64.—*Persons per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of head of household. | Total number of households. | Average number of persons per sleeping room. | Number of households having each specified number of persons per sleeping room. | | | | | Per cent of households having each specified number of persons per sleeping room. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 2 or more. | 3 or more. | 4 or more. | 5 or more. | 6 or more. | 2 or more. | 3 or more. | 4 or more. | 5 or more. | 6 or more. |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Bohemian and Moravian | 25 | 2.43 | 20 | 9 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 80.0 | 36.0 | 16.0 | 4.0 | 0.0 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 219 | 2.27 | 161 | 56 | 17 | 3 | ..... | 73.5 | 25.6 | 7.8 | 1.4 | .0 |
| Hebrew | 407 | 2.79 | 365 | 218 | 91 | 37 | 19 | 89.7 | 53.6 | 22.4 | 9.1 | 4.7 |
| Italian, South | 162 | 2.55 | 149 | 65 | 21 | 10 | 3 | 92.0 | 40.1 | 13.0 | 6.2 | 1.9 |
| Lithuanian | 62 | 2.43 | 50 | 19 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 80.6 | 30.6 | 11.3 | .0 | .0 |
| Polish | 20 | 2.60 | 19 | 7 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 95.0 | 35.0 | 15.0 | 5.0 | .0 |
| Russian | 11 | 2.78 | 11 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Grand total | 906 | 2.57 | 775 | 380 | 143 | 52 | 22 | 85.5 | 41.9 | 15.8 | 5.7 | 2.4 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 25 | 2.43 | 20 | 9 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 80.0 | 36.0 | 16.0 | 4.0 | .0 |
| Total foreign-born | 881 | 2.57 | 755 | 371 | 139 | 51 | 22 | 85.7 | 42.1 | 15.8 | 5.8 | 2.5 |

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of a total of 906 households, which show an average of 2.57 persons per sleeping room, 85.5 per cent have 2 or more, 41.9 per cent 3 or more, 15.8 per cent 4 or more, 5.7 per cent 5 or more, and 2.4 per cent 6 or more persons per sleeping room. The foreign-born show a slightly larger proportion having each specified number, except 4 or more, per sleeping room than do the native-born of foreign father. It should be noted, however, that the native-born of foreign father are only Bohemians and Moravians.

The last table in the series which immediately follows indicates the effect upon living arrangements of congestion within the households studied. It shows by general nativity and race of head of household the number and per cent of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms.

TABLE 65.—*Number and per cent of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of head of household. | Total number of households. | Average number of rooms per household. | Average number of sleeping rooms per household. | Number of households sleeping in— | | | Per cent of households sleeping in— | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | All rooms. | All except 1 room. | All except 2 rooms. | All rooms. | All except 1 room. | All except 2 rooms. |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Bohemian and Moravian | 25 | 5.08 | 1.88 | ..... | 1 | 7 | 0.0 | 4.0 | 28.0 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 219 | 5.17 | 2.27 | ..... | 14 | 61 | .0 | 6.4 | 27.9 |
| Hebrew | 407 | 3.50 | 1.93 | 32 | 164 | 160 | 7.9 | 40.3 | 39.3 |
| Italian, South | 162 | 3.65 | 1.98 | 8 | 67 | 68 | 4.9 | 41.4 | 42.0 |
| Lithuanian | 62 | 3.61 | 2.32 | 6 | 34 | 20 | 9.7 | 54.8 | 32.3 |
| Polish | 20 | 3.10 | 2.00 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 20.0 | 55.0 | 20.0 |
| Russian | 11 | 3.09 | 2.09 | 1 | 9 | 1 | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Grand total | 906 | 3.97 | 2.05 | 51 | 300 | 321 | 5.6 | 33.1 | 35.4 |
| Total native-born of foreign father, by race of father | 25 | 5.08 | 1.88 | ..... | 1 | 7 | .0 | 4.0 | 28.0 |
| Total foreign-born | 881 | 3.94 | 2.05 | 51 | 299 | 314 | 5.8 | 33.9 | 35.6 |

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of the 906 households studied in the preceding table only 5.6 per cent use all rooms for sleeping purposes, 33.1 per cent having 1 room and 35.4 per cent 2 rooms used for other than sleeping purposes. The native-born of foreign father shows none as compared with 5.8 per cent of the foreign-born households using all rooms for sleeping purposes. The foreign-born also show a larger proportion of their households sleeping in all except 1 as well as all except 2 rooms, consequently a smaller proportion having more than 2 rooms which are used for other than sleeping purposes.

Among the foreign races the Polish shows the largest and the Bohemian and the Moravian the smallest proportion of their households sleeping in all rooms as well as in all except 1 room, while the South Italian shows the largest and the Polish the smallest proportion sleeping in all except 2 rooms.

## Chapter VI.

## SALIENT CHARACTERISTICS.

Literacy—Conjugal condition—Visits abroad—Age classification of employees and members of their households—[Text Tables 66 to 81 and General Tables 35 to 44].

### LITERACY.

As regards the literacy of the employees of the clothing manufacturing industry, the series of tables submitted below sets forth not only the degree of literacy which prevails among them at the present time, but the elements of progress evidenced by the foreign-born employees after their arrival in this country. The first table presented in this connection, which immediately follows, shows by sex and general nativity and race, the per cent of employees who were able to read and per cent who were able to both read and write.

Table 66.—*Per cent of employees who read and per cent who read and write, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | | | Per cent who read. | | | Per cent who read and write. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 375 | 582 | 957 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | 295 | 741 | 1,036 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Germany | 650 | 1,239 | 1,889 | 99.8 | 99.9 | 99.9 | 99.8 | 99.9 | 99.9 |
| Ireland | 84 | 159 | 243 | 100.0 | 98.1 | 98.8 | 100.0 | 98.1 | 98.8 |
| Italy | 37 | 177 | 214 | 94.6 | 93.8 | 93.9 | 94.6 | 93.8 | 93.9 |
| Russia | 211 | 334 | 545 | 99.5 | 99.4 | 99.4 | 99.5 | 99.4 | 99.4 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 548 | 360 | 908 | 99.5 | 98.9 | 99.2 | 99.5 | 98.9 | 99.2 |
| German | 425 | 221 | 646 | 99.5 | 98.6 | 99.2 | 99.1 | 98.2 | 98.8 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 2,519 | 996 | 3,515 | 91.5 | 92.2 | 91.7 | 88.3 | 91.2 | 89.1 |
| Hebrew, Other | 1,030 | 333 | 1,363 | 93.2 | 92.2 | 93.0 | 91.3 | 91.3 | 91.3 |
| Italian, North | 451 | 642 | 1,093 | 95.1 | 73.5 | 82.4 | 94.2 | 72.3 | 81.3 |
| Italian, South | 1,481 | 1,262 | 2,743 | 92.8 | 68.5 | 81.6 | 91.9 | 67.7 | 80.8 |
| Lithuanian | 536 | 237 | 773 | 92.7 | 86.9 | 90.9 | 89.9 | 71.7 | 84.3 |
| Magyar | 154 | 76 | 230 | 95.5 | 98.7 | 96.5 | 95.5 | 98.7 | 96.5 |
| Polish | 688 | 442 | 1,130 | 94.0 | 96.8 | 95.1 | 93.3 | 94.8 | 93.9 |
| Roumanian | 39 | 45 | 84 | 87.2 | 86.7 | 86.9 | 87.2 | 84.4 | 85.7 |
| Russian | 319 | 198 | 517 | 91.2 | 88.4 | 90.1 | 89.3 | 84.8 | 87.6 |
| Slovak | 107 | 46 | 153 | 98.1 | 93.5 | 96.7 | 98.1 | 93.5 | 96.7 |
| Grand total | 10,370 | 8,554 | 18,924 | 94.7 | 90.9 | 93.0 | 93.3 | 89.9 | 91.7 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 1,406 | 2,825 | 4,231 | 99.7 | 99.4 | 99.5 | 99.6 | 99.4 | 99.5 |
| Total native-born | 1,791 | 3,409 | 5,200 | 99.8 | 99.5 | 99.6 | 99.7 | 99.5 | 99.6 |
| Total foreign-born | 8,579 | 5,145 | 13,724 | 93.6 | 85.1 | 90.4 | 91.9 | 83.5 | 88.8 |

The preceding table shows that of a total of 18,924 employees 93 per cent can read and 91.7 per cent can read and write. Native-born of native father whites report 100 per cent able to read and write, followed closely by native-born of foreign father, with less than 1 per cent reporting inability to read and write, while the foreign-born of foreign father have a materially larger percentage unable to read or read and write, the males showing a greater degree of literacy than the females.

Among the native-born of foreign father, 100 per cent of those whose fathers were born in Austria-Hungary are able to read and write, and the lowest percentage of literacy in the group is shown by those whose fathers were born in Italy.

In the foreign-born group, the Bohemains and Moravians show the greatest percentage of literacy, followed by the Germans, Slovak, Magyar, and Polish. South Italians show the largest percentage unable to read and write. The percentage of literacy is much larger for the males than for the females of these races.

The following table shows, by sex and general nativity and race of individual, the per cent of persons in the households studied, 10 years of age or over, who could read and the per cent who could both read and write:

TABLE 67.—*Per cent of persons 10 years of age or over who read and per cent who read and write, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

| General nativity and race of individual. | Number reporting complete data. | | | Per cent who read. | | | Per cent who read and write. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian. | 169 | 196 | 365 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Hebrew | 119 | 96 | 215 | 100.0 | 97.9 | 99.1 | 100.0 | 97.9 | 99.1 |
| Italian, South | 16 | 29 | 45 | 93.8 | 93.1 | 93.3 | 93.8 | 89.7 | 91.1 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian. | 263 | 227 | 490 | 98.1 | 93.8 | 96.1 | 97.3 | 92.5 | 95.1 |
| Hebrew | 603 | 592 | 1,195 | 91.9 | 75.2 | 83.6 | 90.0 | 73.6 | 81.9 |
| Italian, South | 260 | 226 | 486 | 94.6 | 76.5 | 86.2 | 88.1 | 75.7 | 82.3 |
| Lithuanian | 109 | 70 | 179 | 82.6 | 70.0 | 77.7 | 81.7 | 64.3 | 74.9 |
| Polish | 30 | 29 | 59 | 100.0 | 72.4 | 86.4 | 100.0 | 72.4 | 86.4 |
| Grand total | 1,610 | 1,513 | 3,123 | 94.4 | 83.3 | 89.0 | 92.5 | 82.1 | 87.4 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 324 | 350 | 674 | 99.7 | 98.9 | 99.3 | 99.7 | 98.6 | 99.1 |
| Total foreign-born | 1,286 | 1,163 | 2,449 | 93.1 | 78.7 | 86.2 | 90.7 | 77.1 | 84.2 |

Of the total number of persons, 3,123, included in the above table, 89 per cent read and 87.4 per cent read and write. In each case a greater proportion is found for the males than for the females. Of the males, 94.4 per cent can read and 92.5 per cent can read and write, while of the females 83.3 per cent can read and 82.1 per cent can read and write.

Comparing the foreign-born with the native-born of foreign father it is seen that while only a small difference exists, in favor of the latter, among the males, the foreign-born females show a much

smaller per cent than do the native-born of native father who can either read or write.

Among the native-born of foreign father, the Bohemian and Moravian and the Hebrew males each show 100 per cent who can both read and write. Also 100 per cent of the Bohemian and Moravian females can both read and write, but the proportion of Hebrew females who can read or write is slightly smaller. Of the South Italian males, 93.8 per cent can read and write, while 93.1 per cent of the females can read and 89.7 per cent can read and write.

Among the foreign-born persons studied, the Polish males show the highest proportion who can read and write, the per cent being 100. The Bohemians and Moravians, with 98.1 per cent, are second in the list of those who can read. The Hebrews and South Italians each show over 90 per cent. In every case the females show a much smaller proportion who can read than do the males; especially is this true in the case of the Poles, of whom only 72.4 per cent of the females can read.

The Bohemians and Moravians and Hebrews each show a proportion in excess of 90 per cent who can read and write, while between 80 and 90 per cent of the South Italian and Lithuanian males can read and write. Of the Lithuanian females, only 64.3 per cent can read and write as compared with 92.5 per cent of the Bohemians and Moravians.

The per cent of employees who read, according to locality, sex, and general nativity and race, is shown in the table next presented:

TABLE 68.—*Per cent of employees who read, by locality, by sex, and by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting in each of two or more localities. The totals, however, are for all races.]

| General nativity and race. | Per cent of males who read in each specified locality. | | | | Per cent of females who read in each specified locality. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Baltimore. | Chicago. | New York City. | Total clothing. | Baltimore. | Chicago. | New York City. | Total clothing. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | |
| Germany | 100.0 | 99.6 | 100.0 | 99.8 | 100.0 | 99.9 | 100.0 | 99.9 |
| Russia | 100.0 | 99.0 | 100.0 | 99.5 | 100.0 | 99.1 | 100.0 | 99.4 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | |
| German | (a) | 99.0 | 100.0 | 99.5 | (a) | 99.3 | 96.6 | 98.6 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 93.1 | 96.1 | 88.7 | 91.5 | 90.7 | 93.0 | 91.8 | 92.2 |
| Hebrew, Other | (a) | 96.8 | 91.9 | 93.2 | (a) | 85.9 | 95.0 | 92.2 |
| Italian, North | 96.7 | 93.2 | 95.0 | 95.1 | 92.9 | 75.4 | 69.9 | 73.5 |
| Italian, South | 95.2 | 96.6 | 92.2 | 92.8 | 73.3 | 59.4 | 70.2 | 68.5 |
| Lithuanian | 94.0 | 95.3 | 85.3 | 92.7 | 81.8 | 91.1 | 73.9 | 86.9 |
| Magyar | (a) | 91.9 | 98.6 | 95.5 | (a) | 100.0 | 97.1 | 98.7 |
| Polish | (a) | 94.1 | 93.8 | 94.0 | (a) | 96.7 | 92.9 | 96.8 |
| Russian | (a) | 94.1 | 89.3 | 91.2 | (a) | 90.3 | 83.6 | 88.4 |
| Grand total | 95.9 | 97.0 | 92.3 | 94.7 | 93.5 | 94.5 | 82.1 | 90.9 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 100.0 | 99.6 | 99.8 | 99.7 | 98.7 | 99.5 | 98.4 | 99.4 |
| Total native-born | 100.0 | 99.6 | 99.8 | 99.8 | 99.2 | 99.6 | 98.6 | 99.5 |
| Total foreign-born | 94.7 | 96.4 | 91.3 | 93.6 | 89.2 | 89.9 | 79.2 | 85.1 |

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The preceding table shows that 94.7 per cent of the males for whom information was secured can read and 90.9 per cent of the females are able to read. A greater proportion of the males in Chicago can read than in Baltimore. The per cent of males who are able to read in New York City is somewhat smaller than the per cent having this ability in Baltimore. Chicago shows the highest per cent of females who are able to read, followed closely by Baltimore, while the per cent of those able to read in New York City is considerable below that in the two other localities named.

Native-born whites of native father show 100 per cent of both males and females who are able to read in each locality; native-born of foreign father follow in slightly smaller proportions. Foreign-born show smaller proportions who are able to read than native-born of foreign father. For both males and females New York City shows a smaller proportion able to read than is shown for the other localities.

The relation between literacy and period of residence in this country is set forth in the following table. It shows, by years in the United States and race of individual the per cent of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over who read and the per cent who read and write.

TABLE 69.—*Per cent of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over who read and per cent who read and write, by years in the United States and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 40 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all foreign-born.]

| Race of individual. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who read, by years in United States. | | | Per cent who read and write, by years in United States. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 5. | 5 to 9. | 10 or over. | Under 5. | 5 to 9. | 10 or over. |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 490 | 100.0 | 97.9 | 95.2 | 100.0 | 97.9 | 93.9 |
| Hebrew | 1,195 | 83.0 | 86.5 | 81.3 | 81.8 | 84.3 | 79.7 |
| Italian, South | 486 | 85.6 | 88.2 | 84.6 | 85.0 | 88.2 | 73.1 |
| Lithuanian | 179 | 72.3 | 76.7 | 81.9 | 72.3 | 75.0 | 76.4 |
| Polish | 59 | 94.1 | 78.6 | 85.7 | 94.1 | 78.6 | 85.7 |
| Total | 2,449 | 85.1 | 86.7 | 86.6 | 84.3 | 85.3 | 83.5 |

Between 80 and 90 per cent of the 2,449 persons included in the preceding table can both read and write, the proportion who both read and write being slightly smaller than the proportion who read only. This is true as regards those with each specified period of residence in the United States. The Bohemian and Moravian is the only race showing its entire number who have been in the United States under five years entirely literate.

As regards the progress manifested by the younger immigrants as compared with the older, the table next presented is instructive. It sets forth, according to age at time of coming to the United States and race of individual, the per cent of foreign-born persons in the households studied 10 years of age or over who could read and the per cent who could read and write.

TABLE 70.—*Per cent of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over who read and per cent who read and write, by age at time of coming to the United States and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all foreign-born.]

| Race of individual. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who read, by age at time of coming to United States. | | Per cent who read and write, by age at time of coming to United States. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 14. | 14 or over. | Under 14. | 14 or over. |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 490 | 98.6 | 95.2 | 97.8 | 94.0 |
| Hebrew | 1,195 | 93.0 | 80.5 | 92.6 | 78.3 |
| Italian, South | 486 | 96.4 | 83.2 | 95.5 | 78.5 |
| Lithuanian | 179 | 91.3 | 75.6 | 91.3 | 72.4 |
| Polish | 59 | 91.7 | 85.1 | 91.7 | 85.1 |
| Total | 2,449 | 94.9 | 83.5 | 94.4 | 81.0 |

A greater proportion are literate of those who were under 14 at the time of coming to the United States than of those who were 14 or over. Moreover, it should be noted that the age at time of coming affects ability to read and write more than ability to read.

Every specified race has the largest proportion who are literate among those who were under 14 when they came to the United States. The Lithuanians show the most marked difference between the literacy of those who were under 14 and those 14 or over. Of the latter, 72.4 per cent read and write; of those who were under 14, 91.3 per cent read and write.

## CONJUGAL CONDITION.

The table next presented shows, by sex and general nativity and race, the per cent of employees 20 years of age or over who were in each conjugal condition:

TABLE 71.—*Per cent of employees 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

MALE.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who are— | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 282 | 44.0 | 53.5 | 2 5 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | 177 | 57.6 | 40.7 | 1.7 |
| Germany | 549 | 33.3 | 64.3 | 2.4 |
| Ireland | 83 | 47.0 | 43.4 | 9.6 |
| Russia | 133 | 66.9 | 33.1 | .0 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 488 | 25.4 | 72.3 | 2.3 |
| German | 411 | 16.1 | 78.3 | 5.6 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 2,224 | 29.8 | 69.6 | .5 |
| Hebrew, Other | 939 | 27.9 | 70.5 | 1.6 |
| Italian, North | 393 | 37.2 | 61.3 | 1.5 |
| Italian, South | 1,256 | 38.4 | 59.5 | 2.1 |
| Lithuanian | 533 | 52.3 | 45.6 | 2.1 |
| Magyar | 143 | 23.1 | 74.8 | 2.1 |
| Polish | 619 | 46.4 | 52.7 | 1.0 |
| Russian | 288 | 37.2 | 62.2 | .7 |
| Slovak | 95 | 51.6 | 47.4 | 1.1 |
| Grand total | 9,041 | 35.4 | 62.8 | 1.8 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 1,062 | 44.8 | 52.7 | 2.4 |
| Total native-born | 1,351 | 44.5 | 53.1 | 2.4 |
| Total foreign-born | 7,690 | 33.8 | 64.5 | 1.7 |

TABLE 71.—*Per cent of employees 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who are— | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 401 | 61.3 | 23.9 | 14.7 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | 253 | 90.1 | 6.3 | 3.6 |
| Germany | 563 | 84.2 | 8.7 | 7.1 |
| Ireland | 147 | 76.2 | 13.6 | 10.2 |
| Russia | 93 | 89.2 | 7.5 | 3.2 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 206 | 61.2 | 29.6 | 9.2 |
| German | 177 | 59.3 | 24.3 | 16.4 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 422 | 84.1 | 10.0 | 5.9 |
| Hebrew, Other | 164 | 79.3 | 7.3 | 13.4 |
| Italian, North | 424 | 33.7 | 60.8 | 5.4 |
| Italian, South | 839 | 34.9 | 57.6 | 7.5 |
| Lithuanian | 174 | 71.8 | 23.6 | 4.6 |
| Magyar | 47 | 55.3 | 34.0 | 10.6 |
| Polish | 252 | 68.7 | 21.4 | 9.9 |
| Russian | 102 | 81.4 | 9.8 | 8.8 |
| Slovak | 23 | 52.2 | 43.5 | 4.3 |
| Grand total | 4,700 | 63.6 | 27.7 | 8.7 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 1,220 | 83.7 | 9.9 | 6.4 |
| Total native-born | 1,621 | 78.2 | 13.4 | 8.5 |
| Total foreign-born | 3,079 | 56.0 | 35.2 | 8.8 |

TOTAL.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Native-born of native father, White | 683 | 54.2 | 36.2 | 9.7 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | 430 | 76.7 | 20.5 | 2.8 |
| Germany | 1,112 | 59.1 | 36.2 | 4.8 |
| Ireland | 230 | 65.7 | 24.3 | 10.0 |
| Russia | 226 | 76.1 | 22.6 | 1.3 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 694 | 36.0 | 59.7 | 4.3 |
| German | 588 | 29.1 | 62.1 | 8.8 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 2,646 | 38.5 | 60.1 | 1.4 |
| Hebrew, Other | 1,103 | 35.5 | 61.1 | 3.4 |
| Italian, North | 817 | 35.4 | 61.1 | 3.5 |
| Italian, South | 2,095 | 37.0 | 58.7 | 4.3 |
| Lithuanian | 707 | 57.1 | 40.2 | 2.7 |
| Magyar | 190 | 31.1 | 64.7 | 4.2 |
| Polish | 871 | 52.8 | 43.6 | 3.6 |
| Russian | 390 | 48.7 | 48.5 | 2.8 |
| Slovak | 118 | 51.7 | 46.6 | 1.7 |
| Grand total | 13,741 | 45.0 | 50.8 | 4.2 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 2,282 | 65.6 | 29.8 | 4.6 |
| Total native-born | 2,972 | 62.9 | 31.4 | 5.7 |
| Total foreign-born | 10,769 | 40.1 | 56.1 | 3.7 |

The above table shows that of the male employees 20 years of age or over for whom information was secured, 62.8 per cent are married and only 1.8 per cent widowed. The proportion married is much larger for the foreign-born than for the whites, native-born of native father and slightly larger for the latter than for the native-born of foreign father, while the proportion of widowed is smallest for the foreign-born and slightly smaller for the native-born of foreign father than for the native-born of native father. Among the foreign-born males, the Germans have the largest, followed by the Magyars, Bohemians and Moravians, and Hebrews other than Russian, in the order mentioned, and the Lithuanians and Slovaks the smallest proportions married.

Of the females 20 years of age or over for whom information was secured, 63.6 per cent are single and 8.7 per cent are widowed. The

proportion single is considerably larger for the native-born of foreign father than for the whites native-born of native father and larger for the latter than for the foreign-born, while the proportion of widowed individuals is largest for the whites native-born of native father, second largest for the foreign-born, and smallest for the native-born of foreign father. Among the foreign-born females, the Russian Hebrews have the largest proportions, followed by the Russians, Hebrews other than Russian, and Lithuanians, in the order mentioned, and the North Italians and South Italians the smallest proportions single.

The above table shows that of all employees 20 years of age or over, both male and female, 50.8 per cent are married and only 4.2 per cent are widowed. The proportion of married employees is considerably larger for the foreign-born than for the whites native-born of native father, and larger for the latter than for the native-born of foreign father, while the proportion of widowed is much larger for the whites native-born of native father than for either the native-born of foreign father or the foreign-born. Among the foreign-born, the Magyars have the largest proportion, followed by the Germans, North Italians, Hebrews other than Russian, and Russian Hebrews, in the order mentioned, and the Lithuanians and Poles the smallest proportions married.

The following table divides the totals of the one preceding and shows the per cent of employees in each conjugal condition, by age groups and sex, and by general nativity and race:

TABLE 72.—*Per cent of employees in each conjugal condition, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 200 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

MALE.

| General nativity and race. | 20 to 29 years of age. | | | | 30 to 44 years of age. | | | | 45 years of age or over. | | | | 20 years of age or over. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who are— | | | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who are— | | | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who are— | | | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who are— | | |
| | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 157 | 68.2 | 29.9 | 1.9 | 93 | 18.3 | 81.7 | 0.0 | 32 | 0.0 | 87.5 | 12.5 | 282 | 44.0 | 53.5 | 2.5 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | 140 | 70.7 | 28.6 | .7 | 36 | 8.3 | 86.1 | 5.6 | 1 | (a) | (a) | (a) | 177 | 57.6 | 40.7 | 1.7 |
| Germany | 204 | 65.7 | 33.3 | 1.0 | 238 | 18.9 | 77.7 | 3.4 | 107 | 3.7 | 93.5 | 2.8 | 549 | 33.3 | 64.3 | 2.4 |
| Ireland | 25 | 88.0 | 12.0 | .0 | 42 | 35.7 | 52.4 | 11.9 | 16 | 12.5 | 68.8 | 18.8 | 83 | 47.0 | 43.4 | 9.6 |
| Russia | 109 | 77.1 | 22.9 | .0 | 22 | 18.2 | 81.8 | .0 | 2 | (a) | (a) | (a) | 133 | 66.9 | 33.1 | .0 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 198 | 54.0 | 46.0 | .0 | 207 | 8.2 | 90.3 | 1.4 | 83 | .0 | 90.4 | 9.6 | 488 | 25.4 | 72.3 | 2.3 |
| German | 67 | 59.7 | 38.8 | 1.5 | 156 | 12.8 | 84.6 | 2.6 | 188 | 3.2 | 87.2 | 9.6 | 411 | 16.1 | 78.3 | 5.6 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 1,123 | 55.7 | 44.3 | .1 | 876 | 4.2 | 95.1 | .7 | 225 | .4 | 97.3 | 2.2 | 2,224 | 29.8 | 69.6 | .5 |
| Hebrew, Other | 374 | 62.3 | 36.6 | 1.1 | 396 | 5.8 | 93.4 | .8 | 169 | 3.6 | 91.7 | 4.7 | 939 | 27.9 | 70.5 | 1.6 |
| Italian, North | 232 | 56.9 | 43.1 | .0 | 125 | 11.2 | 84.8 | 4.0 | 36 | .0 | 97.2 | 2.8 | 393 | 37.2 | 61.3 | 1.5 |
| Italian, South | 654 | 61.2 | 38.7 | .2 | 418 | 17.0 | 80.4 | 2.6 | 184 | 6.0 | 85.9 | 8.2 | 1,256 | 38.4 | 59.5 | 2.1 |
| Lithuanian | 282 | 77.7 | 22.3 | .0 | 214 | 25.7 | 71.0 | 3.3 | 37 | 13.5 | 75.7 | 10.8 | 533 | 52.3 | 45.6 | 2.1 |
| Polish | 388 | 66.0 | 33.8 | .3 | 176 | 17.6 | 80.7 | 1.7 | 55 | .0 | 96.4 | 3.6 | 619 | 46.4 | 52.7 | 1.0 |
| Russian | 155 | 58.7 | 41.3 | .0 | 111 | 14.4 | 84.7 | .9 | 22 | .0 | 95.5 | 4.5 | 288 | 37.2 | 62.2 | .7 |
| Grand total | 4,418 | 62.4 | 37.2 | .4 | 3,349 | 11.9 | 86.1 | 1.9 | 1,274 | 3.1 | 90.4 | 6.5 | 9,041 | 35.4 | 62.8 | 1.8 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 558 | 71.1 | 28.3 | .5 | 365 | 19.7 | 76.2 | 4.1 | 139 | 5.0 | 89.2 | 5.8 | 1,062 | 44.8 | 52.7 | 2.4 |
| Total native-born | 719 | 70.2 | 28.9 | .8 | 460 | 19.3 | 77.4 | 3.3 | 172 | 4.1 | 89.0 | 7.0 | 1,351 | 44.5 | 53.1 | 2.4 |
| Total foreign-born | 3,699 | 60.9 | 38.8 | .3 | 2,889 | 10.8 | 87.5 | 1.7 | 1,102 | 2.9 | 90.7 | 6.4 | 7,690 | 33.8 | 64.5 | 1.7 |

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 72.—*Per cent of employees in each conjugal condition, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE.

| General nativity and race. | 20 to 29 years of age. | | | | 30 to 44 years of age. | | | | 45 years of age or over. | | | | 20 years of age or over. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who are— | | | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who are— | | | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who are— | | | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who are— | | |
| | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 237 | 83.5 | 13.5 | 3.0 | 113 | 35.4 | 40.7 | 23.9 | 51 | 15.7 | 35.3 | 49.0 | 401 | 61.3 | 23.9 | 14.7 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | 240 | 92.1 | 5.4 | 2.5 | 12 | 58.3 | 25.0 | 16.7 | 1 | (a) | (a) | (a) | 253 | 90.1 | 6.3 | 3.6 |
| Germany | 440 | 93.6 | 5.0 | 1.4 | 106 | 54.7 | 20.8 | 24.5 | 17 | 23.5 | 29.4 | 47.1 | 563 | 84.2 | 8.7 | 7.1 |
| Ireland | 62 | 96.8 | 3.2 | .0 | 66 | 63.6 | 21.2 | 15.2 | 19 | 52.6 | 21.1 | 26.3 | 147 | 76.2 | 13.6 | 10.2 |
| Russia | 88 | 92.0 | 5.7 | 2.3 | 5 | (a) | (a) | (a) | ..... | .... | .... | .... | 93 | 89.2 | 7.5 | 3.2 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 164 | 76.2 | 19.5 | 4.3 | 36 | 2.8 | 69.4 | 27.8 | 6 | (a) | (a) | (a) | 206 | 61.2 | 29.6 | 9.2 |
| German | 107 | 72.0 | 23.4 | 4.7 | 51 | 45.1 | 25.5 | 29.4 | 19 | 26.3 | 26.3 | 47.4 | 177 | 59.3 | 24.3 | 16.4 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 383 | 91.4 | 6.5 | 2.1 | 36 | 11.1 | 44.4 | 44.4 | 3 | (a) | (a) | (a) | 422 | 84.1 | 10.0 | 5.9 |
| Hebrew, Other | 137 | 92.0 | 5.8 | 2.2 | 22 | 18.2 | 18.2 | 63.6 | 5 | (a) | (a) | (a) | 164 | 79.3 | 7.3 | 13.4 |
| Italian, North | 260 | 46.9 | 51.2 | 1.9 | 133 | 12.0 | 76.7 | 11.3 | 31 | 16.1 | 74.2 | 9.7 | 424 | 33.7 | 60.8 | 5.4 |
| Italian, South | 507 | 54.2 | 43.4 | 2.4 | 252 | 7.1 | 82.5 | 10.3 | 80 | .0 | 68.8 | 31.3 | 839 | 34.9 | 57.6 | 7.5 |
| Lithuanian | 141 | 85.8 | 13.5 | .7 | 31 | 12.9 | 67.7 | 19.4 | 2 | (a) | (a) | (a) | 174 | 71.8 | 23.6 | 4.6 |
| Polish | 207 | 80.7 | 15.9 | 3.4 | 37 | 13.5 | 48.6 | 37.8 | 8 | (a) | (a) | (a) | 252 | 68.7 | 21.4 | 9.9 |
| Russian | 90 | 92.2 | 5.6 | 2.2 | 12 | .0 | 41.7 | 58.3 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | 102 | 81.4 | 9.8 | 8.8 |
| Grand total | 3,374 | 79.0 | 18.6 | 2.4 | 1,034 | 27.3 | 51.7 | 21.0 | 292 | 14.4 | 47.6 | 38.0 | 4,700 | 63.6 | 27.7 | 8.7 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 936 | 92.7 | 5.6 | 1.7 | 233 | 58.4 | 21.9 | 19.7 | 51 | 33.3 | 35.3 | 31.4 | 1,220 | 83.7 | 9.9 | 6.4 |
| Total native-born | 1,173 | 90.9 | 7.2 | 2.0 | 346 | 50.9 | 28.0 | 21.1 | 102 | 24.5 | 35.3 | 40.2 | 1,621 | 78.2 | 13.4 | 8.5 |
| Total foreign-born | 2,201 | 72.7 | 24.6 | 2.6 | 688 | 15.4 | 63.7 | 20.9 | 190 | 8.9 | 54.2 | 36.8 | 3,079 | 56.0 | 35.2 | 8.8 |

TOTAL.

| General nativity and race. | 20 to 29 years of age. | | | | 30 to 44 years of age. | | | | 45 years of age or over. | | | | 20 years of age or over. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who are— | | | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who are— | | | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who are— | | | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who are— | | |
| | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 394 | 77.4 | 20.1 | 2.5 | 206 | 27.7 | 59.2 | 13.1 | 83 | 9.6 | 55.4 | 34.9 | 683 | 54.2 | 36.2 | 9.7 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | 380 | 84.2 | 13.9 | 1.8 | 48 | 20.8 | 70.8 | 8.3 | 2 | (a) | (a) | (a) | 430 | 76.7 | 20.5 | 2.8 |
| Germany | 644 | 84.8 | 14.0 | 1.2 | 344 | 29.9 | 60.2 | 9.9 | 124 | 6.5 | 84.7 | 8.9 | 1,112 | 59.1 | 36.2 | 4.8 |
| Ireland | 87 | 94.3 | 5.7 | .0 | 108 | 52.8 | 33.3 | 13.9 | 35 | 34.3 | 42.9 | 22.9 | 230 | 65.7 | 24.3 | 10.0 |
| Russia | 197 | 83.8 | 15.2 | 1.0 | 27 | 22.2 | 74.1 | 3.7 | 2 | (a) | (a) | (a) | 226 | 76.1 | 22.6 | 1.3 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 362 | 64.1 | 34.0 | 1.9 | 243 | 7.4 | 87.2 | 5.3 | 89 | .0 | 88.8 | 11.2 | 694 | 36.0 | 59.7 | 4.3 |
| German | 174 | 67.2 | 29.3 | 3.4 | 207 | 20.8 | 70.0 | 9.2 | 207 | 5.3 | 81.6 | 13.0 | 588 | 29.1 | 62.1 | 8.8 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 1,506 | 64.7 | 34.7 | .6 | 912 | 4.5 | 93.1 | 2.4 | 228 | .9 | 96.5 | 2.6 | 2,646 | 38.5 | 60.1 | 1.4 |
| Hebrew, Other | 511 | 70.3 | 28.4 | 1.4 | 418 | 6.5 | 89.5 | 4.1 | 174 | 3.4 | 89.1 | 7.5 | 1,103 | 35.5 | 61.1 | 3.4 |
| Italian, North | 492 | 51.6 | 47.4 | 1.0 | 258 | 11.6 | 80.6 | 7.8 | 67 | 7.5 | 86.6 | 6.0 | 817 | 35.4 | 61.1 | 3.5 |
| Italian, South | 1,161 | 58.1 | 40.7 | 1.1 | 670 | 13.3 | 81.2 | 5.5 | 264 | 4.2 | 80.7 | 15.2 | 2,095 | 37.0 | 58.7 | 4.3 |
| Lithuanian | 423 | 80.4 | 19.4 | .2 | 245 | 24.1 | 70.6 | 5.3 | 39 | 12.8 | 74.4 | 12.8 | 707 | 57.1 | 40.2 | 2.7 |
| Polish | 595 | 71.1 | 27.6 | 1.3 | 213 | 16.9 | 75.1 | 8.0 | 63 | 1.6 | 88.9 | 9.5 | 871 | 52.8 | 43.6 | 3.6 |
| Russian | 245 | 71.0 | 28.2 | .8 | 123 | 13.0 | 80.5 | 6.5 | 22 | .0 | 95.5 | 4.5 | 390 | 48.7 | 48.5 | 2.8 |
| Grand total | 7,792 | 69.6 | 29.1 | 1.2 | 4,383 | 15.6 | 78.0 | 6.4 | 1,566 | 5.2 | 82.4 | 12.4 | 13,741 | 45.0 | 50.8 | 4.2 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 1,494 | 84.7 | 14.1 | 1.3 | 598 | 34.8 | 55.0 | 10.2 | 190 | 12.6 | 74.7 | 12.6 | 2,282 | 65.6 | 29.8 | 4.6 |
| Total native-born | 1,892 | 83.0 | 15.4 | 1.5 | 806 | 32.9 | 56.2 | 10.9 | 274 | 11.7 | 69.0 | 19.3 | 2,972 | 62.9 | 31.4 | 5.7 |
| Total foreign-born | 5,900 | 65.3 | 33.5 | 1.2 | 3,577 | 11.7 | 82.9 | 5.4 | 1,292 | 3.8 | 85.3 | 10.9 | 10,769 | 40.1 | 56.1 | 3.7 |

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of the persons 20 to 29 years of age, it will be noted that the proportions of single males, as a rule, are much lower than those of the females, which is true also of those 30 to 44 years of age. Of those 45 years of age or over, however, the males have by far the greatest proportion. It will be noted that the proportion of single persons in each race decreases in each succeeding age group, the smallest proportions both of males and females being in the 45 years or over group.

In the table next presented the per cent of persons in each conjugal condition in the households studied is set forth by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual:

TABLE 73.—*Per cent of persons in each conjugal condition, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

MALE.

| General nativity and race of individual. | 20 to 29 years of age. | | | | 30 to 44 years of age. | | | | 45 years of age or over. | | | | 20 years of age or over. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who are— | | | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who are— | | | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who are— | | | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who are— | | |
| | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. |
| Native-born of foreign father, Bohemian and Moravian | 43 | 62.8 | 37.2 | 0.0 | 14 | 14.3 | 85.7 | 0.0 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | 57 | 50.9 | 49.1 | 0.0 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 60 | 40.0 | 60.0 | .0 | 126 | 4.8 | 91.3 | 4.0 | 64 | 0.0 | 96.9 | 3.1 | 250 | 12.0 | 85.2 | 2.8 |
| Hebrew | 179 | 32.4 | 67.6 | .0 | 222 | 1.4 | 97.7 | .9 | 77 | .0 | 92.2 | 7.8 | 478 | 12.8 | 85.6 | 1.7 |
| Italian, South | 92 | 37.0 | 63.0 | .0 | 84 | 3.6 | 96.4 | .0 | 38 | .0 | 92.1 | 7.9 | 214 | 17.3 | 81.3 | 1.4 |
| Lithuanian | 42 | 64.3 | 35.7 | .0 | 50 | 10.0 | 90.0 | .0 | 5 | (a) | (a) | (a) | 97 | 33.0 | 66.0 | 1.0 |
| Grand total | 445 | 41.8 | 58.2 | .0 | 519 | 4.4 | 94.2 | 1.3 | 191 | .0 | 93.7 | 6.3 | 1,155 | 18.1 | 80.3 | 1.6 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 56 | 66.1 | 33.9 | .0 | 14 | 14.3 | 85.7 | .0 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | 70 | 55.7 | 44.3 | .0 |
| Total foreign-born | 389 | 38.3 | 61.7 | .0 | 505 | 4.2 | 94.5 | 1.4 | 191 | .0 | 93.7 | 6.3 | 1,085 | 15.7 | 82.6 | 1.8 |

FEMALE.

| General nativity and race of individual. | Number reporting complete data. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Number reporting complete data. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Number reporting complete data. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Number reporting complete data. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Native-born of foreign father, Bohemian and Moravian | 45 | 40.0 | 60.0 | .0 | 22 | 4.5 | 95.5 | .0 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | 67 | 28.4 | 71.6 | .0 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 148 | 8.3 | 91.7 | .0 | 97 | 1.0 | 97.9 | 1.0 | 69 | 1.4 | 63.8 | 34.8 | 214 | 2.8 | 85.5 | 11.7 |
| Hebrew | 192 | 13.0 | 86.5 | .5 | 186 | .0 | 97.8 | 2.2 | 57 | .0 | 84.2 | 15.8 | 435 | 5.7 | 91.0 | 3.2 |
| Italian, South | 84 | 15.5 | 84.5 | .0 | 54 | 1.9 | 94.4 | 3.7 | 28 | .0 | 67.9 | 32.1 | 166 | 8.4 | 84.9 | 6.6 |
| Lithuanian | 33 | 12.1 | 84.8 | 3.0 | 27 | .0 | 100.0 | .0 | 4 | (a) | (a) | (a) | 64 | 6.3 | 90.6 | 3.1 |
| Grand total | 430 | 17.0 | 82.6 | .5 | 411 | 1.0 | 97.3 | 1.7 | 165 | .6 | 72.7 | 26.7 | 1,006 | 7.8 | 87.0 | 5.3 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 61 | 41.0 | 59.0 | .0 | 26 | 3.8 | 96.2 | .0 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | 87 | 29.9 | 70.1 | .0 |
| Total foreign-born | 369 | 13.0 | 86.4 | .5 | 385 | .8 | 97.4 | 1.8 | 165 | .6 | 72.7 | 26.7 | 919 | 5.7 | 88.6 | 5.8 |

TABLE 73.—*Per cent of persons in each conjugal condition, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

TOTAL.

| General nativity and race of individual. | 20 to 29 years of age. | | | | 30 to 44 years of age. | | | | 45 years of age or over. | | | | 20 years of age or over. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who are— | | | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who are— | | | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who are— | | | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who are— | | |
| | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. |
| Native-born of foreign father, Bohemian and Moravian | 88 | 51.1 | 48.9 | .0 | 36 | 8.3 | 91.7 | .0 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | 124 | 38.7 | 61.3 | .0 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 108 | 25.9 | 74.1 | .0 | 223 | 3.1 | 94.2 | 2.7 | 133 | .8 | 79.7 | 19.5 | 464 | 7.8 | 85.3 | 6.9 |
| Hebrew | 371 | 22.4 | 77.4 | .3 | 408 | .7 | 97.8 | 1.5 | 134 | .0 | 88.8 | 11.2 | 913 | 9.4 | 88.2 | 2.4 |
| Italian, South | 176 | 26.7 | 73.3 | .0 | 138 | 2.9 | 95.7 | 1.4 | 66 | .0 | 81.8 | 18.2 | 380 | 13.4 | 82.9 | 3.7 |
| Lithuanian | 75 | 41.3 | 57.3 | 1.3 | 77 | 6.5 | 93.5 | .0 | 9 | (a) | (a) | (a) | 161 | 22.4 | 75.8 | 1.9 |
| Grand total | 875 | 29.6 | 70.2 | .2 | 930 | 2.9 | 95.6 | 1.5 | 356 | .3 | 84.0 | 15.7 | 2,161 | 13.3 | 83.4 | 3.3 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 117 | 53.0 | 47.0 | .0 | 40 | 7.5 | 92.5 | .0 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | 157 | 41.4 | 58.6 | .0 |
| Total foreign-born | 758 | 26.0 | 73.7 | .3 | 890 | 2.7 | 95.7 | 1.6 | 356 | .3 | 84.0 | 15.7 | 2,004 | 11.1 | 85.3 | 3.6 |

Of 2,161 individuals 20 years of age or over, 83.4 per cent are married, 13.3 per cent single, and 3.3 per cent widowed. The native-born of foreign father, as compared with the foreign-born, show a larger proportion single, consequently a smaller proportion married, as the proportion who are widowed is only 3.6 per cent for the foreign-born and none for the native-born of foreign father. A comparison between the total number of males and females who were 20 years of age or over shows that a slightly larger proportion of the females are married and a smaller proportion single. Each foreign-born race shows a larger proportion of married and a smaller proportion of single women than men. The proportion of Bohemian and Moravian widows is noticeably large.

A comparison by age groups shows that the proportion who are single decreases and the proportion who are married or widowed increases between the 20 to 29 and 30 to 44 year age groups, while in the 45 years of age or over group, the proportion who are single or married decreases and the proportion who are widowed increases. This comparison applies to the males as well as the females.

The distribution of married employees in the different localities is exhibited by the following table, which shows, by locality, sex, and general nativity and race the proportion of employees 20 years of age or over who were married.

TABLE 74.—*Per cent of employees 20 years of age or over who are married, by locality, by sex, and by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting in each of two or more localities. The totals, however, are for all races.]

MALE.

| General nativity and race. | Baltimore. | Chicago. | New York City. | Total clothing. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Native-born of native father, White | 50.0 | 40.8 | 58.4 | 53.5 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father, Germany | 76.8 | 49.5 | 71.1 | 64.3 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | |
| German | (a) | 75.1 | 82.5 | 78.3 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 72.5 | 62.1 | 72.8 | 69.6 |
| Hebrew, Other | (a) | 59.9 | 73.9 | 70.5 |
| Italian, North | (a) | 55.4 | 64.4 | 61.3 |
| Italian, South | (a) | 62.4 | 59.0 | 59.5 |
| Lithuanian | 58.8 | 31.4 | 62.4 | 45.6 |
| Magyar | (a) | 60.6 | 88.9 | 74.8 |
| Polish | (a) | 52.1 | 57.3 | 52.7 |
| Russian | (a) | 52.7 | 70.8 | 62.2 |
| Grand total | 65.7 | 55.9 | 67.6 | 62.8 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 66.7 | 42.8 | 56.8 | 52.7 |
| Total native-born | 63.1 | 42.6 | 57.3 | 53.1 |
| Total foreign-born | 66.3 | 58.5 | 68.9 | 64.5 |

FEMALE.

| General nativity and race. | Baltimore. | Chicago. | New York City. | Total clothing. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Native-born of native father, White | 6.2 | 19.4 | 5.1 | 23.9 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father, Germany | 4.8 | 8.0 | 10.3 | 8.7 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | |
| German | (a) | 24.5 | 17.2 | 24.3 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 13.8 | 7.9 | 10.7 | 10.0 |
| Hebrew, Other | (a) | 15.6 | 5.6 | 7.3 |
| Italian, North | (a) | 61.9 | 61.3 | 60.8 |
| Italian, South | (a) | 60.0 | 56.8 | 57.6 |
| Lithuanian | 53.2 | 9.2 | 33.3 | 23.6 |
| Magyar | (a) | 55.0 | 12.0 | 34.0 |
| Polish | (a) | 21.9 | 15.0 | 21.4 |
| Russian | (a) | 9.1 | .0 | 9.8 |
| Grand total | 23.3 | 21.9 | 35.5 | 27.7 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 7.7 | 7.8 | 9.5 | 9.9 |
| Total native-born | 7.1 | 8.8 | 8.8 | 13.4 |
| Total foreign-born | 34.9 | 29.2 | 40.2 | 35.2 |

TOTAL.

| General nativity and race. | Baltimore. | Chicago. | New York City. | Total clothing. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Native-born of native father, White | 22.9 | 31.2 | 43.6 | 36.2 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father, Germany | 48.4 | 23.8 | 50.4 | 36.2 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | |
| German | (a) | 56.9 | 69.8 | 62.1 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 63.1 | 51.9 | 63.8 | 60.1 |
| Hebrew, Other | (a) | 54.1 | 63.7 | 61.1 |
| Italian, North | (a) | 60.0 | 62.9 | 61.1 |
| Italian, South | (a) | 61.0 | 58.2 | 58.7 |
| Lithuanian | 57.4 | 24.7 | 57.7 | 40.2 |
| Magyar | (a) | 59.3 | 69.1 | 64.7 |
| Polish | (a) | 43.0 | 49.0 | 43.6 |
| Russian | (a) | 38.3 | 59.6 | 48.5 |
| Grand total | 53.3 | 42.9 | 58.8 | 50.8 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 43.2 | 22.0 | 39.5 | 29.8 |
| Total native-born | 37.0 | 23.0 | 40.5 | 31.4 |
| Total foreign-born | 59.1 | 49.1 | 61.3 | 56.1 |

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The preceding table shows that 50.8 per cent of the total employees who were 20 years of age or over and from whom information was secured are married. Native-born white of native father show a

considerably smaller proportion married than foreign-born, and native-born of foreign father have a much lower per cent of persons married than native-born white of native father.

The table further shows that New York City has a considerably higher per cent of employees who are married than Baltimore or Chicago, which follow in the order named. In all three localities foreign-born show the highest per cent of married persons. In Chicago and New York native-born whites of native father follow, while native-born of foreign father show the smallest per cent of employees who are married in these two localities. On the other hand, native-born of foreign father show a considerably higher per cent of married than native-born whites of native father in Baltimore. New York shows for every foreign-born race except South Italians a higher per cent married than does Chicago or Baltimore. The exception noted shows a slightly higher per cent in Chicago. Baltimore show a considerably larger proportion of Russian Hebrews and Lithuanians married than Chicago.

The total industry, and also the totals for each locality, show a much larger per cent of male employees who are married than of females. New York shows the highest per cent of both males and females who are married, followed in the order named by Baltimore and Chicago.

Although a large proportion of the foreign-born male employees are married, the significant fact in connection with their conjugal condition is that considerable numbers left their wives in their native lands when immigrating to this country. This condition of affairs is disclosed by the following table, which shows, by race of husband, the per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife in the United States and per cent who report wife abroad:

TABLE 75.—*Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife in the United States and per cent who report wife abroad, by race of husband.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more husbands reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

| Race of husband. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent reporting wife— | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | In United States. | Abroad. |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 338 | 95.9 | 4.1 |
| German | 303 | 97.0 | 3.0 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 1,443 | 88.2 | 11.8 |
| Hebrew, Other | 621 | 91.5 | 8.5 |
| Italian, North | 225 | 83.1 | 16.9 |
| Italian, South | 692 | 81.2 | 18.8 |
| Lithuanian | 230 | 88.3 | 11.7 |
| Magyar | 101 | 87.1 | 12.9 |
| Polish | 316 | 86.4 | 13.6 |
| Russian | 176 | 79.5 | 20.5 |
| Slovak | 42 | 73.8 | 26.2 |
| Total | 4,662 | 88.1 | 11.9 |

The foregoing table shows that 11.9 per cent of the 4,662 husbands from whom information was secured report wives abroad. Slovaks and Russians show the greatest proportions for husbands whose wives are still in Europe, while Bohemians and Moravians and Germans show the smallest.

The following table shows the per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife abroad, according to locality and race of husband:

TABLE 76.—*Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife abroad, by locality and by race of husband.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more husbands reporting in each of two or more localities. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

| Race of husband. | Baltimore. | Chicago. | New York City. | Total clothing. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| German | (a) | 6.6 | 0.0 | 3.0 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 11.0 | 14.7 | 10.8 | 11.8 |
| Hebrew, Other | (a) | 8.2 | 8.7 | 8.5 |
| Italian, South | (a) | 20.6 | 17.3 | 18.8 |
| Lithuanian | 7.4 | 19.5 | 10.7 | 11.7 |
| Polish | (a) | 13.0 | 23.9 | 13.6 |
| Russian | (a) | 14.5 | 23.2 | 20.5 |
| Total | 11.8 | 12.1 | 11.8 | 11.9 |

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The preceding table shows that 11.9 per cent of the husbands studied report wives abroad; 12.1 per cent of husbands in Chicago, and 11.8 per cent each of husbands in Baltimore and New York City. In each locality Germans show the lowest per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wives abroad, Russian Hebrews showing the highest per cent among those studied in Baltimore, South Italians the highest per cent in Chicago, and Poles the highest per cent in New York City.

The tendency on the part of the husbands of foreign birth who came to this country without their wives to send for them after designated periods of residence may be seen from the table next presented. It shows, by race of husband and by years husbands have been in the United States, the per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife abroad:

TABLE 77.—*Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife abroad, by race of husband and by years husband has been in the United States.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 100 or more husbands reporting.]

| Race of husband. | Number having been in United States each specified number of years who report location of wife. | | | | Per cent having been in United States each specified number of years who report wife abroad. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Under 5. | 5 to 9. | 10 or over. | Total. | Under 5. | 5 to 9. | 10 or over. | Total. |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 39 | 68 | 231 | 338 | 25.6 | 1.5 | 1.3 | 4.1 |
| German | 19 | 14 | 270 | 303 | 31.6 | 14.3 | .4 | 3.0 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 362 | 455 | 626 | 1,443 | 38.1 | 54.9 | 1.1 | 11.8 |
| Hebrew, Other | 76 | 144 | 401 | 621 | 46.1 | 6.9 | 20.0 | 8.5 |
| Italian, North | 56 | 99 | 70 | 225 | 48.2 | 8.1 | 4.3 | 16.9 |
| Italian, South | 200 | 266 | 226 | 692 | 37.5 | 15.0 | 6.6 | 18.8 |
| Lithuanian | 53 | 66 | 111 | 230 | 35.8 | 6.1 | 3.6 | 11.7 |
| Magyar | 27 | 20 | 54 | 101 | 25.9 | 30.0 | .0 | 12.9 |
| Polish | 79 | 108 | 129 | 316 | 38.0 | 9.3 | 2.3 | 13.6 |
| Russian | 75 | 44 | 57 | 176 | 40.0 | 13.6 | .0 | 20.5 |

The preceding table shows Russians reporting the highest per cent of husbands having wives abroad. South Italians follow with a slightly smaller percentage, while Germans show the lowest per cent of husbands having wives abroad. Among those with a residence of under five years, North Italians, Hebrews other than Russian, and Russians show 40 per cent or more having wives abroad. Russian Hebrews, Poles, South Italians, Lithuanians, and Germans show between 30 and 40 per cent having wives abroad, while Magyars and Bohemians and Moravians show slightly over 25 per cent having wives in Europe. Among husbands who have been in the United States from five to nine years, Russian Hebrews show over 50 per cent having wives abroad and Bohemians and Moravians slightly over 1 per cent. Among husbands with a residence of ten years or over, Hebrews other than Russian show the highest per cent and Magyars and Russians no husbands having wives in Europe.

## VISITS ABROAD.

The following table shows by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual, the visits abroad made by foreign-born employees:

TABLE 78.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 200 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

MALE.

| Race. | Number in United States— | | | | Per cent reporting 1 or more visits, by years in United States. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Under 5 years. | 5 to 9 years. | 10 years or over. | Total. | Under 5 years. | 5 to 9 years. | 10 years or over. | Total. |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 112 | 78 | 224 | 414 | 6.3 | 3.8 | 5.4 | 5.3 |
| German | 23 | 19 | 281 | 323 | 4.3 | 10.5 | 9.3 | 9.0 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 733 | 623 | 680 | 2,036 | 2.3 | 5.4 | 4.9 | 4.1 |
| Hebrew, Other | 186 | 222 | 426 | 834 | 2.2 | 3.2 | 12.2 | 7.6 |
| Italian, North | 125 | 119 | 89 | 333 | 8.0 | 13.4 | 14.6 | 11.7 |
| Italian, South | 499 | 425 | 294 | 1,218 | 7.4 | 17.2 | 22.1 | 14.4 |
| Lithuanian | 179 | 110 | 111 | 400 | 3.9 | 6.4 | 6.3 | 5.3 |
| Polish | 218 | 125 | 144 | 487 | 6.0 | 7.2 | 3.5 | 5.5 |
| Russian | 137 | 50 | 77 | 264 | 2.2 | 10.0 | 1.3 | 3.4 |
| Total | 2,366 | 1,882 | 2,525 | 6,773 | 4.6 | 9.3 | 9.8 | 7.9 |

FEMALE.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bohemian and Moravian | 84 | 58 | 82 | 224 | 1.2 | 8.6 | 6.1 | 4.9 |
| German | 31 | 12 | 75 | 118 | .0 | .0 | 8.0 | 5.1 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 436 | 147 | 72 | 655 | 1.4 | 4.1 | .0 | 1.8 |
| Hebrew, Other | 102 | 89 | 34 | 225 | 2.0 | 4.5 | 8.8 | 4.0 |
| Italian, North | 255 | 119 | 75 | 449 | 5.8 | 11.7 | 20.0 | 9.8 |
| Italian, South | 473 | 316 | 199 | 988 | 3.0 | 7.9 | 10.6 | 6.1 |
| Lithuanian | 122 | 30 | 15 | 167 | 4.9 | 3.3 | 6.7 | 4.8 |
| Polish | 160 | 42 | 78 | 280 | 6.9 | 7.1 | 10.3 | 7.9 |
| Russian | 113 | 27 | 16 | 156 | 5.3 | 18.5 | 6.3 | 7.7 |
| Total | 1,929 | 909 | 727 | 3,565 | 3.4 | 7.8 | 11.1 | 6.1 |

TABLE 78.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race*—Continued.

TOTAL.

| Race. | Number in United States— | | | | Per cent reporting 1 or more visits, by years in United States. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Under 5 years. | 5 to 9 years. | 10 years or over. | Total. | Under 5 years. | 5 to 9 years. | 10 years or over. | Total. |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 196 | 136 | 306 | 638 | 4.1 | 5.9 | 5.6 | 5.2 |
| German | 54 | 31 | 356 | 441 | 1.9 | 6.5 | 9.0 | 7.9 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 1,169 | 770 | 752 | 2,691 | 2.0 | 5.2 | 4.4 | 3.6 |
| Hebrew, Other | 288 | 311 | 460 | 1,059 | 2.1 | 3.5 | 12.0 | 6.8 |
| Italian, North | 380 | 238 | 164 | 782 | 6.6 | 12.6 | 17.1 | 10.6 |
| Italian, South | 972 | 741 | 493 | 2,206 | 5.2 | 13.2 | 17.4 | 10.7 |
| Lithuanian | 301 | 140 | 126 | 567 | 4.3 | 5.7 | 6.3 | 5.1 |
| Polish | 378 | 167 | 222 | 767 | 6.3 | 7.2 | 5.9 | 6.4 |
| Russian | 250 | 77 | 93 | 420 | 3.6 | 13.0 | 2.2 | 5.0 |
| Total | 4,295 | 2,791 | 3,252 | 10,338 | 4.1 | 8.8 | 10.1 | 7.3 |

In the preceding table the males show a greater percentage making visits abroad during the first and second periods, and the females show the greater percentage in the third period. The South Italians show the highest percentage of visits abroad for the males, followed by the North Italians, while the lowest percentage is shown by the Russians. The Bohemians and Moravians are the only races in this group showing a greater percentage of visits abroad during the first period than either the second or third periods. The highest percentage of visits abroad of the females is shown by the North Italians, followed by the Poles, while the lowest percentage is reported by the Russian Hebrews. In this group no Germans report visits abroad who have been here less than ten years.

The totals of the two sexes show that the South Italians report the largest percentage who have made visits abroad, followed closely by the North Italians, while the smallest percentage is shown by the Russian Hebrews. The percentage in the United States under five years who report visits abroad is small compared with the percentage of the two following periods.

The following table shows the per cent of foreign-born employees reporting 1 or more visits abroad according to locality and race:

TABLE 79.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees reporting 1 or more visits abroad, by locality and by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 200 or more persons reporting in each of two or more localities. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

| Race. | Baltimore. | Chicago. | New York City. | Total clothing. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hebrew, Russian | 2.4 | 2.6 | 4.3 | 3.6 |
| Hebrew, Other | (a) | 3.2 | 7.7 | 6.8 |
| Italian, North | (a) | 10.9 | 10.7 | 10.6 |
| Italian, South | (a) | 10.6 | 9.8 | 10.7 |
| Total | 5.9 | 6.5 | 7.7 | 7.3 |

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

In the total industry 7.3 per cent of the foreign-born employees report 1 or more visits abroad. In New York City the proportion is 7.7 per cent, in Chicago it is 6.5 per cent, and in Baltimore it is 5.9 per cent. In the entire industry the South Italians show the largest proportion as having made visits abroad, and are closely followed by the North Italians. Both in Chicago and in New York City the North Italians show the largest proportion who have made visits abroad, and are closely followed by the South Italians. The Hebrews show in all 3 localities a proportion less than 5 per cent.

## AGE CLASSIFICATION OF EMPLOYEES AND MEMBERS OF THEIR HOUSEHOLDS.

The table next presented shows the per cent of persons in the households studied within each specified age group according to sex and general nativity and race of head of household:

TABLE 80.—*Per cent of persons within each age group, by sex and by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

MALE.

| General nativity and race of head of household. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent within each specified age group. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 6. | 6 to 13. | 14 and 15. | 16 to 19. | 20 to 29. | 30 to 44. | 45 or over. |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Bohemian and Moravian | 61 | 27.9 | 26.2 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 21.3 | 21.3 | 0.0 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 548 | 15.1 | 21.2 | 4.0 | 8.0 | 16.8 | 23.2 | 11.7 |
| Hebrew | 1,113 | 21.5 | 23.6 | 3.9 | 7.1 | 17.1 | 19.9 | 6.9 |
| Italian, South | 409 | 24.0 | 13.9 | 3.4 | 6.4 | 22.5 | 20.5 | 9.3 |
| Lithuanian | 168 | 19.6 | 13.7 | 1.8 | 7.7 | 24.4 | 29.8 | 3.0 |
| Polish | 50 | 22.0 | 16.0 | 2.0 | 4.0 | 16.0 | 32.0 | 8.0 |
| Grand total | 2,387 | 20.4 | 20.6 | 3.5 | 7.1 | 18.6 | 21.7 | 8.0 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 61 | 27.9 | 26.2 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 21.3 | 21.3 | .0 |
| Total foreign-born | 2,326 | 20.2 | 20.5 | 3.6 | 7.2 | 18.6 | 21.8 | 8.2 |

FEMALE.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Bohemian and Moravian | 53 | 30.2 | 17.0 | 0.0 | 1.9 | 30.2 | 17.0 | 3.8 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 576 | 17.4 | 25.0 | 5.2 | 7.1 | 13.7 | 20.1 | 11.5 |
| Hebrew | 1,060 | 23.0 | 20.8 | 4.0 | 10.4 | 18.8 | 17.5 | 5.5 |
| Italian, South | 391 | 25.6 | 16.9 | 2.6 | 10.5 | 22.8 | 14.1 | 7.7 |
| Lithuanian | 136 | 26.5 | 17.6 | 2.2 | 4.4 | 25.7 | 20.6 | 2.9 |
| Polish | 51 | 25.5 | 21.6 | 2.0 | 7.8 | 15.7 | 21.6 | 5.9 |
| Grand total | 2,293 | 22.3 | 21.1 | 3.8 | 8.9 | 18.8 | 17.9 | 7.2 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 53 | 30.2 | 17.0 | .0 | 1.9 | 30.2 | 17.0 | 3.8 |
| Total foreign-born | 2,240 | 22.1 | 21.2 | 3.9 | 9.1 | 18.5 | 17.9 | 7.3 |

TABLE 80.—*Per cent of persons within each age group, by sex and by general nativity and race of head of household*—Continued.

TOTAL.

| General nativity and race of head of household. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent within each specified age group. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 6. | 6 to 13. | 14 and 15. | 16 to 19. | 20 to 29. | 30 to 44. | 45 or over. |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Bohemian and Moravian | 114 | 28.9 | 21.9 | 0.9 | 1.8 | 25.4 | 19.3 | 1.8 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 1,124 | 16.3 | 23.1 | 4.6 | 7.6 | 15.2 | 21.6 | 11.6 |
| Hebrew | 2,173 | 22.2 | 22.3 | 3.9 | 8.7 | 17.9 | 18.8 | 6.2 |
| Italian, South | 800 | 24.8 | 15.4 | 3.0 | 8.4 | 22.6 | 17.4 | 8.5 |
| Lithuanian | 304 | 22.7 | 15.5 | 2.0 | 6.3 | 25.0 | 25.7 | 3.0 |
| Polish | 101 | 23.8 | 18.8 | 2.0 | 5.9 | 15.8 | 26.7 | 6.9 |
| Grand total | 4,680 | 21.3 | 20.9 | 3.7 | 8.0 | 18.7 | 19.9 | 7.6 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 114 | 28.9 | 21.9 | .9 | 1.8 | 25.4 | 19.3 | 1.8 |
| Total foreign-born | 4,566 | 21.2 | 20.8 | 3.7 | 8.1 | 18.5 | 19.9 | 7.8 |

Out of a total of 4,680 persons reporting, nearly 60 per cent are over 14 years of age, while slightly less than 40 per cent are between the ages of 20 and 44. The native-born of foreign father, when compared with the foreign-born, predominate under the age of 13, but in every age group above that, excepting the one from 20 to 29, the foreign-born show the largest proportion.

The proportion of foreign-born males under 13 is smaller than the proportion of native-born of foreign father in the same age group, but in the periods of from 14 to 19 years the foreign-born proportion exceeds. Of the foreign-born males, 20.2 per cent are under 6, the Bohemians and Moravians, with 15.1 per cent, showing the smallest proportion in this age group. The Poles show 16 per cent from 6 to 13 years, the South Italians and Lithuanians less than 16 per cent each, while nearly 25 per cent each of the Bohemians and Moravians and Hebrews are in this age group. In the 30 to 44 year period, the Poles show the highest proportion, while in the period of 45 years or over, the Bohemians and Moravians show the largest proportions and the Lithuanians the smallest.

Referring to the tabulation for the female persons studied, it will be seen that the native-born of foreign father show a larger proportion of children under 6 years than do the foreign-born, while from 6 to 20 years the foreign-born proportion is larger in each group.

The Lithuanians show the largest proportion of females under 6 years of age, and the Bohemians and Moravians the smallest. The Bohemians and Moravians show the highest proportions in the period from 6 to 13 years, followed by the Poles and Hebrews. Among those who are from 20 to 29 years, the Lithuanians show the largest proportion and the Bohemians and Moravians the smallest. Less than 10 per cent each of the Hebrew, South Italian, Lithuanian, and Polish females are 45 years of age or over, while the Bohemians and Moravians show a proportion of 11.5 per cent.

The following table shows, by sex and general nativity and race, the per cent of employees within each specified age group:

TABLE 81.—*Per cent of employees within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

MALE.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent within each specified age group. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 14. | 14 to 19. | 20 to 24. | 25 to 29. | 30 to 34. | 35 to 44. | 45 to 54. | 55 or over. |
| Native-born of native father, White. | 388 | 0.0 | 26.0 | 25.3 | 15.7 | 8.2 | 16.0 | 5.4 | 3.4 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | 295 | .0 | 39.0 | 34.6 | 13.9 | 6.1 | 6.1 | .3 | .0 |
| Germany | 670 | .1 | 17.2 | 17.9 | 13.1 | 11.8 | 23.7 | 14.3 | 1.8 |
| Ireland | 89 | .0 | 6.7 | 14.6 | 13.5 | 7.9 | 39.3 | 14.6 | 3.4 |
| Italy | 37 | .0 | 73.0 | 13.5 | 10.8 | 2.7 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Russia | 212 | .5 | 36.3 | 35.4 | 16.5 | 7.5 | 2.8 | .9 | .0 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 542 | .0 | 9.2 | 17.0 | 20.1 | 12.7 | 25.6 | 11.1 | 4.2 |
| German | 427 | .0 | 3.5 | 8.2 | 7.5 | 8.7 | 28.1 | 27.4 | 16.6 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 2,547 | .0 | 12.2 | 24.7 | 19.8 | 13.8 | 20.6 | 7.3 | 1.5 |
| Hebrew, Other | 1,034 | .0 | 8.8 | 19.7 | 16.8 | 14.5 | 23.8 | 12.1 | 4.3 |
| Italian, North | 451 | .0 | 11.8 | 26.4 | 25.9 | 15.5 | 12.4 | 6.7 | 1.3 |
| Italian, South | 1,490 | .0 | 14.0 | 24.6 | 20.5 | 12.9 | 15.6 | 9.2 | 3.4 |
| Lithuanian | 556 | .0 | 4.0 | 25.7 | 25.2 | 19.1 | 19.4 | 4.7 | 2.0 |
| Magyar | 157 | .0 | 6.4 | 21.0 | 14.0 | 15.3 | 24.2 | 14.6 | 4.5 |
| Polish | 695 | .0 | 9.5 | 33.7 | 23.3 | 11.7 | 14.0 | 5.9 | 2.0 |
| Roumanian | 41 | .0 | 9.8 | 43.9 | 12.2 | 17.1 | 7.3 | 7.3 | 2.4 |
| Russian | 323 | .0 | 9.9 | 26.3 | 22.6 | 13.3 | 21.1 | 5.3 | 1.5 |
| Slovak | 107 | .0 | 11.2 | 29.0 | 24.3 | 15.9 | 15.9 | 3.7 | .0 |
| Grand total | 10,490 | (a) | 13.0 | 23.8 | 18.9 | 12.9 | 19.2 | 9.2 | 3.0 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 1,437 | .1 | 25.3 | 24.9 | 14.5 | 8.9 | 16.5 | 8.6 | 1.2 |
| Total native-born | 1,835 | .1 | 25.4 | 25.0 | 14.8 | 8.8 | 16.3 | 7.9 | 1.6 |
| Total foreign-born | 8,655 | .0 | 10.3 | 23.5 | 19.8 | 13.7 | 19.8 | 9.4 | 3.3 |

FEMALE.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Under 14. | 14 to 19. | 20 to 24. | 25 to 29. | 30 to 34. | 35 to 44. | 45 to 54. | 55 or over. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Native-born of native father, White. | 624 | 0.6 | 33.7 | 24.8 | 14.1 | 6.4 | 12.0 | 6.1 | 2.2 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | 746 | .0 | 65.8 | 28.7 | 3.8 | .7 | .9 | .1 | .0 |
| Germany | 1,264 | .2 | 54.5 | 28.1 | 7.3 | 3.6 | 4.9 | 1.3 | .2 |
| Ireland | 165 | .6 | 9.7 | 21.8 | 16.4 | 17.0 | 23.0 | 10.3 | 1.2 |
| Italy | 176 | .0 | 85.2 | 12.5 | 2.3 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Russia | 341 | .6 | 72.1 | 23.8 | 2.1 | 1.5 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 364 | .0 | 42.6 | 33.0 | 12.6 | 4.7 | 5.2 | 1.1 | .8 |
| German | 221 | .0 | 19.0 | 30.8 | 18.1 | 9.0 | 14.5 | 5.4 | 3.2 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 1,021 | .1 | 57.9 | 32.8 | 5.3 | 1.6 | 2.1 | .2 | .1 |
| Hebrew, Other | 333 | .0 | 48.3 | 34.5 | 8.7 | 1.5 | 5.4 | 1.2 | .3 |
| Italian, North | 653 | .0 | 34.9 | 24.0 | 15.9 | 8.1 | 12.3 | 4.1 | .6 |
| Italian, South | 1,282 | .1 | 33.7 | 25.4 | 14.7 | 7.3 | 12.5 | 5.7 | .7 |
| Lithuanian | 240 | .0 | 26.7 | 42.5 | 16.3 | 8.8 | 5.0 | .8 | .0 |
| Magyar | 73 | .0 | 35.6 | 32.9 | 17.8 | 4.1 | 6.8 | 2.7 | .0 |
| Polish | 452 | .0 | 43.1 | 37.4 | 9.1 | 3.5 | 5.1 | 1.3 | .4 |
| Roumanian | 46 | .0 | 52.2 | 43.5 | .0 | .0 | 2.2 | 2.2 | .0 |
| Russian | 205 | .0 | 49.8 | 38.0 | 6.3 | 2.9 | 2.9 | .0 | .0 |
| Slovak | 47 | .0 | 46.8 | 34.0 | 12.8 | 2.1 | .0 | 2.1 | 2.1 |
| Grand total | 8,736 | .1 | 45.3 | 28.9 | 10.3 | 4.9 | 7.1 | 2.8 | .6 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 2,885 | .2 | 57.0 | 26.6 | 6.3 | 3.6 | 4.5 | 1.6 | .2 |
| Total native-born | 3,511 | .3 | 52.9 | 26.2 | 7.7 | 4.1 | 5.8 | 2.4 | .6 |
| Total foreign-born | 5,225 | (a) | 40.2 | 30.6 | 12.1 | 5.4 | 8.0 | 3.0 | .7 |

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

TABLE 81.—*Per cent of employees within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent within each specified age group. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 14. | 14 to 19. | 20 to 24. | 25 to 29. | 30 to 34. | 35 to 44. | 45 to 54. | 55 or over. |
| Native-born of native father, White. | 1,012 | 0.4 | 30.7 | 25.0 | 14.7 | 7.1 | 13.5 | 5.8 | 2.7 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | 1,041 | .0 | 58.2 | 30.4 | 6.6 | 2.2 | 2.4 | .2 | .0 |
| Germany | 1,934 | .2 | 41.6 | 24.6 | 9.3 | 6.4 | 11.4 | 5.8 | .7 |
| Ireland | 254 | .4 | 8.7 | 19.3 | 15.4 | 13.8 | 28.7 | 11.8 | 2.0 |
| Italy | 213 | .0 | 83.1 | 12.7 | 3.8 | .5 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Russia | 553 | .5 | 58.4 | 28.2 | 7.6 | 3.8 | 1.1 | .4 | .0 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 906 | .0 | 22.6 | 23.4 | 17.1 | 9.5 | 17.4 | 7.1 | 2.9 |
| German | 648 | .0 | 8.8 | 15.9 | 11.1 | 8.8 | 23.5 | 19.9 | 12.0 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 3,568 | (a) | 25.3 | 27.0 | 15.6 | 10.3 | 15.3 | 5.3 | 1.1 |
| Hebrew, Other | 1,367 | .0 | 18.4 | 23.3 | 14.9 | 11.3 | 19.3 | 9.4 | 3.3 |
| Italian, North | 1,104 | .0 | 25.5 | 25.0 | 20.0 | 11.1 | 12.3 | 5.2 | .9 |
| Italian, South | 2,772 | (a) | 23.1 | 24.9 | 17.8 | 10.3 | 14.1 | 7.6 | 2.1 |
| Lithuanian | 796 | .0 | 10.8 | 30.8 | 22.5 | 16.0 | 15.1 | 3.5 | 1.4 |
| Magyar | 230 | .0 | 15.7 | 24.8 | 15.2 | 11.7 | 18.7 | 10.9 | 3.0 |
| Polish | 1,147 | .0 | 22.8 | 35.1 | 17.7 | 8.5 | 10.5 | 4.1 | 1.4 |
| Roumanian | 87 | .0 | 32.2 | 43.7 | 5.7 | 8.0 | 4.6 | 4.6 | 1.1 |
| Russian | 528 | .0 | 25.4 | 30.9 | 16.3 | 9.3 | 14.0 | 3.2 | .9 |
| Slovak | 154 | .0 | 22.1 | 30.5 | 20.8 | 11.7 | 11.0 | 3.2 | .6 |
| Grand total | 19,226 | .1 | 27.6 | 26.1 | 15.0 | 9.2 | 13.7 | 6.3 | 1.9 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 4,322 | .2 | 46.4 | 26.0 | 9.0 | 5.4 | 8.5 | 3.9 | .5 |
| Total native-born | 5,346 | .2 | 43.5 | 25.8 | 10.1 | 5.7 | 9.4 | 4.3 | .9 |
| Total foreign-born | 13,880 | (a) | 21.6 | 26.2 | 16.9 | 10.6 | 15.3 | 7.0 | 2.3 |

[a] Less than 0.05 per cent.

From the data presented in the above table it appears that 13 per cent of male employees for whom information was secured are from 14 to 19 years of age, that 23.8 per cent are from 20 to 24 years of age, that 18.9 per cent are from 25 to 29 years of age, that 12.9 per cent are from 30 to 34 years of age, that 19.2 per cent are from 35 to 44 years of age and that only 3 per cent are 55 or over. The proportion of male employees from 14 to 19 years of age is much larger for the whites, native-born of native father and for the native-born of foreign father than for the foreign-born; and the proportion of male employees from 25 to 34 years of age is considerably larger for the foreign-born than for either the native-born of native father or the native-born of foreign father. Among the foreign-born the Roumanians and Poles have the largest proportions for males from 20 to 24 years of age, the North Italians, Lithuanians, and Slovaks the largest proportions from 25 to 29 years of age, and the Lithuanians and Roumanians the largest proportions for male employees from 30 to 34 years of age.

Of the females for whom information was secured 45.3 per cent are from 14 to 19 years of age, 28.9 per cent are from 20 to 24 years of age, 10.3 per cent are from 25 to 29 years of age, and only small proportions are included in the other age groups specified. The proportion of female employees from 14 to 19 years of age is largest for the native-born of foreign father, second largest for the foreign-born, and smallest for the whites native-born of native father, while the proportion of female employees from 20 to 24 years of age is largest for the foreign-born, second largest for the native-born of foreign father, and

smallest for the native-born of native father. Among the foreign-born the Russian Hebrews and the Roumanians have the largest and the Germans the smallest proportions for females from 14 to 19 years of age and the Roumanians and Lithuanians have the largest and the North Italians the smallest proportions from 20 to 24 years of age.

The above table shows that of the employees, both male and female, for whom information was secured, only a fraction of 1 per cent are under 14 years of age, 27.6 per cent are from 14 to 19, 26.1 per cent are from 20 to 24, 15 per cent are from 25 to 29, 9.2 per cent are from 30 to 34, 13.7 per cent are from 35 to 44, 6.3 per cent are from 45 to 54, and only 1.9 per cent are 55 or over. The proportion of individuals from 14 to 19 years of age is largest for the native-born of foreign father, second largest for the whites native-born of native father, and smallest for the foreign-born; the proportion of individuals from 25 to 29 years of age is largest for the foreign-born, second largest for the whites native-born of native father, and smallest for the native-born of foreign father. Among the foreign-born, the Roumanians, North Italians, Russians, and Russian Hebrews have the largest proportions for individuals from 14 to 19 years of age, the Roumanians and Poles the largest proportions for individuals from 20 to 24 years of age, and the Lithuanians, Slovaks, and North Italians the largest proportions for individuals from 25 to 29 years of age.

## Chapter VII.

# GENERAL PROGRESS AND ASSIMILATION.

Ownership of homes—Status of children in the households studied—Citizenship—Ability to speak English—[Text tables 82 to 95, and General Tables 45 to 53.]

### OWNERSHIP OF HOMES.

Home ownership by families the heads of which were of foreign-birth may be considered as a strong indication of permanent settlement, and the facts in this connection relative to the families the heads of which were employed in the clothing manufacturing industry are set forth in the following table, according to general nativity and race of head of family:

Table 82.—*Number and per cent of families owning home, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of head of family. | Total number of families. | Owning home. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Per cent. |
| Native-born of foreign father by race of father: | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 26 | 17 | 65.4 |
| German | 2 | ..... | (a) |
| Foreign-born: | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 228 | 174 | 76.3 |
| Hebrew | 416 | 28 | 6.7 |
| Italian, South | 170 | 8 | 4.7 |
| Lithuanian | 63 | 4 | 6.3 |
| Polish | 21 | ..... | .0 |
| Russian | 11 | ..... | (a) |
| Grand total | 937 | 231 | 24.7 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 28 | 17 | 60.7 |
| Total foreign-born | 909 | 214 | 23.5 |

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

From information secured for 937 families in this industry, it will be seen that only 24.7 per cent own homes, the foreign-born reporting 23.5 per cent as compared with 60.7 per cent of native-born of foreign father. The proportion of Bohemians and Moravians, both foreign-born and native-born of foreign father, owning homes stands out in striking contrast to the proportion shown by any other race—the foreign-born Bohemians and Moravians reporting 76.3 per cent and those native-born of foreign father reporting 65.4 per cent. No Poles and only a very small proportion of the Hebrews, Lithuanians, or South Italians own homes.

## STATUS OF CHILDREN IN THE HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

The status of children in the households studied may be seen in the following table, which shows by general nativity and race of individual the per cent of children 6 and under 16 years of age who were at home, at school, and at work:

TABLE 83.—*Per cent of children 6 and under 16 years of age at home, at school, and at work, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more children reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

| General nativity and race of individual. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent— | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | At home. | At school. | At work. |
| **MALE.** | | | | |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 123 | 3.3 | 91.1 | 5.7 |
| Hebrew | 180 | 4.4 | 93.9 | 1.7 |
| Italian, South | 36 | 5.6 | 88.9 | 5.6 |
| Lithuanian | 23 | 17.4 | 73.9 | 8.7 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | |
| Hebrew | 126 | 7.9 | 84.9 | 7.1 |
| Italian, South | 35 | 8.6 | 82.9 | 8.6 |
| Grand total | 576 | 5.9 | 89.2 | 4.9 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 375 | 5.1 | 90.9 | 4.0 |
| Total native-born | 392 | 5.1 | 91.1 | 3.8 |
| Total foreign-born | 184 | 7.6 | 85.3 | 7.1 |
| **FEMALE.** | | | | |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 162 | 11.1 | 81.5 | 7.4 |
| Hebrew | 137 | 9.5 | 88.3 | 2.2 |
| Italian, South | 42 | 16.7 | 83.3 | .0 |
| Lithuanian | 21 | 4.8 | 95.2 | .0 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | |
| Hebrew | 126 | 8.7 | 84.1 | 7.1 |
| Italian, South | 34 | 2.9 | 88.2 | 8.8 |
| Grand total | 571 | 9.6 | 84.9 | 5.4 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 375 | 10.7 | 85.3 | 4.0 |
| Total native-born | 384 | 10.4 | 85.4 | 4.2 |
| Total foreign-born | 187 | 8.0 | 84.0 | 8.0 |
| **TOTAL.** | | | | |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 285 | 7.7 | 85.6 | 6.7 |
| Hebrew | 317 | 6.6 | 91.5 | 1.9 |
| Italian, South | 78 | 11.5 | 85.9 | 2.6 |
| Lithuanian | 44 | 11.4 | 84.1 | 4.5 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | |
| Hebrew | 252 | 8.3 | 84.5 | 7.2 |
| Italian, South | 69 | 5.8 | 85.5 | 8.7 |
| Grand total | 1,147 | 7.8 | 87.1 | 5.1 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 750 | 7.9 | 88.1 | 4.0 |
| Total native-born | 776 | 7.7 | 88.3 | 4.0 |
| Total foreign-born | 371 | 7.8 | 84.6 | 7.5 |

Of the total number of children of the prescribed age 87.1 per cent are at school, 7.8 per cent are at home, and 5.1 per cent at work. The native-born of foreign father have a greater proportion at school than the foreign-born. The latter have the largest proportion, 7.5 per cent, at work.

Attendance at school is more general among male children than among female. The latter show a greater proportion at home and a slightly greater proportion at work than the males. It should be noted, however, that the proportions of foreign-born male and female Hebrews at school are almost equal.

The native-born of foreign father generally show a greater proportion of males at school, but the Lithuanians of that class have 73.9 per cent males at school and 95.2 per cent females.

The table next presented makes possible a comparison of the status of the children of native and of foreign birth in the households studied, showing, according to general nativity and race of father and birthplace of child, the number and per cent of children 6 and under 16 years of age who were at home, at school, and at work.

TABLE 84.—*Number and per cent of children 6 and under 16 years of age at home, at school, and at work, by general nativity and race of father and by birthplace of child.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more children born in the United States and also 20 or more born abroad. The native-born of native father are shown for comparative purposes.]

| General nativity and race of father. | Birthplace of child. | Number reporting complete data. | Number— | | | Per cent— | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | At home. | At school. | At work. | At home. | At school. | At work. |
| Native-born, White | United States | 26 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 3.8 | 92.3 | 3.8 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian. | United States | 285 | 22 | 244 | 19 | 7.7 | 85.6 | 6.7 |
| | Abroad | 27 | 2 | 23 | 2 | 7.4 | 85.2 | 7.4 |
| Hebrew | United States | 317 | 21 | 290 | 6 | 6.6 | 91.5 | 1.9 |
| | Abroad | 252 | 21 | 213 | 18 | 8.3 | 84.5 | 7.1 |
| Italian, South | United States | 78 | 9 | 67 | 2 | 11.5 | 85.9 | 2.6 |
| | Abroad | 69 | 4 | 59 | 6 | 5.8 | 85.5 | 8.7 |

The above table shows a report from 1,147 children between 6 and 16 years of age, of whom 7.8 per cent remain at home, 87.1 per cent attend school, and 5.1 per cent are at work. Generally, there are more children of foreign birth at home, fewer at school, and more at work than is the case among those of native birth.

The native-born South Italian, with 11.5 per cent, show a greater proportion of children at home than any other race; the foreign-born South Italian showing only 5.8 per cent.

The native-born Hebrews show over 90 per cent attending school. Only 84.5 per cent of the Hebrew children born abroad are found in school. The South Italians and Bohemians and Moravians show over 85 per cent of both United States born and foreign-born children at school.

## CITIZENSHIP.

As regards the interest in, and the attainment of, citizenship by the operatives of foreign birth, the following table shows, by race, the present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming to this country:

TABLE 85.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number— | | Per cent— | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Fully naturalized. | Having first papers only. | Fully naturalized. | Having first papers only. |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 123 | 63 | 36 | 51.2 | 29.3 |
| Canadian, Other | 2 | 1 | ..... | (a) | (a) |
| Croatian | 3 | ..... | 2 | (a) | (a) |
| Danish | 4 | 3 | 1 | (a) | (a) |
| English | 7 | 4 | 1 | (a) | (a) |
| Finnish | 2 | 2 | ..... | (a) | (a) |
| German | 135 | 110 | 13 | 81.5 | 9.6 |
| Greek | 2 | 1 | ..... | (a) | (a) |
| Hebrew, Russian | 611 | 118 | 183 | 19.3 | 30.0 |
| Hebrew, Other | 292 | 98 | 74 | 33.6 | 25.3 |
| Irish | 8 | 4 | 1 | (a) | (a) |
| Italian, North | 126 | 21 | 18 | 16.7 | 14.3 |
| Italian, South | 373 | 34 | 54 | 9.1 | 14.5 |
| Lithuanian | 157 | 61 | 24 | 38.9 | 15.3 |
| Magyar | 43 | 18 | 9 | 41.9 | 20.9 |
| Norwegian | 5 | 5 | ..... | (a) | (a) |
| Polish | 156 | 49 | 30 | 31.4 | 19.2 |
| Roumanian | 8 | 4 | 1 | (a) | (a) |
| Russian | 66 | 14 | 16 | 21.2 | 24.2 |
| Ruthenian | 1 | ..... | ..... | (a) | (a) |
| Scotch | 1 | ..... | 1 | (a) | (a) |
| Servian | 1 | ..... | 1 | (a) | (a) |
| Slovak | 22 | 4 | 5 | (a) | (a) |
| Slovenian | 2 | 1 | ..... | (a) | (a) |
| Swedish | 10 | 8 | 1 | (a) | (a) |
| Welsh | 1 | ..... | 1 | (a) | (a) |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 6 | 4 | ..... | (a) | (a) |
| Total | 2,167 | 627 | 472 | 28.9 | 21.8 |

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of 2,167 males reporting in this table, 28.9 per cent are fully naturalized and 21.8 per cent have first papers only. The Germans, with 81.5 per cent show the highest proportion fully naturalized. They are followed by the Bohemians and Moravians, with 51.2 per cent. No other race has as many as 50 per cent naturalized. The proportion shown by the Magyars is 41.9 per cent and by the Lithuanians 38.9 per cent. The Hebrews other than Russian report 33.6 per cent fully naturalized, and the Poles and Russians 31.4 per cent and 21.2 per cent, respectively. The North Italians show only 16.7 per cent naturalized, while the South Italians, with 9.1 per cent, have the smallest proportion recorded for any race for which computations have been made. The Russian Hebrews with 30 per cent holding first papers, and the Germans with 9.6 per cent so reported, show the largest and smallest proportions, respectively, in this classification.

The tendency to acquire citizenship after designated periods of residence in this country is set forth in the following table, which shows, by years in the United States and race, the present political condition of foreign-born male employees who were 21 years of age or over at the time of coming to the United States:

TABLE 86.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming to the United States, by years in United States and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 100 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

| Race. | In United States 5 to 9 years. | | | In United States 10 years or over. | | | In United States 5 years or over. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent— | | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent— | | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent— | |
| | | Fully naturalized. | Having first papers only. | | Fully naturalized. | Having first papers only. | | Fully naturalized. | Having first papers only. |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 45 | 2.2 | 57.8 | 78 | 79.5 | 12.8 | 123 | 51.2 | 29.3 |
| German | 14 | 21.4 | 28.6 | 121 | 88.4 | 7.4 | 135 | 81.5 | 9.6 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 366 | 5.2 | 36.9 | 245 | 40.4 | 19.6 | 611 | 19.3 | 30.0 |
| Hebrew, Other | 117 | 9.4 | 41.9 | 175 | 49.7 | 14.3 | 292 | 33.6 | 25.3 |
| Italian, North | 81 | 9.9 | 14.8 | 45 | 28.9 | 13.3 | 126 | 16.7 | 14.3 |
| Italian, South | 223 | 3.6 | 13.9 | 150 | 17.3 | 15.3 | 373 | 9.1 | 14.5 |
| Lithuanian | 84 | 15.5 | 21.4 | 73 | 65.8 | 8.2 | 157 | 38.9 | 15.3 |
| Polish | 86 | 11.6 | 23.3 | 70 | 55.7 | 14.3 | 156 | 31.4 | 19.2 |
| Total | 1,112 | 7.5 | 28.8 | 1,055 | 51.6 | 14.4 | 2,167 | 28.9 | 21.8 |

The preceding table shows that of 2,167 male employees reporting who were 21 years of age or over at the time of coming to the United States 28.9 per cent are naturalized and 21.8 per cent have first papers only. Germans show a much higher proportion than any of the other races who are citizens of the United States, the per cent of this race who are aliens being very small. Only one other race, the Bohemians and Moravians, show over 50 per cent fully naturalized, while the proportion of South Italians who are fully naturalized and who have first papers only is very small, showing a large proportion of aliens of this race. Germans and Lithuanians with a residence of from five to nine years in the United States show a high per cent fully naturalized when compared with the other races given. Bohemians and Moravians show the lowest per cent fully naturalized, but on the other hand these races show the highest per cent having first papers only. Among males who have a residence of ten years or over in this country Germans show the highest per cent fully naturalized, and Russian Hebrews the highest per cent having first papers only. South Italians show a greater proportion of aliens in this group than any other race.

The table next presented shows by race of individual the present political condition of foreign-born males in the households studied who had been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at the time of coming to this country.

TABLE 87.—*Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

| Race of individual. | Number reporting complete data. | Number— | | Per cent— | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Fully naturalized. | Having first papers only. | Fully naturalized. | Having first papers only. |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 65 | 45 | 9 | 69.2 | 13.8 |
| Hebrew | 210 | 40 | 44 | 19.0 | 21.0 |
| Italian, South | 95 | 12 | 14 | 12.6 | 14.7 |
| Lithuanian | 31 | 7 | 6 | 22.6 | 19.4 |
| Polish | 11 | ..... | 1 | (a) | (a) |
| Russian | 9 | ..... | 1 | (a) | (a) |
| Total | 421 | 104 | 75 | 24.7 | 17.8 |

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

From the above table it will be seen that of the 421 foreign-born males for whom information was obtained, only 24.7 per cent are fully naturalized and an additional 17.8 per cent have secured first papers.

As regards those fully naturalized, the Bohemians and Moravians report by far the largest proportion, or 69.2 per cent.

Among those having first papers only the Hebrews show the largest proportion.

The degree of citizenship in the different localities studied may be seen from the table next presented which shows by locality, race, and length of residence in United States present political condition of foreign-born male employees who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming to this country:

TABLE 88.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States each specified number of years and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by locality and by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 100 or more males reporting in each of two or more localities. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

IN UNITED STATES 5 TO 9 YEARS.

| Race. | Per cent fully naturalized in each specified locality. | | | | Per cent having first papers only in each specified locality. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Baltimore. | Chicago. | New York City. | Total clothing. | Baltimore. | Chicago. | New York City. | Total clothing. |
| Hebrew, Russian | (a) | 4.7 | 4.9 | 5.2 | (a) | 61.6 | 30.2 | 36.9 |
| Total | 18.9 | 7.7 | 5.1 | 7.5 | 27.0 | 41.7 | 22.4 | 28.8 |

TABLE 88.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States each specified number of years and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by locality and by race*—Continued.

IN UNITED STATES 10 YEARS OR OVER.

| Race. | Per cent fully naturalized in each specified locality. | | | | Per cent having first papers only in each specified locality. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Baltimore. | Chicago. | New York City. | Total clothing. | Baltimore. | Chicago. | New York City. | Total clothing. |
| Hebrew, Russian | (a) | 74.2 | 30.7 | 40.4 | (a) | 3.2 | 22.7 | 19.6 |
| Total | 72.1 | 78.7 | 35.5 | 51.6 | 12.6 | 7.8 | 17.8 | 14.4 |

IN UNITED STATES 5 YEARS OR OVER.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hebrew, Russian | (a) | 23.1 | 16.2 | 19.3 | (a) | 46.2 | 26.9 | 30.0 |
| Total | 45.5 | 38.4 | 20.7 | 28.9 | 19.8 | 27.0 | 20.0 | 21.8 |

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of the total number of persons included in the above table who have been in the United States for from five to nine years, 7.5 per cent are fully naturalized and 28.8 per cent have first papers only. Among those whose residence in this country has been for ten years or over, more than 50 per cent are fully naturalized while only 14.4 per cent have first papers only. The total showing for the industry is that while nearly 30 per cent are fully naturalized, 21.8 per cent have first papers. In the period of five to nine years' residence the proportion of Russian Hebrews who are fully naturalized differs only slightly between Chicago and New York City, whereas for those who have first papers only the proportion for Chicago is 61.6 per cent as compared with 30.2 per cent for New York City. In the period of ten or more years' residence in this country, the Russian Hebrews in Chicago show a much larger proportion of fully naturalized persons than does the same race in New York City, while for those who have first papers only the proportion in New York City is 22.7 per cent as compared with but 3.2 per cent for Chicago. The Russian Hebrew is the only race reporting in numbers sufficiently large for computation.

## ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH.

As regards the ability to speak English the table next presented shows, by sex and general nativity and race of individual, the per cent of persons in the households studied, 6 years of age or over, who could speak English.

TABLE 89.—*Per cent of persons 6 years of age or over who speak English, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 40 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all non-English-speaking races.]

| General nativity and race of individual. | Number reporting complete data. | | | Per cent who speak English. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 219 | 265 | 484 | 99.5 | 100.0 | 99.8 |
| Hebrew | 222 | 174 | 396 | 100.0 | 99.4 | 99.7 |
| Italian, South | 38 | 52 | 90 | 100.0 | 98.1 | 98.9 |
| Lithuanian | 25 | 28 | 53 | 96.0 | 100.0 | 98.1 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 270 | 232 | 502 | 79.6 | 72.0 | 76.1 |
| Hebrew | 650 | 640 | 1,290 | 77.1 | 62.7 | 69.9 |
| Italian, South | 272 | 235 | 507 | 70.2 | 51.9 | 61.7 |
| Lithuanian | 110 | 71 | 181 | 55.5 | 26.8 | 44.2 |
| Polish | 31 | 33 | 64 | 71.0 | 48.5 | 59.4 |
| Grand total | 1,879 | 1,770 | 3,649 | 81.1 | 72.0 | 76.7 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 523 | 538 | 1,061 | 99.6 | 99.4 | 99.5 |
| Total foreign-born | 1,356 | 1,232 | 2,588 | 74.0 | 60.0 | 67.3 |

Of the total number of males 81.1 per cent speak English and of the females 72 per cent. The proportion who do not speak English is confined almost entirely to the foreign-born. Of the latter class 74 per cent of the males speak English and 60 per cent of the females.

It will be noted that a larger proportion of the males of every race of foreign-born are able to speak English than are the females. The degree of difference between the proportions shown varies widely. It is smallest between the Bohemian and Moravian races. The greatest difference in respect to speaking English is among the Lithuanians.

The following table shows, by sex and general nativity and race, the per cent of foreign-born employees of non-English-speaking races who speak English:

TABLE 90.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 80 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | | | Per cent who speak English. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 532 | 347 | 879 | 56.0 | 54.8 | 55.5 |
| German | 408 | 196 | 604 | 89.2 | 86.2 | 88.2 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 2,436 | 962 | 3,398 | 69.8 | 72.2 | 70.5 |
| Hebrew, Other | 1,008 | 306 | 1,314 | 78.0 | 85.0 | 79.6 |
| Italian, North | 440 | 623 | 1,063 | 58.9 | 34.7 | 44.7 |
| Italian, South | 1,457 | 1,215 | 2,672 | 45.0 | 36.5 | 41.1 |
| Lithuanian | 523 | 230 | 753 | 58.3 | 30.9 | 49.9 |
| Magyar | 153 | 70 | 223 | 70.6 | 65.7 | 69.1 |
| Polish | 667 | 431 | 1,098 | 51.1 | 49.9 | 50.6 |
| Roumanian | 40 | 43 | 83 | 70.0 | 76.7 | 73.5 |
| Russian | 313 | 198 | 511 | 60.4 | 71.7 | 64.8 |
| Slovak | 104 | 45 | 149 | 43.3 | 31.1 | 39.6 |
| Total | 8,268 | 4,865 | 13,133 | 63.0 | 54.1 | 59.7 |

The preceding table shows that of 13,133 persons reporting 59.7 per cent speak English. The per cent of males who can speak English is somewhat higher than that of females. Germans show a considerably higher per cent of persons who are able to speak English than any of the other races. Hebrews other than Russian, Roumanians, and Russian Hebrews follow in the order named, with over 70 per cent. Lithuanians, North Italians, South Italians, and Slovaks, in the order named, show less than 50 per cent of persons who are able to speak English. Russian Hebrews, Hebrews other than Russian, Roumanians, and Russians show a higher per cent of females who are able to speak English than males. All other races show a greater proportion of males than females who have ability to speak English.

The relative extent to which English is spoken in the different cities is set forth in the following table, which shows, by locality, by sex, and by race of individual, the per cent of foreign-born employees who could speak English:

TABLE 91.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by locality, by sex, and by race.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 80 or more persons reporting in each of two or more localities. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

| Race. | Baltimore. | Chicago. | New York City. | Total clothing. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MALE.** | | | | |
| German | (a) | 82.1 | 94.0 | 89.2 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 74.7 | 82.1 | 62.0 | 69.8 |
| Hebrew, Other | (a) | 84.1 | 75.1 | 78.0 |
| Italian, North | 78.0 | 58.8 | 52.5 | 58.9 |
| Italian, South | 57.1 | 52.6 | 41.5 | 45.0 |
| Lithuanian | 73.9 | 43.4 | 64.2 | 58.3 |
| Magyar | (a) | 63.0 | 77.0 | 70.6 |
| Polish | (a) | 50.1 | 46.3 | 51.1 |
| Russian | (a) | 68.2 | 55.8 | 60.4 |
| Total | 73.7 | 64.3 | 59.2 | 63.0 |
| **FEMALE.** | | | | |
| German | (a) | 85.3 | 92.6 | 86.2 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 68.8 | 72.4 | 73.4 | 72.2 |
| Hebrew, Other | (a) | 81.1 | 85.2 | 85.0 |
| Italian, North | 51.9 | 32.3 | 35.5 | 34.7 |
| Italian, South | 51.7 | 33.0 | 37.3 | 36.5 |
| Lithuanian | 51.5 | 18.7 | 47.8 | 30.9 |
| Magyar | (a) | 51.4 | 81.8 | 65.7 |
| Polish | (a) | 52.8 | 53.6 | 49.9 |
| Russian | (a) | 74.5 | 68.5 | 71.7 |
| Total | 61.9 | 54.9 | 52.3 | 54.1 |
| **TOTAL.** | | | | |
| German | (a) | 83.4 | 93.7 | 88.2 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 72.6 | 78.8 | 64.5 | 70.5 |
| Hebrew, Other | (a) | 83.3 | 77.2 | 79.6 |
| Italian, North | 69.8 | 38.3 | 43.3 | 44.7 |
| Italian, South | 55.3 | 40.9 | 39.6 | 41.1 |
| Lithuanian | 66.8 | 34.5 | 61.0 | 49.9 |
| Magyar | (a) | 59.3 | 78.5 | 69.1 |
| Polish | (a) | 51.2 | 48.0 | 50.6 |
| Russian | (a) | 71.0 | 59.2 | 64.8 |
| Total | 69.5 | 60.3 | 56.9 | 59.7 |

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Excluding races whose native language is English, the foreign-born persons employed in the manufacture of clothing report 59.7 per cent of their number able to speak English. The proportions so reported are 69.5 per cent in Baltimore, 60.3 per cent in Chicago, and 56.9 per cent in New York City.

The Germans make by far the most creditable showing, ranking first in practically all classifications. The Hebrews other than Russian rank second, their total of 79.6 per cent being considerably in advance of the 70.5 per cent of the Russian Hebrews and the 69.1 per cent of the Magyars, which follow. The North and South Italians, Lithuanians, and Poles show per cents considerably below those shown for the other races.

The progress of immigrants in acquiring an ability to speak English, according to age at time of arrival in this country, is considered in the two tables next submitted. The first of these tables, which immediately follows, shows, by race of individual, the per cent of foreign-born persons in the household studied who speak English, by sex and age at time of coming to the United States.

TABLE 92.—*Per cent of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over who speak English, by age at time of coming to the United States and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 40 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

| Race of individual. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who speak English, by age at time of coming to United States. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 14. | 14 or over. |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 502 | 92.1 | 69.2 |
| Hebrew | 1,290 | 93.7 | 59.5 |
| Italian, South | 507 | 95.4 | 50.0 |
| Lithuanian | 181 | 84.0 | 37.8 |
| Polish | 64 | 82.4 | 51.1 |
| Total | 2,588 | 93.2 | 57.1 |

From information secured for 2,588 foreign-born persons in this industry it will be seen that 93.2 per cent of those who were under 14 years of age at time of coming to the United States now speak English, as compared with 57.1 per cent who were 14 years of age or over. With the exception of the Lithuanians and Poles, each race reports over 90 per cent of those who were under 14 years of age at time of coming to the United States now able to speak English, the Lithuanians and Poles reporting 84 and 82.4 per cent, respectively. Among those who were 14 years of age or over at time of coming to the United States the Bohemians and Moravians, with 69.2 per cent who now speak English, report a considerably larger proportion than do the Hebrews, Poles, and South Italians, and a very much larger proportion than do the Lithuanians.

The table following shows, by years in the United States and race of individual, the per cent of foreign-born persons in the households studied 6 years of age or over who could speak English.

TABLE 93.—*Per cent of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over who speak English, by years in the United States and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 40 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

| Race of individual. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who speak English, by years in United States. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 5. | 5 to 9. | 10 or over. |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 502 | 43.4 | 64.7 | 84.3 |
| Hebrew | 1,290 | 56.1 | 67.8 | 84.7 |
| Italian, South | 507 | 40.6 | 71.0 | 75.0 |
| Lithuanian | 181 | 18.8 | 36.1 | 68.1 |
| Polish | 64 | 50.0 | 50.0 | 71.4 |
| Total | 2,588 | 48.0 | 65.1 | 81.9 |

Of a total of 2,588 persons reporting complete data in the above table, 48 per cent of those who have been in the United States under five years, 65.1 per cent of those with a period of residence of from five to nine years and 81.9 per cent of those with a period of residence of ten years or over, speak English.

Each race, except the Polish (which shows the same proportion of those with a period of residence under five years as from five to nine years), shows a larger proportion of those with a period of residence of from five to nine years than under five years, and a larger proportion of those with a period of residence of ten years or over than from five to nine years, who speak English.

The Lithuanian shows the smallest proportion as regards each period of residence.

The following table shows, by age at time of coming to the United States and race, the per cent of foreign-born employees studied who could speak English.

TABLE 94.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 200 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who speak English, by age at time of coming to United States. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 14. | 14 or over. | Total. |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 532 | 95.0 | 39.2 | 56.0 |
| German | 408 | 98.1 | 86.0 | 89.2 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 2,436 | 95.7 | 66.8 | 69.8 |
| Hebrew, Other | 1,008 | 99.3 | 74.5 | 78.0 |
| Italian, North | 440 | 96.0 | 54.1 | 58.9 |
| Italian, South | 1,457 | 89.6 | 40.1 | 45.0 |
| Lithuanian | 523 | 68.8 | 58.0 | 58.3 |
| Magyar | 153 | 100.0 | 67.2 | 70.6 |
| Polish | 667 | 98.6 | 45.5 | 51.1 |
| Russian | 313 | 93.9 | 56.4 | 60.4 |
| Total | 8,268 | 95.5 | 58.4 | 63.0 |

TABLE 94.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race*—Continued.

FEMALE.

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who speak English, by age at time of coming to United States. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 14. | 14 or over. | Total. |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 347 | 90.3 | 18.1 | 54.8 |
| German | 196 | 97.2 | 72.4 | 86.2 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 962 | 95.9 | 65.3 | 72.2 |
| Hebrew, Other | 306 | 98.9 | 78.8 | 85.0 |
| Italian, North | 623 | 78.9 | 22.7 | 34.7 |
| Italian, South | 1,215 | 85.2 | 19.8 | 36.5 |
| Lithuanian | 230 | 82.9 | 21.5 | 30.9 |
| Magyar | 70 | 100.0 | 57.9 | 65.7 |
| Polish | 431 | 93.9 | 22.6 | 49.9 |
| Russian | 198 | 100.0 | 66.9 | 71.7 |
| Total | 4,865 | 90.9 | 39.8 | 54.1 |

TOTAL.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bohemian and Moravian | 879 | 92.6 | 32.6 | 55.5 |
| German | 604 | 97.7 | 82.9 | 88.2 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 3,398 | 95.8 | 66.4 | 70.5 |
| Hebrew, Other | 1,314 | 99.2 | 75.3 | 79.6 |
| Italian, North | 1,063 | 83.6 | 36.6 | 44.7 |
| Italian, South | 2,672 | 86.6 | 31.8 | 41.1 |
| Lithuanian | 753 | 78.4 | 47.9 | 49.9 |
| Magyar | 223 | 100.0 | 64.4 | 69.1 |
| Polish | 1,098 | 95.3 | 38.4 | 50.6 |
| Russian | 511 | 96.8 | 60.4 | 64.8 |
| Total | 13,133 | 92.9 | 52.3 | 59.7 |

In the preceding table persons who were under 14 years of age at the time of coming to the United States show a much greater proportion able to speak English than those who were 14 or over at the time of coming to this country. Males show a higher percentage for each period than females. Magyars report 100 per cent of those under 14 at the time of coming to the United States, and comparatively a large percentage of those who were over 14, able to speak English. Among those who were under 14 at the time of coming to this country the Lithuanians report the lowest percentage able to speak English, and South Italians report the lowest percentage able to speak English for those who were 14 years of age or over at the time of coming to the United States. The Germans report the highest total percentage able to speak English.

The progress made by employees of non-English-speaking races in acquiring the ability to speak English after designated periods of residence in the country is set forth in the table following, which shows, by sex, years in the United States, and race, the per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English.

TABLE 95.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex, years in the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 200 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who speak English, by years in United States. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 5. | 5 to 9. | 10 or over. | Total. |
| **MALE.** | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 532 | 22.5 | 45.0 | 75.0 | 56.0 |
| German | 408 | 56.4 | 80.0 | 93.8 | 89.2 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 2,436 | 56.4 | 73.0 | 82.8 | 69.8 |
| Hebrew, Other | 1,008 | 61.1 | 78.4 | 85.6 | 78.0 |
| Italian, North | 440 | 36.4 | 70.4 | 78.1 | 58.9 |
| Italian, South | 1,457 | 26.2 | 53.6 | 67.2 | 45.0 |
| Lithuanian | 523 | 36.6 | 66.7 | 84.7 | 58.3 |
| Magyar | 153 | 52.6 | 70.0 | 86.4 | 70.6 |
| Polish | 667 | 24.8 | 62.4 | 83.2 | 51.1 |
| Russian | 313 | 46.3 | 60.9 | 86.2 | 60.4 |
| Total | 8,268 | 41.7 | 66.2 | 82.5 | 63.0 |
| **FEMALE.** | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 347 | 18.1 | 57.5 | 88.0 | 54.8 |
| German | 196 | 57.8 | 89.5 | 95.5 | 86.2 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 962 | 62.8 | 89.2 | 95.5 | 72.2 |
| Hebrew, Other | 306 | 74.5 | 93.5 | 94.7 | 85.0 |
| Italian, North | 623 | 16.9 | 51.0 | 71.0 | 34.7 |
| Italian, South | 1,215 | 13.4 | 51.1 | 67.1 | 36.5 |
| Lithuanian | 230 | 13.4 | 56.8 | 86.2 | 30.9 |
| Magyar | 70 | 52.6 | 75.0 | 91.7 | 65.7 |
| Polish | 431 | 19.4 | 63.0 | 89.4 | 49.9 |
| Russian | 198 | 62.5 | 97.2 | 94.4 | 71.7 |
| Total | 4,865 | 35.5 | 67.2 | 84.6 | 54.1 |
| **TOTAL.** | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 879 | 20.3 | 50.5 | 79.1 | 55.5 |
| German | 604 | 57.1 | 83.7 | 94.3 | 88.2 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 3,398 | 59.1 | 76.5 | 84.4 | 70.5 |
| Hebrew, Other | 1,314 | 66.1 | 82.7 | 86.6 | 79.6 |
| Italian, North | 1,063 | 23.2 | 60.9 | 74.5 | 44.7 |
| Italian, South | 2,672 | 20.1 | 52.5 | 67.1 | 41.1 |
| Lithuanian | 753 | 27.2 | 64.4 | 85.0 | 49.9 |
| Magyar | 223 | 52.6 | 72.0 | 87.2 | 69.1 |
| Polish | 1,098 | 22.6 | 62.6 | 85.9 | 50.6 |
| Russian | 511 | 53.9 | 74.0 | 87.6 | 64.8 |
| Total | 13,133 | 38.8 | 66.5 | 83.0 | 59.7 |

The preceding table shows that a larger percentage of the males who have been in the United States less than five years are able to speak English than is reported by the females for this period, while the females report slightly larger percentages for the periods from five to nine years and ten years or over. Among those who have been here less than five years, Hebrews other than Russian show the largest percentage of either sex able to speak English, Bohemians and Moravians showing the smallest percentage of the males in this period, and the South Italians and Lithuanians show the smallest percentage for the females.

Germans report the largest percentage of males and Russians the largest per cent of females in the United States five to nine years who are able to speak English, the smallest percentages being shown by the Bohemians and Moravians for the males and by the North Italians, for the females. Germans also report the largest percentage of males who have been here ten years or over able to speak English, and Germans and Russian Hebrews each with 95.5 per cent, the highest per cent of females in this period able to speak English, the smallest percentage for each sex in this period being shown by the South Italians. The Germans show the highest total percentage able to speak English, and South Italians show the smallest percentage.

# PART II.—CLOTHING MANUFACTURING IN NEW YORK CITY.

## CHAPTER I.

## INTRODUCTION.

Extent of the industry in New York City—Employees for whom information was secured—[Text Tables 96 and 97 and General Table 54].

### EXTENT OF THE INDUSTRY IN NEW YORK CITY.

The factory-inspection law of the State of New York provides for the inspection of all tailoring and dressmaking establishments. The number of establishments inspected in New York City in the year 1907 and the composition of the working force are shown by the following table:

TABLE 96.—*Number of establishments inspected and number and per cent of employees of each sex in the clothing industry in New York City, 1907, by department.*

[Compiled from Report of the New York State Bureau of Factory Inspection, 1907, Vol. II, pp. 190–191.]

| Department. | Number of establishments inspected. | Maximum number of employees.[a] | Number. | | | Per cent of each sex. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. |
| Dressmaking | 3,258 | 108,372 | 41,742 | 44,991 | 86,733 | 48.1 | 51.9 |
| Tailoring | 4,033 | 71,557 | 46,115 | 16,905 | 63,020 | 73.2 | 26.8 |
| Total | 7,291 | 179,929 | 87,857 | 61,896 | 149,753 | 58.7 | 41.3 |

[a] Not including clerical employees.

It is of course possible that some establishments in the city escaped the attention of and were not visited by the inspectors, but the proportion of places not visited is doubtless very small. The data presented in the table may, therefore, be regarded as a fair indication of the extent of the industry in the city. Of the 7,291 establishments inspected 4,033 were tailoring and 3,258 dressmaking establishments. The maximum number of employees during the year 1907 was 71,557 for the tailoring and 108,372 for the dressmaking establishments, a total of 179,929 employees, but at the time of inspection there were only 63,020 employees in tailoring and 86,733 in dressmaking establishments. It will be noted that while the tailoring establishments exceed the dressmaking establishments in number, the latter employ a considerably larger working force than do the former. There seems, also, to be a considerable variation in the number of employees in the course of the year, both in tailoring and in dressmaking.

At the time of inspection 58.7 per cent of the employees in all establishments were males. In the tailoring establishments the males considerably outnumber the females, and in the dressmaking establishments the females slightly outnumber the males.

### EMPLOYEES FOR WHOM INFORMATION WAS SECURED.

A detailed study was made of 406 households in New York City, the heads of which were employed in the manufacture of clothing. The data thus obtained, however, were not tabulated separately for New York, but are included in the tables for the industry as a whole, along with the returns secured for households in Baltimore, Chicago, and Rochester, N. Y. In addition to the households studied, detailed information was also secured for 7,258 individual employees in New York City, and this information is used as the basis for the following general survey of the industry in the city.

The following table shows by sex the number and per cent of employees of each race for whom information was secured:

TABLE 97.—*Employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

| General nativity and race. | Number. | | | Per cent distribution. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| Native-born of native father: | | | | | | |
| White | 129 | 55 | 184 | 2.7 | 2.2 | 2.5 |
| Negro | 4 | ..... | 4 | .1 | .0 | .1 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | 28 | 30 | 58 | .6 | 1.2 | .8 |
| Belgium | 1 | ..... | 1 | (a) | .0 | (a) |
| Denmark | ..... | 1 | 1 | .0 | (a) | (a) |
| England | 22 | 6 | 28 | .5 | .2 | .4 |
| France | 3 | 5 | 8 | .1 | .2 | .1 |
| Germany | 205 | 126 | 331 | 4.4 | 4.9 | 4.6 |
| Ireland | 67 | 56 | 123 | 1.4 | 2.2 | 1.7 |
| Italy | 16 | 57 | 73 | .3 | 2.2 | 1.0 |
| Netherlands | 1 | ..... | 1 | (a) | .0 | (a) |
| Norway | 1 | ..... | 1 | (a) | .0 | (a) |
| Roumania | 1 | ..... | 1 | (a) | .0 | (a) |
| Russia | 68 | 30 | 98 | 1.4 | 1.2 | 1.4 |
| Scotland | 2 | 5 | 7 | (a) | .2 | .1 |
| Sweden | 2 | 2 | 4 | (a) | .1 | .1 |
| Switzerland | 1 | ..... | 1 | (a) | .0 | (a) |
| Turkey | ..... | 1 | 1 | .0 | (a) | (a) |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 3 | ..... | 3 | .1 | .0 | (a) |
| Canadian, French | ..... | 1 | 1 | .0 | (a) | (a) |
| Canadian, Other | 3 | ..... | 3 | .1 | .0 | (a) |
| Croatian | ..... | 2 | 2 | .0 | .1 | (a) |
| Cuban | 1 | ..... | 1 | (a) | .0 | (a) |
| Danish | ..... | 1 | 1 | .0 | (a) | (a) |
| English | 15 | 8 | 23 | .3 | .3 | .3 |
| Finnish | 2 | ..... | 2 | (a) | .0 | (a) |
| French | 7 | 5 | 12 | .1 | .2 | .2 |
| German | 123 | 29 | 152 | 2.6 | 1.1 | 2.1 |
| Greek | 7 | 4 | 11 | .1 | .2 | .2 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 1,412 | 439 | 1,851 | 30.0 | 17.2 | 25.5 |
| Hebrew, Other | 756 | 227 | 983 | 16.1 | 8.9 | 13.5 |
| Irish | 17 | 18 | 35 | .4 | .7 | .5 |
| Italian, North | 282 | 349 | 631 | 6.0 | 13.6 | 8.7 |
| Italian, South | 1,066 | 925 | 1,991 | 22.7 | 36.2 | 27.4 |
| Lithuanian | 97 | 23 | 120 | 2.1 | .9 | 1.7 |
| Magyar | 74 | 35 | 109 | 1.6 | 1.4 | 1.5 |
| Montenegrin | 1 | ..... | 1 | (a) | .0 | (a) |
| Norwegian | ..... | 3 | 3 | .0 | .1 | (a) |

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

TABLE 97.—*Employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

| General nativity and race. | Number. | | | Per cent distribution. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| Foreign-born, by race—Continued. | | | | | | |
| Polish | 98 | 29 | 127 | 2.1 | 1.1 | 1.1 |
| Portuguese | 1 | 1 | 2 | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Roumanian | 6 | 16 | 22 | .1 | .6 | .3 |
| Russian | 154 | 58 | 212 | 3.3 | 2.3 | 2.9 |
| Ruthenian | 3 | ..... | 3 | .1 | .0 | (a) |
| Scotch | 2 | ..... | 2 | (a) | .0 | (a) |
| Slovak | 1 | ..... | 1 | (a) | .0 | (a) |
| Slovenian | 1 | ..... | 1 | (a) | .0 | (a) |
| Spanish | ..... | 1 | 1 | .0 | (a) | (a) |
| Swedish | 2 | ..... | 2 | (a) | .0 | (a) |
| Syrian | ..... | 1 | 1 | .0 | (a) | (a) |
| Australian (race not specified) | ..... | 1 | 1 | .0 | (a) | (a) |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 14 | 7 | 21 | .3 | .3 | .3 |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 2 | ..... | 2 | (a) | .0 | (a) |
| Grand total | 4,701 | 2,557 | 7,258 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 418 | 319 | 737 | 8.9 | 12.5 | 10.2 |
| Total native-born | 551 | 374 | 925 | 11.7 | 14.6 | 12.7 |
| Total foreign-born | 4,150 | 2,183 | 6,333 | 88.3 | 85.4 | 87.3 |

[a] Less than 0.05 per cent.

## Chapter II.

## RACIAL DISPLACEMENTS.

History of immigration—Period of residence in the United States of foreign-born employees—Racial classification of employees at the present time—[Text Tables 98 and 99 and General Table 55].

### HISTORY OF IMMIGRATION.

In 1850 the clothing industry in New York City was in its infancy. Cutting and sewing were done by hand at that period. There were no factories, and the workers occupied small rooms or "sweat shops." From that date until 1880 the Irish workers in the industry predominated. They were not imported, and, in fact, no race has ever been brought to the community to engage in the industry. All of the earlier immigrants who engaged in the clothing industry had learned the trade of tailoring abroad and followed as a natural course the work that they knew upon entering this country. The introduction of machines has simplified the work to such an extent that the later immigrants can be taught their fixed tasks within a week or two, and has created in many ways a distinctly "immigrant" industry. From 1865 to 1888 a few Swedes entered the industry, but the number of them in the clothing shops has never been large. They are considered, however, the most intelligent workmen employed and are found engaged in hand work on the finest grades of clothes. Germans entered the industry during the period 1880 to 1890. The majority of them had worked as hand tailors in their native land, and in a short time after entering the industry in this country were found principally in the occupation of busheling, which is more skilled work than that done by the machine operators for the reason that it requires a knowledge of the tailoring of the whole suit. The Russian and Polish Hebrews first found employment in the industry in large numbers from 1890 to 1895. The immigration of Italian workers began in 1895.

The periods mentioned are those of the greatest immigration to the industry. A number of persons of the several races were found in the community prior to those periods, however, for a large number of Italians were employed in the shops as early as 1880 for instance. At the present time the Italians are supplanting the Russian Hebrews in the shops. There has been a steady displacement of the old races by the new, or recent, immigrants who are constantly entering the industry. It has not been a displacement resulting from a superior skill possessed by the incoming workers, but one resulting through the willingness of the "raw" immigrants to accept lower wages than those who have been in this country for a longer period of time.

The wages paid the new races in the shops are comparatively low, but as a rule are considerably higher than they could earn in Europe.

The immigrants of long residence have adopted a higher standard of living and consequently demand a higher wage.

Poor wages, however, prevail in the clothing industry. The industry has, in fact, been developed to its present magnitude with cheap and inexperienced labor. The workers have come from the tailoring shops of Europe in a few instances, but a large majority of them have been reared in the farming districts on the Continent. They must have work on landing in New York, and it is not long before they find their way to the clothing factories. They annually crowd the shops of the city in thousands, forcing the workers who have preceded them to move up in the scale of occupation or to enter other employment. The older employees are unable to meet the competition of the recent immigrants, whose demands are not great. Some of the displaced workers have opened tailoring or repair shops of their own, others have gone into the shops of custom tailors, and many have entered other lines of work.

Practically none of the operatives become the higher paid cutters. These are recruited principally from apprentices, stock clerks and shipping clerks occasionally giving up their positions for that of apprenticeship. The foremen and contractors come chiefly from the shops. Almost all of these are Hebrews, who are particularly apt in taking advantage of every opportunity to place themselves either in a supervisory position or in control of a shop of their own.

## PERIOD OF RESIDENCE IN THE UNITED STATES OF FOREIGN-BORN EMPLOYEES.

The general character of recent and past immigration to the clothing industry in New York City may be readily seen from the following table which shows, by sex and race, the per cent of foreign-born employees who have been in the United States each specified number of years:

TABLE 98.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad. This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

MALE.

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent in United States each specified number of years. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 5. | 5 to 9. | 10 to 14. | 15 to 19. | 20 or over. |
| German | 116 | 0.9 | 3.4 | 0.0 | 7.8 | 87.9 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 1,389 | 31.0 | 32.5 | 10.9 | 12.1 | 13.5 |
| Hebrew, Other | 743 | 19.1 | 26.4 | 16.7 | 13.7 | 24.1 |
| Italian, North | 281 | 33.5 | 39.5 | 16.7 | 5.7 | 4.6 |
| Italian, South | 1,061 | 39.9 | 34.9 | 14.6 | 7.1 | 3.6 |
| Lithuanian | 96 | 30.2 | 27.1 | 15.6 | 17.7 | 9.4 |
| Magyar | 74 | 12.2 | 13.5 | 14.9 | 21.6 | 37.8 |
| Polish | 98 | 50.0 | 21.4 | 13.3 | 7.1 | 8.2 |
| Russian | 153 | 42.5 | 22.2 | 13.7 | 11.8 | 9.8 |
| Total | 4,098 | 30.6 | 30.4 | 13.3 | 10.7 | 15.1 |

TABLE 98.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race*—Continued.

FEMALE.

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent in United States each specified number of years. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 5. | 5 to 9. | 10 to 14. | 15 to 19. | 20 or over. |
| German | 27 | 7.4 | 11.1 | 7.4 | 11.1 | 63.0 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 425 | 57.6 | 25.9 | 8.9 | 6.1 | 1.4 |
| Hebrew, Other | 210 | 37.6 | 41.0 | 11.4 | 5.2 | 4.8 |
| Italian, North | 341 | 47.8 | 29.6 | 15.5 | 5.3 | 1.8 |
| Italian, South | 914 | 42.7 | 33.5 | 17.1 | 5.3 | 1.5 |
| Lithuanian | 23 | 52.2 | 34.8 | .0 | 13.0 | .0 |
| Magyar | 34 | 29.4 | 47.1 | 5.9 | 14.7 | 2.9 |
| Polish | 29 | 58.6 | 13.8 | 6.9 | 3.4 | 17.2 |
| Russian | 57 | 71.9 | 17.5 | 7.0 | .0 | 3.5 |
| Total | 2,125 | 46.2 | 31.3 | 13.5 | 5.7 | 3.3 |

TOTAL.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| German | 143 | 2.1 | 4.9 | 1.4 | 8.4 | 83.2 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 1,814 | 37.2 | 31.0 | 10.5 | 10.7 | 10.6 |
| Hebrew, Other | 953 | 23.2 | 29.6 | 15.5 | 11.9 | 19.8 |
| Italian, North | 622 | 41.3 | 34.1 | 16.1 | 5.5 | 3.1 |
| Italian, South | 1,975 | 41.2 | 34.2 | 15.7 | 6.2 | 2.6 |
| Lithuanian | 119 | 34.5 | 28.6 | 12.6 | 16.8 | 7.6 |
| Magyar | 108 | 17.6 | 24.1 | 12.0 | 19.4 | 26.9 |
| Polish | 127 | 52.0 | 19.7 | 11.8 | 6.3 | 10.2 |
| Russian | 210 | 50.5 | 21.0 | 11.9 | 8.6 | 8.1 |
| Total | 6,223 | 35.9 | 30.7 | 13.4 | 9.0 | 11.1 |

Of the 6,223 persons, data for whom are included in the above table, 35.9 per cent have been in this country under five years, 30.7 per cent have been here from five to nine years, and less than 15 per cent appear in each of the other specified periods of residence. The Poles and the Russians show their largest proportion as having been here under five years. A total of 4,098 male persons reported complete data in the foregoing table. Of that number 30.6 per cent have been here less than five years, 30.4 per cent have been here from five to nine years, and less than 16 per cent are in each of the other age groups. The Poles, Russians, and South Italians are the races showing a large proportion who have been here under five years. Nearly 90 per cent of the German males have been here for twenty years or over. The Magyars, with 37.8 per cent, show the next largest proportion in that period of residence.

Of the foreign-born females, 46.2 per cent have been in the United States under five years, 31.3 per cent have been here from five to nine years, and 3.3 per cent have been here twenty or more years. The Russians, Russian Hebrews, Poles, and Lithuanians each report over 50 per cent in the period of less than five years, and the Germans show the largest proportion of persons who have been here for twenty or more years.

## RACIAL CLASSIFICATION OF EMPLOYEES AT THE PRESENT TIME.

The racial make-up of the operating forces of the industry at the present time is indicated by the following table, which is representative of the entire industry in the city. It shows, by sex, the number and percentage of employees of each race for whom information was secured.

TABLE 99.—*Employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

| General nativity and race. | Number. | | | Per cent distribution. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| Native-born of native father: | | | | | | |
| White | 129 | 55 | 184 | 2.7 | 2.2 | 2.5 |
| Negro | 4 | ..... | 4 | .1 | .0 | .1 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | 28 | 30 | 58 | .6 | 1.2 | .8 |
| Belgium | 1 | ..... | 1 | (a) | .0 | (a) |
| Denmark | ..... | 1 | 1 | .0 | (a) | (a) |
| England | 22 | 6 | 28 | .5 | .2 | .4 |
| France | 3 | 5 | 8 | .1 | .2 | .1 |
| Germany | 205 | 126 | 331 | 4.4 | 4.9 | 4.6 |
| Ireland | 67 | 56 | 123 | 1.4 | 2.2 | 1.7 |
| Italy | 16 | 57 | 73 | .3 | 2.2 | 1.0 |
| Netherlands | 1 | ..... | 1 | (a) | .0 | (a) |
| Norway | 1 | ..... | 1 | (a) | .0 | (a) |
| Roumania | 1 | ..... | 1 | (a) | .0 | (a) |
| Russia | 68 | 30 | 98 | 1.4 | 1.2 | 1.4 |
| Scotland | 2 | 5 | 7 | (a) | .2 | .1 |
| Sweden | 2 | 2 | 4 | (a) | .1 | .1 |
| Switzerland | 1 | ..... | 1 | (a) | .0 | (a) |
| Turkey | ..... | 1 | 1 | .0 | (a) | (a) |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 3 | ..... | 3 | .1 | .0 | (a) |
| Canadian, French | ..... | 1 | 1 | .0 | (a) | (a) |
| Canadian, Other | 3 | ..... | 3 | .1 | .0 | (a) |
| Croatian | ..... | 2 | 2 | .0 | .1 | (a) |
| Cuban | 1 | ..... | 1 | (a) | .0 | (a) |
| Danish | ..... | 1 | 1 | .0 | (a) | (a) |
| English | 15 | 8 | 23 | .3 | .3 | .3 |
| Finnish | 2 | ..... | 2 | (a) | .0 | (a) |
| French | 7 | 5 | 12 | .1 | .2 | .2 |
| German | 123 | 29 | 152 | 2.6 | 1.1 | 2.1 |
| Greek | 7 | 4 | 11 | .1 | .2 | .2 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 1,412 | 439 | 1,851 | 30.0 | 17.2 | 25.5 |
| Hebrew, Other | 756 | 227 | 983 | 16.1 | 8.9 | 13.5 |
| Irish | 17 | 18 | 35 | .4 | .7 | .5 |
| Italian, North | 282 | 349 | 631 | 6.0 | 13.6 | 8.7 |
| Italian, South | 1,066 | 925 | 1,991 | 22.7 | 36.2 | 27.4 |
| Lithuanian | 97 | 23 | 120 | 2.1 | .9 | 1.7 |
| Magyar | 74 | 35 | 109 | 1.6 | 1.4 | 1.5 |
| Montenegrin | 1 | ..... | 1 | (a) | .0 | (a) |
| Norwegian | ..... | 3 | 3 | .0 | .1 | (a) |
| Polish | 98 | 29 | 127 | 2.1 | 1.1 | 1.7 |
| Portuguese | 1 | 1 | 2 | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Roumanian | 6 | 16 | 22 | .1 | .6 | .3 |
| Russian | 154 | 58 | 212 | 3.3 | 2.3 | 2.9 |
| Ruthenian | 3 | ..... | 3 | .1 | .0 | (a) |
| Scotch | 2 | ..... | 2 | (a) | .0 | (a) |
| Slovak | 1 | ..... | 1 | (a) | .0 | (a) |
| Slovenian | 1 | ..... | 1 | (a) | .0 | (a) |
| Spanish | ..... | 1 | 1 | .0 | (a) | (a) |
| Swedish | 2 | ..... | 2 | (a) | .0 | (a) |
| Syrian | ..... | 1 | 1 | .0 | (a) | (a) |
| Australian (race not specified) | ..... | 1 | 1 | .0 | (a) | (a) |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 14 | 7 | 21 | .3 | .3 | .3 |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 2 | ..... | 2 | (a) | .0 | (a) |
| Grand total | 4,701 | 2,557 | 7,258 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 418 | 319 | 737 | 8.9 | 12.5 | 10.2 |
| Total native-born | 551 | 374 | 925 | 11.7 | 14.6 | 12.7 |
| Total foreign-born | 4,150 | 2,183 | 6,333 | 88.3 | 85.4 | 87.3 |

[a] Less than 0.05 per cent.

Of 7,258 employees from whom information was secured, 2,557 were females and 4,701 were males. Of this number 87.3 per cent were of foreign birth, 10.2 per cent of employees were native-born of foreign father, 2.5 per cent were whites native-born of native father, and 0.1 per cent were negroes native-born of native father. The South Italian employees show the highest per cent of any of the races for whom information was secured, and Russian Hebrews rank next in somewhat smaller proportions, while the other races report in much smaller proportions.

## Chapter III.

## ECONOMIC STATUS.

Principal occupation of immigrant employees before coming to the United States—Weekly earnings—Relation between period of residence and earning ability—[Text Tables 100 to 109 and General Tables 56 to 61].

### PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION OF IMMIGRANT EMPLOYEES BEFORE COMING TO THE UNITED STATES.

In order that a comparison may be made with the industrial status of the immigrant employees in New York City, the two tables first presented set forth the principal occupations while abroad of employees of foreign-birth. The table which immediately follows shows by race the percentage of foreign-born male employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States.

Table 100.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who were engaged in— | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Manufacturing of clothing. | Other manufacturing. | Farming or farm labor. | General labor. | Hand trades. | Trade. | Other occupations. |
| Hebrew, Russian | 1,057 | 63.3 | 4.8 | 2.1 | 0.4 | 7.8 | 18.8 | 2.8 |
| Hebrew, Other | 509 | 59.3 | 2.2 | 4.5 | .4 | 3.3 | 26.7 | 3.5 |
| Italian, North | 222 | 75.7 | 1.8 | 3.6 | .0 | 9.0 | 4.5 | 5.4 |
| Italian, South | 853 | 66.8 | 1.1 | 4.8 | 1.1 | 10.6 | 6.4 | 9.3 |
| Lithuanian | 87 | 59.8 | .0 | 32.2 | 1.1 | 2.3 | 2.3 | 2.3 |
| Russian | 126 | 62.7 | 3.2 | 11.1 | .0 | 6.3 | 12.7 | 4.0 |
| Total | 3,102 | 64.4 | 2.7 | 5.3 | .6 | 7.6 | 14.3 | 5.0 |

Of the 3,102 male employees reporting in this table, 64.4 per cent were engaged in the manufacture of clothing before coming to the United States; 14.3 per cent were in trade; 7.6 per cent in hand trades; 5.3 per cent were farmers or farm laborers; 5 per cent were in occupations not specified; 2.7 per cent were in manufacturing other than clothing; and 0.6 per cent were general laborers. The North and South Italians are the races having the highest proportion who were engaged in the clothing industry abroad. They also rank highest among those formerly in the hand trades and in occupations not specified. The Lithuanians were very largely engaged in farming or farm labor, and the Hebrews, both Russian and other than Russian, report considerable numbers previously in trade.

The following table shows by race the percentage of foreign-born female employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States.

TABLE 101.—*Per cent of foreign-born female employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more females reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who were engaged in— | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Sewing, embroidering, lace making, etc. | Other manufacturing. | Farming or farm labor. | Domestic service. | Trade. | Other occupations. |
| Hebrew, Russian | 125 | 90.4 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 1.6 | 7.2 | 0.0 |
| Italian, South | 164 | 90.9 | 3.7 | 1.8 | .0 | 3.0 | .6 |
| Total | 473 | 89.9 | 2.1 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 4.2 | .4 |

Of 473 females reporting in this table, 89.9 per cent were engaged in sewing, embroidering, lace making, etc.; 2.1 per cent were engaged in other manufacturing; 1.7 per cent were working at farming, or farm laboring; 1.7 per cent were in domestic service; 4.2 per cent were in trade; and 0.4 per cent followed other occupations. Each of the two races shown in the table report over 90 per cent of their number formerly engaged in some sort of clothing manufacture. No South Italians were in domestic service and no Russian Hebrews were in farm work or in occupations other than specified.

## WEEKLY EARNINGS.

The average earnings and the range of earnings of employees in New York City are treated in the two following tables. The first table shows, by general nativity and race, the percentage of male employees 18 years of age or over who were earning each specified amount weekly.

TABLE 102.—*Per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Average earnings per week. | Per cent earning each specified amount per week. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $5 or over. | $7.50 over. | $10 or over. | $12.50 or over. | $15 or over. | $20 or over. | $22.50 or over. | $25 or over. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 107 | $17.64 | 99.1 | 93.5 | 88.8 | 80.4 | 73.8 | 49.5 | 15.0 | 3.7 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father, Germany | 183 | 19.63 | 100.0 | 98.9 | 95.1 | 90.7 | 88.5 | 63.4 | 16.9 | 6.6 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | | |
| German | 109 | 16.75 | 100.0 | 98.2 | 93.6 | 78.9 | 60.6 | 42.2 | 5.5 | 1.8 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 1,291 | 13.88 | 99.6 | 91.9 | 82.3 | 53.1 | 45.1 | 10.4 | 4.3 | 2.9 |
| Hebrew, Other | 686 | 15.19 | 99.6 | 94.3 | 86.6 | 61.1 | 52.2 | 15.7 | 9.0 | 6.6 |
| Italian, North | 268 | 11.97 | 98.5 | 89.6 | 64.9 | 35.1 | 24.6 | 5.2 | 3.0 | 2.6 |

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

TABLE 102.—*Per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race*—Continued.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Average earnings per week. | Per cent earning each specified amount per week. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $5 or over. | $7.50 or over. | $10 or over. | $12.50 or over. | $15 or over. | $20 or over. | $22.50 or over. | $25 or over. |
| Foreign-born, by race—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Italian, South | 999 | $11.17 | 97.5 | 79.8 | 59.7 | 31.6 | 22.2 | 4.1 | 1.3 | 1.1 |
| Lithuanian | 91 | 12.80 | 100.0 | 96.7 | 86.8 | 46.2 | 26.4 | 3.3 | 2.2 | 2.2 |
| Polish | 90 | 12.10 | 100.0 | 95.6 | 80.0 | 33.3 | 22.2 | 4.4 | .0 | .0 |
| Russian | 146 | 13.23 | 100.0 | 93.8 | 82.2 | 39.0 | 30.8 | 7.5 | 3.4 | 3.4 |
| Grand total | 4,307 | 13.86 | 99.1 | 90.2 | 78.1 | 51.5 | 42.4 | 15.0 | 5.6 | 3.3 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 363 | 18.51 | 99.7 | 96.4 | 90.6 | 83.5 | 78.0 | 52.9 | 16.5 | 6.6 |
| Total native-born | 474 | 18.24 | 99.6 | 95.6 | 89.9 | 82.1 | 76.4 | 51.7 | 16.0 | 5.9 |
| Total foreign-born | 3,833 | 13.32 | 99.0 | 89.5 | 76.6 | 47.7 | 38.2 | 10.5 | 4.3 | 2.9 |

Of 4,307 male employees reporting in this table, 99.1 per cent are earning $5 a week or over; 90.2 per cent are earning $7.50 or over; 78.1 per cent $10 or over; 51.5 per cent $12.50 or over; 42.4 per cent $15 or over; 15 per cent $20 or over; 5.6 per cent $22.50 or over; and 3.3 per cent $25 or over. Practically all persons, native or foreign born, are earning over $5 a week, but the per cents of some races diminish rapidly in the wage columns that follow. The whites, native-born of native father, and the native-born of foreign father show greater proportions earning each specified amount above $7.50 than is shown for the foreign-born. Among the foreign-born group the Germans show the greatest earning capacity. No Poles reporting earn as much as $22.50 a week.

The table next presented sets forth the percentage of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount each week.

TABLE 103.—*Per cent of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more females reporting The totals, however, are for all races.]

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Average earnings per week. | Per cent earning each specified amount per week. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $5 or over. | $7.50 or over. | $10 or over. | $12.50 or over. | $15 or over. |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father, Germany | 106 | $9.12 | 99.0 | 68.9 | 28.3 | 6.6 | 4.7 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | |
| Hebrew, Russian | 352 | 8.74 | 98.0 | 67.9 | 28.4 | 7.4 | 5.1 |
| Hebrew, Other | 177 | 8.44 | 98.9 | 63.8 | 28.2 | 5.1 | 2.8 |
| Italian, North | 280 | 7.22 | 89.6 | 36.1 | 16.1 | 4.3 | 3.6 |
| Italian, South | 731 | 6.76 | 82.1 | 34.5 | 13.0 | 2.2 | 1.2 |
| Grand total | 2.034 | 7.82 | 91.1 | 50.6 | 21.7 | 4.6 | 3.0 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 243 | 9.15 | 98.4 | 69.1 | 32.9 | 7.8 | 4.1 |
| Total native-born | 284 | 9.16 | 98.2 | 67.6 | 33.1 | 8.5 | 4.9 |
| Total foreign-born | 1,750 | 7.60 | 89.9 | 47.9 | 19.8 | 4.0 | 2.7 |

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

The foregoing table gives a report from 2,034 females, 91.1 per cent of whom are earning $5 or over, 50.6 per cent $7.50 or over, 21.7 per cent $10 or over, 4.6 per cent $12.50 or over, and 3 per cent $15 or over per week. The native-born of foreign father and the total native-born are shown to have greater proportions earning each specified amount per week than have the foreign-born. Of the foreign-born races, the Russian and other Hebrews show comparatively large proportions earning each specified amount per week, while the two Italian races show proportions much smaller in comparison, the only exception being in the column of highest wages reported, where the North Italians exceed the Hebrews other than Russian. The South Italians report lower percentages than the North Italians throughout. The percentages shown for foreign-born Hebrews differ little from those shown for the native-born Germans; the Russian Hebrews appear to slightly better advantage in the higher wage group.

The following table shows by general nativity and race the percentage of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount weekly:

TABLE 104.—*Per cent of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Average earnings per week. | Per cent earning each specified amount per week. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $2.50 or over. | $5 or over. | $7.50 or over. | $10 or over. |
| Foreign-born, by race, Italian, South | 41 | $7.00 | 100.0 | 85.4 | 34.1 | 14.6 |
| Grand total | 141 | 6.74 | 100.0 | 80.9 | 30.5 | 12.8 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 31 | 5.97 | 100.0 | 58.1 | 19.4 | 9.7 |
| Total native-born | 42 | 5.92 | 100.0 | 61.9 | 16.7 | 7.1 |
| Total foreign-born | 99 | 7.09 | 100.0 | 88.9 | 36.4 | 15.2 |

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

All of the 141 males reported in this table are earning $2.50 per week or over, while 80.9 per cent are earning $5 or over, 30.5 per cent $7.50 or over, and 12.8 per cent $10 or over. The foreign-born appear to distinctly the best advantage in this table.

The table next presented shows, by general nativity and race, the percentage of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week.

TABLE 105.—*Per cent of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more females reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Average earnings per week. | Per cent earning each specified amount per week. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $2.50 or over. | $5 or over. | $7.50 or over. | $10 or over. |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | |
| Hebrew, Russian | 50 | $7.20 | 100.0 | 84.0 | 36.0 | 8.0 |
| Italian, North | 42 | 6.08 | 100.0 | 69.0 | 16.7 | 11.9 |
| Italian, South | 133 | 5.42 | 97.7 | 58.6 | 9.8 | 4.5 |
| Grand total | 313 | 5.91 | 98.4 | 66.1 | 17.3 | 6.7 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 48 | 5.34 | 97.9 | 56.3 | 12.5 | 6.3 |
| Total native-born | 54 | 5.31 | 98.1 | 55.6 | 11.1 | 5.6 |
| Total foreign-born | 259 | 6.04 | 98.5 | 68.3 | 18.5 | 6.9 |

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

Of 313 females reporting complete information, 98.4 per cent are earning $2.50 or over per week, 66.1 per cent $5 or over, 17.3 per cent $7.50 or over, and 6.7 per cent $10 or over. In this table the foreign-born show a larger proportion earning each specified amount per week than is shown for either of the native-born groups. Among the foreign-born, the Russian Hebrews show the largest proportion in each column except the one for those earning $10 or over per week, in which column the North Italians show the highest proportion. The smallest figures in each instance are recorded for the South Italians.

## RELATION BETWEEN PERIOD OF RESIDENCE AND EARNING ABILITY.

The progress in earning ability manifested by male and female employees of foreign birth is considered in the following tables. The first table submitted shows, by race and length of residence in the United States, the percentage of earnings per week of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over, and by grouping the proportions in each period of residence under the several races makes possible a study of the advancement within each race:

TABLE 106.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by race and length of residence in the United States.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 200 or more males reporting.]

| Race and years in United States. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent earning each specified amount per week. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | $5 or over. | $7.50 or over. | $10 or over. | $12.50 or over. | $15 or over. | $20 or over. | $22.50 or over. | $25 or over. |
| Hebrew, Russian: | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 5 | 384 | 99.2 | 78.6 | 60.9 | 29.7 | 25.5 | 2.1 | 0.8 | 0.5 |
| 5 to 9 | 426 | 99.5 | 95.8 | 89.2 | 56.8 | 49.1 | 8.0 | 2.3 | 1.4 |
| 10 or over | 481 | 100.0 | 99.2 | 93.3 | 68.6 | 57.2 | 19.1 | 8.7 | 6.2 |
| Hebrew, Other: | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 5 | 129 | 98.4 | 80.6 | 61.2 | 27.9 | 21.7 | 2.3 | .8 | .8 |
| 5 to 9 | 182 | 99.5 | 95.6 | 86.8 | 58.2 | 47.8 | 7.7 | 3.8 | 3.3 |
| 10 or over | 375 | 100.0 | 98.4 | 95.2 | 73.9 | 64.8 | 24.3 | 14.4 | 10.1 |

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

TABLE 106.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by race and length of residence in the United States*—Contd.

| Race and years in United States | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent earning each specified amount per week. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | $5 or over. | $7.50 or over. | $10 or over. | $12.50 or over. | $15 or over. | $20 or over. | $22.50 or over. | $25 or over. |
| Italian North: | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 5 | 88 | 98.9 | 90.9 | 52.3 | 15.9 | 11.4 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.1 |
| 5 to 9 | 107 | 100.0 | 86.9 | 67.3 | 39.3 | 26.2 | 3.7 | 1.9 | 1.9 |
| 10 or over | 73 | 95.9 | 91.8 | 76.7 | 52.1 | 38.4 | 12.3 | 6.8 | 5.5 |
| Italian, South: | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 5 | 382 | 96.6 | 68.1 | 40.8 | 15.7 | 11.0 | 2.1 | .8 | .8 |
| 5 to 9 | 361 | 97.8 | 85.6 | 68.4 | 38.0 | 27.1 | 3.9 | .6 | .6 |
| 10 or over | 256 | 98.4 | 89.1 | 75.4 | 46.5 | 32.0 | 7.4 | 3.1 | 2.3 |

In this table each race shows a general increase in weekly earnings with increased period of residence, the most notable difference being between those who have been here less than five years and those who have been here from five to nine years. Exceptions to the rule occur in the case of the North Italians, only 95.9 per cent of whom, with a ten-years' residence in the United States, earn $5 or over, whereas 100 per cent of those here between five and nine years are so reported; also, only 86.9 per cent of those five to nine years in the United States earn $7.50 or over, whereas 90.9 per cent of those here less than five years are so reported. The South Italians here less than five years make a slightly better showing than those here five to nine years among the persons earning $22.50 or $25 a week.

The following table is based upon the same data as the one preceding and shows by race and length of residence in the United States comparative earnings per week of foreign-born employees 18 years of age or over:

TABLE 107.—*Comparative earnings per week of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over, by race and length of residence in the United States.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 200 or more males reporting.]

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent earning each specified amount per week. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | $5 or over. | $7.50 or over. | $10 or over. | $12.50 or over. | $15 or over. | $20 or over. | $22.50 or over. | $25 or over. |
| IN UNITED STATES LESS THAN 5 YEARS. | | | | | | | | | |
| Hebrew, Russian | 384 | 99.2 | 78.6 | 60.9 | 29.7 | 25.5 | 2.1 | 0.8 | 0.5 |
| Hebrew, Other | 129 | 98.4 | 80.6 | 61.2 | 27.9 | 21.7 | 2.3 | .8 | .8 |
| Italian, North | 88 | 98.9 | 90.9 | 52.3 | 15.9 | 11.4 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.1 |
| Italian, South | 382 | 96.6 | 68.1 | 40.8 | 15.7 | 11.0 | 2.1 | .8 | .8 |
| IN UNITED STATES 5 TO 9 YEARS. | | | | | | | | | |
| Hebrew, Russian | 426 | 99.5 | 95.8 | 89.2 | 56.8 | 49.1 | 8.0 | 2.3 | 1.4 |
| Hebrew, Other | 182 | 99.5 | 95.6 | 86.8 | 58.2 | 47.8 | 7.7 | 3.8 | 3.3 |
| Italian, North | 107 | 100.0 | 86.9 | 67.3 | 39.3 | 26.2 | 3.7 | 1.9 | 1.9 |
| Italian, South | 361 | 97.8 | 85.6 | 68.4 | 38.0 | 27.1 | 3.9 | .6 | .6 |
| IN UNITED STATES 10 YEARS OR OVER. | | | | | | | | | |
| Hebrew, Russian | 481 | 100.0 | 99.2 | 93.3 | 68.6 | 57.2 | 19.1 | 8.7 | 6.2 |
| Hebrew, Other | 375 | 100.0 | 98.4 | 95.2 | 73.9 | 64.8 | 24.3 | 14.4 | 10.1 |
| Italian, North | 73 | 95.9 | 91.8 | 76.7 | 52.1 | 38.4 | 12.3 | 6.8 | 5.5 |
| Italian, South | 256 | 98.4 | 89.1 | 75.4 | 46.5 | 32.0 | 7.4 | 3.1 | 2.3 |

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

Among the employees less than five years in the United States, the Russian Hebrews make perhaps the best showing, with 25.5 per cent earning at least $15 a week, though they have a large proportion, 21.4 per cent, earning less than $7.50 a week. Only 11.0 per cent of the South Italians earn as much as $15, and this race shows 31.9 per cent of its adult males earning less than $7.50 a week.

Among those in the United States between five and nine years, the Russian and the Hebrews other than Russian report 49.1 per cent and 47.8 per cent, respectively, earning at least $15 a week, though the North and South Italians have only 26.2 per cent and 27.1 per cent so reported. Thirteen and one-tenth per cent of the North Italians and 14.4 per cent of the South Italians have a weekly income of less than $7.50, while only 4.2 per cent and 4. 4 per cent, respectively, of the Russian Hebrews and Hebrews other than Russian earn so small an amount. The Russian Hebrews fall behind the Hebrews other than Russian after a residence of as much as ten years, the latter showing much the largest proportions earning high wages. Similarly, the North Italians appear to much better advantage than the South Italians in this group.

The following table renders possible a study of the progress in earning ability of the females of each race:

TABLE 108.—*Per cent of foreign-born female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by race and length of residence in the United States.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 200 or more females reporting.]

| Race and years in United States. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent earning each specified amount per week. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | $5 or over. | $7.50 or over. | $10 or over. | $12.50 or over. | $15 or over. |
| Hebrew, Russian: | | | | | | |
| Under 5 | 194 | 97.4 | 63.4 | 23.7 | 4.1 | 3.1 |
| 5 to 9 | 93 | 97.8 | 73.1 | 32.3 | 10.8 | 8.6 |
| 10 or over | 65 | 100.0 | 73.8 | 36.9 | 12.3 | 6.2 |
| Italian, North: | | | | | | |
| Under 5 | 130 | 83.8 | 27.7 | 11.5 | 3.1 | 2.3 |
| 5 to 9 | 86 | 94.2 | 45.3 | 17.4 | 2.3 | 2.3 |
| 10 or over | 64 | 95.3 | 40.6 | 23.4 | 9.4 | 7.8 |
| Italian, South: | | | | | | |
| Under 5 | 298 | 76.8 | 24.2 | 6.4 | 1.0 | 1.0 |
| 5 to 9 | 259 | 85.7 | 42.9 | 17.8 | 3.1 | 1.2 |
| 10 or over | 174 | 85.6 | 39.7 | 17.2 | 2.9 | 1.7 |

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

This table shows that with each race the proportion earning each specified amount or over per week generally increases as the period of residence in the United States is extended. The difference is most marked between those who have been here less than five years and those who have been here five to nine years. The Russian Hebrews make the most creditable showing. Of those in the United States less than five years, 23.7 per cent earn at least $10 a week and only 2.6 per cent earn less than $5. For the next residence period the percentages are 32.3 and 2.2 respectively, while of those persons in the country as much as ten years, 36.9 per cent earn at least $10 and all earn at least $5 per week. The South Italians in

the United States less than five years report only 6.4 per cent earning as much as $10 a week and 23.2 per cent earning less than $5; in the next residence period, 17.8 per cent earn at least $10, but 14.3 per cent earn less than $5.

The table next presented arranges the races under length of residence in the United States and makes possible a study of the comparative weekly earnings of foreign-born female employees who were 18 years of age or over:

TABLE 109.—*Comparative earnings per week of foreign-born female employees 18 years of age or over, by race and length of residence in the United States.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 200 or more females reporting.]

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent earning each specified amount per week. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | $5 or over. | $7.50 or over. | $10 or over. | $12.50 or over. | $15 or over. |
| IN UNITED STATES LESS THAN 5 YEARS. | | | | | | |
| Hebrew, Russian | 194 | 97.4 | 63.4 | 23.7 | 4.1 | 3.1 |
| Italian, North | 130 | 83.8 | 27.7 | 11.5 | 3.1 | 2.3 |
| Italian, South | 298 | 76.8 | 24.2 | 6.4 | 1.0 | 1.0 |
| IN UNITED STATES 5 TO 9 YEARS. | | | | | | |
| Hebrew, Russian | 93 | 97.8 | 73.1 | 32.3 | 10.8 | 8.6 |
| Italian, North | 86 | 94.2 | 45.3 | 17.4 | 2.3 | 2.3 |
| Italian, South | 259 | 85.7 | 42.9 | 17.8 | 3.1 | 1.2 |
| IN UNITED STATES 10 YEARS OR OVER. | | | | | | |
| Hebrew, Russian | 65 | 100.0 | 73.8 | 36.9 | 12.3 | 6.2 |
| Italian, North | 64 | 95.3 | 40.6 | 23.4 | 9.4 | 7.8 |
| Italian, South | 174 | 85.6 | 39.7 | 17.2 | 2.9 | 1.7 |

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

## Chapter IV.

## WORKING CONDITIONS.

Hours of work—Size of establishments—The immigrant and organized labor—[Text Tables 110 and 111].

### HOURS OF WORK.

The following table shows the weekly hours of labor of the employees of the tailoring and dressmaking establishments in New York City visited by the state factory inspectors:

Table 110.—*Weekly hours of labor in the clothing industry in New York City, 1907, by department.*

[Compiled from report of New York State Bureau of Factory Inspection, 1907, Vol. II, pp. 190–191.]

| Department. | Number of establishments inspected. | Number of employees at time of inspection. | Number of employees working in each weekly hour group. | | | | Per cent of employees working in each weekly hour group. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under 52. | 52 to 57. | 58 to 62. | 63 or over. | Under 52. | 52 to 57. | 58 to 62. | 63 or over. |
| Dressmaking | 3,258 | 86,733 | 4,936 | 66,782 | 14,409 | 606 | 5.7 | 77.0 | 16.6 | 0.7 |
| Tailoring | 4,033 | 63,020 | 4,922 | 26,966 | 30,216 | 916 | 7.8 | 42.8 | 47.9 | 1.5 |
| Total | 7,291 | 149,753 | 9,858 | 93,748 | 44,625 | 1,522 | 6.6 | 62.6 | 29.8 | 1.0 |

Of the 149,753 employees in the 7,291 tailoring and dressmaking establishments inspected, 6.6 per cent work less than fifty-two hours a week, 62.6 per cent work from fifty-two to fifty-seven hours, 29.8 per cent work from fifty-eight to sixty-two hours and only 1 per cent work over sixty-three hours. The proportion of employees working from fifty-two to fifty-seven hours is considerably larger in dressmaking than in tailoring, while the proportion of employees working in the other weekly hour groups is larger in tailoring than in dressmaking. Of the tailoring employees 47.9 per cent, as against only 16.6 per cent of the dressmaking employees, work from fifty-eight to sixty-three hours per week. It is clear, from the data presented, that the longer weekly hours of work are more common in the tailoring than in the dressmaking establishments.

### SIZE OF ESTABLISHMENTS.

The table next presented shows the distribution of employees in New York City in the different divisions of the industry, according to the size of establishments.

TABLE 111.—*Number and per cent of employees in shops employing each specified number, and average number of employees per shop, by department.*[a]

[Compiled from report of the New York State Bureau of Factory Inspection, 1907, Vol. II, pp. 190–191.]

| Department. | Number of establishments inspected. | Number of employees at time of inspection. | Number in shops employing— | | | Per cent in shops employing— | | | Average number per shop. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1 to 19. | 20 to 199. | 200 or over. | 1 to 19. | 20 to 199. | 200 or over. | |
| Dressmaking | 3,258 | 86,733 | 16,302 | 57,707 | 12,724 | 18.8 | 66.5 | 14.7 | 26.6 |
| Tailoring | 4,033 | 63,020 | 18,405 | 36,949 | 7,666 | 29.2 | 58.6 | 12.2 | 15.6 |
| Total | 7,291 | 149,753 | 34,707 | 94,656 | 20,390 | 23.2 | 63.2 | 13.6 | 20.5 |

[a] Not including clerical employees.

Of the 149,753 employees of the clothing industry for whom data are presented in the table, 23.2 per cent were in shops employing from 1 to 19 persons, 63.2 per cent were in shops employing from 20 to 199 persons, and 13.6 per cent were in shops employing 200 persons or over. A considerably larger proportion of the tailoring employees than of the dressmaking employees are in shops employing less than 20 persons, but a larger proportion of dressmaking employees than of tailoring employees are in shops employing from 20 to 199 persons, and 200 persons or over, respectively. The average number of persons per shop is but 15.6 per cent for the tailoring industry, as compared with 26.6 per cent for the dressmaking industry and 20.5 for the two industries combined. In other words, the average dressmaking establishment has a considerably larger number of employees than has the average tailoring establishment.

In giving statistics on the clothing industry of New York City the factory inspection report of the department of labor of the State of New York for the year 1907 [a] used the classifications "tailoring" and "dressmaking." The former classification includes men's, youths', and boys' suits, pants, and other wearing apparel; while the latter includes women's suits, cloaks, skirts, and waists. Employing this classification, the number of wage-earners in the shop force engaged in tailoring in Manhattan and the Bronx in 1907 was 55,708, and in Brooklyn 15,770. The total number of wage-earners employed at the time the factories were visited in connection with this investigation was 63,020 for the several districts. According to the same report of the New York department of labor, the shop force engaged in dressmaking in Manhattan and the Bronx was 102,791 in 1907, and in Brooklyn 5,581. The force employed at the time of this investigation numbered 82,360 in Manhattan and the Bronx and 4,373 in Brooklyn.

The operations in the two departments of the industry are conducted in over 7,000 factories and shops, both large and small, of which about 6,000 are in Manhattan and the Bronx. There are 850 wholesale tailoring establishments in the three boroughs, of which 800 are in Manhattan and the Bronx. Of this number there is only one firm of any importance that does all of its manufacturing on the premises.

[a] See pp. 190–192.

Practically the whole industry is based upon the contract system. The shops are conducted by men who contract to do the work of the wholesaler at a stipulated price per garment. This price covers the labor cost, rent, and other items. In the majority of instances the wholesaler does not know or is not supposed to know the wages paid by the contractor.

A force of men known as "cutters," varying in number with the size of each concern, is employed by all manufacturers in the same building in which are the offices and show rooms. Their work requires a higher degree of skill than is demanded in the other occupations, and probably 50 per cent of them are American-born. In the plant of one large firm 82 out of 111 cutters employed were reported to be of native birth.

Patterns for each part of a suit, following out the ideas of the designer of the company, are given to the "cutters," who arrange and trace them on the goods to be cut so as to effect the greatest saving in cloth. The several sections of the suits are then cut from the cloth either by hand or machinery. These pieces are then given to the contractors whose employees "operate" them; that is, sew them together and turn out a finished garment. No single contractor "operates" a complete suit. The work is specialized, the manufacturer giving the coats to one, the pants to another, and the vests to a third. Different grades of work, moreover, go to different shops. The shops of the contractors rarely occupy more than one floor or "loft" of a building, and are frequently located in a house that has been remodeled for the purpose. The number of persons found employed in these places ranges from 10 in vest shops to 200 and 300 in the coat and pants shops. Most of the contractors work for several of the manufacturing firms. But there are a few wholesale manufacturers who employ contractors on the condition that they work for them exclusively. One large company, for instance, has in all 40 contractors who work exclusively for it. The contractors, however, employ their own forces and provide for their own pay rolls. Their shops are chiefly found in Newark, Manhattan, the Bronx, and Brooklyn.

There are a few firms operating in the city that give out to contractors a small part of their work, but have most of it done in small factories of their own located in other buildings than that occupied by their offices. Under this system the employees in the small shops are paid by the manufacturing concern. There is a foreman in charge of each shop who supervises the work and inspects the garments as they are finished, very much as does a contractor. He receives, however, a weekly salary instead of a fixed price per garment. The largest factory visited was located in Brooklyn. The company was employing 800 persons and operated two large model factories in which all the manufacturing was carried on. Manufacturing in Brooklyn as a rule, however, is done in small shops by contractors, many of whom are working for companies situated in Manhattan.

A large number of the contractors sublet their work to small groups or families who have one room or more in a house or tenement. These groups do the finishing and buttonhole work. This class of work is done almost entirely by Italian women. They learn the art of needlework in Italy, and are especially skillful in making buttonholes by hand. The work of finishing consists in the cutting of

threads, taking out of bastings, the felling of lining, and the like. Statistics for the industry show the number of children employed to be inconsiderable.[a] There are, however, hundreds of children engaged directly in the industry as wage-earners, while still larger numbers are employed indirectly by carrying clothes to and from the contractor's shops, of which official reports show no record.

Prominent manufacturers cite the high rent demanded for floor space in localities where it is desirable to have offices as a reason for the existence of the contract system. When asked why it would not be practicable to rent cheaper apartments on side streets, where they could carry on their business to the same advantage, they answered that they can not directly manage the class of people employed, for in order to secure effective work one risen from the ranks and who thoroughly understands their method of work and characteristics must constantly supervise them. This means practically that the contractor, being constantly in his shop and giving every detail of the work his personal attention, can get more work accomplished for less wages than the manufacturers could if they employed the tailors directly. This close supervision is further necessary on account of the fact that, excluding the cutting, fully 70 per cent of the work is done by the piece, and the operator is tempted to sacrifice thoroughness for a large output.

The cutters work forty-eight hours per week, and the tailors fifty-six hours in the establishments of the manufacturers that have other work than cutting done on the premises. The hours of the contractors are long, however, the pieceworkers preferring this. Official reports of the State claim that out of 48,807 employees working in Manhattan and the Bronx, 4,663 were working fifty-one hours or less, 20,101 from fifty-two to fifty-seven hours, 23,168 from fifty-eight to sixty-three hours, and 875 over sixty-three hours.[b] The cutters are more closely unionized than the tailors, which in a measure accounts for the shorter hours. These hours, however, are by no means general. For instance, the whole shop force of one company works fifty-nine hours, that of another fifty-four hours, and that of a third fifty-two and one-half hours.

Like the other branches of the clothing industry, the dressmaking industry is built upon the contract system. It is characterized, however, by the fact that a larger percentage of manufacturers do all of their own work. Regardless of whether all of the work is done direct or not, the cutters and operators are employed by every company on the premises. It is necessary that this force should be under the direct supervision of the manufacturer because of the stricter demands of fashion, and the more radical changes in style in women's clothes, as compared with men's.

In the manufacture of cloaks and suits a condition is encountered that is not found either in the manufacture of waists or of men's clothing. Among the smaller manufacturers in this industry it is generally the custom to have the work done through contractors em-

[a] There are employed in the tailoring industry 368 youths between the ages of 14 and 18, and 88 girls between the ages of 14 and 16, and in dressmaking 160 youths between the ages of 16 and 18, 51 boys between the ages of 14 and 16, 407 girls between the ages of 14 and 16. (Factory Inspection Report, 1907, New York, Department of Labor, pp. 191–192.)

[b] Factory Inspection Report, 1907, New York Department of Labor, pp. 190–191.

ployed on the premises. The company furnishes floor space and machines; the contractor in turn hires his own force of workers, allows them the use of the machines, and pays them their wages. The manufacturer deals only with the contractor and holds him personally responsible for the return of perfect garments.

This system came into being because of the natural suspicion and distrustfulness of the workers when not dealing with one of their own people. The work is irregular on account of the seasonal demand of the output, and it becomes necessary to have a man do the employing who can keep in touch with the labor and who can control it sufficiently to have it available when needed. This is not the only reason for the system. The fact that a contractor can get more work done at the same or less wages than a manufacturer pays as a result of the close, almost merciless, personal supervision they employ, has also played an important part in the establishment of this system. The dressmaking industry was developed only during the past few years and the Russian Hebrews have been principally employed from the first. About one-half of the total employees in the industry are women. There are 34,234 employees in the shop forces of the manufactories of waists, and 68,466 in the manufactories of cloaks and suits.

As in the tailoring industry, Americans have never engaged in wholesale dressmaking as operators, the majority of the cutters being American-born of foreign parents. The older employees who were engaged in this line of work, composed chiefly of Russian Hebrews, and a number of Irish and Germans, have left the shops, and are found conducting small dressmaking establishments of their own. Their places in the shops have been filled by the more recent immigrants. In the waist factories they were followed by the Italians; while in cloak and women's suit shops, the races from Galicia have in most cases superseded them. A larger number of Galicians are employed in cloak and women's suit shops than in any other branch of the clothing industry. The majority of them were engaged in dressmaking in Austria-Hungary, and on entering the United States large numbers of them secured employment as skilled operatives. They do the more difficult hand work in finishing the finer grades of garments.

In the dressmaking shops, 50 per cent of the total number of wage earners are Russian Hebrews, 20 per cent are Italians, 15 per cent are Galicians, and the remaining 15 per cent is composed of the second generation of the several races. About 30 per cent of the operatives in the dressmaking industry in New York are unionized. The union is weak, however, and has little effect on wages or hours of employment. The wages, as a whole, in the dressmaking shops are higher than in the other branches of the industry, but the fact is due to the higher degree of skill required of the operatives rather than any influence of the trades unions. As in the manufacture of men's clothing, the cutters are regarded as the most skilled workmen.

### THE IMMIGRANT AND ORGANIZED LABOR.

About 20,000 of the clothing workers in New York City are affiliated with the United Garment Workers of America. Of the estimated number of 2,500 cutters in the city, fully 2,000 are members of

the cutters' union. Nearly 1,200 of the women workers are affiliated with the unions. Practically 36 per cent of the total number of clothing workers in New York are organized, while 80 per cent of the cutters are members of the cutters' union. Of the organized workers about 60 per cent are Russian and Polish Hebrews, 30 per cent Italians, and 10 per cent persons of other races including foreign and native born. The connection between these facts is shown by the regularity of hours worked per day and the wages of the cutters, as compared with the other clothing workers who are not so strongly organized. Very few of the manufacturers, however, will admit that the trades unions have any influence with them in fixing the hours of work and wages.

Previous to 1905 the cutters' union was very strong, and nearly every shop in New York employed union men in its cutting department. In that year there was a strike in which the "closed shop" was the issue and the cutters nominally lost. As matters now stand, the manufacturers, as a class, say that their shops are open; but the large majority of the cutters are union men and they work union hours. In other words, the "open shop" is claimed but as a fact it does not exist. The strength of this union is recognized to the extent that when a vacancy occurs in the cutting departments of the several concerns the man recommended by the union is generally given the place.

The unions of the workers in the other occupations in the industry are not so strong, and have little effect in fixing either wages or hours. This is due to the irregularity of the work, to the contract system, and to the strong hold that the piecework system has upon the industry. Owing to the character of the goods made, the work is necessarily done by seasons. In May, June, and July, for instance, fall and winter clothes are being made, and summer clothes in October, November, December, and January. These are the busiest months in the year. While some manufacturers work throughout the year, it is the general practice to manufacture only suits for which orders have previously been received. The early custom was to manufacture and then sell, but now the companies sell before they manufacture.

One of the larger operators stated that the cutters lose from two to three months of work each year, while the tailors lose from three to four months. Most of the tailors employed by this company are Italians and Russian Hebrews. The wages in the shops are paid by the week. This operator claims that his employees prefer to work longer hours by the piece, under less favorable conditions, for some contractor and earn slightly more than the operator would have paid. It is not a matter of a sanitary factory or of short hours with the clothing workers but merely one of earnings. At the end of the day they count not the hours worked but their earnings.

## Chapter V.

## SALIENT CHARACTERISTICS.

Literacy—Conjugal condition—Visits abroad—Age classification of employees—[Text Tables 112 to 118, General Tables 62 to 66].

### LITERACY.

The degree of general literacy among the employees in New York is exhibited by the following table, which shows by sex and general nativity and race the percentage of employees who read and the percentage who read and write:

Table 112.—*Per cent of employees who read and per cent who read and write, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | | | Per cent who read. | | | Per cent who read and write. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 125 | 54 | 179 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | | |
| Germany | 199 | 124 | 323 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Ireland | 60 | 54 | 114 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Russia | 67 | 30 | 97 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Foreign-born by race: | | | | | | | | | |
| German | 122 | 29 | 151 | 100.0 | 96.6 | 99.3 | 100.0 | 96.6 | 99.3 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 1,397 | 416 | 1,813 | 88.7 | 91.8 | 89.4 | 84.4 | 90.1 | 85.7 |
| Hebrew, Other | 749 | 218 | 967 | 91.9 | 95.0 | 92.6 | 89.6 | 94.0 | 90.6 |
| Italian, North | 280 | 339 | 619 | 95.0 | 69.9 | 81.3 | 93.9 | 68.1 | 79.8 |
| Italian, South | 1,052 | 906 | 1,958 | 92.2 | 70.2 | 82.0 | 91.3 | 69.2 | 81.1 |
| Lithuanian | 95 | 23 | 118 | 85.3 | 73.9 | 83.1 | 80.0 | 47.8 | 73.7 |
| Magyar | 74 | 35 | 109 | 98.6 | 97.1 | 98.2 | 98.6 | 97.1 | 98.2 |
| Polish | 97 | 28 | 125 | 93.8 | 92.9 | 93.6 | 93.8 | 92.9 | 93.6 |
| Russian | 149 | 55 | 204 | 89.3 | 83.6 | 87.7 | 87.2 | 83.6 | 86.3 |
| Grand total | 4,635 | 2,480 | 7,115 | 92.3 | 82.1 | 88.7 | 90.1 | 80.8 | 86.9 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 403 | 313 | 716 | 99.8 | 98.4 | 99.2 | 99.8 | 98.4 | 99.2 |
| Total native-born | 532 | 367 | 899 | 99.8 | 98.6 | 99.3 | 99.8 | 98.6 | 99.3 |
| Total foreign-born | 4,103 | 2,113 | 6,216 | 91.3 | 79.2 | 87.2 | 88.9 | 77.8 | 85.1 |

Of 7,115 persons, 4,635 are males and 2,480 are females. Of the total 88.7 per cent are able to read and 86.9 per cent are able both to read and read and write. All of the native-born of native father report 100 per cent in each branch of literacy, and the native-born of foreign father occupy second place, showing slightly under 100

per cent proficient in reading and reading and writing, the standard of the foreign-born being considerably lower than either of the other groups. Throughout this table the males maintain a generally higher proportion who can read or both read and write than do the females.

All German males can read and write, but the proportion of females is somewhat lower, making the average of the race for both sexes 99.3 per cent. The Magyars show 98.2 per cent who can read and write. The Lithuanians and North Italians are the most illiterate of the races studied.

## CONJUGAL CONDITION.

The table next presented shows, according to sex and general nativity and race, the percentage of employees 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition.

TABLE 113.—*Per cent of employees 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

MALE.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who are— | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 101 | 37.6 | 58.4 | 4.0 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | |
| Germany | 187 | 26.2 | 71.1 | 2.7 |
| Ireland | 61 | 52.5 | 37.7 | 9.8 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | |
| German | 120 | 9.2 | 82.5 | 8.3 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 1,265 | 26.6 | 72.8 | .6 |
| Hebrew, Other | 702 | 24.8 | 73.9 | 1.3 |
| Italian, North | 250 | 34.8 | 64.4 | .8 |
| Italian, South | 920 | 38.5 | 59.0 | 2.5 |
| Lithuanian | 93 | 36.6 | 62.4 | 1.1 |
| Magyar | 72 | 9.7 | 88.9 | 1.4 |
| Polish | 82 | 42.7 | 57.3 | .0 |
| Russian | 144 | 29.2 | 70.8 | .0 |
| Grand total | 4,185 | 30.5 | 67.6 | 1.9 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 347 | 39.2 | 56.8 | 4.0 |
| Total native-born | 452 | 38.7 | 57.3 | 4.0 |
| Total foreign-born | 3,733 | 29.5 | 68.9 | 1.6 |

FEMALE.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Native-born of native father, White | 39 | 87.2 | 5.1 | 7.7 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | |
| Germany | 97 | 77.3 | 10.3 | 12.4 |
| Ireland | 47 | 87.2 | 4.3 | 8.5 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | |
| German | 29 | 75.9 | 17.2 | 6.9 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 215 | 84.2 | 10.7 | 5.1 |
| Hebrew, Other | 124 | 79.8 | 5.6 | 14.5 |
| Italian, North | 243 | 34.2 | 61.3 | 4.5 |
| Italian, South | 607 | 35.1 | 56.8 | 8.1 |
| Lithuanian | 18 | 61.1 | 33.3 | 5.6 |
| Magyar | 25 | 80.0 | 12.0 | 8.0 |
| Polish | 20 | 70.0 | 15.0 | 15.0 |
| Russian | 27 | 85.2 | .0 | 14.8 |
| Grand total | 1,596 | 56.5 | 35.5 | 8.0 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 200 | 81.5 | 9.5 | 9.0 |
| Total native-born | 239 | 82.4 | 8.8 | 8.8 |
| Total foreign-born | 1,357 | 52.0 | 40.2 | 7.8 |

TABLE 113.—*Per cent of employees 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who are— | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 140 | 51.4 | 43.6 | 5.0 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | |
| Germany | 284 | 43.7 | 50.4 | 6.0 |
| Ireland | 108 | 67.6 | 23.1 | 9.3 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | |
| German | 149 | 22.1 | 69.8 | 8.1 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 1,480 | 34.9 | 63.8 | 1.3 |
| Hebrew, Other | 826 | 33.1 | 63.7 | 3.3 |
| Italian, North | 493 | 34.5 | 62.9 | 2.6 |
| Italian, South | 1,527 | 37.1 | 58.2 | 4.7 |
| Lithuanian | 111 | 40.5 | 57.7 | 1.8 |
| Magyar | 97 | 27.8 | 69.1 | 3.1 |
| Polish | 102 | 48.0 | 49.0 | 2.9 |
| Russian | 171 | 38.0 | 59.6 | 2.3 |
| Grand total | 5,781 | 37.7 | 58.8 | 3.5 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 547 | 54.7 | 39.5 | 5.9 |
| Total native-born | 691 | 53.8 | 40.5 | 5.6 |
| Total foreign-born | 5,090 | 35.5 | 61.3 | 3.3 |

Of the 4,185 males who are included in the above table, 67.6 per cent are married, 1.9 per cent are widowed, and 30.5 per cent are single. The proportion of married males is almost double the proportion of married females, while the latter report many more widowed persons than do the former. The males who are native-born of foreign father show a much smaller proportion of married persons than do the foreign-born. Among the foreign-born races the Germans and Magyars each report over 80 per cent as married. These are the highest proportions. The Poles report the largest proportion of single males.

While 40.2 per cent of the foreign-born females are married, only 9.5 per cent of the native-born of foreign father are in that conjugal condition. Among the foreign-born races, none of the Russian females are married, 85.2 per cent being single and 14.8 per cent being widowed. The North Italians show the largest proportion of married females, 61.3 per cent. The South Italians show a proportion that is almost as large, 56.8 per cent. The Poles show the largest proportion of widowed persons, or 15 per cent.

Almost 6,000 persons, male and female, reported complete data for the foregoing table. Of that number slightly more than half, or 58.8 per cent, are married, less than 5 per cent are widowed, and 37.7 per cent are single. When compared with the native-born of foreign father, the foreign-born show a much larger proportion of married persons and a smaller proportion of persons who are widowed. Nearly 55 per cent of the native-born of foreign father are single, as compared with 35.5 per cent of the foreign-born. Slightly more than 50 per cent of the whites native-born of native father are single and only 5 per cent are widowed. Among the foreign-born races, the Poles show the smallest proportion of married persons. The proportion is 49 per cent. Over 60 per cent each of the Germans, Russian Hebrews, Hebrews other than Russian, North Italians, and Magyars are married. The Germans show the largest proportion of widowed

persons, 8.1 per cent. The Russian Hebrews show the smallest proportion of widowed persons.

The following table divides the data of the preceding table, and shows, by sex and age groups and by general nativity and race, the per cent of employees in each conjugal condition:

TABLE 114.—*Per cent of employees in each conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 200 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

MALE.

| General nativity and race. | 20 to 29 years of age. | | | | 30 to 44 years of age. | | | | 45 years of age or over. | | | | 20 years of age or over. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who are— | | | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who are— | | | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who are— | | | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who are— | | |
| | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father, Germany | 34 | 70.6 | 29.4 | 0.0 | 91 | 23.1 | 73.6 | 3.3 | 62 | 6.5 | 90.3 | 3.2 | 187 | 26.2 | 71.1 | 2.7 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hebrew, Russian | 574 | 54.4 | 45.6 | .0 | 544 | 4.2 | 94.9 | .9 | 147 | .7 | 97.3 | 2.0 | 1,265 | 26.6 | 72.8 | .6 |
| Hebrew, Other | 264 | 59.1 | 39.8 | 1.1 | 306 | 4.9 | 94.4 | .7 | 132 | 2.3 | 94.7 | 3.0 | 702 | 24.8 | 73.9 | 1.3 |
| Italian, North | 138 | 56.5 | 43.5 | .0 | 85 | 10.6 | 87.1 | 2.4 | 27 | .0 | 100.0 | .0 | 250 | 34.8 | 64.4 | .8 |
| Italian, South | 464 | 62.7 | 37.1 | .2 | 296 | 17.6 | 79.7 | 2.7 | 160 | 6.9 | 84.4 | 8.8 | 920 | 38.5 | 59.0 | 2.5 |
| Grand total | 1,798 | 60.1 | 39.5 | .4 | 1,675 | 10.3 | 87.8 | 1.9 | 712 | 3.2 | 91.2 | 5.6 | 4,185 | 30.5 | 67.6 | 1.9 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 122 | 75.4 | 24.6 | .0 | 146 | 26.7 | 67.8 | 5.5 | 79 | 6.3 | 86.1 | 7.6 | 347 | 39.2 | 56.8 | 4.0 |
| Total native-born | 165 | 72.7 | 26.1 | 1.2 | 187 | 26.7 | 69.0 | 4.3 | 100 | 5.0 | 87.0 | 8.0 | 452 | 38.7 | 57.3 | 4.0 |
| Total foreign-born | 1,633 | 58.8 | 40.9 | .3 | 1,488 | 8.3 | 90.2 | 1.5 | 612 | 2.9 | 91.8 | 5.2 | 3,733 | 29.5 | 68.9 | 1.6 |

FEMALE.

| General nativity and race. | 20 to 29 years of age. | | | | 30 to 44 years of age. | | | | 45 years of age or over. | | | | 20 years of age or over. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who are— | | | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who are— | | | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who are— | | | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who are— | | |
| | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father, Germany | 55 | 98.2 | 0.0 | 1.8 | 36 | 58.3 | 19.4 | 22.2 | 6 | (a) | (a) | (a) | 97 | 77.3 | 10.3 | 12.4 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hebrew, Russian | 195 | 91.3 | 7.7 | 1.0 | 18 | 16.7 | 38.9 | 44.4 | 2 | (a) | (a) | (a) | 215 | 84.2 | 10.7 | 5.1 |
| Hebrew, Other | 103 | 92.2 | 4.9 | 2.9 | 17 | 23.5 | 11.8 | 64.7 | 4 | (a) | (a) | (a) | 124 | 79.8 | 5.6 | 14.5 |
| Italian, North | 131 | 51.9 | 47.3 | .8 | 89 | 13.5 | 77.5 | 9.0 | 23 | 13.0 | 78.3 | 8.7 | 243 | 34.2 | 61.3 | 4.5 |
| Italian, South | 356 | 55.9 | 41.3 | 2.8 | 191 | 7.3 | 83.8 | 8.9 | 60 | .0 | 63.3 | 36.7 | 607 | 35.1 | 56.8 | 8.1 |
| Grand total | 1,057 | 75.1 | 23.2 | 1.7 | 425 | 23.1 | 60.7 | 16.2 | 114 | 8.8 | 56.1 | 35.1 | 1,596 | 56.5 | 35.5 | 8.0 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 120 | 96.7 | 2.5 | .8 | 66 | 65.2 | 16.7 | 18.2 | 14 | 28.6 | 35.7 | 35.7 | 200 | 81.5 | 9.5 | 9.0 |
| Total native-born | 152 | 96.7 | 2.6 | .7 | 71 | 63.4 | 16.9 | 19.7 | 16 | 31.3 | 31.3 | 37.5 | 239 | 82.4 | 8.8 | 8.8 |
| Total foreign-born | 905 | 71.5 | 26.6 | 1.9 | 354 | 15.0 | 69.5 | 15.5 | 98 | 5.1 | 60.2 | 34.7 | 1,357 | 52.0 | 40.2 | 7.8 |

TOTAL.

| General nativity and race. | 20 to 29 years of age. | | | | 30 to 44 years of age. | | | | 45 years of age or over. | | | | 20 years of age or over. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who are— | | | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who are— | | | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who are— | | | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who are— | | |
| | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father, Germany | 89 | 87.6 | 11.2 | 1.1 | 127 | 33.1 | 58.3 | 8.7 | 68 | 5.9 | 86.8 | 7.4 | 284 | 43.7 | 50.4 | 6.0 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hebrew, Russian | 769 | 63.7 | 36.0 | .3 | 562 | 4.6 | 93.1 | 2.3 | 149 | .7 | 96.6 | 2.7 | 1,480 | 34.9 | 63.8 | 1.3 |
| Hebrew, Other | 367 | 68.4 | 30.0 | 1.6 | 323 | 5.9 | 90.1 | 4.0 | 136 | 2.2 | 91.9 | 5.9 | 826 | 33.1 | 63.7 | 3.3 |
| Italian, North | 269 | 54.3 | 45.4 | .4 | 174 | 12.1 | 82.2 | 5.7 | 50 | 6.0 | 90.0 | 4.0 | 493 | 34.5 | 62.9 | 2.6 |
| Italian, South | 820 | 59.8 | 38.9 | 1.3 | 487 | 13.6 | 81.3 | 5.1 | 220 | 5.0 | 78.6 | 16.4 | 1,527 | 37.1 | 58.2 | 4.7 |
| Grand total | 2,855 | 65.6 | 33.5 | .9 | 2,100 | 12.9 | 82.3 | 4.8 | 826 | 4.0 | 86.3 | 9.7 | 5,781 | 37.7 | 58.8 | 3.5 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 242 | 86.0 | 13.6 | .4 | 212 | 38.7 | 51.9 | 9.4 | 93 | 9.7 | 78.5 | 11.8 | 547 | 54.7 | 39.5 | 5.6 |
| Total native-born | 317 | 84.2 | 14.8 | .9 | 258 | 36.8 | 54.7 | 8.5 | 116 | 8.6 | 79.3 | 12.1 | 691 | 53.8 | 40.5 | 5.9 |
| Total foreign-born | 2,538 | 63.3 | 35.8 | .9 | 1,842 | 9.6 | 86.2 | 4.2 | 710 | 3.2 | 87.5 | 9.3 | 5,090 | 35.5 | 61.3 | 3.3 |

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The preceding table includes data for a total of 5,781 persons, male and female, who are 20 years of age or over. Of that total number, 58.8 per cent are married, 3.5 per cent are widowed, and 37.7 per cent are single. The native-born show a much smaller proportion of married persons and a larger proportion of widowed persons than do the foreign-born. The proportion of married persons is greater among those who are 45 years of age or over than in any other age group. The males show a much larger proportion of married persons than do the females, the proportion of the former who are in that conjugal condition being 67.6 per cent and of the latter 35.5 per cent.

The following table shows by race of husband the per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife in the United States and the per cent who report wife abroad:

TABLE 115.—*Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife in the United States and per cent who report wife abroad, by race of husband.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more husbands reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

| Race of husband. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent reporting wife— | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | In United States. | Abroad. |
| German | 88 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 852 | 89.2 | 10.8 |
| Hebrew, Other | 484 | 91.3 | 8.7 |
| Italian, North | 152 | 90.1 | 9.9 |
| Italian, South | 508 | 82.7 | 17.3 |
| Lithuanian | 56 | 89.3 | 10.7 |
| Magyar | 61 | 91.8 | 8.2 |
| Polish | 46 | 76.1 | 23.9 |
| Russian | 99 | 76.8 | 23.2 |
| Total | 2,403 | 88.2 | 11.8 |

Of 2,403 husbands 88.2 per cent report wife in the United States and 11.8 per cent report wife abroad. All the Germans report wives in the United States, while only 76.1 per cent of the Polish wives are here and 23.9 per cent are abroad. Next to the Poles comes the Russians, with 76.8 per cent of wives in the United States and 23.2 per cent abroad. The South Italians show 17.3 per cent and the Russian Hebrews, Lithuanians, North Italians, and Hebrews other than Russian show about 10 per cent of wives abroad.

The tendency on the part of married male employees who came without their wives to send for them after specified periods of residence in this country is set forth in the table next presented. It shows by race of husband and by years husband has been in the United States the percentage of foreign-born husbands who report wife abroad.

TABLE 116.—*Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife abroad, by race of husband and by years husband has been in the United States.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 100 or more husbands reporting.]

| Race of husband. | Number having been in United States each specified number of years who report location of wife. | | | | Per cent having been in United States each specified number of years who report wife abroad. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Under 5. | 5 to 9. | 10 or over. | Total. | Under 5. | 5 to 9. | 10 or over. | Total. |
| Hebrew, Russian | 160 | 278 | 414 | 852 | 43.1 | 6.1 | 1.4 | 10.8 |
| Hebrew, Other | 46 | 109 | 329 | 484 | 63.0 | 8.3 | 1.2 | 8.7 |
| Italian, North | 30 | 68 | 54 | 152 | 30.0 | 5.9 | 3.7 | 9.9 |
| Italian, South | 124 | 199 | 185 | 508 | 36.3 | 16.1 | 5.9 | 17.3 |

This table shows that of the total number of Russian Hebrews, Hebrews other than Russian, North Italian, and South Italian, much larger proportions in each race are shown to have wife abroad among those who have been here under five years than is the case with those who have been here during either five to nine years or ten years or over, the smallest proportion of wives abroad in each race being found in the ten years or over group.

## VISITS ABROAD.

The table next presented shows by sex, years in the United States, and race the visits abroad made by foreign-born employees:

TABLE 117.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 200 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

MALE.

| Race. | Number in United States— | | | | Per cent reporting 1 or more visits, by years in United States. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Under 5 years. | 5 to 9 years. | 10 years or over. | Total. | Under 5 years. | 5 to 9 years. | 10 years or over. | Total. |
| Hebrew, Russian | 350 | 397 | 461 | 1,208 | 2.3 | 6.8 | 5.6 | 5.0 |
| Hebrew, Other | 111 | 165 | 346 | 622 | 2.7 | 4.2 | 12.1 | 8.4 |
| Italian, North | 67 | 86 | 67 | 220 | 7.5 | 11.6 | 14.9 | 11.4 |
| Italian, South | 368 | 340 | 250 | 958 | 5.4 | 15.0 | 20.8 | 12.8 |
| Total | 1,037 | 1,087 | 1,430 | 3,554 | 3.7 | 9.7 | 11.4 | 8.6 |

FEMALE.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hebrew, Russian | 162 | 80 | 45 | 287 | 1.2 | 2.5 | 0.0 | 1.4 |
| Hebrew, Other | 58 | 65 | 31 | 154 | 1.7 | 6.2 | 9.7 | 5.2 |
| Italian, North | 106 | 69 | 53 | 228 | 5.7 | 11.6 | 17.0 | 10.1 |
| Italian, South | 314 | 256 | 166 | 736 | 2.9 | 6.6 | 10.2 | 5.8 |
| Total | 731 | 512 | 340 | 1,583 | 2.6 | 6.4 | 10.6 | 5.6 |

TABLE 117.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race*—Continued.

TOTAL.

| Race. | Number in United States— | | | | Per cent reporting 1 or more visits, by years in United States. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Under 5 years. | 5 to 9 years. | 10 years or over. | Total. | Under 5 years. | 5 to 9 years. | 10 years or over. | Total. |
| Hebrew, Russian | 512 | 477 | 506 | 1,495 | 2.0 | 6.1 | 5.1 | 4.3 |
| Hebrew, Other | 169 | 230 | 377 | 776 | 2.4 | 4.8 | 11.9 | 7.7 |
| Italian, North | 173 | 155 | 120 | 448 | 6.4 | 11.6 | 15.8 | 10.7 |
| Italian, South | 682 | 596 | 416 | 1,694 | 4.3 | 11.4 | 16.6 | 9.8 |
| Total | 1,768 | 1,599 | 1,770 | 5,137 | 3.2 | 8.6 | 11.2 | 7.7 |

This table gives a report from 5,137 persons, of whom 3,554 are males and 1,583 females. Of the grand total, 7.7 per cent are reported as having made one or more visits abroad since coming to the United States. Those who have been in the United States under five years report 3.2 per cent having made one or more visits abroad, those here from five to nine years report 8.6 per cent and those here ten years or over report 11.2 per cent. The North and South Italians report the greatest proportion, regardless of time of residence in the United States, who have made one or more trips abroad, while considerably smaller proportions are shown for the Russian and other Hebrews. A larger proportion of males than of females are reported as having made one or more trips abroad. The Russian Hebrews exhibit the least tendency to return to their native land. Unlike the others, this race reports more visits abroad made by persons from five to nine years in the United States than by persons ten or more years in this country. No Russian Hebrew females as much as ten years in the United States have ever returned to Russia, and 98.6 per cent of the entire number reporting have made no visits to their native land. The North Italians seem more inclined than the South Italians to revisit Italy during the first five years of their residence here, but the two races report almost identical per cents for the five to nine year period, and the South Italian per cent exceeds the North Italian for those in the country as much as ten years.

## AGE CLASSIFICATION OF EMPLOYEES.

The age characteristics of the employees are set forth in the following table which shows by sex and general nativity and race the percentage of employees who were within each specified age group.

TABLE 118.—*Per cent of employees within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent within each specified age group. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 14 to 19. | 20 to 24. | 25 to 29. | 30 to 34. | 35 to 44. | 45 to 54. | 55 or over. |
| **MALE.** | | | | | | | | |
| Native-born of native father, White | 126 | 17.5 | 19.0 | 13.5 | 10.3 | 21.4 | 11.1 | 7.1 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | |
| Germany | 204 | 7.8 | 9.3 | 7.8 | 13.2 | 31.4 | 27.9 | 2.5 |
| Ireland | 65 | 6.2 | 18.5 | 15.4 | 7.7 | 38.5 | 12.3 | 1.5 |
| Russia | 68 | 29.4 | 32.4 | 23.5 | 10.3 | 2.9 | 1.5 | .0 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | |
| German | 123 | 2.4 | 3.3 | 1.6 | 7.3 | 25.2 | 34.1 | 26.0 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 1,400 | 9.4 | 22.9 | 18.4 | 14.9 | 24.0 | 8.6 | 1.9 |
| Hebrew, Other | 749 | 6.0 | 18.7 | 16.8 | 15.4 | 25.5 | 13.6 | 4.0 |
| Italian, North | 281 | 10.0 | 26.3 | 23.5 | 16.4 | 14.2 | 7.8 | 1.8 |
| Italian, South | 1,059 | 11.6 | 24.1 | 20.5 | 12.2 | 16.2 | 10.9 | 4.5 |
| Lithuanian | 97 | 4.1 | 20.6 | 22.7 | 17.5 | 24.7 | 6.2 | 4.1 |
| Magyar | 74 | 2.7 | 8.1 | 4.1 | 18.9 | 36.5 | 23.0 | 6.8 |
| Polish | 96 | 12.5 | 25.0 | 18.8 | 16.7 | 18.8 | 6.3 | 2.1 |
| Russian | 151 | 3.3 | 21.9 | 24.5 | 11.9 | 29.1 | 7.3 | 2.0 |
| Grand total | 4,662 | 9.5 | 21.2 | 17.9 | 13.9 | 22.2 | 11.6 | 3.8 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 414 | 15.5 | 17.4 | 12.8 | 11.4 | 23.9 | 17.4 | 1.7 |
| Total native-born | 544 | 15.8 | 17.8 | 13.1 | 11.2 | 23.3 | 15.8 | 2.9 |
| Total foreign-born | 4,118 | 8.6 | 21.6 | 18.5 | 14.2 | 22.1 | 11.1 | 3.9 |
| **FEMALE.** | | | | | | | | |
| Native-born of native father, White | 53 | 24.5 | 34.0 | 28.3 | 3.8 | 5.7 | 1.9 | 1.9 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | |
| Germany | 121 | 18.2 | 24.8 | 21.5 | 10.7 | 19.0 | 5.0 | .8 |
| Ireland | 52 | 9.6 | 19.2 | 19.2 | 21.2 | 19.2 | 9.6 | 1.9 |
| Russia | 29 | 58.6 | 34.5 | 3.4 | 3.4 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | |
| German | 29 | .0 | 31.0 | 31.0 | 13.8 | 13.8 | 3.4 | 6.9 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 421 | 48.2 | 38.5 | 8.3 | 1.7 | 2.9 | .5 | .0 |
| Hebrew, Other | 217 | 39.2 | 40.1 | 10.6 | 2.3 | 6.0 | 1.8 | .0 |
| Italian, North | 344 | 29.4 | 22.1 | 16.0 | 10.2 | 15.7 | 5.8 | .9 |
| Italian, South | 901 | 31.7 | 26.2 | 14.0 | 8.3 | 13.0 | 5.9 | .9 |
| Lithuanian | 23 | 21.7 | 39.1 | 26.1 | 13.0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Magyar | 34 | 26.5 | 41.2 | 14.7 | 5.9 | 8.8 | 2.9 | .0 |
| Polish | 29 | 31.0 | 34.5 | 10.3 | 3.4 | 10.3 | 3.4 | 6.9 |
| Russian | 57 | 52.6 | 36.8 | 3.5 | 1.8 | 5.3 | .0 | .0 |
| Grand total | 2,472 | 34.5 | 30.0 | 13.5 | 7.0 | 10.3 | 4.0 | .7 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 303 | 33.3 | 23.8 | 16.2 | 9.6 | 12.2 | 4.3 | .7 |
| Total native-born | 356 | 32.0 | 25.3 | 18.0 | 8.7 | 11.2 | 3.9 | .8 |
| Total foreign-born | 2,116 | 35.0 | 30.8 | 12.7 | 6.7 | 10.2 | 4.0 | .7 |
| **TOTAL.** | | | | | | | | |
| Native-born of native father, White | 179 | 19.6 | 23.5 | 17.9 | 8.4 | 16.8 | 8.4 | 5.6 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | |
| Germany | 325 | 11.7 | 15.1 | 12.9 | 12.3 | 26.8 | 19.4 | 1.8 |
| Ireland | 117 | 7.7 | 18.8 | 17.1 | 13.7 | 29.9 | 11.1 | 1.7 |
| Russia | 97 | 38.1 | 33.0 | 17.5 | 8.2 | 2.1 | 1.0 | .0 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | |
| German | 152 | 2.0 | 8.6 | 7.2 | 8.6 | 23.0 | 28.3 | 22.4 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 1,821 | 18.3 | 26.5 | 16.1 | 11.8 | 19.1 | 6.8 | 1.4 |
| Hebrew, Other | 966 | 13.5 | 23.5 | 15.4 | 12.4 | 21.1 | 11.0 | 3.1 |
| Italian, North | 625 | 20.6 | 24.0 | 19.4 | 13.0 | 15.0 | 6.7 | 1.3 |
| Italian, South | 1,960 | 20.9 | 25.1 | 17.5 | 10.4 | 14.7 | 8.6 | 2.9 |
| Lithuanian | 120 | 7.5 | 24.2 | 23.3 | 16.7 | 20.0 | 5.0 | 3.3 |
| Magyar | 108 | 10.2 | 18.5 | 7.4 | 14.8 | 27.8 | 16.7 | 4.6 |
| Polish | 125 | 16.8 | 27.2 | 16.8 | 13.6 | 16.8 | 5.6 | 3.2 |
| Russian | 208 | 16.8 | 26.0 | 18.8 | 9.1 | 22.6 | 5.3 | 1.4 |
| Grand total | 7,134 | 18.2 | 24.2 | 16.3 | 11.5 | 18.1 | 9.0 | 2.7 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 717 | 23.0 | 20.1 | 14.2 | 10.6 | 19.0 | 11.9 | 1.3 |
| Total native-born | 900 | 22.2 | 20.8 | 15.0 | 10.2 | 18.6 | 11.1 | 2.1 |
| Total foreign-born | 6,234 | 17.6 | 24.7 | 16.5 | 11.7 | 18.0 | 8.7 | 2.8 |

This table shows data for 7,134 persons, of whom 18.2 per cent are from 14 to 19 years of age; 24.2 per cent from 20 to 24 years of age; 16.3 per cent from 25 to 29 years of age; 11.5 per cent from 30 to 34; 18.1 per cent from 35 to 44; 9 per cent from 45 to 54, and 2.7 per cent are 55 years of age or over. It will be noted that there is no remarkable difference in the proportions of the native-born of native father and the native-born of foreign father and foreign-born in the various age groups.

All of the foreign-born races report a comparatively large proportion who are between 14 and 19 years of age excepting the Germans and Lithuanians, of whom very few are of that age. Each race, excepting the Germans and Magyars, shows between 20 and 30 per cent who are 20 to 24 years of age, also the greatest proportion of every race, excepting Germans and Magyars, are reported to be under 30 years of age. Over 20 per cent of Magyars, Germans, Russians, Hebrews other than Russian, and Lithuanians, and 19.1 per cent of Russian Hebrews, and about 15 per cent of Poles and North and South Italians are between 35 and 44 years of age. The greatest proportion of Germans are shown to be 45 years of age or over, and 22.4 per cent of that race are 55 years of age or over. Only small proportions of the other races are found in this last mentioned age group; in fact, less than 5 per cent of any race. It is seen that a much greater proportion of females are from 14 to 19 and from 20 to 24 years of age than is recorded for the males, but in each other age group the males show a larger proportion than the females. This general observation holds good as to all races, there being a decidedly greater proportion of the females of each race, excepting the Germans, under 25 years of age.

## Chapter VI.

# GENERAL PROGRESS AND ASSIMILATION.

Citizenship—Ability to speak English—[Text Tables 119 to 123 and General Tables 67 to 69].

### CITIZENSHIP.

The extent to which the employees of foreign birth in New York City are becoming citizens is considered in the tables next presented. The table first submitted shows by race of individual the present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States five years or over, who were 21 years of age at time of arrival.

Table 119.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number— | | Per cent— | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Fully naturalized. | Having first papers only. | Fully naturalized. | Having first papers only. |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 2 | 2 | ..... | (a) | (a) |
| English | 3 | 1 | ..... | (a) | (a) |
| German | 43 | 38 | 4 | 88.4 | 9.3 |
| Greek | 1 | 1 | ..... | (a) | (a) |
| Hebrew, Russian | 401 | 65 | 108 | 16.2 | 26.9 |
| Hebrew, Other | 250 | 88 | 52 | 35.2 | 20.8 |
| Irish | 5 | 2 | ..... | (a) | (a) |
| Italian, North | 94 | 7 | 14 | 7.4 | 14.9 |
| Italian, South | 307 | 22 | 43 | 7.2 | 14.0 |
| Lithuanian | 32 | 5 | 6 | (a) | (a) |
| Magyar | 28 | 14 | 6 | (a) | (a) |
| Polish | 30 | 3 | 4 | (a) | (a) |
| Roumanian | 1 | ..... | ..... | (a) | (a) |
| Russian | 39 | 6 | 10 | (a) | (a) |
| Ruthenian | 1 | ..... | ..... | (a) | (a) |
| Slovak | 1 | ..... | 1 | (a) | (a) |
| Swedish | 1 | ..... | 1 | (a) | (a) |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 4 | 3 | ..... | (a) | (a) |
| Total | 1,243 | 257 | 249 | 20.7 | 20.0 |

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of 1,243 males reporting in this table, 20.7 per cent are fully naturalized and 20 per cent have first papers. Of the Germans 88.4 per cent are fully naturalized and 9.3 per cent have declared their intention of becoming citizens by taking out first papers; each other race shows a decidedly smaller proportion fully naturalized, but larger

numbers holding first papers. Next to the Germans in percentage of citizenship come the Hebrews other than Russian, 35.2 per cent of whom are fully naturalized, while 20.8 per cent have taken out their first papers. Next come the Russian Hebrews with only 16.2 per cent fully naturalized, but with 26.9 per cent who have first papers. The two Italian race groups show about 7 per cent fully naturalized, and about 14 per cent having first papers only, the North Italians making the slightly better showing of the two, but reporting in very much smaller numbers.

The following table shows, by years in the United States and race, the present political condition of foreign-born male employees who were 21 years of age or over at the time of coming to the United States:

TABLE 120.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming to the United States, by years in the United States and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 100 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

| Race. | In United States 5 to 9 years. | | | In United States 10 years or over. | | | In United States 5 years or over. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent— Fully naturalized. | Per cent— Having first papers only. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent— Fully naturalized. | Per cent— Having first papers only. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent— Fully naturalized. | Per cent— Having first papers only. |
| Hebrew, Russian | 225 | 4.9 | 30.2 | 176 | 30.7 | 22.7 | 401 | 16.2 | 26.9 |
| Hebrew, Other | 89 | 10.1 | 33.7 | 161 | 49.1 | 13.7 | 250 | 35.2 | 20.8 |
| Italian, South | 170 | 2.4 | 12.9 | 137 | 13.1 | 15.3 | 307 | 7.2 | 14.0 |
| Total | 607 | 5.1 | 22.4 | 636 | 35.5 | 17.8 | 1,243 | 20.7 | 20.0 |

Of 1,243 males who have been in the United States five years or over, 20.7 per cent are naturalized and 20 per cent have first papers only. Of those who have been in the United States from five to nine years, only 5.1 per cent are fully naturalized, whereas of those here ten years or over, 35.5 per cent are citizens. The difference is not so marked in the case of persons holding first papers only, those in the United States from five to nine years having 22.4 per cent so reported as against 17.8 per cent for those who have been here over ten years. The Hebrews other than Russian evince the greatest inclination for citizenship, having 10.1 per cent fully naturalized among those in the United States between five and ten years, and 49.1 per cent fully naturalized among those who have been here ten years or more.

## ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH.

The proportion of foreign-born employees of non-English-speaking races who were able to speak English is shown according to sex and race.

TABLE 121.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 80 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | | | Per cent who speak English. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| German | 116 | 27 | 143 | 94.0 | 92.6 | 93.7 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 1,359 | 398 | 1,757 | 62.0 | 73.4 | 64.5 |
| Hebrew, Other | 730 | 196 | 926 | 75.1 | 85.2 | 77.2 |
| Italian, North | 278 | 327 | 605 | 52.5 | 35.5 | 43.3 |
| Italian, South | 1,043 | 879 | 1,922 | 41.5 | 37.3 | 39.6 |
| Lithuanian | 95 | 23 | 118 | 64.2 | 47.8 | 61.0 |
| Magyar | 74 | 33 | 107 | 77.0 | 81.8 | 78.5 |
| Polish | 95 | 28 | 123 | 46.3 | 53.6 | 48.0 |
| Russian | 147 | 54 | 201 | 55.8 | 68.5 | 59.2 |
| Total | 3,987 | 2,005 | 5,992 | 59.2 | 52.3 | 56.9 |

Of 5,992 persons, 3,987 are males, 2,005 are females; 56.9 per cent of the total, or 59.2 per cent of males and 52.3 per cent of females speak English. From the totals it appears that more males than females are proficient in the use of English, but the figures show that in the case of the Hebrews other than Russian, Magyars, Russian Hebrews, Russians, and Poles, a greater proportion of females than males speak English. The Germans, with 93.7 per cent, show the greatest and the South Italians, with 39.6 per cent, the smallest proportion, respectively, who are able to speak English.

In the table next presented is made a comparison according to age at time of immigration between the progress of the younger and older immigrants in acquiring the ability to speak English. The table shows by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race, the percentage of foreign-born employees who speak English.

TABLE 122.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 200 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who speak English, by age at time of coming to United States. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 14. | 14 or over. | Total. |
| Hebrew, Russian | 1,359 | 91.8 | 59.0 | 62.0 |
| Hebrew, Other | 730 | 99.0 | 71.4 | 75.1 |
| Italian, North | 278 | 97.0 | 46.5 | 52.5 |
| Italian, South | 1,043 | 86.7 | 36.5 | 41.5 |
| Russian | 147 | 100.0 | 51.1 | 55.8 |
| Total | 3,987 | 93.9 | 55.0 | 59.2 |

TABLE 122.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race*—Continued.

FEMALE.

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who speak English, by age at time of coming to United States. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 14. | 14 or over | Total. |
| Hebrew, Russian | 398 | 97.1 | 65.2 | 73.4 |
| Hebrew, Other | 196 | 98.4 | 79.3 | 85.2 |
| Italian, North | 327 | 76.4 | 23.9 | 35.5 |
| Italian, South | 879 | 83.7 | 21.2 | 37.3 |
| Russian | 54 | 100.0 | 63.8 | 68.5 |
| Total | 2,005 | 88.5 | 39.9 | 52.3 |

TOTAL.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hebrew, Russian | 1,757 | 94.2 | 60.2 | 64.5 |
| Hebrew, Other | 926 | 98.7 | 72.8 | 77.2 |
| Italian, North | 605 | 82.9 | 35.0 | 43.3 |
| Italian, South | 1,922 | 84.6 | 30.2 | 39.6 |
| Russian | 201 | 100.0 | 54.4 | 59.2 |
| Total | 5,992 | 90.9 | 50.5 | 56.9 |

The foregoing table shows that of 5,992 persons reporting, 90.9 per cent of those who were under 14 years of age at time of coming to the United States can speak English, while of those who were 14 or over, only 50.5 per cent are so reported. All of the Russians, 98.7 per cent of the Hebrews other than Russian, and 94.2 per cent of the Russian Hebrews, who came here before they were 14 years of age, speak the English language, while only 84.6 per cent of the South Italians and 82.9 per cent of the North Italians speak English. Of those who came here after they were 14 years of age, a decidedly less proportion are able to speak English. In this group the Hebrews other than Russian show the greatest ability to speak English, 72.8 per cent of them being thus reported; next in order follow the Russian Hebrews and the Russians, while the North and South Italians show the lowest proportions.

The North Italian males who came under 14 years of age compare favorably with other races, but the females rank very low. On the other hand, the South Italian males make the least creditable showing in this classification, while the South Italian females report a figure slightly less than the males. Among those who were 14 years of age at time of arrival, the North Italian males show a considerably better proportion than do the South Italians, and the difference between the females of these two races is, though slight, also in favor of the North Italians.

The progress made by employees of foreign birth and of non-English-speaking races in acquiring an ability to speak English is set forth in the table next presented. It shows by sex, years in the United States, and race the percentage of foreign-born employees who speak English.

TABLE 123.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex, years in the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 200 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who speak English, by years in United States. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 5. | 5 to 9. | 10 or over. | Total. |
| **MALE.** | | | | | |
| Hebrew, Russian | 1,359 | 42.0 | 64.1 | 76.5 | 62.0 |
| Hebrew, Other | 730 | 52.2 | 76.3 | 82.4 | 75.1 |
| Italian, North | 278 | 22.8 | 60.4 | 77.3 | 52.5 |
| Italian, South | 1,043 | 22.4 | 48.5 | 61.4 | 41.5 |
| Russian | 147 | 35.5 | 51.5 | 82.7 | 55.8 |
| Total | 3,987 | 34.4 | 60.3 | 77.6 | 59.2 |
| **FEMALE.** | | | | | |
| Hebrew, Russian | 398 | 61.6 | 85.4 | 95.5 | 73.4 |
| Hebrew, Other | 196 | 71.6 | 93.6 | 93.3 | 85.2 |
| Italian, North | 327 | 14.6 | 45.7 | 65.8 | 35.5 |
| Italian, South | 879 | 12.4 | 48.3 | 65.3 | 37.3 |
| Russian | 54 | 57.5 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 68.5 |
| Total | 2,005 | 33.9 | 62.6 | 75.9 | 52.3 |
| **TOTAL.** | | | | | |
| Hebrew, Russian | 1,757 | 49.0 | 68.1 | 78.7 | 64.5 |
| Hebrew, Other | 926 | 59.0 | 81.2 | 83.5 | 77.2 |
| Italian, North | 605 | 17.7 | 53.7 | 71.5 | 43.3 |
| Italian, South | 1,922 | 17.7 | 48.4 | 63.1 | 39.6 |
| Russian | 201 | 44.1 | 61.0 | 84.5 | 59.2 |
| Total | 5,992 | 34.2 | 61.1 | 77.2 | 56.9 |

Of the 5,992 foreign-born employees for whom information was secured, 56.9 per cent speak English. Of those who have been in the United States under five years, 34.2 per cent speak English. Of those with a residence of from five to nine years and ten years or over, 61.1 per cent in the group first mentioned and 77.2 per cent in the latter group are able to speak English. The Hebrews other than Russian show 59 per cent who can speak English, Russian Hebrews 49 per cent, and Russians 44.1 per cent who can speak English in the group of employees who have been in the United States under five years. In this group only 17.7 per cent each of the North and South Italian employees can speak English. In the group of employees with a residence of from five to nine years, Hebrews other than Russian show the highest percentage and the South Italians the lowest percentage who can speak English. Among employees who have been in the United States ten years or over, the Russians show the highest percentage and the South Italians the lowest percentage who can speak English, and in the totals, irrespective of length of residence, Hebrews other than Russian show the highest percentage and the South Italians the lowest percentage who can speak English. In the groups who have been in the United States under five years, ten years or over, and in the total, irrespective of length of residence, males show a higher percentage than females who can speak English. Among employees with a residence of from five to nine years, a greater proportion of females than of males can speak English.

# PART III.—CLOTHING MANUFACTURING IN BALTIMORE, MD.

## CHAPTER I.

## INTRODUCTION.

Employees for whom information was secured—[Text Table 124 and General Table 70].

### EMPLOYEES FOR WHOM INFORMATION WAS SECURED.

About 405 households, the heads of which were engaged in the clothing industry, were studied in detail in Baltimore, Md., but the returns secured have been tabulated with those secured from the household study in other localities in the general survey of the industry and have not been separately tabulated for Baltimore. Detailed information, however, was secured for 1,938 employees in Baltimore and is used as the basis for the following statistical survey of the clothing industry in the city. The table submitted below shows, by sex of individual, the number and percentage of employees of each race for whom information was secured.

TABLE 124.—*Employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

| General nativity and race. | Number. | | | Per cent distribution. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| Native-born of native father: | | | | | | |
| White | 62 | 133 | 195 | 5.7 | 15.8 | 10.1 |
| Negro | 4 | ..... | 4 | .4 | .0 | .2 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | |
| Australia | 1 | ..... | 1 | .1 | .0 | .1 |
| Austria-Hungary | 27 | 13 | 40 | 2.5 | 1.5 | 2.1 |
| Denmark | 1 | 1 | 2 | .1 | .1 | .1 |
| England | 3 | 6 | 9 | .3 | .7 | .5 |
| France | 1 | 3 | 4 | .1 | .4 | .2 |
| Germany | 107 | 119 | 226 | 9.8 | 14.1 | 11.7 |
| Ireland | ..... | 9 | 9 | .0 | 1.1 | .5 |
| Italy | 1 | 8 | 9 | .1 | 1.0 | .5 |
| Russia | 34 | 70 | 104 | 3.1 | 8.3 | 5.4 |
| Servia | ..... | 1 | 1 | .0 | .1 | .1 |
| Turkey | 1 | ..... | 1 | .1 | .0 | .1 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 47 | 16 | 63 | 4.3 | 1.9 | 3.3 |
| Bulgarian | 1 | ..... | 1 | .1 | .0 | .1 |
| English | ..... | 2 | 2 | .0 | .2 | .1 |
| Finnish | 1 | ..... | 1 | .1 | .0 | .1 |
| German | 48 | 19 | 67 | 4.4 | 2.3 | 3.5 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 373 | 213 | 586 | 34.0 | 25.3 | 30.2 |
| Hebrew, Other | 26 | 19 | 45 | 2.4 | 2.3 | 2.3 |
| Italian, North | 61 | 29 | 90 | 5.6 | 3.4 | 4.6 |
| Italian, South | 65 | 30 | 95 | 5.9 | 3.6 | 4.9 |
| Lithuanian | 157 | 68 | 225 | 14.3 | 8.1 | 11.6 |
| Magyar | 3 | 3 | 6 | .3 | .4 | .3 |
| Montenegrin | 1 | ..... | 1 | .1 | .0 | .1 |
| Polish | 34 | 38 | 72 | 3.1 | 4.5 | 3.7 |
| Portuguese | ..... | 2 | 2 | .0 | .2 | .1 |
| Roumanian | ..... | 3 | 3 | .0 | .4 | .2 |
| Russian | 31 | 31 | 62 | 2.8 | 3.7 | 3.2 |
| Scotch | ..... | 1 | 1 | .0 | .1 | .1 |
| Servian | 3 | 1 | 4 | .3 | .1 | .2 |
| Slovak | 2 | 3 | 5 | .2 | .4 | .3 |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 1 | 1 | 2 | .1 | .1 | .1 |
| Grand total | 1,096 | 842 | 1,938 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 176 | 230 | 406 | 16.1 | 27.3 | 20.9 |
| Total native-born | 242 | 363 | 605 | 22.1 | 43.1 | 31.2 |
| Total foreign-born | 854 | 479 | 1,333 | 77.9 | 56.9 | 68.8 |

## Chapter II.

## RACIAL DISPLACEMENTS.

History of immigration—Period of residence in the United States of foreign-born employees—Racial classification of employees at the present time—Reasons for the employment of immigrants—Methods used in securing immigrant labor—Effect of employment of immigrants upon former employees—[Text Tables 125 and 126 and General Table 71].

### HISTORY OF IMMIGRATION.

The clothing industry of Baltimore has been a factor in the employment market of the city for nearly forty years. Prior to the year 1870, the making of clothing in the city was carried on in the homes of the operatives upon contracts let out by a few of the larger tailor shops, and in workshops conducted by journeymen tailors, who in all cases operated independently. This system was found impracticable when an expansion of the industry became imperative to meet the trade demands, and about 1870 several farseeing operators undertook to organize the industry of the city along lines which had been adopted in New York, Boston, and Philadelphia. It was at that time that machines for cutting were introduced in the North Atlantic States and valuable improvements made on the sewing machines, which had been invented in 1850. Consequently but little difficulty was encountered in introducing what is now termed "factory system." The impetus which the civil war had given to the manufacturer of ready-made clothing was taken advantage of, and by 1905 Baltimore was advanced to fourth rank among the clothing manufacturing cities of the United States.

The development of the industry was undertaken with German operatives almost exclusively. Germans had been employed in the clothing shops since the earliest days of the industry in the city, and to meet the demands for labor created by the expansion of the industry a large number of Germans were induced to immigrate from the northern States and from Europe. This race was almost exclusively employed in the shops during the period from 1870 to 1890. During the past thirty years, however, the heavy immigration from Russia of the Hebrews has brought a new people to Baltimore seeking employment.

No women had been employed in the organized workshops before the coming of the Russian Hebrews, but with the entrance of these people into the industry, and a few years later with the establishment of shops for the manufacture of women's wearing apparel, the employment of women in the clothing manufacturing establishments became general. Women of all races are now employed in the shops of the city. The majority of the Russian Hebrews who came to Baltimore had worked in the clothing shops of Russia and many of them were

tailors by trade, so that very few, if any, entered any other industry outside of that of the manufacture of clothing. They entered the lowest occupations in all establishments, principally in tailoring departments, and the Germans confined themselves to the higher and more skilled occupations grouped under the cutting departments. This condition did not last long, for about 1895 the Russian Hebrews were confronted with opposition in the lower occupations by the entrance of the Lithuanians, followed in 1900 by a heavy immigration to the city of Bohemians, Poles, Italians, and a few of the other Austro-Hungarian races. All of the latter races entered the occupations in the tailoring departments, and the few Germans who had remained in the unskilled occupations were either forced up into the more skilled work, or out of the industry entirely. Since 1905 the immigration to the shops has been composed chiefly of Russian Hebrews, Lithuanians, and Italians, and these races constitute the present immigration. The Italians as compared with other races entering the industry during this period have shown the greatest annual increase.

## PERIOD OF RESIDENCE IN THE UNITED STATES OF FOREIGN-BORN EMPLOYEES.

The character of recent and past immigration to the clothing establishments in Baltimore may be seen in greater detail by reference to the following series of tables which show the period of residence in this country of foreign-born employees. The first table submitted shows, by sex and race, the per cent of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years:

TABLE 125.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad. This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

MALE.

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent in United States each specified number of years. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 5. | 5 to 9. | 10 to 14. | 15 to 19. | 20 or over. |
| Hebrew, Russian | 362 | 40.1 | 26.0 | 10.5 | 13.8 | 9.7 |
| Italian, North | 61 | 52.5 | 32.8 | 8.2 | 4.9 | 1.6 |
| Italian, South | 63 | 49.2 | 33.3 | 9.5 | 7.9 | .0 |
| Lithuanian | 154 | 31.2 | 33.8 | 17.5 | 9.1 | 8.4 |
| Total | 838 | 36.8 | 26.0 | 10.7 | 12.1 | 14.4 |
| FEMALE. | | | | | | |
| Hebrew, Russian | 209 | 67.5 | 19.1 | 6.2 | 6.2 | 1.0 |
| Italian, North | 28 | 71.4 | 17.9 | 7.1 | 3.6 | .0 |
| Italian, South | 30 | 50.0 | 36.7 | 6.7 | 3.3 | 3.3 |
| Lithuanian | 68 | 33.8 | 36.8 | 16.2 | 8.8 | 4.4 |
| Total | 471 | 59.2 | 22.5 | 8.3 | 7.0 | 3.0 |

TABLE 125.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race*—Continued.

TOTAL.

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent in United States each specified number of years. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 5. | 5 to 9. | 10 to 14. | 15 to 19. | 20 or over. |
| Hebrew, Russian | 571 | 50.1 | 23.5 | 8.9 | 11.0 | 6.5 |
| Italian, North | 89 | 58.4 | 28.1 | 7.9 | 4.5 | 1.1 |
| Italian, South | 93 | 49.5 | 34.4 | 8.6 | 6.5 | 1.1 |
| Lithuanian | 222 | 32.0 | 34.7 | 17.1 | 9.0 | 7.2 |
| Total | 1,309 | 44.8 | 24.8 | 9.9 | 10.2 | 10.3 |

Of the total number of employees 44.8 per cent have been in the United States less than five years; 24.8 per cent have been here from five to nine years, and a much smaller proportion have been here every other specified period. The female employees are more recent arrivals than the male. The greater proportion of the latter have been in this country under ten years; the greater proportion of the female employees have been here under five years.

## RACIAL CLASSIFICATION OF EMPLOYEES AT THE PRESENT TIME.

Upon the basis of careful estimates, it was found that 16,000 wage-earners of both sexes were employed in the workshops of the clothing houses of Baltimore in 1909, divided by races, as follows:

| Race. | Number of wage-earners. | Per cent of women. |
|---|---|---|
| Hebrew, Russian | 5,500 | 40.0 |
| Lithuanian | 2,500 | 40.0 |
| Bohemian | 2,000 | 50.0 |
| Polish | 1,500 | 35.0 |
| American | 1,500 | 70.0 |
| Italian | 1,500 | 35.0 |
| German | 1,000 | ..... |
| All other races | 500 | 50.0 |
| Total | 16,000 | 40.0 |

Detailed information was secured for 1,938 employees of both races, the number and per cent of each sex according to general nativity and race being submitted in the table next presented.

TABLE 126.—*Employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

| General nativity and race. | Number. | | | Per cent distribution. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| Native-born of native father: | | | | | | |
| White | 62 | 133 | 195 | 5.7 | 15.8 | 10.1 |
| Negro | 4 | ..... | 4 | .4 | .0 | .2 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | |
| Australia | 1 | ..... | 1 | .1 | .0 | .1 |
| Austria-Hungary | 27 | 13 | 40 | 2.5 | 1.5 | 2.1 |
| Denmark | 1 | 1 | 2 | .1 | .1 | .1 |
| England | 3 | 6 | 9 | .3 | .7 | .5 |
| France | 1 | 3 | 4 | .1 | .4 | .2 |
| Germany | 107 | 119 | 226 | 9.8 | 14.1 | 11.7 |
| Ireland | ..... | 9 | 9 | .0 | 1.1 | .5 |
| Italy | 1 | 8 | 9 | .1 | 1.0 | .5 |
| Russia | 34 | 70 | 104 | 3.1 | 8.3 | 5.4 |
| Servia | ..... | 1 | 1 | .0 | .1 | .1 |
| Turkey | 1 | ..... | 1 | .1 | .0 | .1 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 47 | 16 | 63 | 4.3 | 1.9 | 3.3 |
| Bulgarian | 1 | ..... | 1 | .1 | .0 | .1 |
| English | ..... | 2 | 2 | .0 | .2 | .1 |
| Finnish | 1 | ..... | 1 | .1 | .0 | .1 |
| German | 48 | 19 | 67 | 4.4 | 2.3 | 3.5 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 373 | 213 | 586 | 34.0 | 25.3 | 30.2 |
| Hebrew, Other | 26 | 19 | 45 | 2.4 | 2.3 | 2.3 |
| Italian, North | 61 | 29 | 90 | 5.6 | 3.4 | 4.6 |
| Italian, South | 65 | 30 | 95 | 5.9 | 3.6 | 4.9 |
| Lithuanian | 157 | 68 | 225 | 14.3 | 8.1 | 11.6 |
| Magyar | 3 | 3 | 6 | .3 | .4 | .3 |
| Montenegrin | 1 | ..... | 1 | .1 | .0 | .1 |
| Polish | 34 | 38 | 72 | 3.1 | 4.5 | 3.7 |
| Portuguese | ..... | 2 | 2 | .0 | .2 | .1 |
| Roumanian | ..... | 3 | 3 | .0 | .4 | .2 |
| Russian | 31 | 31 | 62 | 2.8 | 3.7 | 3.2 |
| Scotch | ..... | 1 | 1 | .0 | .1 | .1 |
| Servian | 3 | 1 | 4 | .3 | .1 | .2 |
| Slovak | 2 | 3 | 5 | .2 | .4 | .3 |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 1 | 1 | 2 | .1 | .1 | .1 |
| Grand total | 1,096 | 842 | 1,938 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 176 | 230 | 406 | 16.1 | 27.3 | 20.9 |
| Total native-born | 242 | 363 | 605 | 22.1 | 43.1 | 31.2 |
| Total foreign-born | 854 | 479 | 1,333 | 77.9 | 56.9 | 68.8 |

Of the total number of persons for whom information was secured, 68.8 per cent are foreign-born, 20.9 per cent are native-born of foreign father, 10.1 per cent are native-born whites of native father, and 0.2 per cent are native-born negroes of native father. Among the native-born of foreign father the largest proportion is of German parentage, while among the foreign-born the Hebrews predominate in point of numbers. Among the foreign-born and also among native negroes information was secured for a larger proportion of males than females. But for the native whites of native father and the native-born of foreign father information was secured for predominating proportions of females.

## REASONS FOR THE EMPLOYMENT OF IMMIGRANTS.

Immigrants were employed in the clothing shops of Baltimore because of the scarcity of other labor. Natives have left the industry and only a very few are found even in the highest occupations. The majority of the natives working in the shops are women, who are chiefly in the establishments where women's wearing apparel is

made. The immigrants seeking employment in the shops have had more or less experience in the clothing industry in Europe and may be considered as having a predilection for the work, and to possess a certain amount of skill. This fact has not influenced their employment to any great extent, however, for it was the scarcity of labor that made their employment necessary in the first instance, and which influences their employment to-day.

### METHODS USED IN SECURING IMMIGRANT LABOR.

Advertising in the daily newspapers has been the method employed to secure immigrant as well as native labor. No employment agencies for the industry exist in the city, and when men or women are wanted notices are posted here and there in immigrant localities, advertisements placed in the papers, and the various foremen sent out among the races to try to induce them to accept work. The wages paid in the several shops are uniform, and the periods of work are about the same. This fact is well known, so that when labor is needed by any one house it is only necessary to advertise the need to secure persons looking for work. At the present time the demand for labor is greater than the supply, and many of the employers claim that it is almost impossible to keep their pay rolls full. The reason assigned for this condition is that the industry has developed faster than the number of clothing workers has increased.

### EFFECT OF EMPLOYMENT OF IMMIGRANTS UPON FORMER EMPLOYEES.

Immigrants, as already pointed out, were the first people employed in the clothing shops of Baltimore, beginning with the Germans, who entered the country in large numbers immediately after the civil war. Since that time the Russian Hebrews, Lithuanians, Poles, Italians, and Bohemians have settled in the city and found employment in the clothing shops, displacing the Germans in the unskilled occupations, and forcing them up into higher work. It is also noticed that as the Russian Hebrews and Poles work up into the skilled occupations that the Germans leave the industry and enter new fields. This displacement seems to be self-displacement, as there is work for all—more work than there are laborers—but the Germans are progressive, and as the new races have engaged in the clothing industry they have risen in the scale of occupations, and in many instances have left the industry and found employment in other skilled trades.

## Chapter III.

## ECONOMIC STATUS.

Principal occupation of immigrant employees before coming to the United States—Occupations entered and progress of immigrants in the clothing industry—Weekly earnings—[Text Tables 127 to 130 and General Tables 72 to 77].

### PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION OF IMMIGRANT EMPLOYEES BEFORE COMING TO THE UNITED STATES.

The general industrial condition while abroad and the extent of training and experience of foreign-born employees in the industry in which they are now engaged in Baltimore may be seen from the table submitted below. It shows, by race, the per cent of foreign-born male employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States.

Table 127.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who were engaged in— | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Manufacture of clothing. | Other manufacturing. | Farming or farm labor. | General labor. | Hand trades. | Trade. | Other occupations. |
| Hebrew, Russian | 267 | 50.2 | 6.7 | 4.5 | 0.4 | 6.4 | 29.6 | 2.2 |
| Total | 549 | 55.7 | 5.1 | 11.3 | 1.3 | 6.0 | 16.4 | 4.2 |

The greater proportion of all foreign-born male employees had been occupied in the manufacture of clothing before coming to the United States. Excepting this occupation, trade and farming or farm labor were the most common employments. Of the Russian Hebrews 50.2 per cent were occupied in the manufacture of clothing and 29.6 per cent in trade. That race, however, shows a larger proportion in manufacturing other than clothing than in farming or farm labor.

### OCCUPATIONS ENTERED AND PROGRESS OF IMMIGRANTS IN THE CLOTHING INDUSTRY.

Occupations in the clothing industry of Baltimore, to meet the requirements of this report, may be grouped under two heads or departments. The skilled occupations may be grouped under the head of "cutting" department, and the unskilled occupations under that of "tailoring" department. In the largest establishments the employees in the cutting departments are almost all Germans, while only a very few Germans are found in the unskilled occupations, due to their displacement, which took place at the entrance of the Russian Hebrews and other races into the shops. The occupations in the tailoring departments furnish employment for the Russian Hebrews, Lithuanians. Bohemians, Poles, and Italians, and but little progress

is being made by these races. To illustrate this condition the following statement, submitted by an important clothing house employing 950 immigrants, covering the distribution of these labor forces, by races, is presented:

| | Per cent. |
|---|---|
| Cutting department (no women): | |
| German | 90 |
| All other races | 10 |
| Tailoring department (men and women): | |
| Russian Hebrew | 40 |
| Lithuanian | 40 |
| Italian | 5 |
| All other races | 15 |

For the industry as a whole the reports of the operators credit the Germans with being the most industrious and progressive race employed. Next to the Germans the Russian Hebrews and Poles are showing the greatest tendency to move upward in the scale of occupations, but the Lithuanians, Bohemians, and Italians have exhibited no tendency to progress, and remain in the same grade of work year after year. The Germans, besides being progressive, are reported to be very tractable, while the other races, with the exception of the Russian Hebrews, are said to be intractable and hard to manage.

## WEEKLY EARNINGS.

The average and range in weekly earnings of immigrant male operatives is set forth in the following table, which shows, by general nativity and race of individual, the per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week:

TABLE 128.—*Per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Average earnings per week. | Per cent earning each specified amount per week. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $5 or over. | $7.50 or over. | $10 or over. | $12.50 or over. | $15 or over. | $20 or over. | $22.50 or over. | $25 or over. |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father, Germany | 97 | $14.55 | 100.0 | 95.9 | 85.6 | 68.0 | 58.8 | 9.3 | 2.1 | 0.0 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hebrew, Russian | 311 | 10.68 | 98.7 | 86.8 | 62.4 | 22.8 | 12.5 | .3 | .3 | .0 |
| Lithuanian | 149 | 10.45 | 98.7 | 83.2 | 55.7 | 21.5 | 6.7 | 2.7 | 1.3 | 1.3 |
| Grand total | 931 | 11.17 | 98.8 | 86.6 | 62.8 | 29.0 | 18.6 | 2.4 | .9 | .5 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 146 | 13.05 | 100.0 | 89.0 | 73.3 | 53.4 | 42.5 | 6.8 | 2.1 | .7 |
| Total native-born | 194 | 12.38 | 99.5 | 86.6 | 68.0 | 44.8 | 35.1 | 5.7 | 1.5 | .5 |
| Total foreign-born | 737 | 10.85 | 98.6 | 86.6 | 61.5 | 24.8 | 14.2 | 1.5 | .7 | .5 |

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

The greater proportion of the total number of male employees 18 years of age or over earn $10 a week or over; 29 per cent earn $12.50 a week or over. The greater proportion of foreign-born males earn $10 a week or over; 24.8 per cent earn $12.50 or over. The employees who were native-born of foreign father report 53.4 per cent earning $12.50 a week or over, and 42.5 per cent $15 a week or over.

The following table shows, by general nativity and race of individual, the per cent of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week:

TABLE 129.—*Per cent of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more females reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Average earnings per week. | Per cent earning each specified amount per week. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $5 or over. | $7.50 or over. | $10 or over. | $12.50 or over. | $15 or over. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 91 | $5.68 | 74.7 | 11.0 | 1.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Foreign-born, Hebrew, Russian | 121 | 6.23 | 84.3 | 27.3 | 1.7 | .8 | .0 |
| Grand total | 550 | 5.77 | 76.7 | 16.0 | .5 | .2 | .0 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 132 | 6.17 | 86.4 | 19.7 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Total native-born | 223 | 5.97 | 81.6 | 16.1 | .4 | .0 | .0 |
| Total foreign-born | 327 | 5.64 | 73.4 | 15.9 | .6 | .3 | .0 |

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

Of the total number of females 18 years of age or over, 76.7 per cent earn $5 a week or over and 16 per cent earn at least $7.50 a week. Only half of 1 per cent earn as much as $10 per week. The highest average earnings is among the native-born women of foreign father. There is a very slight difference in the earnings of the native-born of native father as compared with the foreign-born women.

The table next presented shows, by general nativity and race, the per cent of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week:

TABLE 130.—*Per cent of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more females reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Average earnings per week. | Per cent earning each specified amount per week. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $2.50 or over. | $5 or over. | $7.50 or over. | $10 or over. |
| Foreign-born, Hebrew, Russian | 81 | $5.13 | 98.8 | 55.6 | 7.4 | 0.0 |
| Grand total | 243 | 4.66 | 98.8 | 42.4 | 4.1 | .0 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 83 | 4.27 | 97.6 | 31.3 | 3.6 | .0 |
| Total native-born | 117 | 4.34 | 98.3 | 32.5 | 3.4 | .0 |
| Total foreign-born | 126 | 4.96 | 99.2 | 51.6 | 4.8 | .0 |

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

Of the total group of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age, all but a negligible proportion earned $2.50 a week or over; less than half $5 a week or over; and only 4.1 per cent earned as much as $7.50 a week. The foreign-born report 51.6 per cent earning at least $5 each week. Of the native-born females of foreign father, however, only 31.3 per cent earn $5 a week or over.

## Chapter IV.

## WORKING CONDITIONS.

Hours of work—Effect of the industrial depression of 1907 and 1908—Effect of employment of immigrants upon establishment of new industries—Employers' opinions of recent immigrants.

### HOURS OF WORK.

The average periods of work in the clothing industry in Baltimore are nine hours each day, and fifty-four each week. These hours are not worked in all of the concerns of the city, however, for in the shops of one of the largest establishments nine hours per day and fifty-four per week are the regular periods of work only in the cutting departments, where the work is all done on the piece system, while in the tailoring departments ten hours per day and sixty hours per week are worked under both time and piece systems. The largest proportion of the employees in the industry work by the piece, but none exceed ten hours per day, and the majority only work nine hours a day. Six days constitute a week's work.

### EFFECT OF THE INDUSTRIAL DEPRESSION OF 1907 AND 1908.

The only effect of the industrial depression of 1907 and 1908 on the immigrants employed in the clothing industry of Baltimore was the shortening of the hours of work each day, which cut down their wages to a certain extent. Few, if any, were thrown out of work, and no exodus of the employees in the industry from the community resulted. During the depression, no one race was made to suffer more than another, for cutting departments and tailoring departments were affected alike; Germans in the highest occupations, down to the Italians in the lowest, had their periods of work each day shortened. Conditions in the industry are normal at the present time, and there is a demand for labor.

### EFFECT OF EMPLOYMENT OF IMMIGRANTS UPON ESTABLISHMENT OF NEW INDUSTRIES.

One effect that the employment of immigrants has had on the clothing industry in the city has been the establishment of shops for the making of women's wearing apparel. A large number of such establishments are now in operation in Baltimore, employing almost entirely women of the Russian Hebrew, Lithuanian, Polish, and Italian races. Immigrants may also be said to have developed the clothing industry in the city to its present importance and size, as they have furnished the labor and in most instances the capital. The most important clothing houses are nearly all owned, at the present time, by Hebrews.

### EMPLOYERS' OPINIONS OF RECENT IMMIGRANTS.

The general manager of one large company stated that he much preferred the Russian Hebrews among the recent immigrants; next the Poles and Lithuanians, and the Italians last. He thought that the Russian Hebrews were the most efficient, adaptable, and industrious; the Poles the most progressive, while none of the races of recent immigration were tractable. The president of another company, one of the largest in the city, claimed that he gave preference to the Germans in all departments. Of the more recent races of immigration he claimed that the Russian Hebrews and Poles were the most progressive, efficient, adaptable, and industrious, while the Italians and Lithuanians were the least desirable. The superintendent of still another large company stated that he gave preference in employment to no one race, but thought that the Russian Hebrews were the most desirable of the more recent immigrants. The above statements may be accepted as representative of the opinions of the employers of Baltimore, as they were made by men connected with the largest establishments in the city. From these statements it is noticed that of all the races employed, the Germans are preferred, and that of the more recent immigrants the Russian Hebrews seem to be given the preference.

## Chapter V.

## SALIENT CHARACTERISTICS.

Literacy—Conjugal condition—Visits abroad—Age classification of employees—[Text Tables 131 to 136 and General Tables 78 to 82].

### LITERACY.

As regards the general literacy of the clothing manufacturing employees the following table shows, by sex and general nativity and race of individual, the percentage of employees who read and percentage who read and write:

Table 131.—*Per cent of employees who read and per cent who read and write, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | | | Per cent who read. | | | Per cent who read and write. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 62 | 131 | 193 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | | |
| Germany | 106 | 116 | 222 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Russia | 34 | 67 | 101 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | |
| Hebrew, Russian | 362 | 204 | 566 | 93.1 | 90.7 | 92.2 | 90.9 | 90.2 | 90.6 |
| Italian, North | 61 | 28 | 89 | 96.7 | 92.9 | 95.5 | 96.7 | 92.9 | 95.5 |
| Italian, South | 63 | 30 | 93 | 95.2 | 73.3 | 88.2 | 95.2 | 73.3 | 88.2 |
| Lithuanian | 149 | 66 | 215 | 94.0 | 81.8 | 90.2 | 94.0 | 68.2 | 86.0 |
| Grand total | 1,063 | 818 | 1,881 | 95.9 | 93.5 | 94.8 | 95.1 | 91.6 | 93.6 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 174 | 224 | 398 | 100.0 | 98.7 | 99.2 | 100.0 | 98.7 | 99.2 |
| Total native-born | 240 | 355 | 595 | 100.0 | 99.2 | 99.5 | 100.0 | 99.2 | 99.5 |
| Total foreign-born | 823 | 463 | 1,286 | 94.7 | 89.2 | 92.7 | 93.7 | 85.7 | 90.8 |

Of the total number of employees, 94.8 per cent can read and 93.6 per cent can read and write. The native whites born of native father report the maximum proportion literate. The native-born of foreign father report 99.2 per cent able to read and write. Of the foreign-born 92.7 per cent can read and 90.8 per cent can read and write. The proportions shown for the employees of each specified race who read and write range from 86 per cent of the Lithuanians to 95.5 per cent of the North Italians.

Both the native-born of foreign father and the foreign-born show a greater proportion of males literate than females; the greatest difference in the sexes being among the South Italians and Lithuanians.

## CONJUGAL CONDITION.

The conjugal condition of the operatives is set forth in the following table, which shows, by sex and general nativity and race of individual, the percentage of employees 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition:

TABLE 132.—*Per cent of employees 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who are— | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. |
| **MALE.** | | | | |
| Native-born of native father, White | 40 | 47.5 | 50.0 | 2.5 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father, Germany | 95 | 21.1 | 76.8 | 2.1 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | |
| Hebrew, Russian | 305 | 26.6 | 72.5 | 1.0 |
| Lithuanian | 148 | 35.1 | 58.8 | 6.1 |
| Grand total | 904 | 31.5 | 65.7 | 2.8 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 138 | 31.9 | 66.7 | 1.4 |
| Total native-born | 179 | 35.2 | 63.1 | 1.7 |
| Total foreign-born | 725 | 30.6 | 66.3 | 3.0 |
| **FEMALE.** | | | | |
| Native-born of native father, White | 65 | 78.5 | 6.2 | 15.4 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father, Germany | 62 | 75.8 | 4.8 | 19.4 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | |
| Hebrew, Russian | 58 | 79.3 | 13.8 | 6.9 |
| Lithuanian | 47 | 34.0 | 53.2 | 12.8 |
| Grand total | 374 | 63.6 | 23.3 | 13.1 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 91 | 73.6 | 7.7 | 18.7 |
| Total native-born | 156 | 75.6 | 7.1 | 17.3 |
| Total foreign-born | 218 | 55.0 | 34.9 | 10.1 |
| **TOTAL.** | | | | |
| Native-born of native father, White | 105 | 66.7 | 22.9 | 10.5 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father, Germany | 157 | 42.7 | 48.4 | 8.9 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | |
| Hebrew, Russian | 363 | 35.0 | 63.1 | 1.9 |
| Lithuanian | 195 | 34.9 | 57.4 | 7.7 |
| Grand total | 1,278 | 40.9 | 53.3 | 5.8 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 229 | 48.5 | 43.2 | 8.3 |
| Total native-born | 335 | 54.0 | 37.0 | 9.0 |
| Total foreign-born | 943 | 36.3 | 59.1 | 4.7 |

The greater proportion of the total number of employees 20 years of age or over are married. Nevertheless, while the greater proportion of the foreign-born are married and the greater proportion of the native-born of foreign father are married or widowed, the greater proportion of native-born whites of native father are single. There is, moreover, a marked difference between the proportions shown for the males and females, only 23.3 per cent of the latter being married, as compared with 65.7 per cent of the males. The most striking difference is among the Russian Hebrews, the males having 72.5 per cent married and the females only 13.8 per cent.

The table next presented divides the data of the one immediately preceding and shows the percentage of employees in each conjugal condition according to sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual:

TABLE 133.—*Per cent of employees in each conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 200 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

MALE.

| General nativity and race. | 20 to 29 years of age. | | | | 30 to 44 years of age. | | | | 45 years of age or over. | | | | 20 years of age or over. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who are— | | | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who are— | | | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who are— | | | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who are— | | |
| | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. |
| Foreign-born, by race, Hebrew, Russian | 144 | 53.5 | 46.5 | 0.0 | 132 | 3.0 | 96.2 | .8 | 29 | 0.0 | 93.1 | 6.9 | 305 | 26.6 | 72.5 | 1.0 |
| Grand total | 416 | 59.9 | 40.1 | .0 | 366 | 8.7 | 87.4 | 3.8 | 122 | 3.3 | 87.7 | 9.0 | 904 | 31.5 | 65.7 | 2.8 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 59 | 62.7 | 37.3 | .0 | 54 | 13.0 | 83.3 | 3.7 | 25 | .0 | 100.0 | .0 | 138 | 31.9 | 66.7 | 1.4 |
| Total native-born | 91 | 60.4 | 39.6 | .0 | 62 | 12.9 | 83.9 | 3.2 | 26 | .0 | 96.2 | 3.8 | 179 | 35.2 | 63.1 | 1.7 |
| Total foreign-born | 325 | 59.7 | 40.3 | .0 | 304 | 7.9 | 88.2 | 3.9 | 96 | 4.2 | 85.4 | 10.4 | 725 | 30.6 | 66.3 | 3.0 |

FEMALE.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Number reporting complete data. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Number reporting complete data. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Number reporting complete data. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Foreign-born, by race, Hebrew, Russian | 52 | 88.5 | 9.6 | 1.9 | 6 | (a) | (a) | (a) | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | 58 | 79.3 | 13.8 | 6.9 |
| Grand total | 255 | 80.8 | 16.9 | 2.4 | 97 | 28.9 | 41.2 | 29.9 | 22 | 18.2 | 18.2 | 63.6 | 374 | 63.6 | 23.3 | 13.1 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 59 | 89.8 | 6.8 | 3.4 | 27 | 48.1 | 11.1 | 40.7 | 5 | (a) | (a) | (a) | 91 | 73.6 | 7.7 | 18.7 |
| Total native-born | 103 | 90.3 | 6.8 | 2.9 | 40 | 52.5 | 10.0 | 37.5 | 13 | 30.8 | .0 | 69.2 | 156 | 75.6 | 7.1 | 17.3 |
| Total foreign-born | 152 | 74.3 | 23.7 | 2.0 | 57 | 12.3 | 63.2 | 24.6 | 9 | (a) | (a) | (a) | 218 | 55.0 | 34.9 | 10.1 |

TOTAL.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Number reporting complete data. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Number reporting complete data. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Number reporting complete data. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Foreign-born, by race, Hebrew, Russian | 196 | 62.8 | 36.7 | 0.5 | 138 | 2.9 | 94.2 | 2.9 | 29 | 0.0 | 93.1 | 6.9 | 363 | 35.0 | 63.1 | 1.9 |
| Grand total | 671 | 67.8 | 31.3 | .9 | 463 | 13.0 | 77.8 | 9.3 | 144 | 5.6 | 77.1 | 17.4 | 1,278 | 40.9 | 53.3 | 5.8 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 118 | 76.3 | 22.0 | 1.7 | 81 | 24.7 | 59.3 | 16.0 | 30 | 3.3 | 83.3 | 13.3 | 229 | 48.5 | 43.2 | 8.3 |
| Total native-born | 194 | 76.3 | 22.2 | 1.6 | 102 | 28.4 | 54.9 | 16.7 | 39 | 10.3 | 64.1 | 25.6 | 335 | 54.0 | 37.0 | 9.0 |
| Total foreign-born | 477 | 64.4 | 35.0 | .6 | 361 | 8.6 | 84.2 | 7.2 | 105 | 3.8 | 81.9 | 14.3 | 943 | 36.3 | 59.1 | 4.7 |

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

In the group of employees 20 to 29 years of age the greater proportion are single. The proportion drops to 13 per cent in the succeeding group, and finally in the group of employees 45 years of age or over only 5.6 per cent are single.

In every age group there is a predominating proportion of females who are single.

Relative to the conjugal condition of the married operatives of foreign birth the most significant question has to do with the location of their wives, and in the table following the percentage of foreign-born husbands who report wife in the United States and the percentage who report wife abroad is shown according to race of husband.

TABLE 134.—*Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife in the United States and per cent who report wife abroad, by race of husband.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more husbands reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

| Race of husband. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent reporting wife— | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | In United States. | Abroad. |
| Hebrew, Russian | 210 | 89.0 | 11.0 |
| Lithuanian | 81 | 92.6 | 7.4 |
| Total | 449 | 88.2 | 11.8 |

Of the total number of foreign-born married employees included in the above table, 88.2 per cent report wife in the United States and 11.8 per cent report wife abroad, but slight differences being exhibited between the married males of the Lithuanian and Russian Hebrew races.

The extent to which the married employees who came to this country without their wives and families send for them after designated periods of residence is next considered. The statement which immediately follows shows, by race of husband and by years husband has been in the United States, the per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife abroad.

Of the Russian Hebrews who have been in the United States less than five years, 35.7 per cent report wife abroad. In the succeeding period of residence, 5 to 9 years, however, only 3.2 per cent of the Russian Hebrews report wife abroad. Of the group who have been in this country at least ten years only 1.1 per cent report wife abroad.

## VISITS ABROAD.

The tendency on the part of the foreign-born operatives to visit their native lands is set forth in the following table, which shows, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual, the visits abroad made by foreign-born employees.

TABLE 135.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 200 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

| Race. | Number in United States— | | | | Per cent reporting one or more visits, by years in United States. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Under 5 years. | 5 to 9 years. | 10 years or over. | Total. | Under 5 years. | 5 to 9 years. | 10 years or over. | Total. |
| Hebrew, Russian: | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 101 | 71 | 91 | 263 | 2.0 | 2.8 | 0.0 | 1.5 |
| Female | 80 | 21 | 13 | 114 | 3.8 | 9.5 | .0 | 4.4 |
| Total | 181 | 92 | 104 | 377 | 2.8 | 4.3 | .0 | 2.4 |
| Total foreign-born: | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 197 | 144 | 219 | 560 | 6.6 | 5.6 | 4.6 | 5.5 |
| Female | 176 | 62 | 52 | 290 | 4.5 | 11.3 | 7.7 | 6.6 |
| Total | 373 | 206 | 271 | 850 | 5.6 | 7.3 | 5.2 | 5.9 |

Of all foreign-born employees only 5.9 per cent report one or more visits abroad. The proportion of females reporting one or more visits abroad is slightly higher than the proportion of the males. In comparing the visits abroad, by years foreign-born employees have been in the United States, it will be seen that the largest proportion who have visited abroad is of the group who have been in this country five to nine years. There is only a negligible difference in the proportions who have visited abroad of the groups here under five years or ten years or over. Males show a decreasing proportion reporting visits abroad as years of residence in the United States increase. Of the females, however, the largest proportion reporting visits abroad is in the group who have been here five to nine years; the smallest proportion so reporting is of the group who have been here less than five years.

## AGE CLASSIFICATION OF EMPLOYEES.

The age characteristics of the immigrant labor supply are considered in the table next submitted. This table shows by sex and general nativity and race of individual the percentage of employees within each specified age group.

TABLE 136.—*Per cent of employees within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

MALE.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent within each specified age group. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 14. | 14 to 19. | 20 to 24. | 25 to 29. | 30 to 34. | 35 to 44. | 45 to 54. | 55 or over. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 62 | 0.0 | 35.5 | 29.0 | 21.0 | 8.1 | 4.8 | 0.0 | 1.6 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | | |
| Germany | 106 | .9 | 9.4 | 11.3 | 11.3 | 12.3 | 33.0 | 18.8 | 2.8 |
| Russia | 34 | 2.9 | 29.4 | 41.2 | 20.6 | .0 | 5.9 | .0 | .0 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | |
| Hebrew, Russian | 366 | .0 | 16.4 | 22.7 | 16.9 | 12.3 | 23.8 | 6.0 | 1.9 |
| Italian, North | 61 | .0 | 11.5 | 26.2 | 31.1 | 16.4 | 11.5 | 1.6 | 1.6 |
| Italian, South | 60 | .0 | 18.3 | 26.7 | 18.3 | 16.7 | 13.3 | 6.7 | .0 |
| Lithuanian | 154 | .0 | 3.9 | 16.9 | 23.4 | 16.9 | 28.6 | 7.8 | 2.6 |
| Grand total | 1,071 | .2 | 15.0 | 21.0 | 18.2 | 12.0 | 22.1 | 8.5 | 2.9 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 172 | 1.2 | 18.6 | 20.3 | 14.0 | 7.6 | 23.8 | 12.8 | 1.7 |
| Total native-born | 237 | .8 | 23.6 | 22.8 | 15.6 | 7.6 | 18.6 | 9.3 | 1.7 |
| Total foreign-born | 834 | .0 | 12.6 | 20.5 | 18.9 | 13.3 | 23.1 | 8.3 | 3.2 |

TABLE 136.—*Per cent of employees within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent within each specified age group. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 14. | 14 to 19. | 20 to 24. | 25 to 29. | 30 to 34. | 35 to 44. | 45 to 54. | 55 or over. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 133 | 3.0 | 48.1 | 25.6 | 7.5 | 3.8 | 6.0 | 5.3 | 0.8 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | | |
| Germany | 117 | 1.7 | 45.3 | 23.9 | 10.3 | 6.0 | 11.1 | .9 | .9 |
| Russia | 70 | 2.9 | 81.4 | 12.9 | .0 | 2.9 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | |
| Hebrew, Russian | 212 | .5 | 71.2 | 22.6 | 2.8 | 2.4 | .5 | .0 | .0 |
| Italian, North | 29 | .0 | 27.6 | 31.0 | 13.8 | 6.9 | 17.2 | 3.4 | .0 |
| Italian, South | 30 | 3.3 | 50.0 | 26.7 | 3.3 | 6.7 | 3.3 | 3.3 | 3.3 |
| Lithuanian | 66 | .0 | 28.8 | 24.2 | 12.1 | 16.7 | 15.2 | 3.0 | .0 |
| Grand total | 834 | 1.3 | 53.1 | 24.5 | 6.6 | 5.3 | 6.6 | 2.2 | .5 |
| Native-born of foreign father | 228 | 2.2 | 57.9 | 20.2 | 5.7 | 3.9 | 7.9 | 1.3 | .9 |
| Native-born | 361 | 2.5 | 54.3 | 22.2 | 6.4 | 3.9 | 7.2 | 2.8 | .8 |
| Foreign-born | 473 | .4 | 52.2 | 26.2 | 6.8 | 6.3 | 6.1 | 1.7 | .2 |

TOTAL.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Under 14. | 14 to 19. | 20 to 24. | 25 to 29. | 30 to 34. | 35 to 44. | 45 to 54. | 55 or over. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Native-born of native father, White | 195 | 2.1 | 44.1 | 26.7 | 11.8 | 5.1 | 5.6 | 3.6 | 1.0 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | | |
| Germany | 223 | 1.3 | 28.3 | 17.9 | 10.8 | 9.0 | 21.5 | 9.4 | 1.8 |
| Russia | 104 | 2.9 | 64.4 | 22.1 | 6.7 | 1.9 | 1.9 | .0 | .0 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | |
| Hebrew, Russian | 578 | .2 | 36.5 | 22.7 | 11.8 | 8.7 | 15.2 | 3.8 | 1.2 |
| Italian, North | 90 | .0 | 16.7 | 27.8 | 25.6 | 13.3 | 13.3 | 2.2 | 1.1 |
| Italian, South | 90 | 1.1 | 28.9 | 26.7 | 13.3 | 13.3 | 10.0 | 5.6 | 1.1 |
| Lithuanian | 220 | .0 | 11.4 | 19.1 | 20.0 | 16.8 | 24.5 | 6.4 | 1.8 |
| Grand total | 1,905 | .7 | 31.7 | 22.5 | 13.1 | 9.0 | 15.3 | 5.7 | 1.8 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 400 | 1.8 | 41.0 | 20.3 | 9.3 | 5.5 | 14.8 | 6.3 | 1.3 |
| Total native-born | 598 | 1.8 | 42.1 | 22.4 | 10.0 | 5.4 | 11.7 | 5.4 | 1.2 |
| Total foreign-born | 1,307 | .2 | 26.9 | 22.6 | 14.5 | 10.8 | 17.0 | 5.9 | 2.1 |

The majority of the total number of employees are from 14 to 24 years old, a larger proportion being from 14 to 19 than from 20 to 24. The whites native-born of native father and the native-born of foreign father each show a proportion 14 to 19 years of age, exceeding that in any other age group. The native-born of Russian father, it should be noted, show 64.4 per cent from 14 to 19 years of age. The female employees are younger than the males. The greater proportion of the former are from 14 to 19 years of age. The male employees are distributed most largely in the age groups 35 to 44, 20 to 24, and 25 to 29. The majority of the male employees are 25 years of age or over.

## Chapter VI.

## GENERAL PROGRESS AND ASSIMILATION.

Citizenship—Ability to speak English—[Text Tables 137 to 140 and General Tables 83 to 85].

### CITIZENSHIP.

The extent to which the foreign-born employees are manifesting an interest in political affairs and attaining citizenship may be seen from the following table, which shows by race the present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming:

Table 137.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number— | | Per cent— | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Fully naturalized. | Having first papers only. | Fully naturalized. | Having first papers only. |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 11 | 7 | 4 | (a) | (a) |
| German | 19 | 16 | 2 | (a) | (a) |
| Hebrew, Russian | 78 | 21 | 16 | 26.9 | 20.5 |
| Hebrew, Other | 2 | ..... | 1 | (a) | (a) |
| Italian, North | 16 | 10 | 3 | (a) | (a) |
| Italian, South | 9 | 1 | 2 | (a) | (a) |
| Lithuanian | 71 | 44 | 11 | 62.0 | 15.5 |
| Magyar | 1 | ..... | 1 | (a) | (a) |
| Polish | 9 | 1 | 3 | (a) | (a) |
| Russian | 5 | 1 | 1 | (a) | (a) |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 1 | ..... | ..... | (a) | (a) |
| Total | 222 | 101 | 44 | 45.5 | 19.8 |

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of the total number of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States at least five years and who were 21 years of age or over when they came 45.5 per cent are fully naturalized and 19.8 per cent have first papers only.

### ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH.

The table next submitted shows, by sex and race of individual, the percentage of foreign-born employees of non-English-speaking races who were able to speak English.

TABLE 138.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 80 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | | | Per cent who speak English. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| Hebrew, Russian | 344 | 199 | 543 | 74.7 | 68.8 | 72.6 |
| Italian, North | 59 | 27 | 86 | 78.0 | 51.9 | 69.8 |
| Italian, South | 56 | 29 | 85 | 57.1 | 51.7 | 55.3 |
| Lithuanian | 142 | 66 | 208 | 73.9 | 51.5 | 66.8 |
| Total | 791 | 444 | 1,235 | 73.7 | 61.9 | 69.5 |

Of the total number of foreign-born employees 69.5 per cent speak English. While the greater proportion of every specified race speak English, it is more commonly spoken by the Russian Hebrews than the other specified races and less commonly by the South Italians. Every race shows a larger proportion of males who speak English than of females.

A comparison of the advancement of immigrant employees of non-English-speaking races in the ability to speak English is made in the table below according to age at time of arrival in the United States. The presentation is according to sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual:

TABLE 139.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 200 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who speak English, by age at time of coming to United States. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 14. | 14 or over. | Total. |
| Hebrew, Russian | 344 | 100.0 | 70.7 | 74.7 |
| Lithuanian | 142 | 60.0 | 74.5 | 73.9 |
| Total | 791 | 96.4 | 70.0 | 73.7 |

FEMALE.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hebrew, Russian | 199 | 93.8 | 57.0 | 68.8 |
| Lithuanian | 66 | 91.3 | 30.2 | 51.5 |
| Total | 444 | 93.3 | 48.4 | 61.9 |

TOTAL.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hebrew, Russian | 543 | 96.4 | 66.4 | 72.6 |
| Lithuanian | 208 | 85.7 | 63.9 | 66.8 |
| Total | 1,235 | 94.7 | 63.2 | 69.5 |

Of the groups of foreign-born employees who were under 14 years of age at time of coming to the United States, 94.7 per cent speak English. Of the group who were 14 or over, 63.2 per cent speak English. Similarly, both males and females show a larger proportion who speak English of the group who were under 14 than of the group who were 14 or over. Age at time of coming to the United States, however, has a considerably greater effect on the extent to which English is spoken by the females than by the males.

The progress made by non-English-speaking races in acquiring the use of the English language after designated periods of residence in the United States is set forth in the following table, which shows, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual the percentage of foreign-born employees of non-English-speaking races who were able to speak English.

TABLE 140.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex, years in the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 200 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who speak English, by years in United States. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 5. | 5 to 9. | 10 or over. | Total. |
| **MALE.** | | | | | |
| Hebrew, Russian | 344 | 58.7 | 76.7 | 92.2 | 74.7 |
| Lithuanian | 142 | 55.8 | 79.2 | 84.3 | 73.9 |
| Total | 791 | 53.9 | 77.3 | 90.0 | 73.7 |
| **FEMALE.** | | | | | |
| Hebrew, Russian | 199 | 58.2 | 86.5 | 96.4 | 68.8 |
| Lithuanian | 66 | 13.6 | 58.3 | 85.0 | 51.5 |
| Total | 444 | 46.8 | 79.4 | 90.2 | 61.9 |
| **TOTAL.** | | | | | |
| Hebrew, Russian | 543 | 58.5 | 79.5 | 93.0 | 72.6 |
| Lithuanian | 208 | 41.5 | 72.2 | 84.5 | 66.8 |
| Total | 1,235 | 50.5 | 78.0 | 90.1 | 69.5 |

Of the group of foreign-born employees in the United States less than five years, a bare majority speak English. However, the proportion increases with years of residence in the United States until of the group ten years or over 90.1 per cent speak English. Similarly, the English-speaking proportion of both males and females increases with length of residence in this country.

# PART IV.—CLOTHING MANUFACTURING IN CHICAGO, ILL.

## CHAPTER I.

## INTRODUCTION.

Employees for whom information was secured—[Text Table 141 and General Table 86].

### EMPLOYEES FOR WHOM INFORMATION WAS SECURED.

A detailed study was made of 95 households in Chicago, the heads of which were engaged in the clothing manufacturing industry. The results of this study, however, appear in the showing for the industry as a whole, and are not shown separately for the city of Chicago. Detailed returns were also obtained for 8,627 individual employees in addition to the households studied, and these data are used as a basis for the survey of the clothing industry in Chicago. The following table shows, by sex, the number and per cent of employees of each race for whom information was secured.

TABLE 141.—*Employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

| General nativity and race. | Number. | | | Per cent distribution. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| Native-born of native father: | | | | | | |
| White | 120 | 136 | 256 | 2.9 | 3.0 | 3.0 |
| Negro | 2 | ..... | 2 | (a) | .0 | (a) |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | |
| Australia | 2 | 5 | 7 | (a) | .1 | .1 |
| Austria-Hungary | 243 | 701 | 944 | 5.9 | 15.4 | 10.9 |
| Belgium | 3 | 1 | 4 | .1 | (a) | (a) |
| Canada | 4 | 5 | 9 | .1 | .1 | .1 |
| Denmark | 7 | 9 | 16 | .2 | .2 | .2 |
| England | 8 | 6 | 14 | .2 | .1 | .2 |
| France | 1 | 2 | 3 | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Germany | 275 | 898 | 1,173 | 6.7 | 19.8 | 13.6 |
| Ireland | 14 | 20 | 34 | .3 | .4 | .4 |
| Italy | 9 | 97 | 106 | .2 | 2.1 | 1.2 |
| Netherlands | 3 | 7 | 10 | .1 | .2 | .1 |
| Norway | 18 | 16 | 34 | .4 | .4 | .4 |
| Russia | 101 | 230 | 331 | 2.5 | 5.1 | 3.8 |
| Scotland | 4 | 4 | 8 | .1 | .1 | .1 |
| Sweden | 21 | 23 | 44 | .5 | .5 | .5 |
| Switzerland | 1 | 3 | 4 | (a) | .1 | (a) |
| Turkey | 1 | ..... | 1 | (a) | .0 | (a) |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 504 | 352 | 856 | 12.3 | 7.8 | 9.9 |
| Bulgarian | 2 | ..... | 2 | (a) | .0 | (a) |
| Canadian, French | 3 | 4 | 7 | .1 | .1 | .1 |
| Canadian, Other | 5 | 6 | 11 | .1 | .1 | .1 |

[a] Less than 0.05 per cent.

TABLE 141.—*Employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

| General nativity and race. | Number. | | | Per cent distribution. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| Foreign-born, by race—Continued. | | | | | | |
| Croatian | 24 | 29 | 53 | .6 | .6 | .6 |
| Danish | 11 | 21 | 32 | .3 | .5 | .4 |
| Dutch | 5 | 13 | 18 | .1 | .3 | .2 |
| English | 19 | 4 | 23 | .5 | .1 | .3 |
| Finnish | 5 | ..... | 5 | .1 | .0 | .1 |
| French | 2 | 5 | 7 | (a) | .1 | .1 |
| German | 205 | 146 | 351 | 5.0 | 3.2 | 4.1 |
| Greek | 3 | 3 | 6 | .1 | .1 | .1 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 736 | 370 | 1,106 | 18.0 | 8.2 | 12.8 |
| Hebrew, Other | 256 | 93 | 349 | 6.3 | 2.0 | 4.0 |
| Irish | 6 | 14 | 20 | .1 | .3 | .2 |
| Italian, North | 75 | 242 | 317 | 1.8 | 5.3 | 3.7 |
| Italian, South | 150 | 240 | 390 | 3.7 | 5.3 | 4.5 |
| Lithuanian | 270 | 150 | 420 | 6.6 | 3.3 | 4.9 |
| Magyar | 80 | 39 | 119 | 2.0 | .9 | 1.4 |
| Mexican | 1 | ..... | 1 | (a) | .0 | (a) |
| Norwegian | 15 | 32 | 47 | .4 | .7 | .5 |
| Polish | 524 | 374 | 898 | 12.8 | 8.2 | 10.4 |
| Roumanian | 36 | 27 | 63 | .9 | .6 | .7 |
| Russian | 136 | 105 | 241 | 3.3 | 2.3 | 2.8 |
| Ruthenian | 2 | ..... | 2 | (a) | .0 | (a) |
| Scotch | 1 | 2 | 3 | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Servian | 4 | ..... | 4 | .1 | .0 | (a) |
| Slovak | 108 | 44 | 152 | 2.6 | 1.0 | 1.8 |
| Slovenian | 16 | 22 | 38 | .4 | .5 | .4 |
| Swedish | 34 | 27 | 61 | .8 | .6 | .7 |
| Syrian | 4 | ..... | 4 | .1 | .0 | (a) |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 8 | 10 | 18 | .2 | .2 | .2 |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 2 | 1 | 3 | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Grand total | 4,089 | 4,538 | 8,627 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 715 | 2,027 | 2,742 | 17.5 | 44.7 | 31.8 |
| Total native-born | 837 | 2,163 | 3,000 | 20.5 | 47.7 | 34.8 |
| Total foreign-born | 3,252 | 2,375 | 5,627 | 79.5 | 52.3 | 65.2 |

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

## Chapter II.

## RACIAL DISPLACEMENTS.

History of immigration—Period of residence in the United States of foreign-born employees—Racial classification of employees at the present time—Reasons for employing immigrants—[Text Tables 142 and 143 and General Table 87].

### HISTORY OF IMMIGRATION.

The first employees in the earliest clothing manufacturing establishments in Chicago were Germans, German Hebrews, Bohemians, and a few Americans and Poles. The Bohemians and Poles have been employed in constantly increasing numbers, while the Germans and Americans have dropped out of the industry. To-day more Bohemians are employed than any other one race. About fifteen years ago the Scandinavians began to enter the industry, and within five years had proved such excellent workmen on pants and vests that they were among all employees first choice for work of this kind, and they constitute a large and important factor of the clothing industry at the present time. Although the Italians, both North and South, have been employed in the contract manufacture of clothing in the city for twenty-five years or more, it is only within the past seven or eight years that they have been employed in any numbers in the factories. The Russian Hebrews have been employed within the past ten years. Their numbers are rapidly increasing, and it is noteworthy that they send into the clothing trades a much higher proportion of men than any other race. Lithuanians have entered the industry within the last five or six years.

### PERIOD OF RESIDENCE IN THE UNITED STATES OF FOREIGN-BORN EMPLOYEES.

The character of immigration to the industry in Chicago during recent and past years may readily be seen from the following table, which shows by sex and race the per cent of foreign-born employees who have been in the United States each specified number of years.

The period of residence of employees in the United States and in the clothing industry in Chicago are not necessarily the same, but during all periods they approximate each other, and during recent years have been practically identical for the reason that immigrants direct from Europe have entered the industry.

TABLE 142.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad. This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

MALE.

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent in United States each specified number of years. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 5. | 5 to 9. | 10 to 14. | 15 to 19. | 20 or over. |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 500 | 25.8 | 22.6 | 2.8 | 16.4 | 32.4 |
| German | 197 | 19.8 | 11.7 | 3.0 | 14.7 | 50.8 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 720 | 51.4 | 28.3 | 7.5 | 5.0 | 7.8 |
| Hebrew, Other | 255 | 34.9 | 29.4 | 8.2 | 6.7 | 20.8 |
| Italian, North | 72 | 54.2 | 25.0 | 6.9 | 11.1 | 2.8 |
| Italian, South | 147 | 58.5 | 30.6 | 6.8 | 2.7 | 1.4 |
| Lithuanian | 268 | 62.7 | 25.7 | 3.7 | 4.1 | 3.7 |
| Magyar | 79 | 63.3 | 24.1 | 5.1 | 1.3 | 6.3 |
| Polish | 518 | 46.5 | 27.8 | 6.0 | 7.7 | 12.0 |
| Russian | 135 | 64.4 | 16.3 | 8.9 | 7.4 | 3.0 |
| Slovak | 108 | 58.3 | 37.0 | 1.9 | 1.9 | .9 |
| Total | 3,204 | 44.6 | 25.6 | 5.6 | 8.1 | 16.1 |

FEMALE.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bohemian and Moravian | 348 | 37.6 | 25.9 | 5.7 | 13.2 | 17.5 |
| German | 135 | 24.4 | 10.4 | 7.4 | 24.4 | 33.3 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 364 | 78.8 | 16.2 | 1.6 | 2.7 | .5 |
| Hebrew, Other | 91 | 62.6 | 26.4 | 2.2 | 3.3 | 5.5 |
| Italian, North | 241 | 69.3 | 20.7 | 5.8 | 3.7 | .4 |
| Italian, South | 240 | 67.9 | 20.0 | 7.5 | 2.9 | 1.7 |
| Lithuanian | 149 | 86.6 | 9.4 | 2.0 | 2.0 | .0 |
| Magyar | 39 | 76.9 | 12.8 | .0 | 5.1 | 5.1 |
| Polish | 368 | 45.9 | 18.2 | 6.0 | 19.0 | 10.9 |
| Russian | 104 | 76.9 | 18.3 | 2.9 | 1.0 | 1.0 |
| Slovak | 44 | 70.5 | 20.5 | 6.8 | 2.3 | .0 |
| Total | 2,340 | 59.1 | 18.8 | 4.7 | 9.1 | 8.3 |

TOTAL.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bohemian and Moravian | 848 | 30.7 | 23.9 | 4.0 | 15.1 | 26.3 |
| German | 332 | 21.7 | 11.1 | 4.8 | 18.7 | 43.7 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 1,084 | 60.6 | 24.3 | 5.5 | 4.2 | 5.4 |
| Hebrew, Other | 346 | 42.2 | 28.6 | 6.6 | 5.8 | 16.8 |
| Italian, North | 313 | 65.8 | 21.7 | 6.1 | 5.4 | 1.0 |
| Italian, South | 387 | 64.3 | 24.0 | 7.2 | 2.8 | 1.6 |
| Lithuanian | 417 | 71.2 | 19.9 | 3.1 | 3.4 | 2.4 |
| Magyar | 118 | 67.8 | 20.3 | 3.4 | 2.5 | 5.9 |
| Polish | 886 | 46.3 | 23.8 | 6.0 | 12.4 | 11.5 |
| Russian | 239 | 69.9 | 17.2 | 6.3 | 4.6 | 2.1 |
| Slovak | 152 | 61.8 | 32.2 | 3.3 | 2.0 | .7 |
| Total | 5,544 | 50.7 | 22.7 | 5.2 | 8.5 | 12.8 |

From the foregoing table it is seen that of 5,544 persons reporting complete data, 3,204 are males and 2,340 are females. Of the total number, 50.7 per cent have been here under five years, 22.7 per cent have been here from five to nine years, 5.2 per cent from ten to fourteen years, 8.5 per cent from fifteen to nineteen years, and 12.8 per cent have been here twenty years or over. The Germans, with 21.7 per cent, and the Lithuanians, with 71.2 per cent, show the smallest and largest proportions, respectively, who have been here under five years, while each of the remaining races, excepting Bohemians and

Moravians, Hebrews other than Russian, and Poles show the greatest proportion of their numbers to have immigrated to the United States within the last five years. Fair proportions of all races have been here from five to nine years, but the Germans alone show the greatest proportion of their numbers as having been here ten years or over, while the Slovaks show the smallest proportion having resided here during a similar period.

Comparing males with females, it will be observed, generally speaking, that the males are the older immigrants.

### RACIAL CLASSIFICATION OF EMPLOYEES AT THE PRESENT TIME.

The table next submitted showing by sex the number and per cent of the employees for whom information was secured is believed to be representative of the racial make-up of the entire operating force of the industry in Chicago at the present time.

TABLE 143.—*Employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

| General nativity and race. | Number. | | | Per cent distribution. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| Native-born of native father: | | | | | | |
| White | 120 | 136 | 256 | 2.9 | 3.0 | 3.0 |
| Negro | 2 | ..... | 2 | (a) | .0 | (a) |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | |
| Australia | 2 | 5 | 7 | (a) | .1 | .1 |
| Austria-Hungary | 243 | 701 | 944 | 5.9 | 15.4 | 10.9 |
| Belgium | 3 | 1 | 4 | .1 | (a) | (a) |
| Canada | 4 | 5 | 9 | .1 | .1 | .1 |
| Denmark | 7 | 9 | 16 | .2 | .2 | .2 |
| England | 8 | 6 | 14 | .2 | .1 | .2 |
| France | 1 | 2 | 3 | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Germany | 275 | 898 | 1,173 | 6.7 | 19.8 | 13.6 |
| Ireland | 14 | 20 | 34 | .3 | .4 | .4 |
| Italy | 9 | 97 | 106 | .2 | 2.1 | 1.2 |
| Netherlands | 3 | 7 | 10 | .1 | .2 | .1 |
| Norway | 18 | 16 | 34 | .4 | .4 | .4 |
| Russia | 101 | 230 | 331 | 2.5 | 5.1 | 3.8 |
| Scotland | 4 | 4 | 8 | .1 | .1 | .1 |
| Sweden | 21 | 23 | 44 | .5 | .5 | .5 |
| Switzerland | 1 | 3 | 4 | (a) | .1 | (a) |
| Turkey | 1 | ..... | 1 | (a) | .0 | (a) |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 504 | 352 | 856 | 12.3 | 7.8 | 9.9 |
| Bulgarian | 2 | ..... | 2 | (a) | .0 | (a) |
| Canadian, French | 3 | 4 | 7 | .1 | .1 | .1 |
| Canadian, Other | 5 | 6 | 11 | .1 | .1 | .1 |
| Croatian | 24 | 29 | 53 | .6 | .6 | .6 |
| Danish | 11 | 21 | 32 | .3 | .5 | .4 |
| Dutch | 5 | 13 | 18 | .1 | .3 | .2 |
| English | 19 | 4 | 23 | .5 | .1 | .3 |
| Finnish | 5 | ..... | 5 | .1 | .0 | .1 |
| French | 2 | 5 | 7 | (a) | .1 | .1 |
| German | 205 | 146 | 351 | 5.0 | 3.2 | 4.1 |
| Greek | 3 | 3 | 6 | .1 | .1 | .1 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 736 | 370 | 1,106 | 18.0 | 8.2 | 12.8 |
| Hebrew, Other | 256 | 93 | 349 | 6.3 | 2.0 | 4.0 |
| Irish | 6 | 14 | 20 | .1 | .3 | .2 |
| Italian, North | 75 | 242 | 317 | 1.8 | 5.3 | 3.7 |
| Italian, South | 150 | 240 | 390 | 3.7 | 5.3 | 4.5 |
| Lithuanian | 270 | 150 | 420 | 6.6 | 3.3 | 4.9 |
| Magyar | 80 | 39 | 119 | 2.0 | .9 | 1.4 |
| Mexican | 1 | ..... | 1 | (a) | .0 | (a) |
| Norwegian | 15 | 32 | 47 | .4 | .7 | .5 |
| Polish | 524 | 374 | 898 | 12.8 | 8.2 | 10.4 |

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

TABLE 143.—*Employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

| General nativity and race. | Number. | | | Per cent distribution. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| Foreign-born, by race—Continued. | | | | | | |
| Roumanian | 36 | 27 | 63 | 0.9 | 0.6 | 0.7 |
| Russian | 136 | 105 | 241 | 3.3 | 2.3 | 2.8 |
| Ruthenian | 2 | ..... | 2 | (a) | .0 | (a) |
| Scotch | 1 | 2 | 3 | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Servian | 4 | ..... | 4 | .1 | .0 | (a) |
| Slovak | 108 | 44 | 152 | 2.6 | 1.0 | 1.8 |
| Slovenian | 16 | 22 | 38 | .4 | .5 | .4 |
| Swedish | 34 | 27 | 61 | .8 | .6 | .7 |
| Syrian | 4 | ..... | 4 | .1 | .0 | (a) |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 8 | 10 | 18 | .2 | .2 | .2 |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 2 | 1 | 3 | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Grand total | 4,089 | 4,538 | 8,627 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 715 | 2,027 | 2,742 | 17.5 | 44.7 | 31.8 |
| Total native-born | 837 | 2,163 | 3,000 | 20.5 | 47.7 | 34.8 |
| Total foreign-born | 3,252 | 2,375 | 5,627 | 79.5 | 52.3 | 65.2 |

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

This table shows that of 8,627 persons for whom information was secured, 4,538 are females, 4,089 are males. Of the total, 65.2 per cent were foreign-born, 31.8 per cent native-born of foreign father, and 3 per cent native-born of native father, white. Among the foreign-born, a considerably larger proportion of those reporting are males than are females, while with the native-born groups the contrary is the rule. The Russian Hebrews, Poles, and Bohemians and Moravians have the largest representation in this table of any foreign-born races.

## REASONS FOR EMPLOYING IMMIGRANTS.

To certain extent immigrants have been employed in the clothing trades of Chicago, because of their peculiar skill. This is more especially true of the Bohemians, who are considered the best coat makers in the world; of the German Hebrews, who make excellent tailors and managers; of the Scandinavians, who are the best workers on pants and vests; and of the Italians, who are the best hand sewers. The Bohemians had learned much of their skill in Bohemia. This is also true of the Italians and of the Germans, although the latter have ceased to constitute an appreciable element in the industry.

The chief explanation, however, of the large employment of foreign races is given by the manufacturers as twofold; first, the rapid expansion of the industry, and, second, the fact that American employees were not available; as a matter of fact, the Americans had a very marked prejudice against the business and refused to work at it. It is difficult to state the exact reasons for this prejudice. It is evidently due to the conditions of work, perhaps more with reference to past conditions than to those now prevailing.

## Chapter III.

## ECONOMIC STATUS.

Principal occupation of immigrant employees before coming to the United States—Weekly earnings—Relation between period of residence and earning ability—[Text Tables 144 to 152 and General Tables 88 to 93].

### PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION OF IMMIGRANT EMPLOYEES BEFORE COMING TO THE UNITED STATES.

In order that a comparison may be made between the industrial condition of immigrant employees in this country and abroad, before considering their economic status in the clothing industry in Chicago, two tables are presented in which the principal occupations in their native countries are set forth for employees of foreign birth. The first of these two tables shows by race the per cent of foreign-born male employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States.

Table 144.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who were engaged in— | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Manufacture of clothing. | Other manufacturing. | Farming or farm labor. | General labor. | Hand trades. | Trade. | Other occupations. |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 309 | 71.8 | 2.3 | 7.8 | 0.6 | 7.4 | 5.8 | 4.2 |
| German | 122 | 77.9 | 4.1 | 3.3 | .8 | 1.6 | 5.7 | 6.6 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 480 | 53.3 | 5.6 | 2.7 | .6 | 7.7 | 25.2 | 4.8 |
| Hebrew, Other | 147 | 48.3 | 3.4 | 9.5 | 1.4 | 5.4 | 28.6 | 3.4 |
| Italian, South | 112 | 67.9 | 2.7 | 2.7 | 2.7 | 9.8 | 6.3 | 8.0 |
| Lithuanian | 226 | 65.5 | .9 | 25.2 | 3.1 | 2.2 | .9 | 2.2 |
| Polish | 397 | 52.9 | 4.0 | 25.7 | 2.8 | 7.8 | 1.3 | 5.5 |
| Russian | 96 | 50.0 | 7.3 | 7.3 | 4.2 | 7.3 | 19.8 | 4.2 |
| Slovak | 90 | 73.3 | 6.7 | 3.3 | 3.3 | 6.7 | 5.6 | 1.1 |
| Total | 2,225 | 60.7 | 3.9 | 11.2 | 1.8 | 6.4 | 11.4 | 4.7 |

Over 60 per cent of the total number of persons in the above table were engaged in clothing manufacture before coming to this country; more than 10 per cent were engaged in trade and in farming or farm labor. Nearly 80 per cent of the Germans were engaged in clothing manufacture, while in each of the other specified occupations the proportions for that race are less than 7 per cent. The Slovaks and Bohemians and Moravians show proportions almost as large in the clothing industry. The Hebrews other than Russian show the small-

est proportion to have been so engaged. For no race does the proportion of persons who were engaged in manufacturing other than clothing reach as much as 8 per cent. Slightly more than 25 per cent each of the Lithuanians and Poles were employed in farming or farm labor, while almost similar proportions of the Hebrews, both Russian and other, were engaged in trade.

The following table shows by race the per cent of foreign-born female employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States:

TABLE 145.—*Per cent of foreign-born female employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more females reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who were engaged in— | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Sewing, embroidering, lacemaking. | Other manufacturing. | Farming or farm labor. | Domestic service. | Trade. | Other occupations. |
| Hebrew, Russian | 116 | 73.3 | 10.3 | 0.0 | 0.9 | 13.8 | 1.7 |
| Total | 596 | 67.8 | 3.5 | 14.8 | 5.9 | 5.7 | 2.3 |

While 596 persons are included in the foregoing table, Russian Hebrew is the only race specifically reported. Of the total number the principal proportion of females was engaged in sewing, embroidering, and lacemaking before coming to this country. Less than 4 per cent were employed in other manufacturing or in other unspecified occupations. Nearly 75 per cent of the Russian Hebrews were employed in sewing, embroidering, and lacemaking.

## WEEKLY EARNINGS.

The average weekly earnings and range in earning ability of the foreign-born operatives in Chicago are exhibited in the two tables next submitted. The table on the next page shows, by general nativity and race, the per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week.

TABLE 146.—*Per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Average earnings per week. | Per cent earning each specified amount per week. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $5 or over. | $7.50 or over. | $10 or over. | $12.50 or over. | $15 or or | $20 or over. | $25 or over. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 85 | $15.02 | 98.8 | 91.8 | 80.0 | 61.2 | 48.2 | 25.9 | 3.5 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | 174 | 13.82 | 99.4 | 90.8 | 78.7 | 56.3 | 38.5 | 10.9 | 4.0 |
| Germany | 207 | 15.06 | 99.0 | 89.4 | 76.3 | 62.3 | 53.1 | 26.6 | 4.8 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 436 | 13.63 | 99.3 | 96.1 | 87.6 | 63.3 | 41.3 | 5.5 | .9 |
| German | 176 | 15.08 | 100.0 | 96.0 | 88.6 | 65.3 | 46.6 | 18.8 | 2.8 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 647 | 13.41 | 99.5 | 92.1 | 80.4 | 55.2 | 40.3 | 9.0 | 1.4 |
| Hebrew, Other | 230 | 14.38 | 99.1 | 94.8 | 84.8 | 59.1 | 45.7 | 17.8 | 2.2 |
| Italian, South | 131 | 11.58 | 98.5 | 93.1 | 74.0 | 32.1 | 18.3 | .8 | .0 |
| Lithuanian | 254 | 11.65 | 99.6 | 90.6 | 70.9 | 36.6 | 21.7 | 2.0 | .0 |
| Polish | 470 | 12.03 | 99.6 | 91.9 | 75.1 | 41.5 | 23.0 | 2.3 | .2 |
| Russian | 123 | 12.78 | 98.4 | 89.4 | 74.8 | 51.2 | 39.0 | 4.9 | .8 |
| Slovak | 94 | 12.20 | 98.9 | 96.8 | 79.8 | 43.6 | 19.1 | 1.1 | .0 |
| Grand total | 3,476 | 13.42 | 99.3 | 92.8 | 79.7 | 53.4 | 37.2 | 10.5 | 1.8 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 519 | 14.63 | 99.0 | 90.2 | 77.6 | 59.2 | 46.6 | 21.8 | 4.4 |
| Total native-born | 605 | 14.67 | 99.0 | 90.2 | 77.9 | 59.3 | 46.8 | 22.3 | 4.3 |
| Total foreign-born | 2,871 | 13.15 | 99.4 | 93.3 | 80.1 | 52.1 | 35.1 | 8.0 | 1.2 |

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

Of the total number of persons in the foregoing table 99.3 per cent earn $5 or over per week and 1.8 per cent earn $25 or over per week. In each of the specified rates of earnings below $12.50 the foreign-born show a larger proportion than either of the other general nativity groups, but in each of the specified rates of earnings above and including $12.50 the foreign-born show the smallest proportion. Of the foreign-born races none of the Germans earn below $5 per week, and for each of the other races the proportion earning below $5 per week is less than 5 per cent. The Germans show the largest proportion earning $10 or over per week and the Lithuanians show the smallest proportion earning that amount. None of the South Italians, Lithuanians, or Slovaks earn as much as $25 per week, while among the other races the proportion who earn $25 or over is in no case as high as 5 per cent.

The following table shows, by general nativity and race, the per cent of female employees 18 years of age or over who were earning each specified amount per week:

TABLE 147.—*Per cent of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more females reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Average earnings per week. | Per cent earning each specified amount per week. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $5 or over. | $7.50 or over. | $10 or over. | $12.50 or over. | $15 or over. |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | 350 | $9.82 | 98.3 | 82.0 | 45.4 | 15.7 | 7.7 |
| Germany | 484 | 9.27 | 98.1 | 77.3 | 38.2 | 10.7 | 3.3 |
| Russia | 116 | 9.43 | 100.0 | 76.7 | 42.3 | 10.3 | 4.3 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 245 | 9.66 | 97.6 | 75.5 | 43.7 | 15.9 | 9.4 |
| German | 105 | 9.29 | 95.2 | 74.3 | 35.2 | 16.2 | 10.5 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 284 | 8.13 | 96.8 | 57.0 | 21.5 | 4.2 | 2.1 |
| Italian, North | 154 | 8.45 | 94.2 | 63.0 | 26.0 | 9.7 | 4.5 |
| Italian, South | 166 | 7.24 | 92.8 | 44.0 | 10.2 | .0 | .0 |
| Lithuanian | 129 | 6.80 | 90.7 | 30.2 | 7.0 | 1.6 | .8 |
| Polish | 281 | 8.44 | 96.8 | 62.3 | 29.2 | 7.5 | 2.5 |
| Russian | 84 | 8.24 | 94.0 | 59.5 | 28.6 | 6.0 | 2.4 |
| Grand total | 2,871 | 8.74 | 96.3 | 66.4 | 31.6 | 9.1 | 4.0 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 1,050 | 9.40 | 98.1 | 77.6 | 40.6 | 12.0 | 4.7 |
| Total native-born | 1,125 | 9.35 | 98.0 | 76.5 | 39.9 | 11.9 | 4.7 |
| Total foreign-born | 1,746 | 8.35 | 95.2 | 59.9 | 26.3 | 7.3 | 3.6 |

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

Of the total number of persons in the foregoing table 96.3 per cent earn $5 or over per week, while only 4 per cent earn $15 or over per week. In each specified rate of earnings the foreign-born show a smaller proportion than do any one of the other general nativity groups. Among the foreign-born races the Bohemians and Moravians show the largest proportions of females who earn $5 or over per week, and the Lithuanians show the smallest proportion, although for no race is the proportion less than 90 per cent. Only 7 per cent of the Lithuanians earn $10 or over per week, while 43.7 per cent of the Bohemians and Moravians earn that amount. None of the South Italians and less than 1 per cent of the Lithuanians earn $15 or over per week. The Germans, with 10.5 per cent, show the largest proportion.

The extent to which girls between the ages of 14 and 18 years are employed in the industry as well as the range of the weekly earnings is considered in the following table:

TABLE 148.—*Per cent of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more females reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Average earnings per week. | Per cent earning each specified amount per week. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $2.50 or over. | $5 or over. | $7.50 or over. | $10 or over. |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | 257 | $5.63 | 98.8 | 60.7 | 19.8 | 4.3 |
| Germany | 323 | 5.16 | 99.7 | 52.6 | 12.1 | 2.8 |
| Italy | 55 | 6.11 | 98.2 | 72.7 | 29.1 | 10.9 |
| Russia | 100 | 4.76 | 99.0 | 42.0 | 10.0 | .0 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 57 | 5.88 | 98.2 | 64.9 | 24.6 | 8.8 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 67 | 6.56 | 100.0 | 86.6 | 26.9 | 6.0 |
| Italian, North | 55 | 6.16 | 100.0 | 65.5 | 30.9 | 3.6 |
| Italian, South | 47 | 6.46 | 100.0 | 83.0 | 34.0 | 6.4 |
| Polish | 54 | 5.21 | 100.0 | 55.6 | 13.0 | 3.7 |
| Grand total | 1,163 | 5.55 | 99.4 | 60.7 | 18.7 | 3.8 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 757 | 5.34 | 99.2 | 55.9 | 15.6 | 3.4 |
| Total native-born | 793 | 5.34 | 99.2 | 56.4 | 15.6 | 3.3 |
| Total foreign-born | 370 | 6.01 | 99.7 | 70.0 | 25.1 | 4.9 |

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

Less than 1 per cent of all persons in the foregoing table earn under $2.50 per week; 60.7 per cent earn $5 or over per week; and 18.7 per cent earn $7.50 or over per week. In each specified rate of earnings the foreign-born show a higher proportion than do the native-born of foreign father. None of the Russian Hebrews, North or South Italians, or Poles earn under $2.50 per week. Among the foreign-born the Russian Hebrews show the largest proportion earning $5 or over. The Poles show the smallest proportion earning that amount. Of the South Italians 34 per cent earn $7.50 or over. This is the largest proportion in that specified rate, the Poles showing the smallest proportion. None of the foreign-born races show a proportion as high as 10 per cent earning $10 or over, the Bohemians and Moravians, with 8.8 per cent, being the largest.

## RELATION BETWEEN PERIOD OF RESIDENCE AND EARNING ABILITY.

Advancement in industrial efficiency as reflected in increased earning ability according to designated periods of residence in this country is studied for both males and females in the series of tables following. The first table submitted, which immediately follows, shows by race of individual and length of residence in the United States, the percentage of weekly earnings of each specified amount of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over, and permits of a study of their progress by grouping the proportions in each period of residence under the several races.

TABLE 149.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by race and length of residence in the United States.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 200 or more males reporting.]

| Race and years in United States. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent earning each specified amount per week. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | $5 or over. | $7.50 or over. | $10 or over. | $12.50 or over. | $15 or over. | $20 or over. | $25 or over. |
| Bohemian and Moravian: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 5 | 105 | 98.1 | 88.6 | 64.8 | 24.8 | 7.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 5 to 9 | 92 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 95.7 | 73.9 | 43.5 | 3.3 | 1.1 |
| 10 or over | 239 | 99.6 | 97.9 | 94.6 | 76.2 | 55.2 | 8.8 | 1.3 |
| Hebrew, Russian: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 5 | 325 | 99.1 | 87.7 | 68.6 | 37.5 | 22.8 | 2.2 | .3 |
| 5 to 9 | 189 | 100.0 | 95.8 | 89.4 | 66.1 | 50.3 | 6.3 | .0 |
| 10 or over | 133 | 100.0 | 97.7 | 96.2 | 82.7 | 69.2 | 29.3 | 6.0 |
| Hebrew, Other: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 5 | 82 | 98.8 | 90.2 | 75.6 | 39.0 | 29.3 | 4.9 | .0 |
| 5 to 9 | 66 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 89.4 | 62.1 | 40.9 | 15.2 | 1.5 |
| 10 or over | 82 | 98.8 | 95.1 | 90.2 | 76.8 | 65.9 | 32.9 | 4.9 |
| Lithuanian: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 5 | 161 | 99.4 | 85.7 | 60.2 | 24.2 | 11.8 | .0 | .0 |
| 5 to 9 | 63 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 90.5 | 54.0 | 31.7 | 4.8 | .0 |
| 10 or over | 30 | 100.0 | 96.7 | 86.7 | 66.7 | 53.3 | 6.7 | .0 |
| Polish: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 5 | 221 | 99.1 | 86.4 | 63.3 | 29.9 | 9.5 | .5 | .0 |
| 5 to 9 | 130 | 100.0 | 97.7 | 87.7 | 46.9 | 32.3 | .8 | .0 |
| 10 or over | 119 | 100.0 | 95.8 | 83.2 | 57.1 | 37.8 | 7.6 | .8 |

*This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

Of the Bohemians and Moravians earning each specified amount from $12.50 or over per week the proportion increases with length of residence in the United States, while the proportion earning each specified amount below $12.50 is largest for those with a period of residence of from five to nine years and smallest for those with a period of residence of less than five years. The proportion of Russian Hebrews earning each specified amount increases as between the different periods of residence in the United States. The proportion of Hebrews other than Russian earning each specified amount from $10 or over per week increases with length of residence in the United States, while the proportion earning each specified amount below $10 is largest of those with a period of residence from five to nine years. The proportion of Lithuanians earning $12.50 or over, $15 or over, or $20 or over per week is largest of those with a period of residence of ten years or over and smallest of those with a period of residence of less than five years, while the proportion earning each specified amount under $12.50 per week is largest of those with a period of residence of from five to nine years. The comparison made as regards the Lithuanians applies also to the Poles.

The following table is based upon the same data as the preceding, but presented in a different form.

TABLE 150.—*Comparative earnings per week of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over, by race and length of residence in the United States.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 200 or more males reporting.]

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent earning each specified amount per week. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | $5 or over. | $7.50 or over. | $10 or over. | $12.50 or over. | $15 or over. | $20 or over. | $25 or over. |
| IN UNITED STATES LESS THAN 5 YEARS. | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 105 | 98.1 | 88.6 | 64.8 | 24.8 | 7.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 325 | 99.1 | 87.7 | 68.6 | 37.5 | 22.8 | 2.2 | .3 |
| Hebrew, Other | 82 | 98.8 | 90.2 | 75.6 | 39.0 | 29.3 | 4.9 | .0 |
| Lithuanian | 161 | 99.4 | 85.7 | 60.2 | 24.2 | 11.8 | .0 | .0 |
| Polish | 221 | 99.1 | 86.4 | 63.3 | 29.9 | 9.5 | .5 | .0 |
| IN UNITED STATES 5 TO 9 YEARS. | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 92 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 95.7 | 73.9 | 43.5 | 3.3 | 1.1 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 189 | 100.0 | 95.8 | 89.4 | 66.1 | 50.3 | 6.3 | .0 |
| Hebrew, Other | 66 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 89.4 | 62.1 | 40.9 | 15.2 | 1.5 |
| Lithuanian | 63 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 90.5 | 54.0 | 31.7 | 4.8 | .0 |
| Polish | 130 | 100.0 | 97.7 | 87.7 | 46.9 | 32.3 | .8 | .0 |
| IN UNITED STATES 10 YEARS OR OVER. | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 239 | 99.6 | 97.9 | 94.6 | 76.2 | 55.2 | 8.8 | 1.3 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 133 | 100.0 | 97.7 | 96.2 | 82.7 | 69.2 | 29.3 | 6.0 |
| Hebrew, Other | 82 | 98.8 | 95.1 | 90.2 | 76.8 | 65.9 | 32.9 | 4.9 |
| Lithuanian | 30 | 100.0 | 96.7 | 86.7 | 66.7 | 53.3 | 6.7 | .0 |
| Polish | 119 | 100.0 | 95.8 | 83.2 | 57.1 | 37.8 | 7.6 | .8 |

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

Less than 1 per cent of the Lithuanians, Hebrews other than Russian, and Poles who have been in this country less than five years earn under $5 per week. Every race included in the above table shows that more than 98 per cent of those who have been here less than five years earn $5 or over per week. The Hebrews other than Russian show the largest proportion earning $12.50 or over, and the Lithuanians show the smallest proportion earning $12.50 or over. The Russian Hebrews are the only ones showing a proportion who earn as much as $25 per week, and in that case the proportion is very small.

All of the persons included in the table who have lived in this country from five to nine years earn $5 per week or over. The Russian Hebrew and Polish are the only races that show less than 100 per cent as earning $7.50 per week. The Bohemians and Moravians show the largest proportion who earn $10 or over. The Poles show the smallest proportion who earn $12.50 or over per week. Slightly more than 50 per cent of the Russian Hebrews earn $15 or over per week. None of the Russian Hebrews, Lithuanians, or Poles earn as much as $25 per week.

Among those who have resided in the United States for ten years or over the Russian Hebrews show the largest proportion earning $10 or over per week. The Poles show the smallest proportion earning $15 or over. The Lithuanians show none earning as much as $25. The proportion for the Russian Hebrews in the latter rate of earnings is 6 per cent and for the Poles it is 0.8 per cent.

The relative earnings of female employees are considered in the tables which follow.

TABLE 151.—*Per cent of foreign-born female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by race and length of residence in the United States.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 200 or more females reporting.]

| Race and years in United States. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent earning each specified amount per week. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | $5 or over. | $7.50 or over. | $10 or over. | $12.50 or over. | $15 or over. |
| Bohemian and Moravian: | | | | | | |
| Under 5 | 79 | 94.9 | 57.0 | 22.8 | 8.9 | 5.1 |
| 5 to 9 | 60 | 98.3 | 70.0 | 41.7 | 15.0 | 6.7 |
| 10 or over | 106 | 99.1 | 92.5 | 60.4 | 21.7 | 14.2 |
| Hebrew, Russian: | | | | | | |
| Under 5 | 221 | 96.8 | 52.0 | 20.8 | 4.5 | 2.3 |
| 5 to 9 | 48 | 100.0 | 75.0 | 22.9 | 2.1 | .0 |
| 10 or over | 15 | 86.7 | 73.3 | 26.7 | 6.7 | 6.7 |
| Polish: | | | | | | |
| Under 5 | 123 | 94.3 | 44.7 | 14.6 | 2.4 | .8 |
| 5 to 9 | 46 | 95.7 | 73.9 | 45.7 | 10.9 | 2.2 |
| 10 or over | 112 | 100.0 | 76.8 | 38.4 | 11.6 | 4.5 |

*This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

Among the foreign-born females included in the above table who have been in the United States less than five years, the Russian Hebrews show the largest proportion who earn $5 or over per week and the Poles show the smallest proportion who earn $15 per week. The Bohemians and Moravians show the largest proportion of females earning $15 or over per week.

All of the Russian Hebrews who have been in the United States from five to nine years earn $5 or over per week, 75 per cent earn $7.50 or over, and none earn $15 or over. Not less than 95 per cent of the other two races earn $5 or over.

The greatest divergence in proportion is shown between the Russian Hebrews and Poles who have been in the United States for ten years or more and who earn $5 or over. The proportion for the Poles is 100 per cent and for the Russian Hebrews 86.7 per cent. Less than 7 per cent of the Russian Hebrews earn $12.50 or over, and only 4.5 per cent of the Poles earn $15 or over per week, as compared with 14.2 per cent of the Bohemians and Moravians who earn that amount.

TABLE 152.—*Comparative earnings per week of foreign-born female employees 18 years of age or over, by race and length of residence in the United States.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 200 or more females reporting.]

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent earning each specified amount per week. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | $5 or over. | $7.50 or over. | $10 or over. | $12.50 or over. | $15 or over. |
| IN UNITED STATES LESS THAN 5 YEARS. | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 79 | 94.9 | 57.0 | 22.8 | 8.9 | 5.1 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 221 | 96.8 | 52.0 | 20.8 | 4.5 | 2.3 |
| Polish | 123 | 94.3 | 44.7 | 14.6 | 2.4 | .8 |
| IN UNITED STATES 5 TO 9 YEARS. | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 60 | 98.3 | 70.0 | 41.7 | 15.0 | 6.7 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 48 | 100.0 | 75.0 | 22.9 | 2.1 | .0 |
| Polish | 46 | 95.7 | 73.9 | 45.7 | 10.9 | 2.2 |
| IN UNITED STATES 10 YEARS OR OVER. | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 106 | 99.1 | 92.5 | 60.4 | 21.7 | 14.2 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 15 | 86.7 | 73.3 | 26.7 | 6.7 | 6.7 |
| Polish | 112 | 100.0 | 76.8 | 38.4 | 11.6 | 4.5 |

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

## Chapter IV.

## WORKING CONDITIONS.

The factory system—Hours worked—The effect of the employment of recent immigrants on industries—Employers' opinion of recent immigrants.

### THE FACTORY SYSTEM.

The factory system has been applied to the manufacture of clothing in Chicago for thirty-five or forty years. During this period this system of production has developed to such an extent that to-day very little clothing is produced in Chicago by the contract system, such as made use of in New York City. Practically all of the clothing is produced in shops and factories operated by large clothing manufacturing companies.

### HOURS WORKED.

On the average, all workmen of all races and all departments of the clothing industry work ten hours per day and five and one-half days per week, with a half holiday Saturday.

### THE EFFECT OF THE EMPLOYMENT OF RECENT IMMIGRANTS ON INDUSTRIES.

In so far as the recent immigrants have furnished a labor supply for the clothing factories and have actively engaged in the management, they have assisted in the development of the form of the clothing industry in Chicago, but further than this the great numbers of recent immigrants have no effect.

As regards the effect of the employment of recent immigrants upon the old employees is the fact that the Bohemians, Poles, and Scandinavians have forced the Germans out of the industry and that the Scandinavians have taken from the Bohemians, Poles, and others the preeminence they formerly had in the making of pants and vests.

### EMPLOYERS' OPINION OF RECENT IMMIGRANTS.

The following statements of the preference for different races are practically unanimous among all the managers interviewed. The best all-round workmen are the Bohemians, because they are the most intelligent, thorough, and progressive. The Poles rank next as all-round workmen, but are distinctly inferior in this respect to the Bohemians. The Lithuanian is not quite as efficient as the Pole, while the Russian Hebrews furnish some exceptionally good workmen and some exceptionally poor ones. Although the best tailors and managers of shops, the Hebrews rank, perhaps, on an average with the Poles. The best hand sewers are the North and South Italians and the best pants and vest makers are the Scandinavians.

## Chapter V.

## SALIENT CHARACTERISTICS.

Literacy—Conjugal condition—Visits abroad—Age classification of employees—[Text Tables 153 to 159 and General Tables 94 to 98].

### LITERACY.

The degree of general literacy which prevails among the employees in Chicago is set forth in the following table, which shows, by sex and general nativity and race, the per cent of employees who read and per cent who read and write:

Table 153.—*Per cent of employees who read and per cent who read and write, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | | | Per cent who read. | | | Per cent who read and write. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 115 | 133 | 248 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | 239 | 694 | 933 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Germany | 269 | 875 | 1,144 | 99.6 | 99.9 | 99.8 | 99.6 | 99.9 | 99.8 |
| Italy | 9 | 95 | 104 | 88.9 | 93.7 | 93.3 | 88.9 | 93.7 | 93.3 |
| Russia | 101 | 227 | 328 | 99.0 | 99.1 | 99.1 | 99.0 | 99.1 | 99.1 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 499 | 345 | 844 | 99.4 | 98.8 | 99.2 | 99.4 | 98.8 | 99.2 |
| German | 200 | 145 | 345 | 99.0 | 99.3 | 99.1 | 98.0 | 98.6 | 98.3 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 710 | 357 | 1,067 | 96.1 | 93.0 | 95.0 | 94.4 | 92.4 | 93.7 |
| Hebrew, Other | 250 | 92 | 342 | 96.8 | 85.9 | 93.9 | 95.6 | 85.9 | 93.0 |
| Italian, North | 73 | 236 | 309 | 93.2 | 75.4 | 79.6 | 91.8 | 74.6 | 78.6 |
| Italian, South | 146 | 217 | 363 | 96.6 | 59.4 | 74.4 | 95.2 | 59.4 | 73.8 |
| Lithuanian | 255 | 146 | 401 | 95.3 | 91.1 | 93.8 | 91.4 | 76.7 | 86.0 |
| Magyar | 74 | 38 | 112 | 91.9 | 100.0 | 94.6 | 91.9 | 100.0 | 94.6 |
| Polish | 510 | 364 | 874 | 94.1 | 96.7 | 95.2 | 93.1 | 95.1 | 93.9 |
| Russian | 135 | 103 | 238 | 94.1 | 90.3 | 92.4 | 91.9 | 85.4 | 89.1 |
| Slovak | 104 | 43 | 147 | 98.1 | 95.3 | 97.3 | 98.1 | 95.3 | 97.3 |
| Grand total | 3,974 | 4,424 | 8,398 | 97.0 | 94.5 | 95.7 | 96.0 | 93.7 | 94.8 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 701 | 1,988 | 2,689 | 99.6 | 99.5 | 99.6 | 99.6 | 99.5 | 99.6 |
| Total native-born | 817 | 2,121 | 2,938 | 99.6 | 99.6 | 99.6 | 99.6 | 99.6 | 99.6 |
| Total foreign-born | 3,157 | 2,303 | 5,460 | 96.4 | 89.9 | 93.6 | 95.1 | 88.2 | 92.2 |

From the foregoing table it will be observed that of 8,398 individuals reporting complete data, 4,424 were females and 3,974 were males. Of the grand total 95.7 per cent can read and 94.8 per cent can read and write, while 97 per cent of males read, 96 per cent both read and write, 94.5 per cent of the females can read, and 93.7 per cent

can both read and write. All those native-born of native father or of father born in Austria-Hungary can read and write. In both sexes and in both literacy groups the native-born of foreign father show a higher degree of efficiency than the foreign-born. A comparatively large proportion of each race except the North and South Italian are able to both read and write. A greater proportion of males than of females in each race are shown to be able to read and to read and write, excepting the German, Polish, and Magyar, the last-named race showing 100 per cent of females who can both read and write.

## CONJUGAL CONDITION.

In the following table the per cent of employees 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition is shown according to sex and general nativity and race:

TABLE 154.—*Per cent of employees 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

MALE.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who are— | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 76 | 59.2 | 40.8 | 0.0 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | 141 | 56.7 | 41.8 | 1.4 |
| Germany | 192 | 50.0 | 49.5 | .5 |
| Russia | 56 | 75.0 | 25.0 | .0 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 441 | 27.4 | 70.3 | 2.3 |
| German | 189 | 21.2 | 75.1 | 3.7 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 609 | 37.8 | 62.1 | .2 |
| Hebrew, Other | 212 | 37.7 | 59.9 | 2.4 |
| Italian, North | 56 | 41.1 | 55.4 | 3.6 |
| Italian, South | 117 | 35.9 | 62.4 | 1.7 |
| Lithuanian | 255 | 68.2 | 31.4 | .4 |
| Magyar | 66 | 37.9 | 60.6 | 1.5 |
| Polish | 468 | 46.6 | 52.1 | 1.3 |
| Russian | 112 | 45.5 | 52.7 | 1.8 |
| Slovak | 92 | 51.1 | 47.8 | 1.1 |
| Grand total | 3,344 | 42.7 | 55.9 | 1.4 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 463 | 56.6 | 42.8 | .6 |
| Total native-born | 540 | 56.9 | 42.6 | .6 |
| Total foreign-born | 2,804 | 40.0 | 58.5 | 1.5 |

TABLE 154.—*Per cent of employees 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who are— | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 62 | 64.5 | 19.4 | 16.1 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | 232 | 89.2 | 6.9 | 3.9 |
| Germany | 312 | 89.1 | 8.0 | 2.9 |
| Russia | 66 | 89.4 | 6.1 | 4.5 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 194 | 62.9 | 28.4 | 8.8 |
| German | 106 | 55.7 | 24.5 | 19.8 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 140 | 85.0 | 7.9 | 7.1 |
| Hebrew, Other | 32 | 71.9 | 15.6 | 12.5 |
| Italian, North | 139 | 33.1 | 61.9 | 5.6 |
| Italian, South | 150 | 34.0 | 60.0 | 6.0 |
| Lithuanian | 109 | 89.9 | 9.2 | .9 |
| Magyar | 20 | 30.0 | 55.0 | 15.0 |
| Polish | 201 | 67.7 | 21.9 | 10.0 |
| Russian | 55 | 87.3 | 9.1 | 3.6 |
| Slovak | 22 | 54.5 | 40.9 | 4.5 |
| Grand total | 2,065 | 69.9 | 21.9 | 8.2 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 679 | 88.1 | 7.8 | 4.1 |
| Total native-born | 741 | 86.1 | 8.8 | 5.1 |
| Total foreign-born | 1,324 | 60.9 | 29.2 | 9.9 |

TOTAL.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Native-born of native father, White | 138 | 61.6 | 31.2 | 7.2 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | 373 | 76.9 | 20.1 | 2.9 |
| Germany | 504 | 74.2 | 23.8 | 2.0 |
| Russia | 122 | 82.8 | 14.8 | 2.5 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 635 | 38.3 | 57.5 | 4.3 |
| German | 295 | 33.6 | 56.9 | 9.5 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 749 | 46.6 | 51.9 | 1.5 |
| Hebrew, Other | 244 | 42.2 | 54.1 | 3.7 |
| Italian, North | 195 | 35.4 | 60.0 | 4.6 |
| Italian, South | 267 | 34.8 | 61.0 | 4.1 |
| Lithuanian | 364 | 74.7 | 24.7 | .5 |
| Magyar | 86 | 36.0 | 59.3 | 4.7 |
| Polish | 669 | 52.9 | 43.0 | 4.0 |
| Russian | 167 | 59.3 | 38.3 | 2.4 |
| Slovak | 114 | 51.8 | 46.5 | 1.8 |
| Grand total | 5,409 | 53.1 | 42.9 | 4.0 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 1,142 | 75.3 | 22.0 | 2.7 |
| Total native-born | 1,281 | 73.8 | 23.0 | 3.2 |
| Total foreign-born | 4,128 | 46.7 | 49.1 | 4.2 |

Of 5,409 persons, 53.1 per cent are single, 42.9 per cent married, and 4 per cent widowed. The foreign-born show 49.1 per cent married as compared with 31.2 per cent of the native-born of native father, white, and 22 per cent of the native-born of foreign father. Consequently the native-born show the greatest proportion of single persons. All groups show a small proportion who are widowed.

Discussing this table by sexes, there are 3,344 males and 2,065 females. The males show 55.9 per cent married as compared with 21.9 per cent of the females. A considerably greater proportion of females than males are widowed, the former showing 8.2 per cent and the latter 1.4 per cent. Practically the same observations as were made regarding the grand total can be applied to the two sexes.

The next table submitted shows, by sex, age groups, and by general nativity and race, the per cent of employees in each conjugal condition:

TABLE 155.—*Per cent of employees in each conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 200 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

MALE.

| General nativity and race. | 20 to 29 years of age. | | | | 30 to 44 years of age. | | | | 45 years of age or over. | | | | 20 years of age or over. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who are— | | | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who are— | | | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who are— | | | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who are— | | |
| | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | 112 | 69.6 | 29.5 | 0.9 | 28 | 7.1 | 89.3 | 3.6 | 1 | (a) | (a) | (a) | 141 | 56.7 | 41.8 | 1.4 |
| Germany | 125 | 70.4 | 28.8 | .8 | 55 | 14.5 | 85.5 | .0 | 12 | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 | 192 | 50.0 | 49.5 | .5 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 187 | 55.6 | 44.4 | .0 | 184 | 9.2 | 89.7 | 1.1 | 70 | .0 | 88.60 | 11.4 | 441 | 27.4 | 70.3 | 2.3 |
| German | 52 | 55.8 | 42.3 | 1.9 | 69 | 14.5 | 85.5 | .0 | 68 | 1.5 | 89.7 | 8.8 | 189 | 21.2 | 75.1 | 3.7 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 381 | 57.7 | 42.0 | .3 | 184 | 5.4 | 94.6 | .0 | 44 | .0 | 100.0 | .0 | 609 | 37.0 | 62.1 | .2 |
| Hebrew, Other | 98 | 73.5 | 25.5 | 1.0 | 81 | 8.6 | 90.1 | 1.2 | 33 | 3.0 | 87.9 | 9.1 | 212 | 37.7 | 59.9 | 2.4 |
| Italian, South | 71 | 50.7 | 49.3 | .0 | 41 | 14.6 | 80.5 | 4.9 | 5 | (a) | (a) | (a) | 117 | 35.9 | 62.4 | 1.7 |
| Lithuanian | 166 | 83.1 | 16.9 | .0 | 82 | 41.5 | 57.3 | 1.2 | 7 | (a) | (a) | (a) | 255 | 68.2 | 31.4 | .4 |
| Polish | 306 | 63.7 | 35.9 | .3 | 118 | 19.5 | 78.0 | 2.5 | 44 | .0 | 95.5 | 4.5 | 468 | 46.6 | 52.1 | 1.3 |
| Grand total | 1,937 | 65.4 | 34.3 | .4 | 1,050 | 14.8 | 83.9 | 1.3 | 357 | 2.0 | 91.0 | 7.0 | 3,344 | 42.7 | 55.9 | 1.4 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 337 | 72.7 | 26.7 | .6 | 108 | 14.8 | 84.3 | .9 | 18 | 5.6 | 94.4 | .0 | 463 | 56.6 | 42.8 | .6 |
| Total native-born | 390 | 73.8 | 25.6 | .5 | 126 | 14.3 | 84.9 | .8 | 24 | 4.2 | 95.8 | .0 | 540 | 56.9 | 42.6 | .6 |
| Total foreign-born | 1,547 | 63.2 | 36.5 | .3 | 924 | 14.8 | 83.8 | 1.4 | 333 | 1.8 | 90.7 | 7.5 | 2,804 | 40.0 | 58.5 | 1.5 |

FEMALE.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | 221 | 91.4 | 5.9 | 2.7 | 10 | 50.0 | 30.0 | 20.0 | 1 | (a) | (a) | (a) | 232 | 89.2 | 6.9 | 3.9 |
| Germany | 286 | 93.4 | 5.6 | 1.0 | 25 | 44.0 | 32.0 | 24.0 | 1 | (a) | (a) | (a) | 312 | 89.1 | 8.0 | 2.9 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 158 | 76.6 | 19.0 | 4.4 | 32 | 3.1 | 68.8 | 28.1 | 4 | (a) | (a) | (a) | 194 | 62.9 | 28.4 | 8.8 |
| German | 67 | 68.7 | 23.9 | 7.5 | 28 | 35.7 | 28.6 | 35.7 | 11 | 27.3 | 18.2 | 54.5 | 106 | 55.7 | 24.5 | 19.8 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 127 | 92.1 | 3.9 | 3.9 | 12 | 8.3 | 50.0 | 41.7 | 1 | (a) | (a) | (a) | 140 | 85.0 | 7.9 | 7.1 |
| Hebrew, Other | 26 | 88.5 | 11.5 | .0 | 5 | (a) | (a) | (a) | 1 | (a) | (a) | (a) | 32 | 71.9 | 15.6 | 12.5 |
| Italian, South | 93 | 52.7 | 46.2 | 1.1 | 45 | 4.4 | 80.0 | 15.6 | 12 | .0 | 91.7 | 8.3 | 150 | 34.0 | 60.0 | 6.0 |
| Lithuanian | 102 | 93.1 | 6.9 | .0 | 7 | (a) | (a) | (a) | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | 109 | 89.9 | 9.2 | .9 |
| Polish | 168 | 80.4 | 15.5 | 4.2 | 28 | 3.6 | 53.6 | 42.9 | 5 | (a) | (a) | (a) | 201 | 67.7 | 21.9 | 10.4 |
| Grand total | 1,689 | 81.3 | 15.6 | 3.1 | 297 | 20.9 | 51.9 | 27.3 | 79 | 10.1 | 44.3 | 45.6 | 2,065 | 69.9 | 21.9 | 8.2 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 622 | 92.1 | 5.9 | 1.9 | 52 | 48.1 | 25.0 | 26.9 | 5 | (a) | (a) | (a) | 679 | 88.1 | 7.8 | 4.1 |
| Total native-born | 665 | 91.6 | 6.2 | 2.3 | 63 | 46.0 | 28.6 | 25.4 | 13 | .0 | 46.2 | 53.8 | 741 | 86.1 | 8.8 | 5.1 |
| Total foreign-born | 1,024 | 74.7 | 21.7 | 3.6 | 234 | 14.1 | 58.1 | 27.8 | 66 | 12.1 | 43.9 | 43.9 | 1,324 | 60.9 | 29.2 | 9.9 |

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 155.—*Per cent of employees in each conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL.

| General nativity and race. | 20 to 29 years of age. | | | | 30 to 44 years of age. | | | | 45 years of age or over. | | | | 20 years of age or over. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who are— | | | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who are— | | | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who are— | | | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who are— | | |
| | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | 333 | 84.1 | 13.8 | 2.1 | 38 | 18.4 | 73.7 | 7.9 | 2 | (a) | (a) | (a) | 373 | 76.9 | 20.1 | 2.9 |
| Germany | 411 | 86.4 | 12.7 | 1.0 | 80 | 23.8 | 68.8 | 7.5 | 13 | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 | 504 | 74.2 | 23.8 | 2.0 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 345 | 65.2 | 32.8 | 2.0 | 216 | 8.3 | 86.6 | 5.1 | 74 | .0 | 87.8 | 12.2 | 635 | 38.6 | 57.5 | 4.3 |
| German | 119 | 63.0 | 31.9 | 5.0 | 97 | 20.6 | 69.1 | 10.3 | 79 | 5.1 | 79.7 | 15.2 | 295 | 33.6 | 56.9 | 9.5 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 508 | 66.3 | 32.5 | 1.2 | 196 | 5.6 | 91.8 | 2.6 | 45 | 2.2 | 97.8 | .0 | 749 | 46.6 | 51.9 | 1.5 |
| Hebrew, Other | 124 | 76.6 | 22.6 | .8 | 86 | 8.1 | 87.2 | 4.7 | 34 | 2.9 | 85.3 | 11.8 | 244 | 42.2 | 54.1 | 3.7 |
| Italian, South | 164 | 51.8 | 47.6 | .6 | 86 | 9.3 | 80.2 | 10.5 | 17 | .0 | 94.1 | 5.9 | 267 | 34.8 | 61.0 | 4.1 |
| Lithuanian | 268 | 86.9 | 13.1 | .0 | 89 | 41.6 | 56.2 | 2.2 | 7 | (a) | (a) | (a) | 364 | 74.7 | 24.7 | .5 |
| Polish | 474 | 69.6 | 28.7 | 1.7 | 146 | 16.4 | 73.3 | 10.3 | 49 | .0 | 91.8 | 8.2 | 669 | 52.9 | 43.0 | 4.0 |
| Grand total | 3,626 | 72.8 | 25.6 | 1.6 | 1,347 | 16.1 | 76.8 | 7.1 | 436 | 3.4 | 82.6 | 14.0 | 5,409 | 53.1 | 42.9 | 4.0 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 959 | 85.3 | 13.2 | 1.5 | 160 | 25.6 | 65.0 | 9.4 | 23 | 4.3 | 87.0 | 8.7 | 1,142 | 75.3 | 22.0 | 2.7 |
| Total native-born | 1,055 | 85.0 | 13.4 | 1.6 | 189 | 24.9 | 66.1 | 9.0 | 37 | 2.7 | 78.4 | 18.9 | 1,281 | 73.8 | 23.0 | 3.2 |
| Total foreign-born | 2,571 | 67.8 | 30.6 | 1.6 | 1,158 | 14.7 | 78.6 | 6.7 | 399 | 3.5 | 83.0 | 13.5 | 4,128 | 46.7 | 49.1 | 4.2 |

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Data as to the conjugal condition of 5,409 employees who are 20 years of age or over are included in the above table. Of that total number 42.9 per cent are married, 4 per cent are widowed, and 53.1 per cent are single. The foreign-born show a much larger proportion of married persons than do the native-born of foreign father. Nearly 50 per cent of the foreign-born are married, while only 22 per cent of the native-born of foreign father are in that conjugal condition. Among the foreign-born races the South Italians show the largest proportion of married employees, with the Bohemians and Moravians, Germans, and Hebrews other than Russian following in the order named. The Germans show the largest proportion of widowed employees and the Lithuanians show the smallest proportion.

Among the foreign-born persons between the ages of 20 and 29 the South Italians show the largest proportion married. The Lithuanians show the smallest proportion of married persons in this age group. Where the ages are from 30 to 44 years the Russian Hebrews show the largest proportion of married persons. It is 91.8 per cent, and of that race only 2.6 per cent are widowed. Among the persons who are 45 years of age or over none of the Bohemians and Moravians, South Italians, or Poles are single. None of the other foreign-born races shows a proportion as high as 6 per cent, single. In this age group the Germans show the largest proportion of widowed persons, with the Bohemians and Moravians and the Hebrews other than Russian following in the order named.

The males show a proportion of married persons greater than that shown by the females. Only 21.9 per cent of the latter are married, as compared with 55.9 per cent of the former. For each sex the proportion of married persons is greater among the foreign-born than among the native-born of foreign father. Among the foreign-born males the Germans show the largest proportion of married persons and also the largest proportion of widowed persons. The Lithuanians show the smallest proportion of married males and the Russian Hebrews show the smallest proportion of widowed males.

Among the females the South Italians show the largest proportion married. It is 60 per cent. The Russian Hebrews, of whom only 7.9 per cent of the females are married, show the smallest proportion in that conjugal condition. Almost 20 per cent of the German females are widowed, as compared with less than 1 per cent of the Lithuanians.

As regards the location of wives of the foreign-born male employees the following table shows, by race of husband, the per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife in the United States and per cent who report wife abroad:

TABLE 156.—*Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife in the United States and per cent who report wife abroad, by race of husband.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more husbands reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

| Race of husband. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent reporting wife— | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | In United States. | Abroad. |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 300 | 95.3 | 4.7 |
| German | 136 | 93.4 | 6.6 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 353 | 85.3 | 14.7 |
| Hebrew, Other | 122 | 91.8 | 8.2 |
| Italian, South | 68 | 79.4 | 20.6 |
| Lithuanian | 77 | 80.5 | 19.5 |
| Polish | 239 | 87.0 | 13.0 |
| Russian | 62 | 85.5 | 14.5 |
| Slovak | 41 | 73.2 | 26.8 |
| Total | 1,571 | 87.9 | 12.1 |

A total of 1,571 persons are included in the above table, and of that number 87.9 per cent report wife in this country, while 12.1 per cent report wife abroad. The Bohemians and Moravians show the largest proportions of husbands who report wife in this country. For that race the percentage is 95.3. It is closely followed by the proportion shown by the Germans, 93.4 per cent, and by the percentage shown by the Hebrews other than Russian. The Slovaks show the smallest proportion of husbands who report wife in this country.

The extent to which married males of foreign birth who immigrated without their wives bring them to this country after designated periods of residence is set forth in the table on the following page. It shows by race of husband and by years husband has been in the United States the per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife abroad.

TABLE 157.—*Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife abroad, by race of husband and by years husband has been in the United States.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 100 or more husbands reporting.]

| Race of husband. | Number having been in United States each specified number of years who report location of wife. | | | | Per cent having been in United States each specified number of years who report wife abroad. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Under 5. | 5 to 9. | 10 or over. | Total. | Under 5. | 5 to 9. | 10 or over. | Total. |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 39 | 66 | 195 | 300 | 25.6 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 4.7 |
| German | 18 | 11 | 107 | 136 | 33.3 | 18.2 | .9 | 6.6 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 140 | 103 | 110 | 353 | 33.6 | 4.9 | .0 | 14.7 |
| Hebrew, Other | 30 | 32 | 60 | 122 | 20.0 | 3.1 | 5.0 | 8.2 |
| Polish | 67 | 83 | 89 | 239 | 35.8 | 7.2 | 1.1 | 13.0 |

Among the husbands in the foregoing table who have been in the United States under five years the Poles, with 35.8 per cent, show the largest proportion who report wife abroad; the Russian Hebrews and Germans report proportions almost as large, and the Hebrews other than Russian show the smallest proportion. Among those whose residence in this country has been from five to nine years the Germans show the largest proportion whose wives are abroad. None of the Russian Hebrews whose residence in this country has been for ten or more years report wife abroad. The total column shows that the Russian Hebrews report the largest number of husbands with wives abroad, that the Poles report the next largest proportion, while the Bohemians and Moravians show the smallest proportions whose wives are abroad.

## VISITS ABROAD.

The table next presented shows visits abroad made by foreign-born employees according to sex, years in the United States, and race:

TABLE 158.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 200 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

| Race. | Number in United States— | | | | Per cent reporting 1 or more visits, by years in United States. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Under 5 years. | 5 to 9 years. | 10 years or over. | Total. | Under 5 years. | 5 to 9 years. | 10 years or over. | Total. |
| **MALE.** | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 110 | 75 | 186 | 371 | 6.4 | 4.0 | 4.8 | 5.1 |
| German | 21 | 15 | 107 | 143 | .0 | 13.3 | 10.3 | 9.1 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 267 | 141 | 117 | 525 | 2.6 | 3.5 | 4.3 | 3.2 |
| Hebrew, Other | 69 | 53 | 66 | 188 | 1.4 | .0 | 9.1 | 3.7 |
| Italian, North | 28 | 14 | 12 | 54 | 7.1 | 28.6 | 16.7 | 14.8 |
| Italian, South | 55 | 29 | 10 | 94 | 12.7 | 20.7 | 40.0 | 18.1 |
| Lithuanian | 123 | 53 | 25 | 201 | 4.1 | 9.4 | 12.0 | 6.5 |
| Polish | 157 | 94 | 94 | 345 | 8.3 | 6.4 | 2.1 | 6.1 |
| Total | 1,021 | 566 | 730 | 2,317 | 5.2 | 8.3 | 7.7 | 6.7 |
| **FEMALE.** | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 83 | 58 | 73 | 214 | 1.2 | 8.6 | 5.5 | 4.7 |
| German | 21 | 5 | 50 | 76 | .0 | .0 | 10.0 | 6.6 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 187 | 41 | 13 | 241 | .5 | 4.9 | .0 | 1.2 |
| Hebrew, Other | 38 | 19 | 2 | 59 | 2.6 | .0 | .0 | 1.7 |
| Italian, North | 119 | 39 | 17 | 175 | 5.9 | 15.4 | 23.5 | 9.7 |
| Italian, South | 109 | 32 | 19 | 160 | 2.8 | 9.4 | 21.1 | 6.3 |
| Lithuanian | 90 | 8 | 3 | 101 | 4.4 | .0 | .0 | 4.0 |
| Polish | 109 | 36 | 67 | 212 | 9.2 | 8.3 | 9.0 | 9.0 |
| Total | 932 | 292 | 293 | 1,517 | 3.9 | 9.2 | 10.6 | 6.2 |
| **TOTAL.** | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 193 | 133 | 259 | 585 | 4.1 | 6.0 | 5.0 | 5.0 |
| German | 42 | 20 | 157 | 219 | .0 | 10.0 | 10.2 | 8 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 454 | 182 | 130 | 766 | 1.8 | 3.8 | 3.8 | 2.6 |
| Hebrew, Other | 107 | 72 | 68 | 247 | 1.9 | .0 | 8.8 | 3.2 |
| Italian, North | 147 | 53 | 29 | 229 | 6.1 | 18.9 | 20.7 | 10.9 |
| Italian, South | 164 | 61 | 29 | 254 | 6.1 | 14.8 | 27.6 | 10.6 |
| Lithuanian | 213 | 61 | 28 | 302 | 4.2 | 8.2 | 10.7 | 5.6 |
| Polish | 266 | 130 | 161 | 557 | 8.6 | 6.9 | 5.0 | 7.2 |
| Total | 1,953 | 858 | 1,023 | 3,834 | 4.6 | 8.6 | 8.5 | 6.5 |

For the total number of persons, both male and female, visits are more prevalent from the five to nine year period of residence than from any other. Of the total number of persons, 6.5 per cent have made one or more visits abroad. Of those who have been here under five years the proportion is only 4.6 per cent, while for those whose residence has extended from five to nine years the proportion is 8.6 per cent. Among the males of less than five years residence, the South Italians show the largest proportion who have made visits abroad. The Poles show the next largest proportion, while the Germans report none. Almost 30 per cent of the North Italians and

slightly more than 20 per cent of the South Italians whose residence here has been for from five to nine years report visits abroad. Again, in the period of ten or more years' residence, the South Italians show the largest proportion who have made visits abroad. In this period the Poles show the smallest proportion.

None of the German females of less than ten years' residence in this country have made visits abroad, while of those who have lived here for more than that time the proportion is 10 per cent. The North Italians show the largest proportion of females who have made visits abroad in the period of more than five years' residence, but among those who have resided here for less than that number of years the Poles show the largest proportion who have made visits abroad.

## AGE CLASSFICATION OF EMPLOYEES.

The age characteristics of the employees in Chicago are presented in the following table, which shows, by sex and general nativity and race of individual, the per cent of employees within each age group:

TABLE 159.—*Per cent of employees within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

MALE.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent within each specified age group. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 14 to 19. | 20 to 24. | 25 to 29. | 30 to 34. | 35 to 44. | 45 to 54. | 55 or over. |
| Native-born of native father, White. | 118 | 33.9 | 31.4 | 14.4 | 4.2 | 11.0 | 3.4 | 1.7 |
| Native-born of foreign father by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | 241 | 40.7 | 34.0 | 13.3 | 5.8 | 5.8 | .4 | .0 |
| Germany | 273 | 28.2 | 29.7 | 17.2 | 8.4 | 11.7 | 4.0 | .7 |
| Italy | 9 | 55.6 | 33.3 | 11.1 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Russia | 100 | 43.0 | 35.0 | 12.0 | 8.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | .0 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 494 | 9.9 | 17.8 | 20.6 | 12.8 | 24.7 | 10.5 | 3.6 |
| German | 201 | 5.5 | 13.9 | 11.9 | 8.5 | 26.4 | 20.9 | 12.9 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 728 | 15.5 | 29.3 | 23.8 | 12.6 | 12.8 | 5.5 | .5 |
| Hebrew, Other | 252 | 15.1 | 24.2 | 15.5 | 12.3 | 19.8 | 7.9 | 5.2 |
| Italian, North | 72 | 20.8 | 27.8 | 26.4 | 11.1 | 8.3 | 5.6 | .0 |
| Italian, South | 147 | 18.4 | 26.5 | 23.1 | 15.0 | 13.6 | 3.4 | .0 |
| Lithuanian | 267 | 4.5 | 34.4 | 27.7 | 20.2 | 10.5 | 1.9 | .7 |
| Magyar | 77 | 9.1 | 33.8 | 23.4 | 13.0 | 11.7 | 6.5 | 2.6 |
| Polish | 519 | 8.9 | 35.3 | 24.7 | 11.2 | 11.6 | 6.4 | 2.1 |
| Russian | 134 | 15.7 | 30.6 | 23.1 | 12.7 | 14.2 | 2.2 | 1.5 |
| Slovak | 104 | 11.5 | 28.8 | 24.0 | 16.3 | 15.4 | 3.8 | .0 |
| Grand total | 4,030 | 16.1 | 28.3 | 20.5 | 11.7 | 14.5 | 6.5 | 2.4 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 710 | 33.8 | 33.1 | 15.2 | 7.0 | 8.2 | 2.4 | .3 |
| Total native-born | 830 | 33.9 | 32.8 | 15.2 | 6.6 | 8.6 | 2.5 | .5 |
| Total foreign-born | 3,200 | 11.5 | 27.2 | 21.9 | 13.0 | 16.0 | 7.5 | 2.9 |

TABLE 159.—*Per cent of employees within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent within each specified age group. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 14 to 19. | 20 to 24. | 25 to 29. | 30 to 34. | 35 to 44. | 45 to 54. | 55 or over. |
| Native-born of native father, White. | 132 | 49.2 | 25.8 | 9.8 | 2.3 | 6.8 | 3.8 | 2.3 |
| Native-born of foreign father by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | 700 | 66.6 | 28.3 | 3.6 | .6 | .9 | .1 | .0 |
| Germany | 890 | 64.2 | 28.4 | 4.4 | 1.5 | 1.5 | .1 | .0 |
| Italy | 97 | 87.6 | 11.3 | 1.0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Russia | 230 | 71.3 | 25.2 | 2.6 | .9 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 349 | 43.6 | 33.5 | 12.3 | 4.9 | 4.3 | .6 | .9 |
| German | 143 | 24.5 | 29.4 | 18.2 | 7.0 | 13.3 | 4.2 | 3.5 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 366 | 61.2 | 31.7 | 3.6 | 1.1 | 2.2 | .0 | .3 |
| Hebrew, Other | 92 | 65.2 | 22.8 | 5.4 | .0 | 5.4 | .0 | 1.1 |
| Italian, North | 241 | 41.9 | 24.9 | 18.3 | 5.0 | 7.9 | 1.7 | .4 |
| Italian, South | 238 | 37.0 | 21.8 | 17.2 | 5.0 | 13.9 | 5.0 | .0 |
| Lithuanian | 149 | 25.5 | 51.7 | 16.8 | 4.7 | 1.3 | .0 | .0 |
| Magyar | 36 | 44.4 | 25.0 | 19.4 | 2.8 | 5.6 | 2.8 | .0 |
| Polish | 373 | 45.3 | 37.3 | 8.3 | 3.2 | 4.6 | 1.3 | .0 |
| Russian | 105 | 46.7 | 41.9 | 8.6 | 2.9 | .0 | .0 | 0 |
| Slovak | 44 | 50.0 | 31.8 | 13.6 | .0 | .0 | 2.3 | 2.3 |
| Grand total | 4,499 | 53.4 | 29.5 | 8.6 | 2.8 | 3.9 | 1.3 | .5 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 2,015 | 65.9 | 27.2 | 4.0 | 1.3 | 1.3 | .2 | (a) |
| Total native-born | 2,147 | 64.8 | 27.2 | 4.4 | 1.4 | 1.6 | .4 | .2 |
| Total foreign-born | 2,352 | 42.9 | 31.7 | 12.4 | 4.1 | 6.0 | 2.1 | .8 |

TOTAL.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Native-born of native father, White. | 250 | 42.0 | 28.4 | 12.0 | 3.2 | 8.8 | 3.6 | 2.0 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | 941 | 59.9 | 29.8 | 6.1 | 1.9 | 2.1 | .2 | .0 |
| Germany | 1,163 | 55.7 | 28.7 | 7.4 | 3.1 | 3.9 | 1.0 | .2 |
| Italy | 106 | 84.9 | 13.2 | 1.9 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Russia | 330 | 62.7 | 28.2 | 5.5 | 3.0 | .3 | .3 | .0 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 843 | 23.8 | 24.3 | 17.2 | 9.5 | 16.3 | 6.4 | 2.5 |
| German | 344 | 13.4 | 20.3 | 14.5 | 7.8 | 20.9 | 14.0 | 9.0 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 1,094 | 30.8 | 30.1 | 17.0 | 8.8 | 9.2 | 3.7 | .5 |
| Hebrew, Other | 344 | 28.5 | 23.8 | 12.8 | 9.0 | 16.0 | 5.8 | 4.1 |
| Italian, North | 313 | 37.1 | 25.6 | 20.1 | 6.4 | 8.0 | 2.6 | .3 |
| Italian, South | 385 | 29.9 | 23.6 | 19.5 | 8.8 | 13.8 | 4.4 | .0 |
| Lithuanian | 416 | 12.0 | 40.6 | 23.8 | 14.7 | 7.2 | 1.2 | .5 |
| Magyar | 113 | 20.4 | 31.0 | 22.1 | 9.7 | 9.7 | 5.3 | 1.8 |
| Polish | 892 | 24.1 | 36.1 | 17.8 | 7.8 | 8.6 | 4.3 | 1.2 |
| Russian | 239 | 29.3 | 35.6 | 16.7 | 8.4 | 7.9 | 1.3 | .8 |
| Slovak | 148 | 23.0 | 29.7 | 20.9 | 11.5 | 10.8 | 3.4 | .7 |
| Grand total | 8,529 | 35.8 | 29.0 | 14.2 | 7.0 | 8.9 | 3.8 | 1.4 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 2,725 | 57.5 | 28.8 | 6.9 | 2.8 | 3.1 | .8 | .1 |
| Total native-born | 2,977 | 56.2 | 28.7 | 7.4 | 2.9 | 3.6 | 1.0 | .3 |
| Total foreign-born | 5,552 | 24.8 | 29.1 | 17.8 | 9.2 | 11.8 | 5.2 | 2.0 |

[a] Less than 0.05 per cent.

Of 8,529 persons, data for whom are included in the above table, 35.8 per cent are between the ages of 14 and 19 years. None are under 14 years of age and less than 5 per cent are from 45 to 54 or 55 or over. The native-born of foreign father show the largest proportion of persons between the ages of 14 and 19 years, but in each other specified age group the foreign-born predominate.

A greater proportion of males are between the ages of 20 and 24 than in any other age group. None are under 14 years of age and less than 5 per cent are 55 years or over. The native-born of foreign

father show a larger proportion than do the foreign-born in each age group, below 25 years of age, but in each group above that age their proportion is smaller than that of the foreign-born. Among the foreign-born males between the ages of 14 and 19 years the North Italians show the largest proportion, and the Lithuanians the smallest proportion. The Poles show the largest proportion among those between the ages of 20 and 24, while the Lithuanians show the largest proportion among those between 25 and 29 years. No race shows a proportion as high as 21 per cent between the ages of 30 and 34 years. Less than 10 per cent of the males of every foreign-born race except the Bohemian and Moravian and German are between the ages of 45 and 54 years. For those two races the proportions are 10.5 and 20.9 per cent, respectively.

Of the females reported in the above table, 53.4 per cent are from 14 to 19 years of age. None are below 14 years of age and less than 10 per cent are in each of the specified age groups above 20 to 24 years. The native-born of foreign father show a larger proportion than do the foreign-born of females between the ages of 14 and 19, but in each other specified age group the foreign-born show the largest proportions. Among the foreign-born races, the smallest proportion of females between the ages of 14 and 19 is shown by the Germans, the proportion being 24.5 per cent. The highest proportion in this age group is shown by the Hebrews other than Russian, the percentage being 65.2. The Lithuanian females appear in largest proportion among those who are from 20 to 24 years of age. Less than 10 per cent each of the Russian and other Hebrews, Poles, and Russians are between the ages of 25 and 29. None of the Russian or Slovak females are from 35 to 44 years of age, but 13.9 per cent of the South Italians are in that age group. The German, Hebrew other than Russian, and Slovak are the only races showing more than 1 per cent of females who are 55 years of age or over.

## Chapter VI.

# GENERAL PROGRESS AND ASSIMILATION.

Citizenship—Ability to speak English—[Text Tables 160 to 164 and General Tables 99 to 101].

### CITIZENSHIP.

The interest of immigrant employees in political affairs and the extent to which they have become citizens is set forth in the following series of tables. The first table submitted, which immediately follows, shows, by race, the present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming.

Table 160.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number— | | Per cent— | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Fully naturalized. | Having first papers only. | Fully naturalized. | Having first papers only. |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 110 | 54 | 32 | 49.1 | 29.1 |
| Canadian | 2 | 1 | ..... | (a) | (a) |
| Croatian | 3 | ..... | 2 | (a) | (a) |
| Danish | 4 | 3 | 1 | (a) | (a) |
| English | 3 | 2 | 1 | (a) | (a) |
| Finnish | 2 | 2 | ..... | (a) | (a) |
| German | 58 | 42 | 7 | 72.4 | 12.1 |
| Greek | 1 | ..... | ..... | (a) | (a) |
| Hebrew, Russian | 117 | 27 | 54 | 23.1 | 46.2 |
| Hebrew, Other | 40 | 10 | 21 | 25.0 | 52.5 |
| Italian, North | 7 | 2 | ..... | (a) | (a) |
| Italian, South | 20 | 3 | 2 | (a) | (a) |
| Lithuanian | 42 | 7 | 6 | 16.7 | 14.3 |
| Magyar | 14 | 4 | 2 | (a) | (a) |
| Norwegian | 5 | 5 | ..... | (a) | (a) |
| Polish | 107 | 43 | 21 | 40.2 | 19.6 |
| Roumanian | 7 | 4 | 1 | (a) | (a) |
| Russian | 19 | 6 | 5 | (a) | (a) |
| Scotch | 1 | ..... | 1 | (a) | (a) |
| Servian | 1 | ..... | 1 | (a) | (a) |
| Slovak | 21 | 4 | 4 | (a) | (a) |
| Slovenian | 2 | 1 | ..... | (a) | (a) |
| Swedish | 9 | 8 | ..... | (a) | (a) |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 1 | 1 | ..... | (a) | (a) |
| Total | 596 | 229 | 161 | 38.4 | 27.0 |

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of the total number in the above table 38.4 per cent are fully naturalized and 27 per cent have first papers only. The Germans show the largest proportion of fully naturalized persons. The percentage is 72.4 and is largely in excess of that shown for any other

race. The Bohemians and Moravians show the second largest proportion of fully naturalized persons. The Poles, Hebrews other than Russian, Russian Hebrews, and Lithuanians follow in the order named. Over 50 per cent of the Hebrews other than Russian have first papers only. The Russian Hebrew, Bohemian and Moravian, Polish, and Lithuanian races follow in the order named.

The relation between citizenship and period of residence in the United States is considered in the following table, which shows, by years in the United States and race of individual, the present political condition of foreign-born male employees who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming to the United States:

TABLE 161.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming to the United States, by years in the United States and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 100 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

| Race. | In United States 5 to 9 years. | | | In United States 10 years or over. | | | In United States 5 years or over. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent— | | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent— | | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent— | |
| | | Fully naturalized. | Having first papers only. | | Fully naturalized. | Having first papers only. | | Fully naturalized. | Having first papers only. |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 44 | 2.3 | 56.8 | 66 | 80.3 | 10.6 | 110 | 49.1 | 29.1 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 86 | 4.7 | 61.6 | 31 | 74.2 | 3.2 | 117 | 23.1 | 46.2 |
| Polish | 62 | 11.3 | 29.0 | 45 | 80.0 | 6.7 | 107 | 40.2 | 19.6 |
| Total | 338 | 7.7 | 41.7 | 258 | 78.7 | 7.8 | 596 | 38.4 | 27.0 |

The proportion of fully naturalized persons is much greater among those who have been in the United States ten years or over than among those whose residence has been from five to nine years. Among the total number of persons 38.4 per cent are fully naturalized and 27 per cent have first papers only, leaving 34.6 per cent who have shown no interest in naturalization. Among those whose residence in this country has been from five to nine years the Poles show the largest proportion of fully naturalized persons, while the Russian Hebrews show the largest proportion who have taken out first papers only. Over 70 per cent of those of each race who have lived in this country for ten years or more are fully naturalized; 10.6 per cent of the Bohemians and Moravians have first papers only, as compared with 6.7 per cent of the Poles and 3.2 per cent of the Russian Hebrews.

### ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH.

The table next presented shows, by sex and race of individual, the proportion of foreign-born employees who were able to speak English.

TABLE 162.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 80 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | | | Per cent who speak English. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 485 | 334 | 819 | 53.0 | 53.9 | 53.4 |
| German | 190 | 129 | 319 | 82.1 | 85.3 | 83.4 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 681 | 348 | 1,029 | 82.1 | 72.4 | 78.8 |
| Hebrew, Other | 246 | 90 | 336 | 84.1 | 81.1 | 83.3 |
| Italian, North | 68 | 232 | 300 | 58.8 | 32.3 | 38.3 |
| Italian, South | 137 | 203 | 340 | 52.6 | 33.0 | 40.9 |
| Lithuanian | 249 | 139 | 388 | 43.4 | 18.7 | 34.5 |
| Magyar | 73 | 35 | 108 | 63.0 | 51.4 | 39.3 |
| Polish | 495 | 354 | 849 | 50.1 | 52.8 | 51.2 |
| Russian | 129 | 102 | 231 | 68.2 | 74.5 | 71.0 |
| Slovak | 101 | 42 | 143 | 42.6 | 31.0 | 39.2 |
| Total | 3,020 | 2,189 | 5,209 | 64.3 | 54.9 | 60.3 |

This table contains a report for 5,209 persons, 3,020 of whom are males and 2,189 females. Of the grand total 60.3 per cent speak English, but only 54.9 per cent of the females as compared with 64.3 per cent of the males were able to use the English language. The Germans and Hebrews other than Russian show each over 83 per cent who speak English. Next follows the Russian Hebrew with 78.8 per cent and the Russian with 71 per cent. With only 34.5 per cent speaking English, the Lithuanians show the least efficiency in that regard. The males in all races excepting the Bohemian and Moravian, German, Polish, and Russian show a slightly higher English-speaking proportion than do the females.

The advancement made by the younger as compared with older immigrants in acquiring the ability to speak English according to age when they came to this country is set forth in the table on the following page. It shows, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual, the per cent of foreign-born employees of non-English-speaking races who were able to speak English.

TABLE 163.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 200 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who speak English, by age at time of coming to United States. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 14. | 14 or over. | Total. |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 485 | 94.4 | 35.9 | 53.0 |
| German | 190 | 95.6 | 77.9 | 82.1 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 681 | 100.0 | 79.8 | 82.1 |
| Hebrew, Other | 246 | 100.0 | 81.1 | 84.1 |
| Italian, North | 68 | 100.0 | 50.0 | 58.8 |
| Italian, South | 137 | 90.0 | 49.6 | 52.6 |
| Lithuanian | 249 | 75.0 | 42.3 | 43.4 |
| Polish | 495 | 98.1 | 44.2 | 50.1 |
| Russian | 129 | 91.7 | 65.8 | 68.2 |
| Total | 3,020 | 96.6 | 58.8 | 64.3 |

FEMALE.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bohemian and Moravian | 334 | 90.1 | 15.4 | 53.9 |
| German | 129 | 95.7 | 72.9 | 85.3 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 348 | 95.9 | 68.6 | 72.4 |
| Hebrew, Other | 90 | 100.0 | 74.2 | 81.1 |
| Italian, North | 232 | 85.2 | 16.3 | 32.3 |
| Italian, South | 203 | 87.0 | 17.2 | 33.0 |
| Lithuanian | 139 | 66.7 | 15.4 | 18.7 |
| Polish | 354 | 94.3 | 19.8 | 52.8 |
| Russian | 102 | 100.0 | 72.0 | 74.5 |
| Total | 2,189 | 92.3 | 39.2 | 54.9 |

TOTAL.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bohemian and Moravian | 819 | 92.0 | 29.3 | 53.4 |
| German | 319 | 95.7 | 76.5 | 83.4 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 1,029 | 98.4 | 76.1 | 78.8 |
| Hebrew, Other | 336 | 100.0 | 79.4 | 83.3 |
| Italian, North | 300 | 87.9 | 24.4 | 38.3 |
| Italian, South | 340 | 87.5 | 31.7 | 40.9 |
| Lithuanian | 388 | 70.6 | 32.9 | 34.5 |
| Polish | 849 | 95.3 | 36.7 | 51.2 |
| Russian | 231 | 95.2 | 68.6 | 71.0 |
| Total | 5,209 | 94.0 | 51.5 | 60.3 |

Out of a total of 5,209 males and females, 94 per cent of those who were under 14 years of age at the time of coming to the United States are able to speak English, while of those who were that age or over, 51.5 per cent can speak the language. Regardless of age at time of coming to this country 60.3 per cent speak English. It will be observed that by far the greatest adaptability is shown on the part of those who were under 14 years of age at time of immigrating. Comparing the males and females, it will be noted that both as to those who were under 14 at the time of coming and those who were that age or over, the males show the greater proportion in both groups who can speak English, but the difference is most pronounced among those who were 14 years or over, the males showing 58.8 per cent as compared with 39.2 per cent of the females who can speak

English. The highest proportions with ability to speak English are shown by the Germans, Hebrews other than Russian, and Russian Hebrews, while the Lithuanians and North and South Italians show the least ability in this direction.

The progress in acquiring the ability to speak English is exhibited by the following table, which shows, by sex, years in the United States, and race, the per cent of foreign-born employees of non-English-speaking races who were able to speak English:

TABLE 164.—*Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex, years in the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 200 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who speak English, by years in United States. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 5. | 5 to 9. | 10 or over. | Total. |
| **MALE.** | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 485 | 22.8 | 44.0 | 72.3 | 53.0 |
| German | 190 | 51.4 | 72.7 | 91.7 | 82.1 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 681 | 71.3 | 90.1 | 97.9 | 82.1 |
| Hebrew, Other | 246 | 72.1 | 82.7 | 97.6 | 84.1 |
| Italian, North | 68 | 39.5 | 93.3 | 73.3 | 58.8 |
| Italian, South | 137 | 33.3 | 75.0 | 86.7 | 52.6 |
| Lithuanian | 249 | 28.1 | 60.6 | 83.3 | 43.4 |
| Polish | 495 | 23.0 | 62.9 | 83.7 | 50.1 |
| Russian | 129 | 57.3 | 81.0 | 92.3 | 68.2 |
| Total | 3,020 | 45.3 | 71.2 | 86.3 | 64.3 |
| **FEMALE.** | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 334 | 17.7 | 57.0 | 87.9 | 53.9 |
| German | 129 | 61.3 | 91.7 | 93.0 | 85.3 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 348 | 65.9 | 96.5 | 94.4 | 72.4 |
| Hebrew, Other | 90 | 73.2 | 91.7 | 100.0 | 81.1 |
| Italian, North | 232 | 16.8 | 57.4 | 87.5 | 32.3 |
| Italian, South | 203 | 16.2 | 58.5 | 80.8 | 33.0 |
| Lithuanian | 139 | 12.4 | 50.0 | 83.3 | 18.7 |
| Polish | 354 | 18.1 | 62.5 | 90.8 | 52.8 |
| Russian | 102 | 67.9 | 94.7 | 100.0 | 74.5 |
| Total | 2,189 | 35.7 | 71.0 | 91.3 | 54.9 |
| **TOTAL.** | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 819 | 20.3 | 49.7 | 77.5 | 53.4 |
| German | 319 | 56.1 | 79.4 | 92.2 | 83.4 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 1,029 | 69.0 | 91.6 | 97.5 | 78.8 |
| Hebrew, Other | 336 | 72.5 | 84.8 | 97.9 | 83.3 |
| Italian, North | 300 | 21.1 | 66.1 | 82.1 | 38.3 |
| Italian, South | 340 | 22.4 | 67.1 | 82.9 | 40.9 |
| Lithuanian | 388 | 21.2 | 59.0 | 83.3 | 34.5 |
| Polish | 849 | 21.0 | 62.7 | 87.3 | 51.2 |
| Russian | 231 | 62.5 | 87.5 | 93.5 | 71.0 |
| Total | 5,209 | 40.6 | 71.1 | 88.1 | 60.3 |

Of 5,209 persons for whom information was secured, 60.3 per cent are able to speak English. Of those who have been here under five years, 40.6 per cent speak English; of those who have been here

from five to nine years, 71.1 per cent do so, while 88.1 per cent of those who have been here ten years or over are able to speak English. As regards the males and females, 64.3 per cent of the former and 54.9 per cent of the latter speak the language. The lowest degree of proficiency is shown for both sexes of all races among those who have been here under five years, the proportion of the females being considerable lower than those of the males. Almost equal proportions of males and females who have been here from five to ten years speak English, the proportion in both instances being about 70 per cent. Greater efficiency is shown by all races of both sexes among those who have resided in this country ten years or over, but in this instance, the females show the greatest ability to speak English.

Greater proportions of Germans, Russian and other Hebrews, and Russians than of any other race are able to speak English, while the lowest proportions thus qualified are shown by the Lithuanians and North and South Italians. Of individual instances, the Hebrews other than Russian, and Russians display the most marked proficiency in speaking English, each of these races showing 100 per cent of the females who have been here ten years or over who can speak that language.

# GENERAL TABLES.

I.—GENERAL SURVEY: TABLES 1–53.
II.—NEW YORK CITY: TABLES 54–69.
III.—BALTIMORE: TABLES 70–85.
IV.—CHICAGO: TABLES 86–101.
NEW YORK STATE: TABLES 102–117.

## GENERAL EXPLANATION OF TABLES.[a]

Persons of native birth have been divided into two general groups, and further subdivided under each of the two, as follows:

1. *Native-born of native father.*

Persons under this group are classified as White, Negro, Indian, Chinese, Hindu, Japanese, and Korean.

2. *Native-born of foreign father.*

Persons under this group are classified according to race of father in all tables where the data were secured for households, and according to country of birth of father in all tables where the data were secured for employees. Where classification is by race of father the classification used for several years by the United States Bureau of Immigration is followed.

Persons of foreign birth are classified according to race (or people). The classification of the United States Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization is followed.

In the study of households information is presented—

1. By general nativity and race of the "individual" in all tables which show facts which are personal in their nature, such as English speaking, occupation, or conjugal condition.

2. By general nativity and race of "head of family" in tables concerned with family matters—for example, family income.

3. By general nativity and race of "head of household" in all tables dealing with living conditions, among which are tables showing the composition of the household and the number of persons per room and per sleeping room. The distinction which has been made throughout this study between "family" and "household" is dependent upon the use of the term "apartment."

An "apartment" is a room or rooms within which all the usual daily processes of living—namely, cooking, eating, and sleeping—are carried on by the occupants. According to this definition an apartment may be, for example, a whole house; or it may be a single room of what was originally intended as an apartment; or it may be a corner of a wareroom or the back of a storeroom partitioned off and set aside for household uses. Two or more groups of occupants with distinctly separate money interests frequently rent a number of rooms jointly, occupying certain rooms separately but sharing one or more, usually the kitchen, or kitchen and living room. Under these conditions neither the rooms used by the one group of occupants nor those used by the other can be considered an apartment, since the room used in common must in such case be considered a room in each apartment and thus be counted twice. Where these conditions have been encountered the entire number of rooms has been considered one apartment.

The "household" includes all persons living within an apartment without regard to the relationships which exist among them. The household may consist of one or more families with or without

[a] In addition to the general tables relating to the general survey of the industry and to the industry in New York City, Baltimore, and Chicago, general tables (102-117) giving data for New York State are presented for comparative purposes.

boarders or lodgers; or it may consist of a group of persons living together, no family included; or it may consist of various combinations of families, "groups," and boarders or lodgers.

The term "family" as used throughout these tables refers in general to the immediate family composed of husband, wife, and children. Groups of persons among whom none of these relations exist are not considered families. Households in which complicated relationships exist have been resolved into the component immediate families. Remnants of families maintaining a home are considered families when either husband or wife is present.

The general tables show results of two practically independent studies, as follows:

### STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.

All tables headed "Study of households" are based on information from the schedule which was filled out for certain selected households in each of the several communities. Names and addresses were secured of employees in a given industry who were heads of households; and for each such household a schedule was filled out by an agent of this Commission who visited the apartment and secured detailed information, so far as possible, for every occupant, as well as data in regard to family and household organization and status at the time of the visit.

### STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.

The general tables headed "Study of employees" present data from the schedule relating only to the individual employee. This schedule was filled out by the employee himself or by some one detailed by the employer to the task, to whom the employee furnished data. The general tables of this series, therefore, concern only the history and present status of the employee, while the other series, as has been stated, presents data not only for certain of the employees, but also for members of their households. All data included under the "Study of employees" are tabulated by sex and by the general nativity and race of the individual. For the native-born of foreign father the classification is by country of birth of father and not by race of father.

### DESCRIPTION OF TABLES.

*Total number of households and persons studied, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 1.*—This table enumerates the households studied of each race, the aggregate of the members of the households of each race, and the persons, male and female, for whom detailed information was secured. All members of households appear in this table under the general nativity and race of head of household.

*Number of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Table 2.*—This table is a second enumeration of the persons, male and female, who are included in the detailed study of members of households. In this enumeration each individual appears under his own general nativity and race.

*Total number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race: Study of employees. Tables 3, 54, 70, 86, and 102.*—These tables enumerate the employees for whom data were secured for the "Study of employees." The enumeration is by general nativity and race of employee, and, in industries where both male and female employees report, by sex.

*Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race: Study of employees. Tables 4, 55, 71, 87, and 103.*—All foreign-born employees who report the number of years since their first arrival in the United States are here classified as in the United States under one year, one year, two years, three years, four years, five to nine years, ten to fourteen years, fifteen to nineteen years, or twenty years or over. In all industries where employees of both sexes report, the tabulation is by sex.

*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual: Study of households. Table 5.*—This table, which is concerned with members of households, is similar to Table 4, relating to employees.

*Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual: Study of households. Table 6.*—Males who were 16 years of age or over at the time of their first arrival in the United States are here classified according to whether, before coming to the United States, they worked for profit, for wages, or without wages, and are further classified according to the kind of employment pursued. Payments in kind as well as in money are here considered wages. Persons who worked without wages were usually at work with fathers or other near relatives.

*Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual: Study of households. Table 7.*—This table is similar to Table 6, relating to males.

*Occupation of foreign-born male employees before coming to the United States, by race: Study of employees. Tables 8, 56, 72, 88, and 104.*—In these tables are shown the number of foreign-born employees who just prior to coming to the United States were in the same industry in which they were employed at the time of the investigation, in farming or farm labor, in general labor, etc. Persons who report their occupation as "none," "at home," or "at school," are excluded from these tables.

*Occupation of foreign-born female employees before coming to the United States, by race: Study of employees. Tables 9, 57, 73, 89, and 105.*—These tables are similar to Tables 8, 56, 72, 88, and 104, relating to males.

*Number of males 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Table 10.*—This table shows the number of male members of households 16 years of age or over who are at home and at school, and classifies those who have had employment within the current year ending with the taking of the schedule according to the industry in which they have been employed. The main headings used in this table follow the classification of the United States Census with the following modifications. General labor is here separated from domestic and

personal service; fishing, mining, and quarrying are separated from manufacturing and mechanical pursuits; trade and transportation are distinct from each other. The headings as here used are:

1. Agricultural pursuits.
2. Domestic and personal service.
3. Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.
4. Mining (including quarrying).
5. General labor.
6. Professional service.
7. Trade.
8. Transportation.
9. Fishing.

The term "Domestic and personal service" includes besides domestic servants certain classes of persons not professional who serve the general public, such as policemen, city firemen, and employees at places of amusement.

*Number of females 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Table 11.*—This table is similar to Table 10, relating to males.

*Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race: Study of employees. Tables 12, 58, 74, 90, and 106.*—Employees are here classified according to the amount of their earnings. In some industries earnings are reported by the week, and in others by the day. Where employment is on the time basis the data are for "rate of pay;" where employment is on the piece basis the data are for "earnings."

*Number of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race: Study of employees. Tables 13, 59, 75, 91, and 107.*—These tables are similar to Tables 12, 58, 74, 90, and 106, relating to earnings of males 18 years of age or over.

*Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race: Study of employees. Tables 14, 60, 76, 92, and 108.*—These tables are similar to Tables 12, 58, 74, 90, and 106, relating to earnings of males 18 years of age or over. In practically all industries the number of employees under 14 was too small for tabulation.

*Number of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race: Study of employees. Tables 15, 61, 77, 93, and 109.*—These tables are similar to Tables 14, 60, 76, 92, and 108, relating to earnings of males 14 and under 18 years of age.

*Number of male heads of families earning each specified amount per year, by general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Table 16.*—This table forms a part of the study of family incomes. The information relative to income was secured for the year ending at the time of the agent's visit.

In the "selection of families" for the compilation of data concerning family income, the following classes were omitted:

1. Families established less than one year.
2. Families living two or more per household under complicated financial arrangements, so that exact income from boarders or other sources within the household is uncertain.
3. Families with earnings or contributions representing entire earnings of members who are profit earners or whose net earnings are for any other reason uncertain. That part of the income in this study represented by earnings is net.

Practically all of the heads of families included in this table are also heads of households. They are here classified according to the amount of their earnings for the year.

*Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Table 17.*—Male wage earners are here classified according to the amount of their earnings for the year ending at the time of the agent's visit. Persons who receive board and lodging in addition to a money wage and persons who receive tips or other perquisites over and above a stipulated wage are not included in this table.

*Amount of family income per year, by general nativity and race of head of family: Study of households. Table 18.*—The families included in this table are the same as in Table 16. These families are here classified according to the amount of total income for the year from all sources. Table No. 20 shows the sources of this income. Income from "boarders or lodgers" and in some cases from "other sources" is gross.

*Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Table 19.*—This table is similar to Table 17, which relates to earnings of males.

*Number of families having within the year an income from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family: Study of households. Table 20.*—The families included in this table are the same as in Table 16. The number of families with income from earnings of husband, the number with income from earnings of wife, etc., are shown here. The terms "husband" and "wife," include the widowed, divorced, and deserted. The principal items under "Other sources" are (1) receipts from investments, which, in the great majority of cases, are in the form of rentals, and (2) contributions of friends or relatives, who pay either more or less than the rates of boarders or lodgers. Attention is called to the fact that the family may have had income from some source, for example, from boarders or lodgers, within the year, but not at the time the schedule was taken.

*Source of family income in detail, by general nativity and race of head of family: Study of households. Table 21.*—The families included in this table are the same as in Table 16. They are classified here according to the source or combination of sources upon which the family has been wholly dependent for income within the year ending with the taking of the schedule. The four items which make up all incomes except those entered in the last column of the table are earnings of husband, earnings of wife, contributions of children, and payments of boarders or lodgers. It will be noted that all families deriving their entire income from husband, wife, and children have a net income, and that all incomes including the payments of boarders or lodgers are gross; also that all families having any part of their income from money invested appear in the last column of this table.

*Months worked during the past year by persons 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by sex and by general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Table 22.*—Members of households of working age who have been employed outside of the home within the year ending with the taking of the schedule are here classi-

fied according to whether they have worked under three months, three and under four months, four and under five months, etc. For the purposes of the table all cases of part-time employment have been reduced to a full-time basis. For example: An employee who has worked seven months on half time is counted as having worked three and one-half months. The data are shown for males and females separately.

*Number and class of households, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 23.*—All households are here divided into "family households," or households where a family is present, and "group households," or households composed of a group of persons, no family included. Family households are further classified as being with or without boarders or lodgers. Family households with neither boarders nor lodgers are subdivided into those consisting of a single family and those consisting of two or more families living in the same apartment and sharing one or more rooms. Family households with boarders or lodgers are subdivided into those who keep boarders and those who keep only lodgers. Households keeping both boarders and lodgers are here entered as households with boarders. "Boarders" are persons to whom both food and lodging are furnished.

*Number of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 24.*—In this table appear only the renting households which report the rent paid for the unfurnished rooms which they use for living purposes. The following classes are thus excluded from the table:

1. Households which rent apartment furnished.
2. Households which pay an undivided sum for apartment and place of business.
3. Resident landlords who pay an undivided sum for the apartment they occupy and other apartments which they sublet.
4. Households which pay "ground rent."

*Number of households paying each specified rent per month per room, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 25.*—The households included in this table are the same as in Table 24.

*Number of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 26.*—The households included in this table are the same as in Table 24.

*Number of households keeping boarders and lodgers and number of boarders and lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 27.*—This table shows the number of households keeping boarders and the number keeping only lodgers; it also shows the total number of boarders and of lodgers. "Boarders" both sleep and eat with the household. Households which keep lodgers in addition to boarders are classified with the households keeping boarders. Among certain races it is customary to include one of the following accommodations with the nominal price of lodging: (1) Coffee or soup is served once a day; (2) the lodger is allowed the privilege of cooking his food on the kitchen stove; (3) the housewife buys the lodger's food, having the price charged in his account book, and prepares the food for him. Persons with such

financial arrangements consider themselves lodgers and have been classified as such in this table.

*Number of persons per household in apartments of each specified size, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 28.*—Households are here classified according to the number of rooms which they occupy and are further classified according to the number of persons of which they are composed. Rooms used exclusively for business purposes, although connected with the apartment, are not counted in the number of rooms per apartment. As before stated, only such persons as sleep in the apartment are considered members of the household.

*Number of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 29.*—This table summarizes a part of the data of Table 28. Households are classified here according to the number of rooms they occupy.

*Number of households of each specified number of persons, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 30.*—This table summarizes a part of the data in Table 28. Households are here classified according to the number of persons in the household.

*Number of households and number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 31.*—This table summarizes part of the data in Table 28. It gives the total number of households and the total number of persons in apartments of each specified size.

*Persons per room, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 32.*—This table shows the number of households which average less than one person per room, one and less than two persons per room, two and less than three persons per room, etc. The table also shows the average number of persons per household and per room for all households studied.

*Persons per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 33.*—This table presents the data relative to persons per sleeping room. Only rooms which are regularly used for sleeping purposes are here considered sleeping rooms. The table is similar to Table 32.

*Number of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 34.*—This table classifies households according to the number of rooms left for living purposes after the number of sleeping rooms has been deducted.

*Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race: Study of employees. Tables 35, 62, 78, 94, and 110.*—These tables show the number of employees who read some language and the number who both read and write some language. In all industries where employees of both sexes report, the tabulation is by sex.

*Literacy of persons 10 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Table 36.*—This table, which is concerned with members of households, is similar to Table 35, relating to employees.

*Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual: Study of households.*

*Tables 37.*—This table classifies foreign-born persons, male and female, according to the number of years since their first arrival in the United States. The classes are: Under five years, five to nine years, and ten years or over. The table shows under each of the three groups the number of persons who can read some language and the number who can both read and write some language.

*Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual: Study of households. Table 38.*—This table classifies foreign-born persons, male and female, according to whether they were under 14 years of age or 14 years of age or over at the time of their first arrival in the United States, and shows the number in each group who can read some language and the number who can both read and write some language.

*Conjugal condition of employees, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race: Study of employees. Tables 39, 63, 79, 95, and 111.*—For the purposes of these tables employees of each sex are divided into four age groups—16 to 19 years, 20 to 29 years, 30 to 44 years, and 45 years or over—and are further classified according to whether they are single, married, or widowed. With the widowed are included the relatively few persons who are divorced or deserted.

*Conjugal condition, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Table 40.*—This table, which is concerned with members of households 16 years of age or over, is similar to Table 39, relating to employees.

*Location of wives of foreign-born employees, by race of husband: Study of employees. Tables 41, 64, 80, 96, and 112.*—These tables show the number of foreign-born married employees who report wife in the United States and the number who report wife abroad. The tabulation is by the race of the employee.

*Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race: Study of employees. Tables 42, 65, 81, 97, and 113.*—Employees are here classified according to the number of years since their first arrival in the United States. The classes are: Under five years, five to nine years, and ten years or over. Under each group employees are classified according to whether they have made no visit, or one, two, or three or more visits abroad. In all industries where employees of both sexes report the data are shown separately for each sex.

*Number of persons within each age group, by sex and by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 43.*—This table gives for all households studied the number of persons of each sex who report their ages as under 6 years, 6 to 13 years, 14 and 15 years, 16 to 19 years, 20 to 29 years, 30 to 44 years, and 45 years or over. The tabulation is by race of head of household.

*Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race: Study of employees. Tables 44, 66, 82, 98, and 114.*—Employees are here classified according to age, by years, if between 14 and 19 years of age, and by year groups, if 20 years of age or over. In all industries with both male and female employees reporting, the tabulation is by sex.

*Number of families owning home, renting, boarding, etc., by general nativity and race of head of family. Study of households. Table 45.*—This table shows for all families studied the number owning their

homes, the number renting homes, the number boarding, and the number lodging. The few dependent families are included in the miscellaneous class "In other conditions."

*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual. Study of households. Table 46.*—This table shows for males, females, and totals, the number of children under 6 years of age, 6 to 13 years of age, and 13 and 14 years of age, and further shows for each age group the number of children at home, at school, and at work. The few children with employment outside of school hours are tabulated here as at school, and the few children found working through the day and attending night school are here entered as at work.

*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race and length of residence. Study of employees. Tables 47, 67, 83, 99, and 115.*—These tables include only foreign-born employees who were 21 years of age or over at the time of their first arrival in the United States and who have been in the United States long enough to acquire citizenship. These persons are classified as in the United States five to nine years and ten years or over and are further classified under each year group as aliens, citizens, and persons with only their first papers.

*Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence. Study of households. Table 48.*—This table, which is concerned with members of households, is similar to Table 47, relating to employees.

*Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. Study of households. Table 49.*—This table shows for all non-English speaking races the number of members of households, male and female, who can carry on a conversation in the English language.

*Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual. Study of households. Table 50.*—This table classifies foreign-born persons, male and female, of non-English-speaking races, according to whether they were under 14 years of age or 14 years of age or over at the time of their first arrival in the United States, and shows the number in each of the two groups who are able to speak English.

*Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual. Study of households. Table 51.*—This table classifies foreign-born persons, male and female, of non-English-speaking races, according to the number of years since their first arrival in the United States. The classes are: Under five years, five to nine years, and ten years or over. Under each group the number able to speak English is shown.

*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race. Study of employees. Tables 52, 68, 84, 100, and 116.*—These tables are similar to Table 50, relating to members of households.

*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race. Study of employees. Tables 53, 69, 85, 101, and 117.*—These tables are similar to Table 51. relating to members of households.

# GENERAL TABLES.[a]

## I.—GENERAL SURVEY.

TABLE 1.—*Total number of households and persons studied, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of head of household. | Total number of households. | Total number of persons in households. | Number of persons for whom detailed information was secured. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Bohemian and Moravian | 25 | 114 | 61 | 53 | 114 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 219 | 1,128 | 548 | 576 | 1,124 |
| Hebrew | 407 | 2,191 | 1,114 | 1,060 | 2,174 |
| Italian, South | 162 | 816 | 409 | 391 | 800 |
| Lithuanian | 62 | 350 | 170 | 136 | 306 |
| Polish | 20 | 104 | 53 | 51 | 104 |
| Russian | 11 | 64 | 38 | 26 | 64 |
| Total | 881 | 4,653 | 2,332 | 2,240 | 4,572 |
| Grand total | 906 | 4,767 | 2,393 | 2,293 | 4,686 |

TABLE 2.—*Number of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of individual. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Native-born of native father, White | 36 | 26 | 62 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 299 | 362 | 661 |
| German | 2 | 5 | 7 |
| Hebrew | 443 | 401 | 844 |
| Irish | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Italian, South | 132 | 143 | 275 |
| Lithuanian | 56 | 60 | 116 |
| Polish | 20 | 18 | 38 |
| Russian | 14 | 10 | 24 |
| Total | 966 | 1,000 | 1,966 |
| Total native-born | 1,002 | 1,026 | 2,028 |
| Foreign-born: | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 272 | 234 | 506 |
| Hebrew | 670 | 658 | 1,328 |
| Italian, North | ..... | 4 | 4 |
| Italian, South | 277 | 244 | 521 |
| Lithuanian | 115 | 75 | 190 |
| Polish | 34 | 35 | 69 |
| Russian | 23 | 15 | 38 |
| Slovak | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| Total foreign-born | 1,391 | 1,267 | 2,658 |
| Grand total | 2,393 | 2,293 | 4,686 |

[a] In addition to the general tables relating to the general survey of the industry and to the industry in New York City, Baltimore, and Chicago, general tables (102–117) giving data for New York State are presented for comparative purposes.

TABLE 3.—*Total number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

| General nativity and race. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Native-born of native father: | | | |
| White | 393 | 635 | 1,028 |
| Negro | 11 | 2 | 13 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | |
| Australia | 3 | 5 | 8 |
| Austria-Hungary | 299 | 748 | 1,047 |
| Belgium | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| Canada | 11 | 39 | 50 |
| Denmark | 8 | 12 | 20 |
| England | 39 | 42 | 81 |
| France | 7 | 16 | 23 |
| Germany | 674 | 1,282 | 1,956 |
| Ireland | 91 | 175 | 266 |
| Italy | 37 | 180 | 217 |
| Netherlands | 4 | 8 | 12 |
| Norway | 19 | 16 | 35 |
| Roumania | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Russia | 213 | 342 | 555 |
| Scotland | 9 | 13 | 22 |
| Servia | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Sweden | 26 | 26 | 52 |
| Switzerland | 2 | 9 | 11 |
| Turkey | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Wales | 1 | 6 | 7 |
| Total | 1,450 | 2,923 | 4,373 |
| Total native-born | 1,854 | 3,560 | 5,414 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | |
| Armenian | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 554 | 368 | 922 |
| Bulgarian | 3 | ..... | 3 |
| Canadian, French | 5 | 17 | 22 |
| Canadian, Other | 10 | 18 | 28 |
| Croatian | 24 | 31 | 55 |
| Cuban | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Danish | 13 | 23 | 36 |
| Dutch | 5 | 13 | 18 |
| English | 38 | 22 | 60 |
| Finnish | 8 | ..... | 8 |
| French | 9 | 11 | 20 |
| German | 432 | 224 | 656 |
| Greek | 10 | 7 | 17 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 2,574 | 1,044 | 3,618 |
| Hebrew, Other | 1,045 | 345 | 1,390 |
| Irish | 31 | 41 | 72 |
| Italian, North | 455 | 659 | 1,114 |
| Italian, South | 1,505 | 1,310 | 2,815 |
| Lithuanian | 562 | 243 | 805 |
| Magyar | 160 | 78 | 238 |
| Mexican | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Montenegrin | 4 | ..... | 4 |
| Norwegian | 15 | 35 | 50 |
| Polish | 705 | 453 | 1,158 |
| Portuguese | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Roumanian | 42 | 46 | 88 |
| Russian | 330 | 206 | 536 |
| Ruthenian | 5 | ..... | 5 |
| Scotch | 3 | 4 | 7 |
| Servian | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| Slovak | 111 | 47 | 158 |
| Slovenian | 17 | 23 | 40 |
| Spanish | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Swedish | 36 | 27 | 63 |
| Syrian | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| Welsh | 7 | 4 | 11 |

TABLE 3.—*Total number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

| General nativity and race. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Foreign-born, by race—Continued. | | | |
| Australian (race not specified) | | 1 | 1 |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 23 | 18 | 41 |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 2 | | 2 |
| Total foreign-born | 8,762 | 5,326 | 14,088 |
| Grand total | 10,616 | 8,886 | 19,502 |

TABLE 4.—*Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

MALE.

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number in United States each specified number of years. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 1. | 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5 to 9 | 10 to 14. | 15 to 19. | 20 or over. |
| Armenian | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 550 | 16 | 11 | 43 | 34 | 27 | 116 | 19 | 96 | 188 |
| Bulgarian | 3 | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Canadian, French | 5 | | | | 2 | | | | 1 | 2 |
| Canadian, Other | 10 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Croatian | 24 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 2 | | |
| Cuban | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Danish | 13 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 3 | 7 |
| Dutch | 5 | | | 2 | | | 1 | | | 2 |
| English | 38 | | | | | 2 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 19 |
| Finnish | 8 | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | 4 |
| French | 9 | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | 6 |
| German | 417 | 4 | 4 | 16 | 141 | 5 | 31 | 7 | 52 | 284 |
| Greek | 10 | 1 | | 2 | | | 4 | 1 | 1 | |
| Hebrew, Russian | 2,524 | 57 | 100 | 268 | 316 | 226 | 766 | 246 | 261 | 284 |
| Hebrew, Other | 1,031 | 16 | 30 | 81 | 61 | 53 | 276 | 150 | 123 | 241 |
| Irish | 30 | | | 2 | | 2 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 15 |
| Italian, North | 450 | 9 | 14 | 46 | 75 | 35 | 165 | 61 | 28 | 17 |
| Italian, South | 1,492 | 45 | 45 | 171 | 239 | 152 | 503 | 199 | 92 | 46 |
| Lithuanian | 556 | 14 | 19 | 82 | 74 | 63 | 156 | 57 | 56 | 35 |
| Magyar | 159 | 3 | 9 | 15 | 20 | 16 | 30 | 15 | 18 | 33 |
| Mexican | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Montenegrin | 4 | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| Norwegian | 15 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 11 |
| Polish | 697 | 30 | 18 | 99 | 100 | 74 | 186 | 52 | 61 | 77 |
| Portuguese | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Roumanian | 42 | | 2 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 23 | 1 | | 2 |
| Russian | 328 | 15 | 19 | 63 | 48 | 28 | 66 | 36 | 32 | 21 |
| Ruthenian | 5 | | | 1 | 2 | | 2 | | | |
| Scotch | 3 | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 |
| Servian | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | | |
| Slovak | 111 | 7 | 7 | 18 | 19 | 14 | 40 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| Slovenian | 17 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 1 |
| Spanish | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Swedish | 34 | | | 1 | | | 2 | 2 | 7 | 22 |
| Syrian | 5 | | | | 1 | 1 | 3 | | | |
| Welsh | 7 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 4 |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 22 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6 | | 4 | 5 |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 2 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Total | 8,639 | 225 | 284 | 933 | 1,022 | 712 | 2,408 | 861 | 856 | 1,338 |

TABLE 4.—*Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race*—Continued.

FEMALE.

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number in United States each specified number of years. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 1. | 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5 to 9. | 10 to 14. | 15 to 19. | 20 or over. |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 364 | 10 | 17 | 41 | 36 | 31 | 91 | 22 | 51 | 65 |
| Canadian, French | 17 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 8 |
| Canadian, Other | 17 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 3 | 2 | 4 |
| Croatian | 30 | 4 | 3 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Danish | 23 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 9 | 6 |
| Dutch | 13 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| English | 19 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | 6 |
| French | 11 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| German | 207 | 2 | 13 | 18 | 8 | 6 | 22 | 13 | 47 | 78 |
| Greek | 7 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hebrew, Russian | 1,019 | 62 | 93 | 205 | 219 | 106 | 217 | 57 | 49 | 11 |
| Hebrew, Other | 325 | 7 | 12 | 46 | 46 | 40 | 117 | 28 | 14 | 15 |
| Irish | 37 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 7 | 3 | 4 | 17 |
| Italian, North | 647 | 36 | 53 | 112 | 116 | 57 | 165 | 69 | 32 | 7 |
| Italian, South | 1,296 | 52 | 73 | 200 | 194 | 113 | 398 | 187 | 59 | 20 |
| Lithuanian | 242 | 14 | 32 | 55 | 39 | 26 | 47 | 14 | 12 | 3 |
| Magyar | 77 | 7 | 7 | 14 | 12 | 3 | 22 | 2 | 7 | 3 |
| Norwegian | 35 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 7 |
| Polish | 447 | 29 | 25 | 83 | 51 | 38 | 76 | 28 | 72 | 45 |
| Portuguese | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Roumanian | 46 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 23 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Russian | 204 | 11 | 22 | 50 | 42 | 23 | 38 | 12 | 3 | 3 |
| Scotch | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 |
| Servian | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Slovak | 47 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 2 | ..... |
| Slovenian | 23 | 2 | 3 | 11 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... |
| Spanish | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Swedish | 26 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 10 |
| Syrian | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Welsh | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| Australian (race not specified) | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 18 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 7 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 5,213 | 249 | 383 | 882 | 795 | 468 | 1,276 | 455 | 389 | 316 |

TABLE 4.—*Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race*—Continued.

TOTAL.

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number in United States each specified number of years. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 1. | | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5 to 9. | 10 to 14. | 15 to 19. | 20 or over. |
| Armenian | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 914 | 26 | 28 | 84 | 70 | 58 | 207 | 41 | 147 | 253 |
| Bulgarian | 3 | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Canadian, French | 22 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 10 |
| Canadian, Other | 27 | 2 | | 1 | | | 7 | 5 | 5 | 7 |
| Croatian | 54 | 6 | 4 | 16 | 10 | 7 | 9 | 2 | | |
| Cuban | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Danish | 36 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 12 | 13 |
| Dutch | 18 | 2 | | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 4 |
| English | 57 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 12 | 5 | 8 | 25 |
| Finnish | 8 | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | 4 |
| French | 20 | | 1 | | | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 9 |
| German | 624 | 6 | 17 | 34 | 22 | 11 | 53 | 20 | 99 | 362 |
| Greek | 17 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 2 | | 4 | 1 | 1 | |
| Hebrew, Russian | 3,543 | 119 | 193 | 473 | 535 | 332 | 983 | 303 | 310 | 295 |
| Hebrew, Other | 1,356 | 23 | 42 | 127 | 107 | 93 | 393 | 178 | 137 | 256 |
| Irish | 67 | | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 4 | 9 | 32 |
| Italian, North | 1,097 | 45 | 67 | 158 | 191 | 92 | 330 | 130 | 60 | 24 |
| Italian, South | 2,788 | 97 | 118 | 371 | 433 | 265 | 901 | 386 | 151 | 66 |
| Lithuanian | 798 | 28 | 51 | 137 | 113 | 89 | 203 | 71 | 68 | 38 |
| Magyar | 236 | 10 | 16 | 29 | 32 | 19 | 52 | 17 | 25 | 36 |
| Mexican | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Montenegrin | 4 | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| Norwegian | 50 | | 5 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 18 |
| Polish | 1,144 | 59 | 43 | 182 | 151 | 112 | 262 | 80 | 133 | 122 |
| Portuguese | 3 | | | 2 | | | | | | 1 |
| Roumanian | 88 | 1 | 9 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 46 | 2 | | 2 |
| Russian | 532 | 26 | 41 | 113 | 90 | 51 | 104 | 48 | 35 | 24 |
| Ruthenian | 5 | | | 1 | 2 | | 2 | | | |
| Scotch | 7 | | | 1 | | | | | 3 | 3 |
| Servian | 8 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | | |
| Slovak | 158 | 12 | 11 | 27 | 26 | 22 | 49 | 5 | 5 | 1 |
| Slovenian | 40 | 3 | 4 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Spanish | 2 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Swedish | 60 | | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 12 | 32 |
| Syrian | 7 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 4 | | | |
| Welsh | 11 | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | | 1 | 6 |
| Australian (race not specified) | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 40 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 13 | | 6 | 5 |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Total | 13,852 | 474 | 667 | 1,815 | 1,817 | 1,180 | 3,684 | 1,316 | 1,245 | 1,654 |

TABLE 5.—*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

MALE.

| Race of individual. | Number reporting complete data. | In United States— | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 1 year. | 1 year. | 2 years. | 3 years. | 4 years. | 5 to 9 years. | 10 to 14 years. | 15 to 19 years. | 20 years or over. |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 272 | 3 | 5 | 12 | 10 | 14 | 26 | 23 | 56 | 123 |
| Hebrew | 668 | 12 | 25 | 33 | 65 | 59 | 231 | 112 | 65 | 66 |
| Italian, South | 276 | 7 | 9 | 23 | 30 | 24 | 101 | 45 | 23 | 14 |
| Lithuanian | 114 | 13 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 27 | 17 | 19 | 12 |
| Polish | 34 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 4 |
| Russian | 23 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | 9 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| Total | 1,387 | 37 | 43 | 78 | 122 | 106 | 402 | 206 | 173 | 220 |

FEMALE.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bohemian and Moravian | 234 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 13 | 25 | 16 | 42 | 115 |
| Hebrew | 657 | 33 | 31 | 39 | 79 | 67 | 207 | 89 | 70 | 42 |
| Italian, North | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Italian, South | 244 | 5 | 8 | 31 | 28 | 23 | 75 | 52 | 15 | 7 |
| Lithuanian | 75 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 35 | 13 | 9 | 3 |
| Polish | 35 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 4 |
| Russian | 15 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| Slovak | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Total | 1,266 | 45 | 43 | 85 | 129 | 109 | 361 | 177 | 141 | 176 |

TOTAL.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bohemian and Moravian | 506 | 5 | 7 | 21 | 20 | 27 | 51 | 39 | 98 | 238 |
| Hebrew | 1,325 | 45 | 56 | 72 | 144 | 126 | 438 | 201 | 135 | 108 |
| Italian, North | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Italian, South | 520 | 12 | 17 | 54 | 58 | 47 | 176 | 97 | 38 | 21 |
| Lithuanian | 189 | 18 | 5 | 8 | 13 | 10 | 62 | 30 | 28 | 15 |
| Polish | 69 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 13 | 4 | 18 | 13 | 7 | 8 |
| Russian | 38 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 17 | 3 | 8 | 2 |
| Slovak | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Total | 2,653 | 82 | 86 | 163 | 251 | 215 | 763 | 383 | 314 | 396 |

TABLE 6.—*Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| Race of individual. | Number reporting complete data. | Number without occupation. | Number working for wages. | | | | | | | Number working without wages. | | | Number working for profit. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Farm laborers. | General laborers. | In clothing industry. | In hand trades. | In trade. | In other occupations. | Total. | Farm laborers. | In other occupations. | Total. | Farmers. | In trade. | In other occupations. | Total. |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 155 | 1 | 2 | .... | 105 | 8 | .... | 7 | 122 | 12 | 11 | 23 | 1 | .... | 8 | 9 |
| Hebrew | 392 | 32 | 7 | .... | 167 | 29 | 30 | 29 | 262 | 12 | 12 | 24 | 4 | 46 | 24 | 74 |
| Italian, South | 189 | 6 | 5 | .... | 128 | 19 | 5 | 10 | 167 | .... | 6 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 10 |
| Lithuanian | 95 | 3 | 25 | .... | 20 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 49 | 40 | 1 | 41 | 2 | .... | .... | 2 |
| Polish | 20 | ..... | .... | .... | 10 | 3 | .... | .... | 13 | 5 | 1 | 6 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Russian | 17 | ..... | 3 | .... | 9 | .... | .... | .... | 12 | 5 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total | 868 | 42 | 42 | .... | 439 | 60 | 36 | 48 | 625 | 74 | 31 | 105 | 9 | 48 | 39 | 96 |

TABLE 7.—*Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| Race of individual. | Number reporting complete data. | Number without occupation. | Number working for wages. | | | | | | Number working without wages. | | | Number working for profit. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Farm laborers. | In domestic service. | In clothing industry. | In sewing, embroidery, etc. | In other occupations. | Total. | Farm laborers. | In other occupations. | Total. | In clothing industry. | In other occupations. | Total. |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 136 | 56 | .... | 28 | 7 | .... | 3 | 38 | 42 | .... | 42 | .... | .... | .... |
| Hebrew | 381 | 304 | .... | 11 | 37 | .... | 11 | 59 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 11 |
| Italian, North | 4 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Italian, South | 148 | 107 | .... | 4 | 22 | 2 | 8 | 36 | 2 | 2 | 4 | .... | 1 | 1 |
| Lithuanian | 55 | 24 | 3 | 2 | 3 | .... | 2 | 10 | 20 | 1 | 21 | .... | .... | .... |
| Polish | 20 | 13 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | .... | 7 | .... | .... | .... |
| Russian | 8 | 7 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Slovak | 1 | ..... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total | 753 | 513 | 3 | 47 | 70 | 2 | 25 | 147 | 75 | 6 | 81 | 8 | 4 | 12 |

TABLE 8.—*Occupation of foreign-born male employees before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number who were engaged in— | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Manufacture of clothing. | Other manufacturing. | Farming or farm labor. | General labor. | Hand trades. | Domestic service. | Trade. | Other occupations. |
| Armenian | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 342 | 254 | 7 | 24 | 2 | 23 | 1 | 18 | 13 |
| Bulgarian | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| Canadian, French | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Canadian, Other | 6 | 3 | | 3 | | | | | |
| Croatian | 20 | 14 | | 4 | | 2 | | | |
| Cuban | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Danish | 8 | 7 | | | | | | | 1 |
| Dutch | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| English | 15 | 13 | | 2 | | | | | |
| Finnish | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| French | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| German | 251 | 201 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 16 | 7 |
| Greek | 9 | 9 | | | | | | | |
| Hebrew, Russian | 1,838 | 1,076 | 99 | 51 | 8 | 140 | 3 | 404 | 57 |
| Hebrew, Other | 675 | 382 | 17 | 37 | 4 | 25 | 4 | 186 | 20 |
| Irish | 17 | 13 | 2 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Italian, North | 325 | 244 | 6 | 12 | 2 | 28 | 2 | 13 | 18 |
| Italian, South | 1,181 | 806 | 15 | 45 | 15 | 128 | 9 | 71 | 92 |
| Lithuanian | 415 | 240 | 3 | 133 | 11 | 14 | 3 | 4 | 7 |
| Magyar | 119 | 69 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 27 | 4 |
| Mexican | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Montenegrin | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Norwegian | 8 | 5 | 2 | 1 | | | | | |
| Polish | 526 | 268 | 22 | 138 | 14 | 46 | 9 | 7 | 22 |
| Portuguese | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Roumanian | 31 | 17 | 1 | 1 | | 3 | | 8 | 1 |
| Russian | 251 | 135 | 15 | 30 | 4 | 16 | 4 | 39 | 8 |
| Ruthenian | 4 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Scotch | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Servian | 7 | 5 | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| Slovak | 93 | 69 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 5 | |
| Slovenian | 14 | 10 | | 3 | | 1 | | | |
| Swedish | 21 | 13 | | 4 | | | | 2 | 2 |
| Syrian | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Welsh | 4 | 3 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 17 | 9 | 3 | | | 1 | | 3 | 1 |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 2 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| Total | 6,219 | 3,884 | 210 | 505 | 69 | 446 | 40 | 807 | 258 |

TABLE 9.—*Occupation of foreign-born female employees before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number who were engaged in— | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Sewing, embroidering, lace making, etc. | Other manufacturing. | Farming or farm labor. | Domestic service. | Teaching. | Trade. | Other occupations. |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 56 | 31 | 1 | 7 | 12 | | 4 | 1 |
| Canadian, French | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| Canadian, Other | 5 | 5 | | | | | | |
| Croatian | 19 | 8 | 1 | 9 | | | 1 | |
| Danish | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| Dutch | 6 | 5 | | | 1 | | | |
| English | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| French | 5 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | |
| German | 31 | 23 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 1 |
| Greek | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Hebrew, Russian | 292 | 238 | 16 | | 3 | 2 | 32 | 1 |
| Hebrew, Other | 80 | 73 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | |
| Irish | 5 | 4 | | | 1 | | | |
| Italian, North | 153 | 125 | 6 | 11 | 4 | | 6 | 1 |
| Italian, South | 223 | 196 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 3 |
| Lithuanian | 113 | 45 | | 56 | 11 | | | 1 |
| Magyar | 20 | 15 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 |
| Norwegian | 8 | 5 | | | | | 2 | 1 |
| Polish | 114 | 74 | 1 | 25 | 8 | | 2 | 4 |
| Portuguese | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| Roumanian | 18 | 15 | | | 1 | | 2 | |
| Russian | 53 | 38 | 1 | 12 | 1 | | 1 | |
| Scotch | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Servian | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Slovak | 19 | 19 | | | | | | |
| Slovenian | 10 | 5 | | 3 | 1 | | 1 | |
| Spanish | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| Swedish | 5 | 4 | | 1 | | | | |
| Syrian | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Australian (race not specified) | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 6 | 6 | | | | | | |
| Total | 1,255 | 949 | 37 | 135 | 52 | 6 | 62 | 14 |

TABLE 10.—*Number of males 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[The main headings used in this table follow the classifications of the United States Census with these modifications: General Labor is here separate from Domestic and Personal Service; Fishing, Mining, and Quarrying are each separate from Manufacturing and Mechanical Pursuits; Trade and Transportation are distinct from each other.]

| General nativity and race of individual. | Total number. | Agricultural pursuits. | Domestic and personal service. | Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits. | | General labor (not otherwise entered). | Professional service. | Trade. | Transportation. | At home. | At school. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Clothing. | Others. | | | | | | |
| Native-born of native father, White | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 96 | 1 | 1 | 52 | 26 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 3 | 1 | 6 |
| German | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hebrew | 42 | 1 | ..... | 15 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 9 | 3 | ..... | 7 |
| Italian, South | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Lithuanian | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Polish | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Russian | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Total | 148 | 2 | 1 | 68 | 36 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 6 | 1 | 16 |
| Total native-born | 149 | 2 | 1 | 68 | 37 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 6 | 1 | 16 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 255 | ..... | 2 | 240 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Hebrew | 526 | ..... | 4 | 467 | 21 | ..... | 3 | 20 | 3 | 4 | 4 |
| Italian, South | 238 | ..... | 2 | 219 | 10 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... |
| Lithuanian | 110 | ..... | 1 | 78 | 19 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 6 | ..... |
| Polish | 31 | ..... | ..... | 27 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Russian | 21 | ..... | ..... | 11 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Total foreign-born | 1,181 | ..... | 9 | 1,042 | 67 | 2 | 3 | 25 | 10 | 18 | 5 |
| Grand total | 1,330 | 2 | 10 | 1,110 | 104 | 3 | 5 | 40 | 16 | 19 | 21 |

TABLE 11.—*Number of females 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[The main headings used in this table follow the classifications of the United States Census with these modifications: General Labor is here separate from Domestic and Personal Service; Fishing, Mining, and Quarrying are each separate from Manufacturing and Mechanical Pursuits; Trade and Transportation are distinct from each other.]

| General nativity and race of individual. | Total number. | Agricultural pursuits. | Domestic and personal service. | Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits. | | Professional service. | Trade. | At home. | At school. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Clothing. | Other. | | | | |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 103 | | 3 | 31 | 16 | | 3 | 49 | 1 |
| German | 5 | | | 2 | | | | 3 | |
| Hebrew | 37 | | 1 | 13 | 9 | | 3 | 4 | 7 |
| Irish | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Italian, South | 10 | | | 4 | | | | 5 | 1 |
| Lithuanian | 7 | | | 2 | 3 | | | 2 | |
| Polish | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Total native-born | 164 | | 4 | 53 | 28 | | 6 | 64 | 9 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 220 | 1 | 8 | 34 | 2 | | 2 | 173 | |
| Hebrew | 515 | | 5 | 77 | 19 | 1 | 6 | 404 | 3 |
| Italian, North | 4 | | 1 | | | | | 3 | |
| Italian, South | 201 | | 1 | 50 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 140 | 1 |
| Lithuanian | 65 | | 2 | 10 | 1 | | | 51 | 1 |
| Polish | 27 | | 4 | 2 | 1 | | | 20 | |
| Russian | 12 | | | 1 | | | 2 | 9 | |
| Slovak | 2 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| Total foreign-born | 1,046 | 1 | 21 | 174 | 31 | 2 | 11 | 801 | 5 |
| Grand total | 1,210 | 1 | 25 | 227 | 59 | 2 | 17 | 865 | 14 |

TABLE 12.—*Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Average earnings per week. | Number earning each specified amount per week. | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under $2.50. | $2.50 and under $5. | $5 and under $7.50. | $7.50 and under $10. | $10 and under $12.50. | $12.50 and under $15. | $15 and under $17.50. | $17.50 and under $20. | $20 and under $22.50. | $22.50 and under $25. | $25 or over. |
| Native-born of native father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 312 | $14.59 | | 2 | 28 | 47 | 65 | 25 | 36 | 25 | 57 | 19 | 8 |
| Negro | 8 | (a) | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | | | | | | |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Australia | 3 | (a) | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | 218 | 13.85 | | 1 | 19 | 31 | 45 | 37 | 35 | 22 | 17 | 2 | 9 |
| Belgium | 3 | (a) | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 |
| Canada | 9 | (a) | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | |
| Denmark | 5 | (a) | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| England | 35 | 17.89 | | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 4 |
| France | 6 | (a) | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 3 | | |
| Germany | 557 | 16.39 | | 2 | 30 | 45 | 78 | 46 | 96 | 66 | 137 | 33 | 24 |
| Ireland | 82 | 18.99 | | | | 2 | 12 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 25 | 12 | 6 |
| Italy | 17 | 11.32 | | 1 | 5 | 5 | | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | |

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

(a) Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 12.—*Number of male emyloyees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race*—Continued.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Average earnings per week. | Number earning each specified amount per week. | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under $2.50. | $2.50 and under $5. | $5 and under $7.50. | $7.50 and under $10. | $10 and under $12.50. | $15.50 and under $15. | $15 and under $17.50. | $17.50 and under $20. | $20 and under $22.50. | $22.50 and under $25. | $25 or over. |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Netherlands | 3 | (a) | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... |
| Norway | 15 | $14.73 | .... | .... | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | .... | 1 |
| Russia | 155 | 14.12 | .... | 2 | 18 | 21 | 29 | 15 | 26 | 8 | 22 | 9 | 5 |
| Scotland | 7 | (a) | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Sweden | 17 | 14.29 | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Switzerland | 1 | (a) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Turkey | 2 | (a) | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Wales | 1 | (a) | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total | 1,136 | 15.66 | .... | 6 | 80 | 116 | 180 | 121 | 178 | 116 | 225 | 63 | 51 |
| Total native-born | 1,456 | 15.39 | .... | 9 | 111 | 164 | 248 | 146 | 214 | 141 | 282 | 82 | 59 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 1 | (a) | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 483 | 13.52 | .... | 3 | 15 | 44 | 127 | 100 | 138 | 30 | 19 | 3 | 4 |
| Bulgarian | 3 | (a) | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Canadian, French | 4 | (a) | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Canadian, Other | 9 | (a) | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Croatian | 20 | 12.35 | .... | .... | 2 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Cuban | 1 | (a) | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Danish | 12 | 15.83 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | 4 | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 |
| Dutch | 4 | (a) | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| English | 31 | 18.82 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 5 | .... | 9 | 7 | 2 |
| Finnish | 7 | (a) | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 3 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... |
| French | 8 | (a) | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| German | 375 | 15.33 | .... | .... | 15 | 26 | 85 | 64 | 68 | 32 | 64 | 12 | 9 |
| Greek | 10 | 11.80 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hebrew, Russian | 2,298 | 13.28 | .... | 13 | 186 | 284 | 684 | 238 | 486 | 212 | 119 | 27 | 49 |
| Hebrew, Other | 941 | 14.90 | .... | 6 | 49 | 80 | 241 | 96 | 215 | 104 | 73 | 26 | 51 |
| Irish | 30 | 15.88 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Italian, North | 415 | 11.86 | 3 | 2 | 32 | 104 | 127 | 54 | 54 | 20 | 8 | 1 | 10 |
| Italian, South | 1,368 | 10.94 | 3 | 32 | 234 | 291 | 415 | 132 | 167 | 52 | 29 | 2 | 11 |
| Lithuanian | 531 | 11.60 | .... | 4 | 49 | 102 | 185 | 88 | 73 | 18 | 8 | .... | 4 |
| Magyar | 146 | 13.48 | .... | 1 | 7 | 20 | 42 | 21 | 29 | 9 | 10 | 3 | 4 |
| Mexican | 1 | (a) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Montenegrin | 4 | (a) | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Norwegian | 13 | 17.38 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | .... |
| Polish | 634 | 11.90 | .... | 2 | 47 | 106 | 232 | 110 | 95 | 25 | 14 | 2 | 1 |
| Portuguese | 1 | (a) | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Roumanian | 39 | 13.74 | .... | .... | 1 | 5 | 14 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Russian | 300 | 12.65 | .... | 5 | 24 | 44 | 104 | 28 | 52 | 25 | 12 | .... | 6 |
| Ruthenian | 5 | (a) | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Scotch | 3 | (a) | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Servian | 7 | (a) | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Slovak | 97 | 12.16 | .... | 1 | 2 | 16 | 36 | 24 | 14 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Slovenian | 14 | 11.36 | .... | .... | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Spanish | 1 | (a) | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Swedish | 31 | 17.81 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Syrian | 5 | (a) | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Welsh | 6 | (a) | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 22 | 13.18 | .... | .... | 2 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 2 | (a) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 1 | (a) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Total foreign-born | 7,883 | 12.91 | 6 | 69 | 679 | 1,143 | 2,346 | 991 | 1,445 | 550 | 401 | 93 | 160 |
| Grand total | 9,339 | 13.30 | 6 | 78 | 790 | 1,307 | 2,594 | 1,137 | 1,659 | 691 | 683 | 175 | 219 |

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 13.—*Number of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Average earnings per week. | Number earning each specified amount per week. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under $2.50. | $2.50 and under $5. | $5 and under $7.50. | $7.50 and under $10. | $10 and under $12.50. | $12.50 and under $15. | $15 and under $17.50. | $17.50 or over. |
| Native-born of native father: | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 460 | $7.41 | 1 | 49 | 213 | 121 | 61 | 7 | 6 | 2 |
| Negro | 2 | (a) | | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Australia | 4 | (a) | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | 380 | 9.70 | | 8 | 69 | 136 | 110 | 28 | 17 | 12 |
| Belgium | 1 | (a) | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Canada | 35 | 7.44 | | 1 | 14 | 18 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Denmark | 9 | (a) | | | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | |
| England | 33 | 7.47 | | 2 | 16 | 11 | 3 | | 1 | |
| France | 15 | 9.60 | | 1 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 1 | | 1 |
| Germany | 770 | 8.74 | | 25 | 226 | 286 | 173 | 38 | 18 | 4 |
| Ireland | 143 | 8.69 | | 4 | 47 | 54 | 29 | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| Italy | 69 | 7.69 | | 5 | 29 | 22 | 10 | 3 | | |
| Netherlands | 4 | (a) | | | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| Norway | 13 | 8.38 | | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | |
| Russia | 177 | 8.71 | | 2 | 62 | 56 | 43 | 8 | 5 | 1 |
| Scotland | 11 | 9.00 | | | 2 | 5 | 4 | | | |
| Servia | 1 | (a) | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Sweden | 19 | 9.29 | | 1 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 2 | | |
| Switzerland | 8 | (a) | | | 3 | 3 | 2 | | | |
| Turkey | 1 | (a) | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Wales | 6 | (a) | | | 1 | 5 | | | | |
| Total | 1,699 | 8.85 | | 50 | 487 | 618 | 395 | 87 | 43 | 19 |
| Total native-born | 2,161 | 8.54 | 1 | 99 | 701 | 740 | 456 | 94 | 49 | 21 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 257 | 9.51 | | 7 | 61 | 82 | 68 | 16 | 16 | 7 |
| Canadian, French | 14 | 7.55 | | | 6 | 7 | 1 | | | |
| Canadian, Other | 13 | 7.54 | | 2 | 4 | 6 | | 1 | | |
| Croatian | 23 | 7.59 | | 3 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 1 | | |
| Danish | 20 | 9.80 | | | 4 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Dutch | 10 | 6.75 | | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| English | 14 | 9.11 | | | 2 | 7 | 4 | | 1 | |
| French | 9 | (a) | | | 3 | 5 | 1 | | | |
| German | 168 | 8.75 | 1 | 12 | 44 | 56 | 36 | 6 | 11 | 2 |
| Greek | 5 | (a) | | | 4 | | 1 | | | |
| Hebrew, Russian | 774 | 8.09 | | 37 | 295 | 277 | 126 | 15 | 18 | 6 |
| Hebrew, Other | 260 | 8.32 | | 6 | 90 | 94 | 57 | 8 | 3 | 2 |
| Irish | 30 | 8.33 | | 2 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 1 | | |
| Italian, North | 483 | 7.54 | | 48 | 224 | 120 | 63 | 10 | 11 | 7 |
| Italian, South | 993 | 6.79 | 8 | 152 | 487 | 228 | 100 | 7 | 9 | 2 |
| Lithuanian | 208 | 6.35 | 1 | 35 | 120 | 40 | 10 | 1 | 1 | |
| Magyar | 59 | 8.67 | | 2 | 19 | 21 | 13 | 2 | | 2 |
| Norwegian | 32 | 8.97 | | | 6 | 17 | 7 | 1 | 1 | |
| Polish | 350 | 8.07 | | 27 | 129 | 105 | 67 | 14 | 5 | 3 |
| Portuguese | 1 | (a) | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Roumanian | 37 | 7.82 | | 2 | 17 | 11 | 7 | | | |
| Russian | 162 | 7.71 | | 16 | 65 | 45 | 30 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Scotch | 2 | (a) | | | 2 | | | | | |
| Servian | 1 | (a) | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Slovak | 34 | 7.66 | | 4 | 13 | 10 | 7 | | | |
| Slovenian | 21 | 7.98 | | 4 | 5 | 5 | 6 | | 1 | |
| Swedish | 21 | 8.64 | | | 7 | 10 | 3 | | 1 | |
| Syrian | 2 | (a) | | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Welsh | 4 | (a) | | | | 4 | | | | |
| Australian (race not specified) | 1 | (a) | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 17 | 7.53 | | 2 | 7 | 3 | 5 | | | |
| Total foreign-born | 4,025 | 7.74 | 10 | 362 | 1,636 | 1,184 | 632 | 87 | 81 | 33 |
| Grand total | 6,186 | 8.02 | 11 | 461 | 2,337 | 1,924 | 1,088 | 181 | 130 | 54 |

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 14.—*Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Average earnings per week. | Number earning each specified amount per week. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under $2.50. | $2.50 and under $5. | $5 and under $7.50. | $7.50 and under $10. | $10 or over. |
| Native-born of native father: | | | | | | | |
| White | 30 | $5.32 | ..... | 11 | 18 | 1 | ..... |
| Negro | 2 | (a) | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | 42 | 6.14 | ..... | 10 | 20 | 9 | 3 |
| Belgium | 1 | (a) | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Germany | 57 | 5.43 | ..... | 20 | 28 | 5 | 4 |
| Ireland | 1 | (a) | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Italy | 19 | 5.53 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 2 |
| Roumania | 1 | (a) | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Russia | 34 | 5.72 | ..... | 13 | 13 | 7 | 1 |
| Scotland | 1 | (a) | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Sweden | 3 | (a) | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Total | 159 | 5.73 | 1 | 52 | 72 | 23 | 11 |
| Total native-born | 191 | 5.66 | 1 | 63 | 92 | 24 | 11 |
| Foreign-born by race: | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 22 | 5.93 | ..... | 9 | 7 | 4 | 2 |
| Croatian | 2 | (a) | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| English | 1 | (a) | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| German | 4 | (a) | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Hebrew, Russian | 87 | 6.73 | ..... | 12 | 50 | 15 | 10 |
| Hebrew, Other | 27 | 6.47 | ..... | 3 | 15 | 6 | 3 |
| Italian, North | 20 | 6.58 | ..... | 2 | 9 | 8 | 1 |
| Italian, South | 73 | 6.62 | 3 | 16 | 27 | 18 | 9 |
| Lithuanian | 3 | (a) | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| Magyar | 4 | (a) | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Polish | 21 | 6.45 | ..... | 4 | 10 | 5 | 2 |
| Roumanian | 1 | (a) | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Russian | 9 | (a) | ..... | 1 | 5 | 3 | ..... |
| Slovak | 3 | (a) | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Slovenian | 2 | (a) | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Total foreign-born | 279 | 6.52 | 4 | 51 | 134 | 62 | 28 |
| Grand total | 470 | 6.17 | 5 | 114 | 226 | 86 | 39 |

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 15.—*Number of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Average earnings per week. | Number earning each specified amount per week. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under $2.50. | $2.50 and under $5. | $5 and under $7.50. | $7.50 and under $10. | $10 or over. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 98 | $5.02 | ..... | 45 | 44 | 9 | ..... |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | |
| Australia | 1 | (a) | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Austria-Hungary | 272 | 5.59 | 3 | 104 | 113 | 41 | 11 |
| Belgium | 1 | (a) | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Canada | 3 | (a) | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Denmark | 2 | (a) | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| England | 4 | (a) | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Germany | 379 | 5.04 | 2 | 188 | 149 | 31 | 9 |
| Ireland | 8 | (a) | ..... | 5 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Italy | 93 | 5.81 | 2 | 37 | 32 | 12 | 10 |
| Netherlands | 4 | (a) | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Norway | 3 | (a) | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Russia | 147 | 4.77 | 2 | 80 | 53 | 12 | ..... |
| Scotland | 1 | (a) | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Sweden | 5 | (a) | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 923 | 5.23 | 9 | 423 | 363 | 98 | 30 |
| Total native-born | 1,021 | 5.21 | 9 | 468 | 407 | 107 | 30 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 58 | 5.86 | 1 | 20 | 23 | 9 | 5 |
| Canadian, French | 2 | (a) | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Canadian, Other | 1 | (a) | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Croatian | 5 | (a) | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Dutch | 2 | (a) | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| English | 2 | (a) | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| German | 17 | 5.15 | ..... | 7 | 8 | 2 | ..... |
| Greek | 1 | (a) | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Hebrew, Russian | 201 | 6.13 | 1 | 54 | 104 | 34 | 8 |
| Hebrew, Other | 48 | 6.24 | ..... | 14 | 21 | 10 | 3 |
| Italian, North | 109 | 6.07 | ..... | 36 | 47 | 19 | 7 |
| Italian, South | 208 | 5.56 | 3 | 72 | 104 | 20 | 9 |
| Lithuanian | 19 | 5.08 | ..... | 9 | 8 | 2 | ..... |
| Magyar | 11 | 6.05 | ..... | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| Norwegian | 1 | (a) | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Polish | 63 | 5.25 | ..... | 27 | 28 | 6 | 2 |
| Portuguese | 1 | (a) | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Roumanian | 7 | (a) | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Russian | 33 | 5.68 | 1 | 11 | 17 | 4 | ..... |
| Slovak | 5 | (a) | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Slovenian | 2 | (a) | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 1 | (a) | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 1 | (a) | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total foreign-born | 798 | 5.80 | 6 | 266 | 377 | 113 | 36 |
| Grand total | 1,819 | 5.47 | 15 | 734 | 784 | 220 | 66 |

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

(a) Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 16.—*Number of male heads of families earning each specified amount per year, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only male heads of selected families. For selection of families, see p. 470.]

| General nativity and race of individual. | Number working for wages. | Average earnings. | Number earning— | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under $100. | $100 and under $200. | $200 and under $300. | $300 and under $400. | $400 and under $500. | $500 and under $600. | $600 and under $700. | $700 and under $800. | $800 and under $900. | $900 and under $1,000. | $1,000 or over. |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 24 | $591 | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | .... |
| German | 2 | (a) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total native-born | 26 | 591 | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | .... |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 163 | 571 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 27 | 31 | 36 | 22 | 18 | 4 | 10 | 5 |
| Hebrew | 361 | 502 | 4 | 21 | 37 | 70 | 56 | 48 | 60 | 35 | 14 | 8 | 8 |
| Italian, South | 142 | 570 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 19 | 21 | 22 | 26 | 24 | 2 | 3 | 9 |
| Lithuanian | 53 | 455 | .... | 2 | 4 | 15 | 14 | 8 | 8 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 |
| Polish | 20 | 511 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 4 | .... | 1 | 2 | .... |
| Russian | 11 | 585 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | .... |
| Total foreign-born | 750 | 528 | 8 | 35 | 56 | 134 | 127 | 119 | 123 | 81 | 21 | 23 | 23 |
| Grand total | 776 | 530 | 8 | 35 | 57 | 137 | 133 | 124 | 125 | 85 | 24 | 25 | 23 |

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 17.—*Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of individual. | Number working for wages and reporting amount. | Average earnings. | Number earning— | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under $100. | $100 and under $150. | $150 and under $200. | $200 and under $250. | $250 and under $300. | $300 and under $400. | $400 and under $500. | $500 and under $600. | $600 and under $700. | $700 and under $800. | $800 and under $1,000. | $1,000 or over. |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 64 | $480 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 13 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 6 | .... |
| German | 2 | (a) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Hebrew | 18 | 518 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | 4 | 3 | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Italian, South | 1 | (a) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Polish | 2 | (a) | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Total native-born | 87 | 491 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 16 | 17 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 2 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 205 | 556 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 36 | 40 | 43 | 29 | 21 | 15 | 6 |
| Hebrew | 457 | 497 | 8 | 13 | 13 | 21 | 30 | 82 | 74 | 63 | 74 | 43 | 25 | 11 |
| Italian, South | 221 | 529 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 40 | 35 | 36 | 34 | 30 | 8 | 9 |
| Lithuanian | 93 | 448 | .... | .... | 5 | 3 | 6 | 22 | 27 | 12 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Polish | 29 | 605 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 4 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 6 | .... | 4 | 2 |
| Russian | 20 | 517 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 3 | .... | .... |
| Total foreign-born | 1,025 | 515 | 13 | 24 | 25 | 35 | 53 | 186 | 185 | 161 | 162 | 99 | 53 | 29 |
| Grand total | 1,112 | 513 | 16 | 25 | 28 | 38 | 61 | 202 | 202 | 172 | 170 | 107 | 60 | 31 |

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 18.—*Amount of family income per year, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of head of family. | Number of selected families.[a] | Average family income. | Number of families having a total income— | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under $300. | $300 and under $500. | $500 and under $750. | $750 and under $1,000. | $1,000 and under $1,500. | $1,500 or over. |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 24 | $621 | ..... | 8 | 10 | 6 | ..... | ..... |
| German | 2 | (b) | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total native-born | 26 | 619 | ..... | 8 | 12 | 6 | ..... | ..... |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 173 | 769 | 3 | 33 | 73 | 33 | 21 | 10 |
| Hebrew | 366 | 682 | 35 | 92 | 127 | 62 | 40 | 10 |
| Italian, South | 145 | 749 | 4 | 27 | 54 | 33 | 22 | 5 |
| Lithuanian | 55 | 702 | 4 | 13 | 20 | 9 | 6 | 3 |
| Polish | 20 | 694 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Russian | 11 | 675 | ..... | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | ..... |
| Total foreign-born | 770 | 716 | 50 | 172 | 285 | 142 | 91 | 30 |
| Grand total | 796 | 713 | 50 | 180 | 297 | 148 | 91 | 30 |

[a] For selection of families, see p. 470.
[b] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 19.—*Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of individual. | Number working for wages and reporting amount. | Average earnings. | Number earning— | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under $100. | $100 and under $150. | $150 and under $200. | $200 and under $250. | $250 and under $300. | $300 and under $400. | $400 and under $500. | $500 or over. |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 25 | $276 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 4 | ..... |
| German | 2 | (a) | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hebrew | 16 | 350 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 2 |
| Italian, South | 1 | (a) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lithuanian | 1 | (a) | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Polish | 1 | (a) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Total native-born | 46 | 304 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 8 | 3 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 13 | 176 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Hebrew | 67 | 269 | 9 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 18 | 9 | 2 |
| Italian, South | 52 | 246 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 3 |
| Lithuanian | 11 | 157 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Polish | 2 | (a) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Russian | 1 | (a) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Slovak | 1 | (a) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Total foreign-born | 147 | 249 | 23 | 16 | 16 | 27 | 13 | 28 | 17 | 7 |
| Grand total | 193 | 263 | 25 | 18 | 23 | 31 | 21 | 40 | 25 | 10 |

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 20.—*Number of families having an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of head of family. | Number of selected families.[a] | Number of families having an income from— | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Earnings of— | | Contributions of children. | Payments of boarders or lodgers. | Other sources. |
| | | Husband. | Wife. | | | |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 24 | 24 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| German | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total native-born | 26 | 26 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 173 | 163 | 14 | 54 | 23 | 33 |
| Hebrew | 366 | 361 | 15 | 101 | 53 | 29 |
| Italian, South | 145 | 142 | 21 | 28 | 28 | 8 |
| Lithuanian | 55 | 53 | 6 | 9 | 35 | 4 |
| Polish | 20 | 20 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 1 |
| Russian | 11 | 11 | ..... | 1 | 5 | ..... |
| Total foreign-born | 770 | 750 | 61 | 196 | 151 | 75 |
| Grand total | 796 | 776 | 64 | 197 | 152 | 76 |

[a] For selection of families, see p. 470.

TABLE 21.—*Source of family income in detail, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS)

| General nativity and race of head of family. | Number of selected families.[a] | Number of families having entire income from— | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Husband. | Husband and wife. | Husband and children. | Husband, wife, and children. | Husband and boarders or lodgers. | Wife. | Wife and children. | Wife and boarders or lodgers. | Children. | Children and boarders or lodgers. | Boarders or lodgers. | Sources or combination of sources not before specified. |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 24 | 18 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | .... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | 1 |
| German | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... |
| Total native-born | | 20 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | .... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | 1 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 173 | 76 | 9 | 29 | 1 | 14 | .... | 1 | ..... | 5 | 1 | .... | 37 |
| Hebrew | 366 | 195 | 7 | 80 | 1 | 39 | 1 | .... | ..... | 2 | ..... | .... | 41 |
| Italian, South | 145 | 71 | 12 | 21 | 3 | 25 | .... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | .... | 10 |
| Lithuanian | 55 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 27 | 1 | .... | ..... | .... | 1 | .... | 8 |
| Polish | 20 | 7 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 5 | .... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | 3 |
| Russian | 11 | 5 | .... | 1 | ..... | 5 | .... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... |
| Total foreign-born | 770 | 364 | 34 | 137 | 6 | 115 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 9 | 2 | .... | 99 |
| Grand total | 796 | 384 | 37 | 138 | 6 | 116 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 9 | 2 | .... | 100 |

[a] For selection of families, see p. 470.

TABLE 22.—*Months worked during the past year by persons 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by sex and by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

| General nativity and race of individual. | Number reporting complete data. | Number working full time months specified. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 12. | 11 and under 12. | 10 and under 11. | 9 and under 10. | 8 and under 9. | 7 and under 8. | 6 and under 7. | 3 and under 6. | Under 3. |
| Native-born of native father, White. | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 79 | 31 | 5 | 2 | 13 | 14 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 1 |
| German | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hebrew | 33 | 22 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Italian, South | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lithuanian | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Polish | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 119 | 60 | 7 | 2 | 17 | 17 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 1 |
| Total native-born | 120 | 60 | 8 | 2 | 17 | 17 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 1 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 175 | 45 | 9 | 27 | 33 | 31 | 12 | 14 | 4 | ..... |
| Hebrew | 475 | 185 | 30 | 67 | 65 | 42 | 22 | 35 | 21 | 8 |
| Italian, South | 224 | 85 | 28 | 47 | 25 | 18 | 3 | 10 | 6 | 2 |
| Lithuanian | 94 | 25 | 4 | 25 | 12 | 15 | 5 | 6 | 2 | ..... |
| Polish | 28 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Russian | 19 | 14 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Total foreign-born | 1,015 | 369 | 72 | 168 | 140 | 109 | 42 | 68 | 36 | 11 |
| Grand total | 1,135 | 429 | 80 | 170 | 157 | 126 | 43 | 78 | 40 | 12 |

FEMALE.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 42 | 24 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... |
| Hebrew | 25 | 19 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Italian, South | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Lithuanian | 5 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Polish | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total native-born | 76 | 46 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 7 | ..... | ..... |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 15 | 6 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Hebrew | 86 | 45 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 8 | ..... | 4 | 6 | ..... |
| Italian, North | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Italian, South | 39 | 20 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lithuanian | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Polish | 7 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Russian | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Slovak | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total foreign-born | 157 | 83 | 13 | 12 | 18 | 13 | 3 | 8 | 7 | ..... |
| Grand total | 233 | 129 | 18 | 17 | 20 | 23 | 4 | 15 | 7 | ..... |

TABLE 23.—*Number and class of households, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

["With boarders or lodgers" includes only households keeping boarders or lodgers at the time schedule was taken. Boarders are persons who receive both board and lodging.]

| General nativity and race of head of household. | Total number of households. | "Family" households. | | | | | | | "Group" households. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | With neither boarders nor lodgers. | | | With boarders or lodgers. | | | Total family households. | |
| | | Consisting of a single family. | Consisting of two or more families living together. | Total. | With boarders. | With lodgers only. | Total. | | |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Bohemian and Moravian. | 25 | 23 | 1 | 24 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 25 | ..... |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 219 | 187 | 9 | 196 | 23 | ..... | 23 | 219 | ..... |
| Hebrew | 407 | 336 | 5 | 341 | 32 | 33 | 65 | 406 | 1 |
| Italian, South | 162 | 120 | 9 | 129 | 24 | 6 | 30 | 159 | 3 |
| Lithuanian | 62 | 23 | ..... | 23 | 18 | 21 | 39 | 62 | ..... |
| Polish | 20 | 12 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 20 | ..... |
| Russian | 11 | 6 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 5 | 5 | 11 | ..... |
| Total | 881 | 684 | 24 | 708 | 99 | 70 | 169 | 877 | 4 |
| Grand total | 906 | 707 | 25 | 732 | 99 | 71 | 170 | 902 | 4 |

TABLE 24.—*Number of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of head of household. | Number of households paying rent and reporting amount. | Average rent per apartment. | Number of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under $5. | $5 and under $7.50. | $7.50 and under $10. | $10 and under $12.50. | $12.50 and under $15. | $15 and under $20. | $20 or over. |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Bohemian and Moravian | 7 | (a) | 1 | 4 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 45 | $9.07 | 3 | 10 | 15 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Hebrew | 372 | 12.19 | 6 | 38 | 80 | 83 | 71 | 66 | 28 |
| Italian, South | 152 | 13.09 | 1 | 13 | 15 | 45 | 21 | 44 | 13 |
| Lithuanian | 58 | 9.57 | ..... | 11 | 17 | 26 | 4 | ..... | ..... |
| Polish | 20 | 13.23 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Russian | 11 | 12.23 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 6 | 2 | 2 | ..... |
| Total | 658 | 11.99 | 10 | 73 | 133 | 177 | 105 | 115 | 45 |
| Grand total | 665 | 11.94 | 11 | 77 | 133 | 179 | 105 | 115 | 45 |

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 25.—*Number of households paying each specified rent per month per room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of head of household. | Number of households paying rent and reporting amount. | Average rent per room. | Number of households paying each specified rent per month per room. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under $1. | $1 and under $1.50. | $1.50 and under $2. | $2 and under $2.50. | $2.50 and under $3. | $3 and under $3.50. | $3.50 and under $4. | $4 and under $4.50. | $4.50 and under $5. | $5 or over. |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Bohemian and Moravian | 7 | (a) | ..... | 1 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 45 | $2.17 | ..... | 3 | 12 | 14 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Hebrew | 372 | 3.52 | ..... | 1 | 18 | 37 | 48 | 61 | 52 | 79 | 38 | 38 |
| Italian, South | 152 | 3.72 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 18 | 17 | 16 | 7 | 33 | 23 | 34 |
| Lithuanian | 58 | 2.65 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 19 | 24 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Polish | 20 | 4.27 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 10 | 4 | 3 |
| Russian | 11 | 3.96 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| Total | 658 | 3.41 | ..... | 5 | 34 | 89 | 102 | 89 | 64 | 128 | 68 | 79 |
| Grand total | 665 | 3.38 | ..... | 6 | 37 | 92 | 102 | 89 | 64 | 128 | 68 | 79 |

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 26.—*Number of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of head of household. | Number of households paying rent and reporting amount. | Average rent per person. | Number of households paying each specified rent per month per person. | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under $0.50. | $0.50 and under $1. | $1 and under $1.50. | $1.50 and under $2. | $2 and under $2.50. | $2.50 and under $3. | $3 and under $3.50. | $3.50 and under $4. | $4 and under $4.50. | $4.50 and under $5. | $5 or over. |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Bohemian and Moravian | 7 | (a) | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 45 | $2.04 | ..... | 3 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Hebrew | 372 | 2.29 | ..... | 7 | 56 | 72 | 65 | 52 | 43 | 24 | 23 | 11 | 19 |
| Italian, South | 152 | 2.62 | ..... | 2 | 9 | 27 | 29 | 21 | 17 | 8 | 14 | 11 | 14 |
| Lithuanian | 58 | 1.72 | ..... | 1 | 13 | 16 | 19 | 6 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Polish | 20 | 2.54 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 4 | 6 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| Russian | 11 | 2.10 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Total | 658 | 2.30 | ..... | 14 | 87 | 129 | 132 | 88 | 72 | 36 | 39 | 22 | 39 |
| Grand total | 665 | 2.30 | ..... | 15 | 89 | 130 | 134 | 88 | 72 | 37 | 39 | 22 | 39 |

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 27.—*Number of households keeping boarders and lodgers and number of boarders and lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[Information relating to boarders or lodgers covers only immediate time of taking schedule and not the entire year. Boarders are persons who receive both board and lodging.]

| General nativity and race of head of household. | Total number of households. | Number of households keeping— | | | Number of— | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Boarders. | Lodgers only. | Total. | Boarders. | Lodgers. | Total. |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Bohemian and Moravian | 25 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 219 | 23 | ..... | 23 | 29 | 1 | 30 |
| Hebrew | 407 | 32 | 33 | 65 | 45 | 49 | 94 |
| Italian, South | 162 | 24 | 7 | 31 | 38 | 17 | 55 |
| Lithuanian | 62 | 18 | 21 | 39 | 41 | 50 | 91 |
| Polish | 20 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 9 |
| Russian | 11 | ..... | 5 | 5 | ..... | 10 | 10 |
| Total | 881 | 99 | 71 | 170 | 155 | 134 | 289 |
| Grand total | 906 | 99 | 72 | 171 | 155 | 135 | 290 |

TABLE 28.—*Number of persons per household in apartments of each specified size, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of head of household. | Grand total number of apartments. | 1-room apartments. | | | | | | | | | | 2-room apartments. | | | | | | | | | | 3-room apartments. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total number of apartments. | Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons. | | | | | | | | | Total number of apartments. | Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons. | | | | | | | | | Total number of apartments. | Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons. | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. | 7. | 8. | 9. | 10 or more. | 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. | 7. | 8. | 9. | 10 or more. | 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. | 7. | 8. | 9. | 10 or more. |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Bohemian and Moravian | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 219 | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | | 4 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | 6 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| Hebrew | 407 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 43 | | 10 | 11 | 12 | 6 | 4 | | | | 180 | | 14 | 26 | 37 | 30 | 35 | 21 | 14 | 2 | 1 |
| Italian, South | 162 | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 | | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | 64 | | 5 | 13 | 15 | 15 | 9 | 5 | 2 | | |
| Lithuanian | 62 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 5 | | | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | | | 23 | | | 4 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 1 | | |
| Polish | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | | | 12 | | 2 | | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Russian | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 8 | | | | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | 1 |
| Total | 881 | 3 | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | 78 | | 20 | 20 | 19 | 10 | 7 | 2 | | | 293 | | 22 | 44 | 65 | 54 | 51 | 33 | 20 | 2 | 2 |
| Grand total | 906 | 3 | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | 78 | | 20 | 20 | 19 | 10 | 7 | 2 | | | 297 | | 22 | 45 | 67 | 55 | 51 | 33 | 20 | 2 | 2 |

TABLE 28.—*Number of persons per household in apartments of each specified size, by general nativity and race of head of household*—Continued.

| General nativity and race of head of household. | 4-room apartments. | | | | | | | | | | | 5-room apartments. | | | | | | | | | | | 6-room apartments. | | | | | | | | | | | Apartments of 7 rooms or more. | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total number of apartments. | Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons. | | | | | | | | | | Total number of apartments. | Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons. | | | | | | | | | | Total number of apartments. | Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons. | | | | | | | | | | Total number of apartments. | Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons. | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. | 7. | 8. | 9. | 10 or more. | | 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. | 7. | 8. | 9. | 10 or more. | | 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. | 7. | 8. | 9. | 10 or more. | | 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. | 7. | 8. | 9. | 10 or more. |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Bohemian and Moravian | 5 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | ..... | 3 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | ..... | 11 | .. | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | ..... | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | ..... |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 62 | .. | 6 | 6 | 15 | 18 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 36 | .. | 2 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 7 | 3 | .. | 1 | 2 | 90 | .. | 4 | 12 | 14 | 22 | 14 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 18 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | 4 | 5 | 2 | .. | 1 | 2 |
| Hebrew | 134 | .. | 4 | 16 | 15 | 20 | 28 | 24 | 12 | 9 | 6 | 30 | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 15 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | ..... |
| Italian, South | 62 | .. | 4 | 4 | 13 | 11 | 12 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 4 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | ..... | 6 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 2 | 2 | .. | ..... | 8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | 2 |
| Lithuanian | 22 | .. | .. | 1 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 10 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | ..... | ..... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | ..... |
| Polish | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | ..... | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | ..... | ..... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | ..... | ..... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | ..... |
| Russian | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | ..... | ..... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | ..... | ..... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | ..... | ..... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | ..... |
| Total | 284 | .. | 14 | 27 | 46 | 58 | 47 | 42 | 26 | 15 | 9 | 82 | .. | 4 | 8 | 7 | 15 | 15 | 9 | 12 | 4 | 8 | 112 | .. | 4 | 12 | 17 | 24 | 18 | 16 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 29 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | 7 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Grand total | 289 | .. | 14 | 29 | 46 | 58 | 48 | 43 | 27 | 15 | 9 | 85 | .. | 5 | 9 | 7 | 16 | 15 | 9 | 12 | 4 | 8 | 123 | .. | 7 | 13 | 20 | 25 | 18 | 18 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 31 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | 8 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 4 |

TABLE 29.—*Number of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of head of household. | Total number of households. | Average number of rooms per apartment. | Number of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1 room. | 2 rooms. | 3 rooms. | 4 rooms. | 5 rooms. | 6 rooms. | 7 or more rooms. |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Bohemian and Moravian | 25 | 5.08 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 5 | 3 | 11 | 2 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 219 | 5.17 | ..... | 7 | 6 | 62 | 36 | 90 | 18 |
| Hebrew | 407 | 3.50 | 2 | 43 | 180 | 134 | 30 | 15 | 3 |
| Italian, South | 162 | 3.65 | ..... | 18 | 64 | 62 | 4 | 6 | 8 |
| Lithuanian | 62 | 3.61 | 1 | 5 | 23 | 22 | 10 | 1 | ..... |
| Polish | 20 | 3.10 | ..... | 4 | 12 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Russian | 11 | 3.09 | ..... | 1 | 8 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 881 | 3.94 | 3 | 78 | 293 | 284 | 82 | 112 | 29 |
| Grand total | 906 | 3.97 | 3 | 78 | 297 | 289 | 85 | 123 | 31 |

TABLE 30.—*Number of households of each specified number of persons, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of head of household. | Total number of households. | Average number of persons per household. | Number of households of each specified number of persons. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. | 7. | 8. | 9. | 10 or more. |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Bohemian and Moravian | 25 | 4.56 | .... | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 219 | 5.15 | .... | 17 | 30 | 37 | 56 | 31 | 22 | 12 | 5 | 9 |
| Hebrew | 407 | 5.38 | .... | 30 | 55 | 67 | 62 | 77 | 50 | 36 | 16 | 14 |
| Italian, South | 162 | 5.04 | .... | 15 | 21 | 34 | 30 | 27 | 16 | 12 | 4 | 3 |
| Lithuanian | 62 | 5.65 | .... | 1 | 8 | 12 | 13 | 4 | 13 | 7 | 2 | 2 |
| Polish | 20 | 5.20 | .... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Russian | 11 | 5.82 | .... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Total | 881 | 5.28 | .... | 66 | 116 | 154 | 168 | 146 | 104 | 71 | 27 | 29 |
| Grand total | 906 | 5.26 | .... | 70 | 121 | 159 | 172 | 147 | 107 | 74 | 27 | 29 |

TABLE 31.—*Number of households and number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of head of household. | Number of households and number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 room. | | 2 rooms. | | 3 rooms. | | 4 rooms. | | 5 rooms. | | 6 rooms. | | 7 or more rooms. | | Total. | |
| | Number of households. | Number of persons. | Number of households. | Number of persons. | Number of households. | Number of persons. | Number of households. | Number of persons. | Number of households. | Number of persons. | Number of households. | Number of persons. | Number of households. | Number of persons. | Number of households. | Number of persons. |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Bohemian and Moravian | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 16 | 5 | 27 | 3 | 10 | 11 | 48 | 2 | 13 | 25 | 114 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | .... | .... | 7 | 18 | 6 | 26 | 62 | 304 | 36 | 190 | 90 | 484 | 18 | 106 | 219 | 1,128 |
| Hebrew | 2 | 5 | 43 | 155 | 180 | 901 | 134 | 791 | 30 | 217 | 15 | 105 | 3 | 17 | 407 | 2,191 |
| Italian, South | .... | .... | 18 | 67 | 64 | 289 | 62 | 341 | 4 | 18 | 6 | 40 | 8 | 61 | 162 | 816 |
| Lithuanian | 1 | 2 | 5 | 21 | 23 | 115 | 22 | 133 | 10 | 70 | 1 | 9 | .... | .... | 62 | 350 |
| Polish | .... | .... | 4 | 19 | 12 | 62 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 11 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 20 | 104 |
| Russian | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 8 | 48 | 2 | 14 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 11 | 64 |
| Total | 3 | 7 | 78 | 282 | 293 | 1,441 | 284 | 1,595 | 82 | 506 | 112 | 638 | 29 | 184 | 881 | 4,653 |
| Grand total | 3 | 7 | 78 | 282 | 297 | 1,457 | 289 | 1,622 | 85 | 516 | 123 | 686 | 31 | 197 | 906 | 4,767 |

TABLE 32.—*Persons per room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of head of household. | Total number of households. | Persons. | | | Persons per room. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total number. | Average per household. | Average per room. | Less than 1. | 1 and under 2. | 2 and under 3. | 3 and under 4. | 4 or more. |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Bohemian and Moravian | 25 | 114 | 4.56 | 0.90 | 13 | 11 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 219 | 1,128 | 5.15 | 1.00 | 91 | 117 | 11 | ..... | ..... |
| Hebrew | 407 | 2,191 | 5.38 | 1.54 | 44 | 234 | 121 | 8 | ..... |
| Italian, South | 162 | 816 | 5.04 | 1.38 | 19 | 108 | 32 | 3 | ..... |
| Lithuanian | 62 | 350 | 5.65 | 1.56 | 2 | 42 | 17 | 1 | ..... |
| Polish | 20 | 104 | 5.20 | 1.68 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 1 | ..... |
| Russian | 11 | 64 | 5.82 | 1.88 | ..... | 5 | 5 | 1 | ..... |
| Total | 881 | 4,653 | 5.28 | 1.34 | 159 | 515 | 193 | 14 | ..... |
| Grand total | 906 | 4,767 | 5.26 | 1.32 | 172 | 526 | 194 | 14 | ..... |

TABLE 33.—*Persons per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of head of household. | Total number of households. | Persons. | | | Persons per sleeping room. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total number. | Average per household. | Average per sleeping room. | Less than 2. | 2 and under 3. | 3 and under 4. | 4 and under 5. | 5 and under 6. | 6 or more. |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Bohemian and Moravian | 25 | 114 | 4.56 | 2.43 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 1 | ..... |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 219 | 1,128 | 5.15 | 2.27 | 58 | 105 | 39 | 14 | 3 | ..... |
| Hebrew | 407 | 2,191 | 5.38 | 2.79 | 42 | 147 | 127 | 54 | 18 | 19 |
| Italian, South | 162 | 816 | 5.04 | 2.55 | 13 | 84 | 44 | 11 | 7 | 3 |
| Lithuanian | 62 | 350 | 5.65 | 2.43 | 12 | 31 | 12 | 7 | ..... | ..... |
| Polish | 20 | 104 | 5.20 | 2.60 | 1 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| Russian | 11 | 64 | 5.82 | 2.78 | ..... | 5 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 881 | 4,653 | 5.28 | 2.57 | 126 | 384 | 232 | 88 | 29 | 22 |
| Grand total | 906 | 4,767 | 5.26 | 2.57 | 131 | 395 | 237 | 91 | 30 | 22 |

TABLE 34.—*Number of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of head of household. | Total number of households. | Number of households sleeping in all rooms. | Number of households sleeping in all rooms except— | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1. | 2. | 3. | 4 or more. |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Bohemian and Moravian | 25 | ..... | 1 | 7 | 7 | 10 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 219 | ..... | 14 | 61 | 91 | 53 |
| Hebrew | 407 | 32 | 164 | 160 | 48 | 3 |
| Italian, South | 162 | 8 | 67 | 68 | 10 | 9 |
| Lithuanian | 62 | 6 | 34 | 20 | 2 | ..... |
| Polish | 20 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 1 | ..... |
| Russian | 11 | 1 | 9 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 881 | 51 | 299 | 314 | 152 | 65 |
| Grand total | 906 | 51 | 300 | 321 | 159 | 75 |

TABLE 35.—*Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

MALE.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number who— | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Read. | Read and write. |
| Native-born of native father: | | | |
| White | 375 | 375 | 375 |
| Negro | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | |
| Australia | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Austria-Hungary | 295 | 295 | 295 |
| Belgium | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Canada | 10 | 10 | 9 |
| Denmark | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| England | 39 | 39 | 39 |
| France | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Germany | 650 | 649 | 649 |
| Ireland | 84 | 84 | 84 |
| Italy | 37 | 35 | 35 |
| Netherlands | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Norway | 18 | 18 | 18 |
| Roumania | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Russia | 211 | 210 | 210 |
| Scotland | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| Sweden | 25 | 25 | 25 |
| Switzerland | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Turkey | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Wales | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Total | 1,406 | 1,402 | 1,401 |
| Total native-born | 1,791 | 1,787 | 1,786 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | |
| Armenian | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 548 | 545 | 545 |
| Bulgarian | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Canadian, French | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Canadian, Other | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Croatian | 24 | 24 | 24 |
| Cuban | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Danish | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| Dutch | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| English | 37 | 36 | 36 |
| Finnish | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| French | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| German | 425 | 423 | 421 |
| Greek | 10 | 9 | 9 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 2,519 | 2,305 | 2,225 |
| Hebrew, Other | 1,030 | 960 | 940 |
| Irish | 31 | 30 | 30 |
| Italian, North | 451 | 429 | 425 |
| Italian, South | 1,481 | 1,374 | 1,361 |
| Lithuanian | 536 | 497 | 482 |
| Magyar | 154 | 147 | 147 |
| Mexican | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Montenegrin | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Norwegian | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| Polish | 688 | 647 | 642 |
| Portuguese | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Roumanian | 39 | 34 | 34 |
| Russian | 319 | 291 | 285 |
| Ruthenian | 5 | 4 | 4 |
| Scotch | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Servian | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Slovak | 107 | 105 | 105 |
| Slovenian | 16 | 16 | 16 |
| Spanish | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Swedish | 34 | 34 | 33 |

TABLE 35.—*Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

MALE—Continued.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete date. | Number who— | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Read. | Read and write. |
| Foreign-born, by race—Continued. | | | |
| Syrian | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Welsh | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 23 | 19 | 19 |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Total foreign-born | 8,579 | 8,031 | 7,885 |
| Grand total | 10,370 | 9,818 | 9,671 |

FEMALE.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Native-born of native father: | | | |
| White | 582 | 582 | 582 |
| Negro | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | |
| Australia | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Austria-Hungary | 741 | 741 | 741 |
| Belgium | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Canada | 36 | 36 | 36 |
| Denmark | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| England | 35 | 35 | 35 |
| France | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| Germany | 1,239 | 1,238 | 1,238 |
| Ireland | 159 | 156 | 156 |
| Italy | 177 | 166 | 166 |
| Netherlands | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Norway | 16 | 16 | 16 |
| Russia | 334 | 332 | 332 |
| Scotland | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| Servia | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Sweden | 25 | 25 | 25 |
| Switzerland | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Turkey | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Wales | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Total | 2,825 | 2,808 | 2,808 |
| Total native-born | 3,409 | 3,392 | 3,392 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 360 | 356 | 356 |
| Canadian, French | 16 | 16 | 16 |
| Canadian, Other | 17 | 17 | 17 |
| Croatian | 31 | 30 | 30 |
| Danish | 22 | 21 | 21 |
| Dutch | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| English | 19 | 19 | 19 |
| French | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| German | 221 | 218 | 217 |
| Greek | 7 | 5 | 5 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 996 | 918 | 908 |
| Hebrew, Other | 333 | 307 | 304 |
| Irish | 37 | 37 | 37 |
| Italian, North | 642 | 472 | 464 |
| Italian, South | 1,262 | 864 | 855 |
| Lithuanian | 237 | 206 | 170 |
| Magyar | 76 | 75 | 75 |
| Norwegian | 35 | 35 | 35 |
| Polish | 442 | 428 | 419 |
| Portuguese | 3 | 3 | 3 |

TABLE 35.—*Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number who— | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Read. | Read and write. |
| Foreign-born, by race—Continued. | | | |
| Roumanian | 45 | 39 | 38 |
| Russian | 198 | 175 | 168 |
| Scotch | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Servian | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Slovak | 46 | 43 | 43 |
| Slovenian | 22 | 21 | 21 |
| Spanish | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Swedish | 27 | 27 | 27 |
| Syrian | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Welsh | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Australian (race not specified) | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 17 | 15 | 15 |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Total foreign-born | 5,145 | 4,380 | 4,296 |
| Grand total | 8,554 | 7,772 | 7,688 |

TOTAL.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Native-born of native father: | | | |
| White | 957 | 957 | 957 |
| Negro | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | |
| Australia | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Austria-Hungary | 1,036 | 1,036 | 1,036 |
| Belgium | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Canada | 46 | 46 | 45 |
| Denmark | 18 | 18 | 18 |
| England | 74 | 74 | 74 |
| France | 17 | 17 | 17 |
| Germany | 1,889 | 1,887 | 1,887 |
| Ireland | 243 | 240 | 240 |
| Italy | 214 | 201 | 201 |
| Netherlands | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| Norway | 34 | 34 | 34 |
| Roumania | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Russia | 545 | 542 | 542 |
| Scotland | 22 | 22 | 22 |
| Servia | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Sweden | 50 | 50 | 50 |
| Switzerland | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| Turkey | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Wales | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Total | 4,231 | 4,210 | 4,209 |
| Total native-born | 5,200 | 5,179 | 5,178 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | |
| Armenian | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 908 | 901 | 901 |
| Bulgarian | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Canadian, French | 21 | 21 | 21 |
| Canadian, Other | 27 | 27 | 27 |
| Croatian | 55 | 54 | 54 |
| Cuban | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Danish | 35 | 34 | 34 |
| Dutch | 17 | 17 | 17 |
| English | 56 | 55 | 55 |
| Finnish | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| French | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| German | 646 | 641 | 638 |
| Greek | 17 | 14 | 14 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 3,515 | 3,223 | 3,133 |

TABLE 35.—*Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity of race*—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number who— | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Read. | Read and write. |
| Foreign-born, by race—Continued. | | | |
| Hebrew, Other | 1,363 | 1,267 | 1,244 |
| Irish | 68 | 67 | 67 |
| Italian, North | 1,093 | 901 | 889 |
| Italian, South | 2,743 | 2,238 | 2,216 |
| Lithuanian | 773 | 703 | 652 |
| Magyar | 230 | 222 | 222 |
| Mexican | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Montenegrin | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Norwegian | 50 | 50 | 50 |
| Polish | 1,130 | 1,075 | 1,061 |
| Portuguese | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Roumanian | 84 | 73 | 72 |
| Russian | 517 | 466 | 453 |
| Ruthenian | 5 | 4 | 4 |
| Scotch | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Servian | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Slovak | 153 | 148 | 148 |
| Slovenian | 38 | 37 | 37 |
| Spanish | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Swedish | 61 | 61 | 60 |
| Syrian | 7 | 6 | 6 |
| Welsh | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Australian (race not specified) | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 40 | 34 | 34 |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Total foreign-born | 13,724 | 12,411 | 12,181 |
| Grand total | 18,924 | 17,590 | 17,359 |

TABLE 36.—*Literacy of persons 10 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of individual. | Number reporting complete data. | Male. | | | Female. | | | Total. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Number who read. | Number who read and write. | Number. | Number who read. | Number who read and write. | Number. | Number who read. | Number who read and write. |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 365 | 169 | 169 | 169 | 196 | 196 | 196 | 365 | 365 | 365 |
| German | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Hebrew | 215 | 119 | 119 | 119 | 96 | 94 | 94 | 215 | 213 | 213 |
| Irish | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Italian, South | 45 | 16 | 15 | 15 | 29 | 27 | 26 | 45 | 42 | 41 |
| Lithuanian | 25 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 25 | 25 | 25 |
| Polish | 9 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| Russian | 7 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Total native-born | 674 | 324 | 323 | 323 | 350 | 346 | 345 | 674 | 669 | 668 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 490 | 263 | 258 | 256 | 227 | 213 | 210 | 490 | 471 | 466 |
| Hebrew | 1,195 | 603 | 554 | 543 | 592 | 445 | 436 | 1,195 | 999 | 979 |
| Italian, North | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| Italian, South | 486 | 260 | 246 | 229 | 226 | 173 | 171 | 486 | 419 | 400 |
| Lithuanian | 179 | 109 | 90 | 89 | 70 | 49 | 45 | 179 | 139 | 134 |
| Polish | 59 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 29 | 21 | 21 | 59 | 51 | 51 |
| Russian | 34 | 21 | 19 | 19 | 13 | 9 | 9 | 34 | 28 | 28 |
| Slovak | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Total foreign-born | 2,449 | 1,286 | 1,197 | 1,166 | 1,163 | 915 | 897 | 2,449 | 2,112 | 2,063 |
| Grand total | 3,123 | 1,610 | 1,520 | 1,489 | 1,513 | 1,261 | 1,242 | 3,123 | 2,781 | 2,731 |

TABLE 37.—*Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

MALE.

| Race of individual. | Number reporting complete data. | Years in United States. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 5. | | | 5 to 9. | | | 10 or over. | | |
| | | Number. | Number who read. | Number who read and write. | Number. | Number who read. | Number who read and write. | Number. | Number who read. | Number who read and write. |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 263 | 38 | 38 | 38 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 202 | 197 | 195 |
| Hebrew | 603 | 141 | 123 | 123 | 219 | 206 | 200 | 243 | 225 | 220 |
| Italian, South | 260 | 79 | 77 | 77 | 99 | 94 | 94 | 82 | 75 | 58 |
| Lithuanian | 109 | 36 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 24 | 24 | 47 | 40 | 39 |
| Polish | 30 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 17 | 17 | 17 |
| Russian | 21 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 6 |
| Total | 1,286 | 308 | 277 | 277 | 380 | 360 | 354 | 598 | 560 | 535 |

FEMALE.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bohemian and Moravian | 227 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 25 | 24 | 24 | 173 | 160 | 157 |
| Hebrew | 592 | 195 | 156 | 152 | 196 | 153 | 150 | 201 | 136 | 134 |
| Italian, North | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Italian, South | 226 | 81 | 60 | 59 | 71 | 56 | 56 | 74 | 57 | 56 |
| Lithuanian | 70 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 34 | 22 | 21 | 25 | 19 | 16 |
| Polish | 29 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 7 | 7 |
| Russian | 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 4 |
| Slovak | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Total | 1,163 | 328 | 264 | 259 | 341 | 265 | 261 | 494 | 386 | 377 |

TOTAL.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bohemian and Moravian | 490 | 67 | 67 | 67 | 48 | 47 | 47 | 375 | 357 | 352 |
| Hebrew | 1,195 | 336 | 279 | 275 | 415 | 359 | 350 | 444 | 361 | 354 |
| Italian, North | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Italian, South | 486 | 160 | 137 | 136 | 170 | 150 | 150 | 156 | 132 | 114 |
| Lithuanian | 179 | 47 | 34 | 34 | 60 | 46 | 45 | 72 | 59 | 55 |
| Polish | 59 | 17 | 16 | 16 | 14 | 11 | 11 | 28 | 24 | 24 |
| Russian | 34 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 13 | 11 | 11 | 13 | 10 | 10 |
| Slovak | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Total | 2,449 | 636 | 541 | 536 | 721 | 625 | 615 | 1,092 | 946 | 912 |

TABLE 38.—*Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS)

MALE.

| Race of individual. | Number reporting complete data. | Age at time of coming to United States. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 14. | | | 14 or over. | | |
| | | Number. | Number who read. | Number who read and write. | Number. | Number who read. | Number who read and write. |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 263 | 73 | 72 | 71 | 190 | 186 | 185 |
| Hebrew | 603 | 145 | 140 | 139 | 458 | 414 | 404 |
| Italian, South | 260 | 53 | 52 | 51 | 207 | 194 | 178 |
| Lithuanian | 109 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 98 | 79 | 78 |
| Polish | 30 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| Russian | 21 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 17 | 15 | 15 |
| Total | 1,286 | 293 | 286 | 283 | 993 | 911 | 883 |

FEMALE.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bohemian and Moravian | 227 | 66 | 65 | 65 | 161 | 148 | 145 |
| Hebrew | 592 | 154 | 138 | 138 | 438 | 307 | 298 |
| Italian, North | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| Italian, South | 226 | 57 | 54 | 54 | 169 | 119 | 117 |
| Lithuanian | 70 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 58 | 39 | 35 |
| Polish | 29 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 24 | 17 | 17 |
| Russian | 13 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 4 |
| Slovak | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Total | 1,163 | 300 | 277 | 277 | 863 | 638 | 620 |

TOTAL.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bohemian and Moravian | 490 | 139 | 137 | 136 | 351 | 334 | 330 |
| Hebrew | 1,195 | 299 | 278 | 277 | 896 | 721 | 702 |
| Italian, North | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| Italian, South | 486 | 110 | 106 | 105 | 376 | 313 | 295 |
| Lithuanian | 179 | 23 | 21 | 21 | 156 | 118 | 113 |
| Polish | 59 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 47 | 40 | 40 |
| Russian | 34 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 25 | 19 | 19 |
| Slovak | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Total | 2,449 | 593 | 563 | 560 | 1,856 | 1,549 | 1,503 |

TABLE 39.—*Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

MALE.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number within each specified age group. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 16 to 19. | | | | 20 to 29. | | | | 30 to 44. | | | | 45 or over. | | | | Total. | | | |
| | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. |
| Native-born of native father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 371 | 88 | 1 | .... | 89 | 107 | 47 | 3 | 157 | 17 | 76 | .... | 93 | .... | 28 | 4 | 32 | 212 | 152 | 7 | 371 |
| Negro | 8 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 3 | .... | 4 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | 6 | .... | 8 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Australia | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | 3 |
| Austria-Hungary | 276 | 98 | 1 | .... | 99 | 99 | 40 | 1 | 140 | 3 | 31 | 2 | 36 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 200 | 73 | 3 | 276 |
| Belgium | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | 4 |
| Canada | 10 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 4 | 3 | .... | 7 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 5 | 5 | .... | 10 |
| Denmark | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 2 | .... | 6 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 3 | .... | 7 |
| England | 39 | 4 | .... | .... | 4 | 12 | 4 | .... | 16 | 3 | 10 | .... | 13 | .... | 4 | 2 | 6 | 19 | 18 | 2 | 39 |
| France | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | 3 | 3 | .... | 6 |
| Germany | 640 | 91 | .... | .... | 91 | 134 | 68 | 2 | 204 | 45 | 185 | 8 | 238 | 4 | 100 | 3 | 107 | 274 | 353 | 13 | 640 |
| Ireland | 89 | 6 | .... | .... | 6 | 22 | 3 | .... | 25 | 15 | 22 | 5 | 42 | 2 | 11 | 3 | 16 | 45 | 36 | 8 | 89 |
| Italy | 30 | 20 | .... | .... | 20 | 7 | 2 | .... | 9 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 28 | 2 | .... | 30 |
| Netherlands | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | 2 | .... | 4 |
| Norway | 19 | 4 | .... | .... | 4 | 10 | 3 | .... | 13 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 14 | 5 | .... | 19 |
| Roumanian | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 |
| Russia | 197 | 64 | .... | .... | 64 | 84 | 25 | .... | 109 | 4 | 18 | .... | 22 | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | 153 | 44 | .... | 197 |
| Scotland | 9 | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 2 | .... | 3 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | 3 | 6 | .... | 9 |
| Sweden | 26 | 7 | .... | .... | 7 | 11 | 2 | .... | 13 | 1 | 4 | .... | 5 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 19 | 7 | .... | 26 |
| Switzerland | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 |
| Turkey | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 2 |
| Wales | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 |
| Total | 1,364 | 301 | 1 | .... | 302 | 397 | 158 | 3 | 558 | 72 | 278 | 15 | 365 | 7 | 124 | 8 | 139 | 777 | 561 | 26 | 1,364 |
| Total native-born | 1,743 | 390 | 2 | .... | 392 | 505 | 208 | 6 | 719 | 89 | 356 | 15 | 460 | 7 | 153 | 12 | 172 | 991 | 719 | 33 | 1,743 |

TABLE 39.—*Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race*—Continued.

MALE—Continued.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number within each specified age group. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 16 to 19. | | | | 20 to 29. | | | | 30 to 44. | | | | 45 or over. | | | | Total. | | | |
| | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 530 | 42 | | | 42 | 107 | 91 | | 198 | 17 | 187 | 3 | 207 | | 75 | 8 | 83 | 166 | 353 | 11 | 530 |
| Bulgarian | 3 | | | | | 1 | 2 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | 3 |
| Canadian, French | 5 | | | | | 2 | 2 | | 4 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 2 | 3 | | 5 |
| Canadian, Other | 10 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 5 | | 6 | | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 7 | | 10 |
| Croatian | 21 | 1 | | | 1 | 10 | 6 | | 16 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | | 11 | 10 | | 21 |
| Cuban | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Danish | 13 | | | | | 2 | 1 | | 3 | | 4 | 1 | 5 | | 5 | | 5 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 13 |
| Dutch | 5 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 5 | | | 5 |
| English | 38 | 3 | | | 3 | 8 | 3 | | 11 | 2 | 19 | | 21 | | 3 | | 3 | 13 | 25 | | 38 |
| Finnish | 8 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 8 |
| French | 9 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 6 | | 6 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 9 |
| German | 425 | 14 | | | 14 | 40 | 26 | 1 | 67 | 20 | 132 | 4 | 156 | 6 | 164 | 18 | 188 | 80 | 322 | 23 | 425 |
| Greek | 10 | | | | | 4 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | | 3 | | 1 | | 1 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 10 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 2,525 | 301 | | | 301 | 625 | 497 | 1 | 1,123 | 37 | 833 | 6 | 876 | 1 | 219 | 5 | 225 | 964 | 1,549 | 12 | 2,525 |
| Hebrew, Other | 1,026 | 87 | | | 87 | 233 | 137 | 4 | 374 | 23 | 370 | 3 | 396 | 6 | 155 | 8 | 169 | 349 | 662 | 15 | 1,026 |
| Irish | 30 | | | | | 3 | 4 | | 7 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 10 | | 11 | 9 | 20 | 1 | 30 |
| Italian, North | 443 | 49 | 1 | | 50 | 132 | 100 | | 232 | 14 | 106 | 5 | 125 | | 35 | 1 | 36 | 195 | 242 | 6 | 443 |
| Italian, South | 1,458 | 199 | 3 | | 202 | 400 | 253 | 1 | 654 | 71 | 336 | 11 | 418 | 11 | 158 | 15 | 184 | 681 | 750 | 27 | 1,458 |
| Lithuanian | 555 | 21 | 1 | | 22 | 219 | 63 | | 282 | 55 | 152 | 7 | 214 | 5 | 28 | 4 | 37 | 300 | 244 | 11 | 555 |
| Magyar | 152 | 9 | | | 9 | 28 | 24 | | 52 | 5 | 56 | | 61 | | 27 | 3 | 30 | 42 | 107 | 3 | 152 |
| Mexican | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Montenegrin | 3 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Norwegian | 15 | | | | | 3 | | | 3 | 1 | 4 | | 5 | | 5 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 15 |
| Polish | 681 | 62 | | | 62 | 256 | 131 | 1 | 388 | 31 | 142 | 3 | 176 | | 53 | 2 | 55 | 349 | 326 | 6 | 681 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Portuguese | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 |
| Roumanian | 41 | 4 | | | 4 | 15 | 7 | 1 | 23 | 1 | 9 | | 10 | | 4 | | 4 | 20 | 20 | 1 | 41 |
| Russian | 320 | 29 | 3 | | 32 | 91 | 64 | | 155 | 16 | 94 | 1 | 111 | | 21 | 1 | 22 | 136 | 182 | 2 | 320 |
| Routhenin | 5 | | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | 3 | 2 | | 5 |
| Scotch | 3 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | 2 | | 3 | | 3 |
| Servian | 7 | | | | | 3 | 2 | | 5 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | 3 | 3 | 1 | 7 |
| Slovak | 107 | 12 | | | 12 | 42 | 15 | | 57 | 7 | 26 | 1 | 34 | | 4 | | 4 | 61 | 45 | 1 | 107 |
| Slovenian | 17 | 5 | | | 5 | 5 | 1 | | 6 | | 4 | 1 | 5 | | 1 | | 1 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 17 |
| Spanish | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Swedish | 35 | | | | | 3 | | | 3 | 1 | 16 | | 17 | | 15 | | 15 | 4 | 31 | | 35 |
| Syrian | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | 4 |
| Welsh | 7 | | | | | 1 | 2 | | 3 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 6 | | 7 |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 23 | 1 | | | 1 | 6 | 1 | | 7 | | 6 | 2 | 8 | | 7 | | 7 | 7 | 14 | 2 | 23 |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 |
| Total foreign-born | 8,543 | 845 | 8 | | 853 | 2,253 | 1,436 | 10 | 3,699 | 311 | 2,528 | 50 | 2,889 | 32 | 999 | 71 | 1,102 | 3,441 | 4,971 | 131 | 8,543 |
| Grand total | 10,286 | 1,235 | 10 | | 1,245 | 2,758 | 1,644 | 16 | 4,418 | 400 | 2,884 | 65 | 3,349 | 39 | 1,152 | 83 | 1,274 | 4,432 | 5,690 | 164 | 10,286 |

FEMALE.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Native-born of native father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 579 | 177 | 1 | | 178 | 198 | 32 | 7 | 237 | 40 | 46 | 27 | 113 | 8 | 18 | 25 | 51 | 423 | 97 | 59 | 579 |
| Negro | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Australia | 5 | 2 | | | 2 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | 5 | | | 5 |
| Austria-Hungary | 630 | 376 | | 1 | 377 | 221 | 13 | 6 | 240 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 12 | | | 1 | 1 | 604 | 16 | 10 | 630 |
| Belgium | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Canada | 38 | 5 | | | 5 | 14 | 1 | | 15 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 3 | | 4 | 27 | 10 | 1 | 38 |
| Denmark | 12 | 3 | | | 3 | 7 | | | 7 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | 12 | | | 12 |
| England | 40 | 11 | | | 11 | 14 | | 1 | 15 | 7 | | 1 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 33 | 4 | 3 | 40 |
| France | 14 | | | | | 8 | 1 | | 9 | | 2 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 14 |
| Germany | 1,082 | 518 | 1 | | 519 | 412 | 22 | 6 | 440 | 58 | 22 | 26 | 106 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 17 | 992 | 50 | 40 | 1,082 |
| Ireland | 162 | 15 | | | 15 | 60 | 2 | | 62 | 42 | 14 | 10 | 66 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 19 | 127 | 20 | 15 | 162 |
| Italy | 148 | 120 | 2 | | 122 | 18 | 8 | | 26 | | | | | | | | | 138 | 10 | | 148 |
| Netherlands | 5 | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | 5 | | | 5 |
| Norway | 15 | 5 | | | 5 | 5 | | | 5 | 3 | | 2 | 5 | | | | | 13 | | 2 | 15 |
| Russia | 265 | 170 | 2 | | 172 | 81 | 5 | 2 | 88 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | | | | | 253 | 9 | 3 | 265 |
| Scotland | 11 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | | | 1 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 11 |
| Servia | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |

TABLE 39.—*Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number within each specified age group. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 16 to 19. | | | | 20 to 29. | | | | 30 to 44. | | | | 45 or over. | | | | Total. | | | |
| | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sweden | 25 | 11 | 1 | .... | 12 | 11 | ..... | .... | 11 | .... | 11 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 22 | 3 | .... | 25 |
| Switzerland | 9 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 6 | ..... | .... | 6 | 2 | ..... | .... | 2 | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | 9 | ..... | .... | 9 |
| Turkey | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | 1 | ..... | .... | 1 |
| Wales | 6 | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | ..... | .... | 4 | 2 | ..... | .... | 2 | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | 6 | ..... | .... | 6 |
| Total | 2,470 | 1,243 | 6 | 1 | 1,250 | 868 | 52 | 16 | 936 | 136 | 51 | 46 | 233 | 17 | 18 | 16 | 51 | 2,264 | 127 | 79 | 2,470 |
| Total native-born | 3,051 | 1,422 | 7 | 1 | 1,430 | 1,066 | 84 | 23 | 1,173 | 176 | 97 | 73 | 346 | 25 | 36 | 41 | 102 | 2,689 | 224 | 138 | 3,051 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 338 | 127 | 4 | 1 | 132 | 125 | 32 | 7 | 164 | 1 | 25 | 10 | 36 | .... | 4 | 2 | 6 | 253 | 65 | 20 | 338 |
| Canadian, French | 16 | 3 | .... | .... | 3 | 8 | 1 | .... | 9 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | 12 | 3 | 1 | 16 |
| Canadian, Other | 17 | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | 7 | 2 | .... | 9 | 2 | 1 | .... | 3 | 1 | 2 | .... | 3 | 12 | 5 | .... | 17 |
| Croatian | 31 | 8 | 1 | .... | 9 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 18 | .... | 4 | .... | 4 | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | 16 | 14 | 1 | 31 |
| Danish | 22 | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | 5 | 1 | .... | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 8 | .... | ..... | 6 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 22 |
| Dutch | 13 | 4 | .... | .... | 4 | 9 | ..... | .... | 9 | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | 13 | ..... | .... | 13 |
| English | 17 | 4 | .... | .... | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 8 | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | 10 | 2 | 5 | 17 |
| French | 9 | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | 1 | .... | 5 | .... | ..... | 2 | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 9 |
| German | 213 | 36 | .... | .... | 36 | 77 | 25 | 5 | 107 | 23 | 13 | 15 | 51 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 19 | 141 | 43 | 29 | 213 |
| Greek | 7 | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | 3 | .... | 5 | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | 4 | 3 | .... | 7 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 982 | 557 | 3 | .... | 560 | 350 | 25 | 8 | 383 | 4 | 16 | 16 | 36 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 912 | 45 | 25 | 982 |
| Hebrew, Other | 315 | 150 | 1 | .... | 151 | 126 | 8 | 3 | 137 | 4 | 4 | 14 | 22 | .... | ..... | 5 | 5 | 280 | 13 | 22 | 315 |
| Irish | 35 | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | 14 | 1 | .... | 15 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 26 | 4 | 5 | 35 |
| Italian, North | 620 | 189 | 6 | 1 | 196 | 122 | 133 | 5 | 260 | 16 | 102 | 15 | 133 | 5 | 23 | 3 | 31 | 332 | 264 | 24 | 620 |
| Italian, South | 1,243 | 386 | 17 | 1 | 404 | 275 | 220 | 12 | 507 | 18 | 208 | 26 | 252 | .... | 55 | 25 | 80 | 679 | 500 | 64 | 1,243 |
| Lithuanian | 232 | 56 | 2 | .... | 58 | 121 | 19 | 1 | 141 | 4 | 21 | 6 | 31 | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 181 | 43 | 8 | 232 |
| Magyar | 71 | 23 | 1 | .... | 24 | 24 | 9 | 4 | 37 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 8 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | 49 | 17 | 5 | 71 |
| Norwegian | 33 | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | 11 | 2 | .... | 13 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 12 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 6 | 19 | 6 | 8 | 33 |
| Polish | 423 | 165 | 5 | 1 | 171 | 167 | 33 | 7 | 207 | 5 | 18 | 14 | 37 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 338 | 59 | 26 | 423 |
| Portuguese | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | 2 | ..... | .... | 2 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Roumanian | 45 | 23 | .... | .... | 23 | 20 | .... | .... | 20 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 43 | .... | 2 | 45 |
| Russian | 199 | 95 | 2 | .... | 97 | 83 | 5 | 2 | 90 | .... | 5 | 7 | 12 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 178 | 12 | 9 | 199 |
| Scotch | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 3 | .... | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Servian | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Slovak | 42 | 16 | 3 | .... | 19 | 12 | 8 | 1 | 21 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | 28 | 13 | 1 | 42 |
| Slovenian | 23 | 10 | 1 | .... | 11 | 7 | 2 | .... | 9 | .... | 2 | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 17 | 5 | 1 | 23 |
| Swedish | 26 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 1 | .... | 3 | 4 | 16 | 2 | 8 | 26 |
| Syrian | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 |
| Welsh | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | 4 |
| Australian (race not specifie | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 18 | 7 | 1 | .... | 8 | 7 | .... | .... | 7 | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 15 | 3 | .... | 18 |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 |
| Total foreign-born | 5,004 | 1,873 | 48 | 4 | 1,925 | 1,601 | 542 | 58 | 2,201 | 106 | 438 | 144 | 688 | 17 | 103 | 70 | 190 | 3,597 | 1,131 | 276 | 5,004 |
| Grand total | 8,055 | 3,295 | 55 | 5 | 3,355 | 2,667 | 626 | 81 | 3,374 | 282 | 535 | 217 | 1,034 | 42 | 139 | 111 | 292 | 6,286 | 1,355 | 414 | 8,055 |

TOTAL.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Native-born of native father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 950 | 265 | 2 | .... | 267 | 305 | 79 | 10 | 394 | 57 | 122 | 27 | 206 | 8 | 46 | 29 | 83 | 635 | 249 | 66 | 950 |
| Negro | 10 | 3 | .... | .... | 3 | 1 | 3 | .... | 4 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 4 | 6 | .... | 10 |
| Native-born of foreign father by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Australia | 8 | 3 | .... | .... | 3 | 5 | .... | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | .... | .... | 8 |
| Austria-Hungary | 906 | 474 | 1 | 1 | 476 | 320 | 53 | 7 | 380 | 10 | 34 | 4 | 48 | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 804 | 89 | 13 | 906 |
| Belgium | 5 | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 2 | .... | 5 |
| Canada | 48 | 6 | .... | .... | 6 | 18 | 4 | .... | 22 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 4 | .... | 5 | 32 | 15 | 1 | 48 |
| Denmark | 19 | 3 | .... | .... | 3 | 11 | 2 | .... | 13 | 2 | 1 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 16 | 3 | .... | 19 |
| England | 79 | 15 | .... | .... | 15 | 26 | 4 | 1 | 31 | 10 | 10 | 1 | 21 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 12 | 52 | 22 | 5 | 79 |
| France | 20 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 11 | 1 | .... | 12 | .... | 3 | 1 | 4 | .... | 3 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 20 |
| Germany | 1,722 | 609 | 1 | .... | 610 | 546 | 90 | 8 | 644 | 103 | 207 | 34 | 344 | 8 | 105 | 11 | 124 | 1,266 | 403 | 53 | 1,722 |
| Ireland | 251 | 21 | .... | .... | 21 | 82 | 5 | .... | 87 | 57 | 36 | 15 | 108 | 12 | 15 | 8 | 35 | 172 | 56 | 23 | 251 |
| Italy | 178 | 140 | 2 | .... | 142 | 25 | 10 | .... | 35 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 166 | 12 | .... | 178 |
| Netherlands | 9 | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | 3 | 1 | .... | 4 | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 7 | 2 | .... | 9 |
| Norway | 34 | 9 | .... | .... | 9 | 15 | 3 | .... | 18 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 27 | 5 | 2 | 34 |
| Roumania | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 |
| Russia | 462 | 234 | 2 | .... | 236 | 165 | 30 | 2 | 197 | 6 | 20 | 1 | 27 | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | 406 | 53 | 3 | 462 |
| Scotland | 20 | 4 | .... | .... | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 2 | .... | 3 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 20 |

TABLE 39.—*Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number within each specified age group. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 16 to 19. | | | | 20 to 29. | | | | 30 to 44. | | | | 45 or over. | | | | Total. | | | |
| | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Servia | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 |
| Sweden | 51 | 18 | 1 | .... | 19 | 22 | 2 | .... | 24 | 1 | 5 | .... | 6 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | 41 | 10 | .... | 51 |
| Switzerland | 10 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 7 | .... | .... | 7 | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 | .... | .... | 10 |
| Turkey | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | 3 |
| Wales | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | .... | 5 | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | .... | .... | 7 |
| Total | 3,834 | 1,544 | 7 | 1 | 1,552 | 1,265 | 210 | 19 | 1,494 | 208 | 329 | 61 | 598 | 24 | 142 | 24 | 190 | 3,041 | 688 | 105 | 3,834 |
| Total native-born | 4,794 | 1,812 | 9 | 1 | 1,822 | 1,571 | 292 | 29 | 1,892 | 265 | 453 | 88 | 806 | 32 | 189 | 53 | 274 | 3,680 | 943 | 171 | 4,794 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 868 | 169 | 4 | 1 | 174 | 232 | 123 | 7 | 362 | 18 | 212 | 13 | 243 | .... | 79 | 10 | 89 | 419 | 418 | 31 | 868 |
| Bulgarian | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | 3 |
| Canadian, French | 21 | 3 | .... | .... | 3 | 10 | 3 | .... | 13 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 14 | 6 | 1 | 21 |
| Canadian, Other | 27 | 3 | .... | .... | 3 | 8 | 3 | .... | 11 | 3 | 6 | .... | 9 | 1 | 3 | .... | 4 | 15 | 12 | .... | 27 |
| Croatian | 52 | 9 | 1 | .... | 10 | 18 | 15 | 1 | 34 | .... | 8 | .... | 8 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 27 | 24 | 1 | 52 |
| Cuban | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 |
| Danish | 35 | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | 7 | 2 | .... | 9 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 13 | .... | 5 | 6 | 11 | 12 | 14 | 9 | 35 |
| Dutch | 18 | 6 | .... | .... | 6 | 11 | .... | .... | 11 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 18 | .... | .... | 18 |
| English | 55 | 7 | .... | .... | 7 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 16 | 5 | 20 | 4 | 29 | .... | 3 | .... | 3 | 23 | 27 | 5 | 55 |
| Finnish | 8 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 8 |
| French | 18 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 1 | .... | 6 | .... | 6 | 2 | 8 | .... | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 18 |
| German | 638 | 50 | .... | .... | 50 | 117 | 51 | 6 | 174 | 43 | 145 | 19 | 207 | 11 | 169 | 27 | 207 | 221 | 365 | 52 | 638 |
| Greek | 17 | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 1 | .... | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 17 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 3,507 | 858 | 3 | .... | 861 | 975 | 522 | 9 | 1,506 | 41 | 849 | 22 | 912 | 2 | 220 | 6 | 228 | 1,876 | 1,594 | 37 | 3,507 |
| Hebrew, Other | 1,341 | 237 | 1 | .... | 238 | 359 | 145 | 7 | 511 | 27 | 374 | 17 | 418 | 6 | 155 | 13 | 174 | 629 | 675 | 37 | 1,341 |
| Irish | 65 | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | 17 | 5 | .... | 22 | 13 | 8 | 3 | 24 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 17 | 35 | 24 | 6 | 65 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Italian, North | 1,063 | 238 | 7 | 1 | 246 | 254 | 233 | 5 | 492 | 30 | 208 | 20 | 258 | 5 | 58 | 4 | 67 | 527 | 506 | 30 | 1,063 |
| Italian, South | 2,701 | 585 | 20 | 1 | 606 | 675 | 473 | 13 | 1,161 | 89 | 544 | 37 | 670 | 11 | 213 | 40 | 264 | 1,360 | 1,250 | 91 | 2,701 |
| Lithuanian | 787 | 77 | 3 | .... | 80 | 340 | 82 | 1 | 423 | 59 | 173 | 13 | 245 | 5 | 29 | 5 | 39 | 481 | 287 | 19 | 787 |
| Magyar | 223 | 32 | 1 | .... | 33 | 52 | 33 | 4 | 89 | 7 | 61 | 1 | 69 | .... | 29 | 3 | 32 | 91 | 124 | 8 | 223 |
| Mexican | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 |
| Montenegrin | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Norwegian | 48 | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | 14 | 2 | .... | 16 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 17 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 13 | 23 | 15 | 10 | 48 |
| Polish | 1,104 | 227 | 5 | 1 | 233 | 423 | 164 | 8 | 595 | 36 | 160 | 17 | 213 | 1 | 56 | 6 | 63 | 687 | 385 | 32 | 1,104 |
| Portuguese | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | 3 |
| Roumanian | 86 | 27 | .... | .... | 27 | 35 | 7 | 1 | 43 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 11 | .... | 4 | 1 | 5 | 63 | 20 | 3 | 86 |
| Russian | 519 | 124 | 5 | .... | 129 | 174 | 69 | 2 | 245 | 16 | 99 | 8 | 123 | .... | 21 | 1 | 22 | 314 | 194 | 11 | 519 |
| Ruthenian | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 2 | .... | 5 |
| Scotch | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 4 | 1 | 5 | .... | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Servian | 8 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 3 | .... | 6 | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 4 | 1 | 8 |
| Slovak | 149 | 28 | 3 | .... | 31 | 54 | 23 | 1 | 78 | 7 | 26 | 1 | 34 | .... | 6 | .... | 6 | 89 | 58 | 2 | 149 |
| Slovenian | 40 | 15 | 1 | .... | 16 | 12 | 3 | .... | 15 | .... | 6 | 2 | 8 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 27 | 11 | 2 | 40 |
| Spanish | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 |
| Swedish | 61 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 4 | 17 | 4 | 25 | 1 | 15 | 3 | 19 | 20 | 33 | 8 | 61 |
| Syrian | 6 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 5 | .... | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 1 | .... | 6 |
| Welsh | 11 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 2 | .... | 5 | 2 | 2 | .... | 4 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | 5 | 6 | .... | 11 |
| Australian (race not specified) | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 41 | 8 | 1 | .... | 9 | 13 | 1 | .... | 14 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 10 | .... | 8 | .... | 8 | 22 | 17 | 2 | 41 |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | 3 |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 |
| Total foreign-born | 13,547 | 2,718 | 56 | 4 | 2,778 | 3,854 | 1,978 | 68 | 5,900 | 417 | 2,966 | 194 | 3,577 | 49 | 1,102 | 141 | 1,292 | 7,038 | 6,102 | 407 | 13,547 |
| Grand total | 18,341 | 4,530 | 65 | 5 | 4,600 | 5,425 | 2,270 | 97 | 7,792 | 682 | 3,419 | 282 | 4,383 | 81 | 1,291 | 194 | 1,566 | 10,718 | 7,045 | 578 | 18,341 |

TABLE 40.—*Conjugal condition, by sex and age groups and by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

| General nativity and race of individual. | Number within each specified age group. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 16 to 19. | | | | 20 to 29. | | | | 30 to 44. | | | | 45 or over. | | | | Total. | | | |
| | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 39 | ..... | ..... | 39 | 27 | 16 | ..... | 43 | 2 | 12 | ..... | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 68 | 28 | ..... | 96 |
| German | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Hebrew | 32 | ..... | ..... | 32 | 9 | 1 | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 41 | 1 | ..... | 42 |
| Italian, South | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Lithuanian | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Polish | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| Russian | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Total | 78 | ..... | ..... | 78 | 37 | 19 | ..... | 56 | 2 | 12 | ..... | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 117 | 31 | ..... | 148 |
| Total native-born | 79 | ..... | ..... | 79 | 37 | 19 | ..... | 56 | 2 | 12 | ..... | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 118 | 31 | ..... | 149 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 5 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 24 | 36 | ..... | 60 | 6 | 115 | 5 | 126 | ..... | 62 | 2 | 64 | 35 | 213 | 7 | 255 |
| Hebrew | 47 | ..... | ..... | 47 | 58 | 121 | ..... | 179 | 3 | 217 | 2 | 222 | ..... | 71 | 6 | 77 | 108 | 409 | 8 | [a] 526 |
| Italian, South | 24 | ..... | ..... | 24 | 34 | 58 | ..... | 92 | 3 | 81 | ..... | 84 | ..... | 35 | 3 | 38 | 61 | 174 | 3 | 238 |
| Lithuanian | 11 | ..... | ..... | 11 | 27 | 15 | ..... | 42 | 5 | 45 | ..... | 50 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 5 | 43 | 64 | 1 | [b] 110 |
| Polish | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 7 | 2 | 14 | ..... | 16 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 4 | 7 | 21 | ..... | [c] 31 |
| Russian | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 7 | ..... | 9 | 2 | 5 | ..... | 7 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 | 6 | 15 | ..... | 21 |
| Total foreign-born | 90 | ..... | ..... | 90 | 149 | 240 | ..... | 389 | 21 | 477 | 7 | 505 | ..... | 179 | 12 | 191 | 260 | 896 | 19 | [d] 1,181 |
| Grand total | 169 | ..... | ..... | 169 | 186 | 259 | ..... | 445 | 23 | 489 | 7 | 519 | ..... | 179 | 12 | 191 | 378 | 927 | 19 | [d] 1,330 |

FEMALE.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 35 | 1 | ..... | 36 | 18 | 27 | ..... | 45 | 1 | 21 | ..... | 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 54 | 49 | ..... | 103 |
| German | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 5 |
| Hebrew | 30 | ..... | ..... | 30 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 34 | 3 | ..... | 37 |
| Irish | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Italian, South | 4 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 5 | ..... | 10 |
| Lithuanian | 4 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 2 | ..... | 7 |
| Polish | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Total native-born | 73 | 4 | ..... | 77 | 25 | 36 | ..... | 61 | 1 | 25 | ..... | 26 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 99 | 65 | ..... | 164 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 4 | 2 | ..... | 6 | 4 | 44 | ..... | 48 | 1 | 95 | 1 | 97 | 1 | 44 | 24 | 69 | 10 | 185 | 25 | 220 |
| Hebrew | 73 | 7 | ..... | 80 | 25 | 166 | 1 | 192 | ..... | 182 | 4 | 186 | ..... | 48 | 9 | 57 | 98 | 403 | 14 | 515 |
| Italian, North | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Italian, South | 22 | 13 | ..... | 35 | 13 | 71 | ..... | 84 | 1 | 51 | 2 | 54 | ..... | 19 | 9 | 28 | 36 | 154 | 11 | 201 |
| Lithuanian | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | 28 | 1 | 33 | ..... | 27 | ..... | 27 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 58 | 2 | 65 |
| Polish | 3 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 6 | ..... | 7 | ..... | 13 | ..... | 13 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 | 4 | 23 | ..... | 27 |
| Russian | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 10 | ..... | 12 |
| Slovak | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Total foreign-born | 104 | 23 | ..... | 127 | 48 | 319 | 2 | 369 | 3 | 375 | 7 | 385 | 1 | 120 | 44 | 165 | 156 | 837 | 53 | 1,046 |
| Grand total | 177 | 27 | ..... | 204 | 73 | 355 | 2 | 430 | 4 | 400 | 7 | 411 | 1 | 120 | 44 | 165 | 255 | 902 | 53 | 1,210 |

[a] Including 1 not reporting complete data.
[b] Including 2 not reporting complete data.
[c] Including 3 not reporting complete data.
[d] Including 6 not reporting complete data.

TABLE 40.—*Conjugal condition, by sex and age groups and by general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

TOTAL.

| General nativity and race of individual. | Number within each specified age group. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 16 to 19. | | | | 20 to 29. | | | | 30 to 44. | | | | 45 or over. | | | | Total. | | | |
| | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 74 | 1 | | 75 | 45 | 43 | | 88 | 3 | 33 | | 36 | | | | | 122 | 77 | | 199 |
| German | | 1 | | 1 | | 4 | | 4 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | 7 | | 7 |
| Hebrew | 62 | | | 62 | 13 | 3 | | 16 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 75 | 4 | | 79 |
| Irish | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Italian, South | 6 | 1 | | 7 | 1 | 4 | | 5 | | | | | | | | | 7 | 5 | | 12 |
| Lithuanian | 6 | 1 | | 7 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 7 | 2 | | 9 |
| Polish | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | 4 |
| Russian | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Total | 151 | 4 | | 155 | 62 | 55 | | 117 | 3 | 37 | | 40 | | | | | 216 | 96 | | 312 |
| Total native-born | 152 | 4 | | 156 | 62 | 55 | | 117 | 3 | 37 | | 40 | | | | | 217 | 96 | | 313 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 9 | 2 | | 11 | 28 | 80 | | 108 | 7 | 210 | 6 | 223 | 1 | 106 | 26 | 133 | 45 | 398 | 32 | 475 |
| Hebrew | 120 | 7 | | 127 | 83 | 287 | 1 | 371 | 3 | 399 | 6 | 408 | | 119 | 15 | 134 | 206 | 812 | 22 | [a] 1,041 |
| Italian, North | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Italian, South | 46 | 13 | | 59 | 47 | 129 | | 176 | 4 | 132 | 2 | 138 | | 54 | 12 | 66 | 97 | 328 | 14 | 439 |
| Lithuanian | 12 | | | 12 | 31 | 43 | 1 | 75 | 5 | 72 | | 77 | | 7 | 2 | 9 | 48 | 122 | 3 | [b] 175 |
| Polish | 4 | 1 | | 5 | 5 | 9 | | 14 | 2 | 27 | | 29 | | 7 | | 7 | 11 | 44 | | [c] 58 |
| Russian | 3 | | | 3 | 3 | 10 | | 13 | 2 | 10 | | 12 | | 5 | | 5 | 8 | 25 | | 33 |
| Slovak | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | 2 |
| Total foreign-born | 194 | 23 | | 217 | 197 | 559 | 2 | 758 | 24 | 852 | 14 | 890 | 1 | 299 | 56 | 356 | 416 | 1,733 | 72 | [d] 2,227 |
| Grand total | 346 | 27 | | 373 | 259 | 614 | 2 | 875 | 27 | 889 | 14 | 930 | 1 | 299 | 56 | 356 | 633 | 1,829 | 72 | [d] 2,540 |

[a] Including 1 not reporting complete data.
[b] Including 2 not reporting complete data.
[c] Including 3 not reporting complete data.
[d] Including 6 not reporting complete data.

TABLE 41.—*Location of wives of foreign-born employees, by race of husband.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

| Race of husband. | Number reporting complete data. | Number reporting wife— | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | In United States. | Abroad. |
| Armenian | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 338 | 324 | 14 |
| Bulgarian | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Canadian, French | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Canadian, Other | 6 | 6 | ..... |
| Croatian | 10 | 10 | ..... |
| Danish | 10 | 10 | ..... |
| English | 25 | 25 | ..... |
| Finnish | 3 | 3 | ..... |
| French | 7 | 7 | ..... |
| German | 303 | 294 | 9 |
| Greek | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 1,443 | 1,273 | 170 |
| Hebrew, Other | 621 | 568 | 53 |
| Irish | 17 | 16 | 1 |
| Italian, North | 225 | 187 | 38 |
| Italian, South | 692 | 562 | 130 |
| Lithuanian | 230 | 203 | 27 |
| Magyar | 101 | 88 | 13 |
| Montenegrin | 2 | 2 | ..... |
| Norwegian | 8 | 8 | ..... |
| Polish | 316 | 273 | 43 |
| Portuguese | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Roumanian | 19 | 16 | 3 |
| Russian | 176 | 140 | 36 |
| Ruthenian | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Scotch | 3 | 3 | ..... |
| Servian | 3 | 3 | ..... |
| Slovak | 42 | 31 | 11 |
| Slovenian | 6 | 5 | 1 |
| Swedish | 27 | 26 | 1 |
| Welsh | 3 | 3 | ..... |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 13 | 13 | ..... |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Total | 4,662 | 4,107 | 555 |

TABLE 42.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

MALE.

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | In United States under 5 years. | | | | | In United States 5 to 9 years. | | | | | In United States 10 years or over. | | | | | Total. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Number reporting— | | | | Number. | Number reporting— | | | | Number. | Number reporting— | | | | Number. | Number reporting— | | | |
| | | | No visits. | 1 visit. | 2 visits. | 3 or more visits. | | No visits. | 1 visit. | 2 visits. | 3 or more visits. | | No visits. | 1 visit. | 2 visits. | 3 or more visits. | | No visits. | 1 visit. | 2 visits. | 3 or more visits. |
| Armenian | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 414 | 112 | 105 | 7 | | | 78 | 75 | 3 | | | 224 | 212 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 414 | 392 | 19 | 2 | 1 |
| Bulgarian | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | | | |
| Canadian, French | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
| Canadian, Other | 9 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 7 | | 2 | | 5 | 9 | | 3 | | 6 |
| Croatian | 17 | 9 | 8 | 1 | | | 7 | 5 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 17 | 14 | 3 | | |
| Cuban | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Danish | 11 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 9 | 7 | 2 | | | 11 | 8 | 3 | | |
| Dutch | 4 | 2 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 4 | 3 | 1 | | |
| English | 26 | 1 | 1 | | | | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 22 | 19 | 3 | | | 26 | 21 | 4 | 1 | |
| Finnish | 4 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 3 | 3 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | |
| French | 8 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 7 | 5 | 2 | | | 8 | 6 | 2 | | |
| German | 323 | 23 | 22 | 1 | | | 19 | 17 | 1 | 1 | | 281 | 255 | 22 | 3 | 1 | 323 | 294 | 24 | 4 | 1 |
| Greek | 10 | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | 10 | 10 | | | |
| Hebrew, Russian | 2,036 | 733 | 716 | 17 | | | 623 | 589 | 32 | 2 | | 680 | 647 | 28 | 4 | 1 | 2,036 | 1,952 | 77 | 6 | 1 |
| Hebrew, Other | 834 | 186 | 182 | 4 | | | 222 | 215 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 426 | 374 | 37 | 8 | 7 | 834 | 771 | 46 | 9 | 8 |
| Irish | 27 | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | 19 | 18 | 1 | | | 27 | 26 | 1 | | |
| Italian, North | 333 | 125 | 115 | 8 | 2 | | 119 | 103 | 15 | 1 | | 89 | 76 | 12 | 1 | | 333 | 294 | 35 | 4 | |
| Italian, South | 1,218 | 499 | 462 | 34 | 3 | | 425 | 352 | 67 | 3 | 3 | 294 | 229 | 52 | 9 | 4 | 1,218 | 1,043 | 153 | 15 | 7 |
| Lithuanian | 400 | 179 | 172 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 110 | 103 | 7 | | | 111 | 104 | 7 | | | 400 | 379 | 19 | 1 | 1 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Magyar | 128 | 42 | 39 | 3 | | | 26 | 21 | 5 | | | 60 | 54 | 6 | | | 128 | 114 | 14 | | |
| Mexican | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Montenegrin | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | | | | 3 | 3 | | | |
| Norwegian | 13 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 12 | 12 | | | | 13 | 13 | | | |
| Polish | 487 | 218 | 205 | 11 | 2 | | 125 | 116 | 9 | | | 144 | 139 | 4 | 1 | | 487 | 460 | 24 | 3 | |
| Portuguese | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Roumanian | 29 | 8 | 7 | 1 | | | 19 | 19 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | 29 | 28 | 1 | | |
| Russian | 264 | 137 | 134 | 3 | | | 50 | 45 | 4 | 1 | | 77 | 76 | | 1 | | 264 | 255 | 7 | 2 | |
| Ruthenian | 5 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | 5 | 4 | | 1 | |
| Scotch | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | |
| Servian | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | | | |
| Slovak | 80 | 46 | 43 | 3 | | | 28 | 20 | 6 | 2 | | 6 | 4 | 2 | | | 80 | 67 | 11 | 2 | |
| Slovenian | 13 | 9 | 9 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 13 | 12 | 1 | | |
| Swedish | 30 | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | 27 | 23 | 4 | | | 30 | 26 | 4 | | |
| Syrian | 4 | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | |
| Welsh | 5 | 2 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | 5 | 5 | | | |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 21 | 7 | 7 | | | | 6 | 6 | | | | 8 | 7 | 1 | | | 21 | 20 | 1 | | |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Total | 6,773 | 2,366 | 2,256 | 100 | 9 | 1 | 1,882 | 1,707 | 158 | 12 | 5 | 2,525 | 2,278 | 198 | 29 | 20 | 6,773 | 6,241 | 456 | 50 | 26 |

FEMALE.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bohemian and Moravian | 224 | 84 | 83 | 1 | | | 58 | 53 | 5 | | | 82 | 77 | 4 | 1 | | 224 | 213 | 10 | 1 | |
| Canadian, French | 10 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 8 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Canadian, Other | 10 | 2 | 2 | | | | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 3 | 3 | | | | 10 | 8 | 1 | 1 | |
| Croatian | 24 | 23 | 21 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 24 | 22 | 2 | | |
| Danish | 9 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 8 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Dutch | 10 | 6 | 6 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 3 | 3 | | | | 10 | 10 | | | |
| English | 11 | 4 | 4 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 11 | 9 | 1 | 1 | |
| French | 10 | 2 | 2 | | | | 3 | 3 | | | | 5 | 4 | | | 1 | 10 | 9 | | | 1 |
| German | 118 | 31 | 31 | | | | 12 | 12 | | | | 75 | 69 | 5 | 1 | | 118 | 112 | 5 | 1 | |
| Greek | 5 | 5 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 5 | | | |
| Hebrew, Russian | 655 | 436 | 430 | 6 | | | 147 | 141 | 5 | 1 | | 72 | 72 | | | | 655 | 643 | 11 | 1 | |
| Hebrew, Other | 225 | 102 | 100 | 2 | | | 89 | 85 | 4 | | | 34 | 31 | 3 | | | 225 | 216 | 9 | | |
| Irish | 20 | 5 | 5 | | | | 3 | 3 | | | | 12 | 8 | 4 | | | 20 | 16 | 4 | | |
| Italian, North | 449 | 255 | 240 | 14 | 1 | | 119 | 105 | 12 | 2 | | 75 | 60 | 14 | 1 | | 449 | 405 | 40 | 4 | |
| Italian, South | 988 | 473 | 459 | 11 | 3 | | 316 | 291 | 24 | 1 | | 199 | 178 | 20 | | 1 | 988 | 928 | 55 | 4 | 1 |
| Lithuanian | 167 | 122 | 116 | 6 | | | 30 | 29 | 1 | | | 15 | 14 | 1 | | | 167 | 159 | 8 | | |
| Magyar | 50 | 28 | 27 | | 1 | | 14 | 11 | 3 | | | 8 | 7 | 1 | | | 50 | 45 | 4 | 1 | |
| Norwegian | 21 | 6 | 6 | | | | 6 | 5 | 1 | | | 9 | 8 | | 1 | | 21 | 19 | 1 | 1 | |
| Polish | 280 | 160 | 149 | 10 | 1 | | 42 | 39 | 3 | | | 78 | 70 | 8 | | | 280 | 258 | 21 | 1 | |

TABLE 42.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race*—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | In United States under 5 years. | | | | | In United States 5 to 9 years. | | | | | In United States 10 years or over. | | | | | Total. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Number reporting— | | | | Number. | Number reporting— | | | | Number. | Number reporting— | | | | Number. | Number reporting— | | | |
| | | | No visits. | 1 visit. | 2 visits. | 3 or more visits. | | No visits. | 1 visit. | 2 visits. | 3 or more visits. | | No visits. | 1 visit. | 2 visits. | 3 or more visits. | | No visits. | 1 visit. | 2 visits. | 3 or more visits. |
| Portuguese | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | |
| Roumanian | 28 | 15 | 14 | 1 | | | 13 | 13 | | | | | | | | | 28 | 27 | 1 | | |
| Russian | 156 | 113 | 107 | 6 | | | 27 | 22 | 5 | | | 16 | 15 | 1 | | | 156 | 144 | 12 | | |
| Scotch | 4 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | | 1 |
| Slovak | 37 | 28 | 28 | | | | 7 | 7 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | 37 | 37 | | | |
| Slovenian | 18 | 15 | 15 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 18 | 18 | | | |
| Spanish | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Syrian | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | |
| Swedish | 18 | 4 | 4 | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 12 | 9 | 2 | 1 | | 18 | 14 | 3 | 1 | |
| Welsh | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | | 2 | | |
| Australian (race not specified) | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 10 | 4 | 4 | | | | 5 | 5 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 10 | 10 | | | |
| Total | 3,565 | 1,929 | 1,863 | 60 | 6 | | 909 | 838 | 66 | 5 | | 727 | 646 | 67 | 9 | 5 | 3,565 | 3,347 | 193 | 20 | 5 |

TOTAL.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Armenian | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 638 | 196 | 188 | 8 | | | 136 | 128 | 8 | | | 306 | 289 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 638 | 605 | 29 | 3 | 1 |
| Bulgarian | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | | | |
| Canadian, French | 13 | 2 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 10 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Canadian, Other | 19 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 2 | | 5 | 19 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| Croatian | 41 | 32 | 29 | 3 | | | 8 | 6 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 41 | 36 | 5 | | |
| Cuban | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Danish | 20 | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 17 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 14 | 4 | 1 | 1 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dutch | 14 | 8 | 8 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | 4 | 3 | 1 | | | 14 | 13 | 1 | | |
| English | 37 | 5 | 5 | | | | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 27 | 22 | 4 | 1 | | 37 | 30 | 5 | 2 | |
| Finnish | 4 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 3 | 3 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | |
| French | 18 | 2 | 2 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | 12 | 9 | 2 | | 1 | 18 | 15 | 2 | | 1 |
| German | 441 | 54 | 53 | 1 | | | 31 | 29 | 1 | 1 | | 356 | 324 | 27 | 4 | 1 | 441 | 406 | 29 | 5 | 1 |
| Greek | 15 | 9 | 9 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | 15 | 15 | | | |
| Hebrew, Russian | 2,691 | 1,169 | 1,146 | 23 | | | 770 | 730 | 37 | 3 | | 752 | 719 | 28 | 4 | 1 | 2,691 | 2,595 | 88 | 7 | 1 |
| Hebrew, Other | 1,059 | 288 | 282 | 6 | | | 311 | 300 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 460 | 405 | 40 | 8 | 7 | 1,059 | 987 | 55 | 9 | 8 |
| Irish | 47 | 9 | 9 | | | | 7 | 7 | | | | 31 | 26 | 5 | | | 47 | 42 | 5 | | |
| Italian, North | 782 | 380 | 355 | 22 | 3 | | 238 | 208 | 27 | 3 | | 164 | 136 | 26 | 2 | | 782 | 699 | 75 | 8 | |
| Italian, South | 2,206 | 972 | 921 | 45 | 6 | | 741 | 643 | 91 | 4 | 3 | 493 | 407 | 72 | 9 | 5 | 2,206 | 1,971 | 208 | 19 | 8 |
| Lithuanian | 567 | 301 | 288 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 140 | 132 | 8 | | | 126 | 118 | 8 | | | 567 | 538 | 27 | 1 | 1 |
| Magyar | 178 | 70 | 66 | 3 | 1 | | 40 | 32 | 8 | | | 68 | 61 | 7 | | | 178 | 159 | 18 | 1 | |
| Mexican | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Montenegrin | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | | | | 3 | 3 | | | |
| Norwegian | 34 | 7 | 7 | | | | 6 | 5 | 1 | | | 21 | 20 | | 1 | | 34 | 32 | 1 | 1 | |
| Polish | 767 | 378 | 354 | 21 | 3 | | 167 | 155 | 12 | | | 222 | 209 | 12 | 1 | | 767 | 718 | 45 | 4 | |
| Portuguese | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 3 | 3 | | | |
| Roumanian | 57 | 23 | 21 | 2 | | | 32 | 32 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | 57 | 55 | 2 | | |
| Russian | 420 | 250 | 241 | 9 | | | 77 | 67 | 9 | 1 | | 93 | 91 | 1 | 1 | | 420 | 399 | 19 | 2 | |
| Ruthenian | 5 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | 5 | 4 | | 1 | |
| Scotch | 6 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 5 | 4 | | | 1 | 6 | 4 | 1 | | 1 |
| Servian | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | | | |
| Slovak | 117 | 74 | 71 | 3 | | | 35 | 27 | 6 | 2 | | 8 | 6 | 2 | | | 117 | 104 | 11 | 2 | |
| Slovenian | 31 | 24 | 24 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | 31 | 30 | 1 | | |
| Spanish | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Swedish | 48 | 5 | 5 | | | | 4 | 3 | 1 | | | 39 | 32 | 6 | 1 | | 48 | 40 | 7 | 1 | |
| Syrian | 6 | 3 | 3 | | | | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | | | 6 | 6 | | | |
| Welsh | 7 | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | 7 | 5 | 2 | | |
| Australian (race not specified) | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 31 | 11 | 11 | | | | 11 | 11 | | | | 9 | 8 | 1 | | | 31 | 30 | 1 | | |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Total | 10,338 | 4,295 | 4,119 | 160 | 15 | 1 | 2,791 | 2,545 | 224 | 17 | 5 | 3,252 | 2,924 | 265 | 38 | 25 | 10,338 | 9,588 | 649 | 70 | 31 |

TABLE 43.—*Number of persons within each age group, by sex and by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

| General nativity and race of head of household. | Number within each specified age group. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Under 6. | 6 to 13. | 14 and 15. | 16 to 19. | 20 to 29. | 30 to 44. | 45 or over. | Total. |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Bohemian and Moravian. | 17 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 13 | ..... | 61 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 83 | 116 | 22 | 44 | 92 | 127 | 64 | 548 |
| Hebrew | 239 | 263 | 43 | 79 | 190 | 222 | 77 | [a] 1,114 |
| Italian, South | 98 | 57 | 14 | 26 | 92 | 84 | 38 | 409 |
| Lithuanian | 33 | 23 | 3 | 13 | 41 | 50 | 5 | [b] 170 |
| Polish | 11 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 16 | 4 | [c] 53 |
| Russian | 6 | 9 | ..... | 4 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 38 |
| Total | 470 | 476 | 83 | 168 | 432 | 506 | 191 | [d] 2,332 |
| Grand total | 487 | 492 | 84 | 169 | 445 | 519 | 191 | [d] 2,393 |

FEMALE.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Bohemian and Moravian. | 16 | 9 | ..... | 1 | 16 | 9 | 2 | 53 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 100 | 144 | 30 | 41 | 79 | 116 | 66 | 576 |
| Hebrew | 244 | 221 | 42 | 110 | 199 | 186 | 58 | 1,060 |
| Italian, South | 100 | 66 | 10 | 41 | 89 | 55 | 30 | 391 |
| Lithuanian | 36 | 24 | 3 | 6 | 35 | 28 | 4 | 136 |
| Polish | 13 | 11 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 51 |
| Russian | 3 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 26 |
| Total | 496 | 475 | 87 | 203 | 414 | 402 | 163 | 2,240 |
| Grand total | 512 | 484 | 87 | 204 | 430 | 411 | 165 | 2,293 |

TOTAL.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Bohemian and Moravian. | 33 | 25 | 1 | 2 | 29 | 22 | 2 | 114 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 183 | 260 | 52 | 85 | 171 | 243 | 130 | 1,124 |
| Hebrew | 483 | 484 | 85 | 189 | 389 | 408 | 135 | [a] 2,174 |
| Italian, South | 198 | 123 | 24 | 67 | 181 | 139 | 68 | 800 |
| Lithuanian | 69 | 47 | 6 | 19 | 76 | 78 | 9 | [b] 306 |
| Polish | 24 | 19 | 2 | 6 | 16 | 27 | 7 | [c] 104 |
| Russian | 9 | 18 | 1 | 5 | 13 | 13 | 5 | 64 |
| Total | 966 | 951 | 170 | 371 | 846 | 908 | 354 | [d] 4,572 |
| Grand total | 999 | 976 | 171 | 373 | 875 | 930 | 356 | [d] 4,686 |

[a] Including 1 not reporting complete data.
[b] Including 2 not reporting complete data.
[c] Including 3 not reporting complete data.
[d] Including 6 not reporting complete data.

TABLE 44.—*Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

MALE.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number of each age or within each specified age group. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 14. | 14. | 15. | 16. | 17. | 18. | 19. | 20 to 24. | 25 to 29. | 30 to 34. | 35 to 44. | 45 to 54. | 55 to 64. | 65 or over. |
| Native-born of native father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 388 | ... | 3 | 7 | 10 | 16 | 26 | 39 | 98 | 61 | 32 | 62 | 21 | 12 | 1 |
| Negro | 10 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Australia | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Austria-Hungary | 295 | ... | 4 | 8 | 12 | 22 | 27 | 42 | 102 | 41 | 18 | 18 | 1 | ... | ... |
| Belgium | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Canada | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... |
| Denmark | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| England | 39 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 1 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 10 | 6 | ... | ... |
| France | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 3 | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... |
| Germany | 670 | 1 | 4 | 19 | 16 | 20 | 25 | 31 | 120 | 88 | 79 | 159 | 96 | 12 | ... |
| Ireland | 89 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 5 | 13 | 12 | 7 | 35 | 13 | 3 | ... |
| Italy | 37 | ... | 4 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Netherlands | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Norway | 19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Roumania | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Russia | 212 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 16 | 19 | 23 | 75 | 35 | 16 | 6 | 2 | ... | ... |
| Scotland | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | ... |
| Sweden | 26 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ... | ... |
| Switzerland | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Turkey | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Wales | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | 1,437 | 2 | 18 | 34 | 48 | 66 | 85 | 112 | 358 | 209 | 128 | 237 | 123 | 17 | ... |
| Total native-born | 1,835 | 2 | 21 | 43 | 58 | 82 | 111 | 152 | 458 | 272 | 161 | 300 | 145 | 29 | 1 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 542 | ... | 3 | 5 | 4 | 11 | 8 | 19 | 92 | 109 | 69 | 139 | 60 | 20 | 3 |
| Bulgarian | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Canadian, French | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Canadian, Other | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ... | ... |
| Croatian | 23 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 8 | 8 | 3 | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Cuban | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Danish | 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Dutch | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| English | 38 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | 6 | 5 | 8 | 13 | 3 | ... | ... |
| Finnish | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ... | 3 | ... | ... |
| French | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ... |
| German | 427 | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 35 | 32 | 37 | 120 | 117 | 59 | 12 |
| Greek | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | ... | 1 | ... |
| Hebrew, Russian | 2,547 | ... | ... | 4 | 24 | 66 | 96 | 122 | 629 | 504 | 352 | 525 | 187 | 31 | 7 |
| Hebrew, Other | 1,034 | ... | 1 | 2 | 9 | 17 | 24 | 38 | 204 | 174 | 150 | 246 | 125 | 38 | 6 |
| Irish | 31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 1 |
| Italian, North | 451 | ... | 1 | 2 | 10 | 9 | 15 | 16 | 119 | 117 | 70 | 56 | 30 | 6 | ... |
| Italian, South | 1,490 | ... | ... | 1 | 27 | 53 | 63 | 64 | 366 | 305 | 192 | 232 | 137 | 45 | 5 |
| Lithuanian | 556 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | 4 | 15 | 143 | 140 | 106 | 108 | 26 | 10 | 1 |
| Magyar | 157 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 33 | 22 | 24 | 38 | 23 | 4 | 3 |
| Mexican | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Montenegrin | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ... |
| Norwegian | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| Polish | 695 | ... | ... | 4 | 6 | 12 | 14 | 30 | 234 | 162 | 81 | 97 | 41 | 13 | 1 |

TABLE 44.—*Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and by general nativity and race*—Continued.

MALE—Continued.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number of each age or within each specified age group. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 14. | 14. | 15. | 16. | 17. | 18. | 19. | 20 to 24. | 25 to 29. | 30 to 34. | 35 to 44. | 45 to 54. | 55 to 64. | 65 or over. |
| Foreign-born, by race—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Portuguese | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| Roumanian | 41 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | 1 | 18 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ... |
| Russian | 323 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 8 | 12 | 10 | 85 | 73 | 43 | 68 | 17 | 3 | 2 |
| Ruthenian | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... |
| Scotch | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... |
| Servian | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Slovak | 107 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 3 | 6 | 31 | 26 | 17 | 17 | 4 | ... | ... |
| Slovenian | 17 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ... | ... |
| Spanish | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Swedish | 35 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 5 | 12 | 12 | 3 | ... |
| Syrian | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Welsh | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ... | ... |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 4 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 7 | ... | ... |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Total foreign-born | 8,655 | ... | 6 | 21 | 90 | 185 | 258 | 334 | 2,038 | 1,715 | 1,189 | 1,713 | 817 | 246 | 43 |
| Grand total | 10,490 | 2 | 27 | 64 | 148 | 267 | 369 | 486 | 2,496 | 1,987 | 1,350 | 2,013 | 962 | 275 | 44 |

FEMALE.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Native-born of native father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 624 | 4 | 8 | 16 | 37 | 42 | 49 | 58 | 155 | 88 | 40 | 75 | 38 | 11 | 3 |
| Negro | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Australia | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Austria-Hungary | 746 | ... | 33 | 72 | 85 | 106 | 102 | 93 | 214 | 28 | 5 | 7 | 1 | ... | ... |
| Belgium | 2 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Canada | 39 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 2 | 3 | ... | 10 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 1 | ... |
| Denmark | 12 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| England | 40 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 6 | ... | 8 | 5 | 1 | ... |
| France | 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ... | ... |
| Germany | 1,264 | 2 | 51 | 107 | 115 | 128 | 171 | 117 | 355 | 92 | 45 | 62 | 17 | 2 | ... |
| Ireland | 165 | 1 | ... | 1 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 36 | 27 | 28 | 38 | 17 | 2 | ... |
| Italy | 176 | ... | 9 | 17 | 40 | 33 | 31 | 20 | 22 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Netherlands | 8 | ... | 1 | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... |
| Norway | 16 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | ... |
| Russia | 341 | 2 | 15 | 54 | 41 | 43 | 46 | 47 | 81 | 7 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Scotland | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ... | ... |
| Servia | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sweden | 26 | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Switzerland | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 6 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Turkey | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Wales | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | 2,885 | 5 | 110 | 256 | 293 | 323 | 370 | 292 | 766 | 182 | 105 | 130 | 47 | 6 | ... |
| Total native-born | 3,511 | 9 | 118 | 272 | 330 | 365 | 420 | 351 | 921 | 270 | 145 | 205 | 85 | 17 | 3 |

TABLE 44.—*Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and by general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number of each age or within each specified age group. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 14. | 14. | 15. | 16. | 17. | 18. | 19. | 20 to 24. | 25 to 29. | 30 to 34. | 35 to 44. | 45 to 54. | 55 to 64. | 65 or over. |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 364 | ... | 9 | 13 | 17 | 27 | 47 | 42 | 120 | 46 | 17 | 19 | 4 | 3 | ... |
| Canadian, French | 17 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 3 | ... | ... | ... |
| Canadian, Other | 17 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ... | ... |
| Croatian | 31 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... |
| Danish | 23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 2 | ... |
| Dutch | 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 1 | 4 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| English | 18 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ... | 3 | 2 | 5 | 4 | ... | ... | ... |
| French | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 1 | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | ... |
| German | 221 | ... | 3 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 10 | 15 | 68 | 40 | 20 | 32 | 12 | 7 | ... |
| Greek | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 4 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Hebrew, Russian | 1,021 | 1 | 7 | 12 | 50 | 141 | 196 | 185 | 335 | 54 | 16 | 21 | 2 | ... | 1 |
| Hebrew, Other | 333 | ... | 2 | 4 | 14 | 33 | 49 | 59 | 115 | 29 | 5 | 18 | 4 | 1 | ... |
| Irish | 36 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 6 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 4 | ... | 2 |
| Italian, North | 653 | ... | 5 | 22 | 31 | 55 | 65 | 50 | 157 | 104 | 53 | 80 | 27 | 3 | 1 |
| Italian, South | 1,282 | 1 | 3 | 18 | 77 | 123 | 111 | 100 | 325 | 189 | 93 | 160 | 73 | 8 | 1 |
| Lithuanian | 240 | ... | 1 | 4 | 3 | 13 | 21 | 22 | 102 | 39 | 21 | 12 | 2 | ... | ... |
| Magyar | 73 | ... | ... | 1 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 24 | 13 | 3 | 5 | 2 | ... | ... |
| Norwegian | 35 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 2 | ... |
| Polish | 452 | ... | 7 | 13 | 14 | 32 | 65 | 64 | 169 | 41 | 16 | 23 | 6 | 2 | ... |
| Portuguese | 3 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Roumanian | 46 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 20 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... |
| Russian | 205 | ... | 1 | 3 | 6 | 24 | 29 | 39 | 78 | 13 | 6 | 6 | ... | ... | ... |
| Scotch | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... |
| Servian | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Slovak | 47 | ... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 16 | 6 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... |
| Slovenian | 23 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 5 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Swedish | 26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 7 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | ... |
| Syrian | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Welsh | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Australian (race not specified) | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 2 | ... | 2 | 1 | ... | ... |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total foreign-born | 5,225 | 2 | 40 | 96 | 226 | 485 | 628 | 623 | 1,601 | 633 | 282 | 416 | 158 | 30 | 5 |
| Grand total | 8,736 | 11 | 158 | 368 | 556 | 850 | 1,048 | 974 | 2,522 | 903 | 427 | 621 | 243 | 47 | 8 |

TOTAL.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Native-born of native father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 1,012 | 4 | 11 | 23 | 47 | 58 | 75 | 97 | 253 | 149 | 72 | 137 | 59 | 23 | 4 |
| Negro | 12 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Australia | 8 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Austria-Hungary | 1,041 | ... | 37 | 80 | 97 | 128 | 129 | 135 | 316 | 69 | 23 | 25 | 2 | ... | ... |
| Belgium | 6 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Canada | 50 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 2 | 4 | 1 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 2 | ... |
| Denmark | 19 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | ... |

TABLE 44.—*Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and by general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number of each age or within each specified age group. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 14. | 14. | 15. | 16. | 17. | 18. | 19. | 20 to 24. | 25 to 29. | 30 to 34. | 35 to 44. | 45 to 54. | 55 to 64. | 65 or over. |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father—Cont'd. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| England | 79 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 17 | 14 | 3 | 18 | 11 | 1 | ... |
| France | 23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ... |
| Germany | 1,934 | 3 | 55 | 126 | 131 | 148 | 196 | 148 | 475 | 180 | 124 | 221 | 113 | 14 | ... |
| Ireland | 254 | 1 | ... | 1 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 49 | 39 | 35 | 73 | 30 | 5 | ... |
| Italy | 213 | ... | 13 | 19 | 49 | 37 | 35 | 24 | 27 | 8 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Netherlands | 12 | ... | 1 | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 2 | 2 | ... | 2 | 1 | ... | ... |
| Norway | 35 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 14 | 4 | 4 | 3 | ... | ... | ... |
| Roumania | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Russia | 553 | 3 | 21 | 59 | 49 | 59 | 65 | 70 | 156 | 42 | 21 | 6 | 2 | ... | ... |
| Scotland | 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | 2 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3 | ... | ... |
| Servia | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sweden | 52 | ... | ... | 1 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 17 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... |
| Switzerland | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 7 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Turkey | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Wales | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | 4,322 | 7 | 128 | 290 | 341 | 389 | 455 | 404 | 1,124 | 391 | 233 | 367 | 170 | 23 | ... |
| Total native-born | 5,346 | 11 | 139 | 315 | 388 | 447 | 531 | 503 | 1,379 | 542 | 306 | 505 | 230 | 46 | 4 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 906 | ... | 12 | 18 | 21 | 38 | 55 | 61 | 212 | 155 | 86 | 158 | 64 | 23 | 3 |
| Bulgarian | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Canadian, French | 22 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 3 | ... | ... | ... |
| Canadian, Other | 27 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 2 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 4 | ... | ... |
| Croatian | 54 | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 20 | 14 | 5 | 3 | ... | ... | ... |
| Cuban | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Danish | 36 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 1 |
| Dutch | 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 6 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| English | 56 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | 4 | ... | 9 | 7 | 13 | 17 | 3 | ... | ... |
| Finnish | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ... | 3 | ... | ... |
| French | 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | ... |
| German | 648 | ... | 4 | 2 | 4 | 11 | 15 | 21 | 103 | 72 | 57 | 152 | 129 | 66 | 12 |
| Greek | 17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 6 | 5 | 1 | 2 | ... | 1 | ... |
| Hebrew, Russian | 3,568 | 1 | 7 | 16 | 74 | 207 | 292 | 307 | 964 | 558 | 368 | 546 | 189 | 31 | 8 |
| Hebrew, Other | 1,367 | ... | 3 | 6 | 23 | 50 | 73 | 97 | 319 | 203 | 155 | 264 | 129 | 39 | 6 |
| Irish | 67 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 10 | 14 | 9 | 15 | 11 | 3 | 3 |
| Italian, North | 1,104 | ... | 6 | 24 | 41 | 64 | 80 | 66 | 276 | 221 | 123 | 136 | 57 | 9 | 1 |
| Italian, South | 2,772 | 1 | 3 | 19 | 104 | 176 | 174 | 164 | 691 | 494 | 285 | 392 | 210 | 53 | 6 |
| Lithuanian | 796 | ... | 1 | 4 | 4 | 15 | 25 | 37 | 245 | 179 | 127 | 120 | 28 | 10 | 1 |
| Magyar | 230 | ... | ... | 2 | 4 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 57 | 35 | 27 | 43 | 25 | 4 | 3 |
| Mexican | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Montenegrin | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ... |
| Norwegian | 50 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 1 |
| Polish | 1,147 | ... | 7 | 17 | 20 | 44 | 79 | 94 | 403 | 203 | 97 | 120 | 47 | 15 | 1 |
| Portuguese | 4 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| Roumanian | 87 | ... | ... | 1 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 38 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 1 | ... |
| Russian | 528 | ... | 1 | 3 | 8 | 32 | 41 | 49 | 163 | 86 | 49 | 74 | 17 | 3 | 2 |
| Ruthenian | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... |
| Scotch | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 4 | 1 | ... |
| Servian | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Slovak | 154 | ... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 16 | 47 | 32 | 18 | 17 | 5 | 1 | ... |
| Slovenian | 40 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 1 | ... | ... |

TABLE 44.—*Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and by general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number of each age or within each specified age group. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 14. | 14. | 15. | 16. | 17. | 18. | 19. | 20 to 24. | 25 to 29. | 30 to 34. | 35 to 44. | 45 to 54. | 55 to 64. | 65 or over. |
| Foreign-born, by race—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Spanish | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Swedish | 61 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 7 | 9 | 8 | 17 | 15 | 4 | ... |
| Syrian | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Welsh | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... |
| Australian (race not specified) | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 41 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 8 | ... | ... |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Total foreign-born | 13,880 | 2 | 46 | 117 | 316 | 670 | 886 | 957 | 3,639 | 2,348 | 1,471 | 2,129 | 975 | 276 | 48 |
| Grand total | 19,226 | 13 | 185 | 432 | 704 | 1,117 | 1,417 | 1,460 | 5,018 | 2,890 | 1,777 | 2,634 | 1,205 | 322 | 52 |

TABLE 45.—*Number of families owning home, renting, boarding, etc., by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of head of family. | Number of families— | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Owning home. | Renting home. | Boarding. | Lodging. | In other conditions. | Total. |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 17 | 8 | ... | ... | 1 | 26 |
| German | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 2 |
| Total native-born | 17 | 8 | 1 | ... | 2 | 28 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 174 | 49 | ... | ... | 5 | 228 |
| Hebrew | 28 | 383 | ... | 2 | 3 | 416 |
| Italian, South | 8 | 158 | ... | ... | 4 | 170 |
| Lithuanian | 4 | 58 | 1 | ... | ... | 63 |
| Polish | ... | 21 | ... | ... | ... | 21 |
| Russian | ... | 11 | ... | ... | ... | 11 |
| Total foreign-born | 214 | 680 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 909 |
| Grand total | 231 | 688 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 937 |

TABLE 46.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

| General nativity and race of individual. | Number within each specified age group. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Under 6 years. | | | | 6 to 13 years. | | | | 14 and 15 years. | | | | Total. | | | |
| | At home. | At school. | At work. | Total. | At home. | At school. | At work. | Total. | At home. | At school. | At work. | Total. | At home. | At school. | At work. | Total. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 18 | ... | ... | 18 | 1 | 15 | ... | 16 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 19 | 16 | ... | 35 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 79 | 1 | ... | 80 | 4 | 97 | 1 | 102 | ... | 15 | 6 | 21 | 83 | 113 | 7 | 203 |
| Hebrew | 218 | 3 | ... | 221 | 8 | 154 | 1 | 163 | ... | 15 | 2 | 17 | 226 | 172 | 3 | 401 |
| Italian, South | 93 | 1 | ... | 94 | 2 | 31 | ... | 33 | ... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 95 | 33 | 2 | 130 |
| Lithuanian | 31 | ... | ... | 31 | 4 | 17 | ... | 21 | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | 35 | 17 | 2 | 54 |
| Polish | 11 | ... | ... | 11 | 1 | 4 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 17 |
| Russian | 6 | ... | ... | 6 | ... | 7 | ... | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 7 | ... | 13 |
| Total | 438 | 5 | ... | 443 | 19 | 310 | 2 | 331 | ... | 31 | 13 | 44 | 457 | 346 | 15 | 818 |
| Total native-born | 456 | 5 | ... | 461 | 20 | 325 | 2 | 347 | ... | 32 | 13 | 45 | 476 | 362 | 15 | 853 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 1 | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | 13 | ... | 13 | 1 | 1 | ... | 2 | 2 | 15 | ... | 17 |
| Hebrew | 17 | 1 | ... | 18 | 10 | 90 | 1 | 101 | ... | 17 | 8 | 25 | 27 | 108 | 9 | 144 |
| Italian, South | 4 | ... | ... | 4 | 3 | 21 | ... | 24 | ... | 8 | 3 | 11 | 7 | 29 | 3 | 39 |
| Lithuanian | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| Polish | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 3 |
| Russian | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 |
| Total foreign-born | 24 | 2 | ... | 26 | 13 | 131 | 1 | 145 | 1 | 26 | 12 | 39 | 38 | 159 | 13 | 210 |
| Grand total | 480 | 7 | ... | 487 | 33 | 456 | 3 | 492 | 1 | 58 | 25 | 84 | 514 | 521 | 28 | 1,063 |

FEMALE.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Native-born of native father, White | 17 | ... | ... | 17 | ... | 8 | 1 | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 17 | 8 | 1 | 26 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 95 | 2 | ... | 97 | 12 | 121 | 1 | 134 | 6 | 11 | 11 | 28 | 113 | 134 | 12 | 259 |
| Hebrew | 218 | 9 | ... | 227 | 12 | 109 | 1 | 122 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 15 | 231 | 130 | 3 | 364 |
| Italian, South | 89 | 2 | ... | 91 | 6 | 33 | ... | 39 | 1 | 2 | ... | 3 | 96 | 37 | ... | 133 |
| Lithuanian | 32 | ... | ... | 32 | 1 | 19 | ... | 20 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 33 | 20 | ... | 53 |
| Polish | 11 | ... | ... | 11 | 1 | 4 | ... | 5 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 12 | 5 | ... | 17 |
| Russian | 2 | 1 | ... | 3 | ... | 6 | ... | 6 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 2 | 8 | ... | 10 |
| Total | 447 | 14 | ... | 461 | 32 | 292 | 2 | 326 | 8 | 28 | 13 | 49 | 487 | 334 | 15 | 836 |
| Total native-born | 464 | 14 | ... | 478 | 32 | 300 | 3 | 335 | 8 | 28 | 13 | 49 | 504 | 342 | 16 | 862 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 10 | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 14 |
| Hebrew | 16 | 1 | ... | 17 | 8 | 91 | ... | 99 | 3 | 15 | 9 | 27 | 27 | 107 | 9 | 143 |
| Italian, South | 9 | ... | ... | 9 | 1 | 26 | ... | 27 | ... | 4 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 30 | 3 | 43 |
| Lithuanian | 3 | 1 | ... | 4 | ... | 4 | ... | 4 | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 10 |
| Polish | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | 4 | ... | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 4 | ... | 8 |
| Russian | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 3 |
| Total foreign-born | 32 | 2 | ... | 34 | 12 | 136 | 1 | 149 | 3 | 21 | 14 | 38 | 47 | 159 | 15 | 221 |
| Grand total | 496 | 16 | ... | 512 | 44 | 436 | 4 | 484 | 11 | 49 | 27 | 87 | 551 | 501 | 31 | 1,083 |

TABLE 46.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

TOTAL.

| General nativity and race of individual. | Number within each specified age group. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Under 6 years. | | | | 6 to 13 years. | | | | 14 and 15 years. | | | | Total. | | | |
| | At home. | At school. | At work. | Total. | At home. | At school. | At work. | Total. | At home. | At school. | At work. | Total. | At home. | At school. | At work. | Total. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 35 | ... | ... | 35 | 1 | 23 | 1 | 25 | ... | 1 | .... | 1 | 36 | 24 | 1 | 61 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 174 | 3 | ... | 177 | 16 | 218 | 2 | 236 | 6 | 26 | 17 | 49 | 196 | 247 | 19 | 462 |
| Hebrew | 436 | 12 | ... | 448 | 20 | 263 | 2 | 285 | 1 | 27 | 4 | 32 | 457 | 302 | 6 | 765 |
| Italian, South | 182 | 3 | ... | 185 | 8 | 64 | ... | 72 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 191 | 70 | 2 | 263 |
| Lithuanian | 63 | ... | ... | 63 | 5 | 36 | ... | 41 | ... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 68 | 37 | 2 | 107 |
| Polish | 22 | ... | ... | 22 | 2 | 8 | ... | 10 | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 24 | 9 | 1 | 34 |
| Russian | 8 | 1 | ... | 9 | .... | 13 | ... | 13 | ... | 1 | .... | 1 | 8 | 15 | .... | 23 |
| Total | 885 | 19 | ... | 904 | 51 | 602 | 4 | 657 | 8 | 59 | 26 | 93 | 944 | 680 | 30 | 1,654 |
| Total native-born | 920 | 19 | ... | 939 | 52 | 625 | 5 | 682 | 8 | 60 | 26 | 94 | 980 | 704 | 31 | 1,715 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 3 | 1 | ... | 4 | 1 | 21 | 1 | 23 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 24 | 2 | 31 |
| Hebrew | 33 | 2 | ... | 35 | 18 | 181 | 1 | 200 | 3 | 32 | 17 | 52 | 54 | 215 | 18 | 287 |
| Italian, South | 13 | ... | ... | 13 | 4 | 47 | ... | 51 | ... | 12 | 6 | 18 | 17 | 59 | 6 | 82 |
| Lithuanian | 5 | 1 | ... | 6 | .... | 6 | ... | 6 | ... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 15 |
| Polish | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | 7 | ... | 9 | ... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 7 | .... | 11 |
| Russian | .... | ... | ... | .... | .... | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | 5 |
| Total foreign-born | 56 | 4 | ... | 60 | 25 | 267 | 2 | 294 | 4 | 47 | 26 | 77 | 85 | 318 | 28 | 431 |
| Grand total | 976 | 23 | ... | 999 | 77 | 892 | 7 | 976 | 12 | 107 | 52 | 171 | 1,065 | 1,022 | 59 | 2,146 |

TABLE 47.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race and length of residence.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | In United States 5 to 9 years. | | | | In United States 10 years or over. | | | | Total. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Aliens. | Having first papers only. | Having second papers. | Total. | Aliens. | Having first papers only. | Having second papers. | Total. | Aliens. | Having first papers only. | Having second papers. | Total. |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 123 | 18 | 26 | 1 | 45 | 6 | 10 | 62 | 78 | 24 | 36 | 63 | 123 |
| Canadian, Other | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 |
| Croatian | 3 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | | | | | 1 | 2 | | 3 |
| Danish | 4 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 3 | 3 | | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| English | 7 | 2 | 1 | | 3 | | | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 7 |
| Finnish | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 |
| German | 135 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 14 | 5 | 9 | 107 | 121 | 12 | 13 | 110 | 135 |
| Greek | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 611 | 212 | 135 | 19 | 366 | 98 | 48 | 99 | 245 | 310 | 183 | 118 | 611 |
| Hebrew, Other | 292 | 57 | 49 | 11 | 117 | 63 | 25 | 87 | 175 | 120 | 74 | 98 | 292 |
| Irish | 8 | 3 | 1 | | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 8 |
| Italian, North | 126 | 61 | 12 | 8 | 81 | 26 | 6 | 13 | 45 | 87 | 18 | 21 | 126 |
| Italian, South | 373 | 184 | 31 | 8 | 223 | 101 | 23 | 26 | 150 | 285 | 54 | 34 | 373 |
| Lithuanian | 157 | 53 | 18 | 13 | 84 | 19 | 6 | 48 | 73 | 72 | 24 | 61 | 157 |
| Magyar | 43 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 18 | 4 | 5 | 16 | 25 | 16 | 9 | 18 | 43 |
| Norwegian | 5 | | | | | | | 5 | 5 | | | 5 | 5 |
| Polish | 156 | 56 | 20 | 10 | 86 | 21 | 10 | 39 | 70 | 77 | 30 | 49 | 156 |
| Roumanian | 8 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 7 | | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 8 |
| Russian | 66 | 22 | 10 | 1 | 33 | 14 | 6 | 13 | 33 | 36 | 16 | 14 | 66 |
| Ruthenian | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Scotch | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 |
| Servian | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Slovak | 22 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 17 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 13 | 5 | 4 | 22 |
| Slovenian | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 |
| Swedish | 10 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 10 |
| Welsh | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 6 | 2 | | 1 | 3 | | | 3 | 3 | 2 | | 4 | 6 |
| Total | 2,167 | 709 | 320 | 83 | 1,112 | 359 | 152 | 544 | 1,055 | 1,068 | 472 | 627 | 2,167 |

TABLE 48.—*Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

| Race of individual. | Number reporting complete data. | In United States 5 to 9 years. | | | | In United States 10 years or over. | | | | Total. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Aliens. | Having first papers only. | Having second papers. | Total. | Aliens. | Having first papers only. | Having second papers. | Total. | Aliens. | Having first papers only. | Having second papers. | Total. |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 65 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 44 | 57 | 11 | 9 | 45 | 65 |
| Hebrew | 210 | 83 | 26 | 1 | 110 | 43 | 18 | 39 | 100 | 126 | 44 | 40 | 210 |
| Italian, South | 95 | 43 | 9 | 2 | 54 | 26 | 5 | 10 | 41 | 69 | 14 | 12 | 95 |
| Lithuanian | 31 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 13 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 18 | 18 | 6 | 7 | 31 |
| Polish | 11 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 6 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 10 | 1 | ..... | 11 |
| Russian | 9 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 6 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 8 | 1 | ..... | 9 |
| Total | 421 | 148 | 44 | 5 | 197 | 94 | 31 | 99 | 224 | 242 | 75 | 104 | 421 |

TABLE 49.—*Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

| General nativity and race of individual. | Number reporting complete data. | Male. | | Female. | | Total. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Number who speak English. | Number. | Number who speak English. | Number. | Number who speak English. |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 484 | 219 | 218 | 265 | 265 | 484 | 483 |
| German | 7 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 7 |
| Hebrew | 396 | 222 | 222 | 174 | 173 | 396 | 395 |
| Italian, South | 90 | 38 | 38 | 52 | 51 | 90 | 89 |
| Lithuanian | 53 | 25 | 24 | 28 | 28 | 53 | 52 |
| Polish | 16 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 16 | 15 |
| Russian | 15 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 15 | 15 |
| Total native-born | 1,061 | 523 | 521 | 538 | 535 | 1,061 | 1,056 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 502 | 270 | 215 | 232 | 167 | 502 | 382 |
| Hebrew | 1,290 | 650 | 501 | 640 | 401 | 1,290 | 902 |
| Italian, North | 4 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| Italian, South | 507 | 272 | 191 | 235 | 122 | 507 | 313 |
| Lithuanian | 181 | 110 | 61 | 71 | 19 | 181 | 80 |
| Polish | 64 | 31 | 22 | 33 | 16 | 64 | 38 |
| Russian | 38 | 23 | 13 | 15 | 10 | 38 | 23 |
| Slovak | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Total foreign-born | 2,588 | 1,356 | 1,003 | 1,232 | 739 | 2,588 | 1,742 |
| Grand total | 3,649 | 1,879 | 1,524 | 1,770 | 1,274 | 3,649 | 2,798 |

TABLE 50.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

| Race of individual. | Number reporting complete data. | Age at time of coming to United States. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 14. | | 14 or over. | |
| | | Number. | Number who speak English. | Number. | Number who speak English. |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 270 | 80 | 76 | 190 | 139 |
| Hebrew | 650 | 192 | 178 | 458 | 323 |
| Italian, South | 272 | 65 | 61 | 207 | 130 |
| Lithuanian | 110 | 12 | 12 | 98 | 49 |
| Polish | 31 | 8 | 8 | 23 | 14 |
| Russian | 23 | 6 | 6 | 17 | 7 |
| Total | 1,356 | 363 | 341 | 993 | 662 |

FEMALE.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bohemian and Moravian | 232 | 71 | 63 | 161 | 104 |
| Hebrew | 640 | 202 | 191 | 438 | 210 |
| Italian, North | 4 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2 |
| Italian, South | 235 | 66 | 64 | 169 | 58 |
| Lithuanian | 71 | 13 | 9 | 58 | 10 |
| Polish | 33 | 9 | 6 | 24 | 10 |
| Russian | 15 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 3 |
| Slovak | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Total | 1,232 | 369 | 341 | 863 | 398 |

TOTAL.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bohemian and Moravian | 502 | 151 | 139 | 351 | 243 |
| Hebrew | 1,290 | 394 | 369 | 896 | 533 |
| Italian, North | 4 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2 |
| Italian, South | 507 | 131 | 125 | 376 | 188 |
| Lithuanian | 181 | 25 | 21 | 156 | 59 |
| Polish | 64 | 17 | 14 | 47 | 24 |
| Russian | 38 | 13 | 13 | 25 | 10 |
| Slovak | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Total | 2,588 | 732 | 682 | 1,856 | 1,060 |

TABLE 51.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

| Race of individual. | Number reporting complete data. | Years in United States. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 5. | | 5 to 9. | | 10 or over. | |
| | | Number. | Number who speak English. | Number. | Number who speak English. | Number. | Number who speak English. |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 270 | 42 | 22 | 26 | 15 | 202 | 178 |
| Hebrew | 650 | 176 | 117 | 231 | 168 | 243 | 216 |
| Italian, South | 272 | 89 | 43 | 101 | 81 | 82 | 67 |
| Lithuanian | 110 | 37 | 7 | 26 | 14 | 47 | 40 |
| Polish | 31 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 17 | 14 |
| Russian | 23 | 7 | ..... | 9 | 6 | 7 | 7 |
| Total | 1,356 | 359 | 194 | 399 | 287 | 598 | 522 |

FEMALE.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bohemian and Moravian | 232 | 34 | 11 | 25 | 18 | 173 | 138 |
| Hebrew | 640 | 232 | 112 | 207 | 129 | 201 | 160 |
| Italian, North | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 |
| Italian, South | 235 | 86 | 28 | 75 | 44 | 74 | 50 |
| Lithuanian | 71 | 11 | 2 | 35 | 8 | 25 | 9 |
| Polish | 33 | 12 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 11 | 6 |
| Russian | 15 | 1 | ..... | 8 | 4 | 6 | 6 |
| Slovak | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| Total | 1,232 | 377 | 159 | 361 | 208 | 494 | 372 |

TOTAL.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bohemian and Moravian | 502 | 76 | 33 | 51 | 33 | 375 | 316 |
| Hebrew | 1,290 | 408 | 229 | 438 | 297 | 444 | 376 |
| Italian, North | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 |
| Italian, South | 507 | 175 | 71 | 176 | 125 | 156 | 117 |
| Lithuanian | 181 | 48 | 9 | 61 | 22 | 72 | 49 |
| Polish | 64 | 20 | 10 | 16 | 8 | 28 | 20 |
| Russian | 38 | 8 | ..... | 17 | 10 | 13 | 13 |
| Slovak | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| Total | 2,588 | 736 | 353 | 760 | 495 | 1,092 | 894 |

TABLE 52.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number who speak English. | Age at time of coming to United States. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under 14. | | 14 or over. | |
| | | | Number. | Number who speak English. | Number. | Number who speak English. |
| Armenian | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 532 | 298 | 160 | 152 | 372 | 146 |
| Bulgarian | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| Canadian, French | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| Croatian | 23 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 21 | 3 |
| Cuban | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 |
| Danish | 13 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 9 |
| Dutch | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Finnish | 8 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 |
| French | 9 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 |
| German | 408 | 364 | 108 | 106 | 300 | 258 |
| Greek | 10 | 6 | | | 10 | 6 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 2,436 | 1,701 | 254 | 243 | 2,182 | 1,458 |
| Hebrew, Other | 1,008 | 786 | 142 | 141 | 866 | 645 |
| Italian, North | 440 | 259 | 50 | 48 | 390 | 211 |
| Italian, South | 1,457 | 655 | 144 | 129 | 1,313 | 526 |
| Lithuanian | 523 | 305 | 16 | 11 | 507 | 294 |
| Magyar | 153 | 108 | 16 | 16 | 137 | 92 |
| Mexican | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 |
| Montenegrin | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Norwegian | 15 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 10 |
| Polish | 667 | 341 | 71 | 70 | 596 | 271 |
| Portuguese | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 |
| Roumanian | 40 | 28 | 4 | 4 | 36 | 24 |
| Russian | 313 | 189 | 33 | 31 | 280 | 158 |
| Ruthenian | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| Servian | 6 | 1 | | | 6 | 1 |
| Slovak | 104 | 45 | 3 | 3 | 101 | 42 |
| Slovenian | 16 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 4 |
| Spanish | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 |
| Swedish | 32 | 32 | 8 | 8 | 24 | 24 |
| Syrian | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 22 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 12 |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 |
| Total | 8,268 | 5,212 | 1,042 | 995 | 7,226 | 4,217 |

FEMALE.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bohemian and Moravian | 347 | 190 | 176 | 159 | 171 | 31 |
| Canadian, French | 16 | 16 | 12 | 12 | 4 | 4 |
| Croatian | 28 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 27 | 4 |
| Danish | 21 | 20 | 7 | 7 | 14 | 13 |
| Dutch | 11 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 3 |
| French | 9 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 4 |
| German | 196 | 169 | 109 | 106 | 87 | 63 |
| Greek | 7 | 3 | | | 7 | 3 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 962 | 695 | 218 | 209 | 744 | 486 |
| Hebrew, Other | 306 | 260 | 94 | 93 | 212 | 167 |
| Italian, North | 623 | 216 | 133 | 105 | 490 | 111 |
| Italian, South | 1,215 | 443 | 310 | 264 | 905 | 179 |
| Lithuanian | 230 | 71 | 35 | 29 | 195 | 42 |
| Magyar | 70 | 46 | 13 | 13 | 57 | 33 |
| Norwegian | 35 | 33 | 5 | 5 | 30 | 28 |

TABLE 52.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race*—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number who speak English. | Age at time of coming to United States. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under 14. | | 14 or over. | |
| | | | Number. | Number who speak English. | Number. | Number who speak English. |
| Polish | 431 | 215 | 165 | 155 | 266 | 60 |
| Portuguese | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Roumanian | 43 | 33 | 16 | 15 | 27 | 18 |
| Russian | 198 | 142 | 29 | 29 | 169 | 113 |
| Servian | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Slovak | 40 | 14 | 9 | 9 | 36 | 5 |
| Slovenian | 22 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 18 | 1 |
| Swedish | 25 | 24 | 6 | 6 | 19 | 18 |
| Syrian | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Australian (race not specified) | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 18 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 14 | 9 |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Total | 4,865 | 2,631 | 1,357 | 1,234 | 3,508 | 1,397 |

TOTAL.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Armenian | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 879 | 488 | 336 | 311 | 543 | 177 |
| Bulgarian | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Canadian, French | 21 | 21 | 15 | 15 | 6 | 6 |
| Croatian | 51 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 48 | 7 |
| Cuban | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Danish | 34 | 33 | 11 | 11 | 23 | 22 |
| Dutch | 15 | 13 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 4 |
| Finnish | 8 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 |
| French | 18 | 15 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 8 |
| German | 604 | 533 | 217 | 212 | 387 | 321 |
| Greek | 17 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 17 | 9 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 3,398 | 2,396 | 472 | 452 | 2,926 | 1,944 |
| Hebrew, Other | 1,314 | 1,046 | 236 | 234 | 1,078 | 812 |
| Italian, North | 1,063 | 475 | 183 | 153 | 880 | 322 |
| Italian, South | 2,672 | 1,098 | 454 | 393 | 2,218 | 705 |
| Lithuanian | 753 | 376 | 51 | 40 | 702 | 336 |
| Magyar | 223 | 154 | 29 | 29 | 194 | 125 |
| Mexican | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Montenegrin | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Norwegian | 50 | 48 | 10 | 10 | 40 | 38 |
| Polish | 1,098 | 556 | 236 | 225 | 862 | 331 |
| Portuguese | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Roumanian | 83 | 61 | 20 | 19 | 63 | 42 |
| Russian | 511 | 331 | 62 | 60 | 449 | 271 |
| Ruthenian | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| Servian | 7 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 1 |
| Slovak | 149 | 59 | 12 | 12 | 137 | 47 |
| Slovenian | 38 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 33 | 5 |
| Spanish | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Swedish | 57 | 56 | 14 | 14 | 43 | 42 |
| Syrian | 7 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| Australian (race not specified) | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 40 | 25 | 5 | 4 | 35 | 21 |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Total | 13,133 | 7,843 | 2,399 | 2,229 | 10,734 | 5,614 |

TABLE 53.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number who speak English. | Years in United States. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under 5. | | 5 to 9. | | 10 or over. | |
| | | | Number. | Number who speak English. | Number. | Number who speak English. | Number. | Number who speak English. |
| Armenian | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 532 | 298 | 129 | 29 | 111 | 50 | 292 | 219 |
| Bulgarian | 3 | | 3 | | | | | |
| Canadian, French | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | | | 3 | 3 |
| Croatian | 23 | 5 | 14 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Cuban | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Danish | 13 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 10 |
| Dutch | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Finnish | 8 | 8 | | | 2 | 2 | 6 | 6 |
| French | 9 | 9 | | | 2 | 2 | 7 | 7 |
| German | 408 | 364 | 39 | 22 | 30 | 24 | 339 | 318 |
| Greek | 10 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 2,436 | 1,701 | 922 | 520 | 741 | 541 | 773 | 640 |
| Hebrew, Other | 1,008 | 786 | 234 | 143 | 273 | 214 | 501 | 429 |
| Italian, North | 440 | 259 | 173 | 63 | 162 | 114 | 105 | 82 |
| Italian, South | 1,457 | 655 | 625 | 164 | 500 | 268 | 332 | 223 |
| Lithuanian | 523 | 305 | 232 | 85 | 147 | 98 | 144 | 122 |
| Magyar | 153 | 108 | 57 | 30 | 30 | 21 | 66 | 57 |
| Mexican | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Montenegrin | 3 | 3 | | | | | 3 | 3 |
| Norwegian | 15 | 15 | 1 | 1 | | | 14 | 14 |
| Polish | 667 | 341 | 302 | 75 | 181 | 113 | 184 | 153 |
| Portuguese | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Roumanian | 40 | 28 | 15 | 11 | 22 | 15 | 3 | 2 |
| Russian | 313 | 189 | 162 | 75 | 64 | 39 | 87 | 75 |
| Ruthenian | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | |
| Servian | 6 | 1 | 5 | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Slovak | 104 | 45 | 62 | 19 | 36 | 21 | 6 | 5 |
| Slovenian | 16 | 5 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| Spanish | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Swedish | 32 | 32 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 29 | 29 |
| Syrian | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | | |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 22 | 13 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 6 |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Total | 8,268 | 5,212 | 3,013 | 1,257 | 2,331 | 1,543 | 2,924 | 2,412 |

FEMALE.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bohemian and Moravian | 347 | 190 | 127 | 23 | 87 | 50 | 133 | 117 |
| Canadian, French | 16 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 12 |
| Croatian | 28 | 5 | 27 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Danish | 21 | 20 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 16 | 16 |
| Dutch | 11 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| French | 9 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| German | 196 | 169 | 45 | 26 | 19 | 17 | 132 | 126 |
| Greek | 7 | 3 | 7 | 3 | | | | |
| Hebrew, Russian | 962 | 695 | 646 | 406 | 204 | 182 | 112 | 107 |
| Hebrew, Other | 306 | 260 | 141 | 105 | 108 | 101 | 57 | 54 |
| Italian, North | 623 | 216 | 361 | 61 | 155 | 79 | 107 | 76 |
| Italian, South | 1,215 | 443 | 580 | 78 | 380 | 194 | 255 | 171 |
| Lithuanian | 230 | 71 | 157 | 21 | 44 | 25 | 29 | 25 |
| Magyar | 70 | 46 | 38 | 20 | 20 | 15 | 12 | 11 |
| Norwegian | 35 | 33 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 15 | 15 |

TABLE 53.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race*—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number who speak English. | Years in United States. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under 5. | | 5 to 9. | | 10 or over. | |
| | | | Number. | Number who speak English. | Number. | Number who speak English. | Number. | Number who speak English. |
| Polish | 431 | 215 | 216 | 42 | 73 | 46 | 142 | 127 |
| Portuguese | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | |
| Roumanian | 43 | 33 | 20 | 11 | 22 | 21 | 1 | 1 |
| Russian | 198 | 142 | 144 | 90 | 36 | 35 | 18 | 17 |
| Servian | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Slovak | 45 | 14 | 31 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 5 |
| Slovenian | 22 | 5 | 17 | 1 | 1 | | 4 | 4 |
| Swedish | 25 | 24 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 15 | 15 |
| Syrian | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Australian (race not specified) | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 18 | 12 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 2 |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Total | 4,865 | 2,631 | 2,602 | 924 | 1,188 | 798 | 1,075 | 909 |

TOTAL.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Armenian | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 879 | 488 | 256 | 52 | 198 | 100 | 425 | 336 |
| Bulgarian | 3 | | 3 | | | | | |
| Canadian, French | 21 | 21 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 15 | 15 |
| Croatian | 51 | 10 | 41 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Cuban | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Danish | 34 | 33 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 26 | 26 |
| Dutch | 15 | 13 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 6 |
| Finnish | 8 | 8 | | | 2 | 2 | 6 | 6 |
| French | 18 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 11 | 11 |
| German | 604 | 533 | 84 | 48 | 49 | 41 | 471 | 444 |
| Greek | 17 | 9 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 3,398 | 2,396 | 1,568 | 926 | 945 | 723 | 885 | 747 |
| Hebrew, Other | 1,314 | 1,046 | 375 | 248 | 381 | 315 | 558 | 483 |
| Italian, North | 1,063 | 475 | 534 | 124 | 317 | 193 | 212 | 158 |
| Italian, South | 2,672 | 1,098 | 1,205 | 242 | 880 | 462 | 587 | 394 |
| Lithuanian | 753 | 376 | 389 | 106 | 191 | 123 | 173 | 147 |
| Magyar | 223 | 154 | 95 | 50 | 50 | 36 | 78 | 68 |
| Mexican | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Montenegrin | 3 | 3 | | | | | 3 | 3 |
| Norwegian | 50 | 48 | 13 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 29 | 29 |
| Polish | 1,098 | 556 | 518 | 117 | 254 | 159 | 326 | 280 |
| Portuguese | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 |
| Roumanian | 83 | 61 | 35 | 22 | 44 | 36 | 4 | 3 |
| Russian | 511 | 331 | 306 | 165 | 100 | 74 | 105 | 92 |
| Ruthenian | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | |
| Servian | 7 | 1 | 6 | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Slovak | 149 | 59 | 93 | 22 | 45 | 27 | 11 | 10 |
| Slovenian | 38 | 10 | 28 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 6 |
| Spanish | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Swedish | 57 | 56 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 44 | 44 |
| Syrian | 7 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 | | |
| Australian (race not specified) | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 40 | 25 | 16 | 6 | 13 | 11 | 11 | 8 |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Total | 13,133 | 7,843 | 5,615 | 2,181 | 3,519 | 2,341 | 3,999 | 3,321 |

## II.—NEW YORK CITY.

TABLE 54.—*Total number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

| General nativity and race. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Native-born of native father: | | | |
| White | 129 | 55 | 184 |
| Negro | 4 | ..... | 4 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | |
| Austra-Hungary | 28 | 30 | 58 |
| Belgium | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Denmark | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| England | 22 | 6 | 28 |
| France | 3 | 5 | 8 |
| Germany | 205 | 126 | 331 |
| Ireland | 67 | 56 | 123 |
| Italy | 16 | 57 | 73 |
| Netherlands | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Norway | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Roumania | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Russia | 68 | 30 | 98 |
| Scotland | 2 | 5 | 7 |
| Sweden | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Switzerland | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Turkey | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Total | 418 | 319 | 737 |
| Total native-born | 551 | 374 | 925 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 3 | ..... | 3 |
| Canadian, French | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Canadian, Other | 3 | ..... | 3 |
| Croatian | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| Cuban | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Danish | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| English | 15 | 8 | 23 |
| Finnish | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| French | 7 | 5 | 12 |
| German | 123 | 29 | 152 |
| Greek | 7 | 4 | 11 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 1,412 | 439 | 1,851 |
| Hebrew, Other | 756 | 227 | 983 |
| Irish | 17 | 18 | 35 |
| Italian, North | 282 | 349 | 631 |
| Italian, South | 1,066 | 925 | 1,991 |
| Lithuanian | 97 | 23 | 120 |
| Magyar | 74 | 35 | 109 |
| Montenegrin | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Norwegian | ..... | 3 | 3 |
| Polish | 98 | 29 | 127 |
| Portuguese | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Roumanian | 6 | 16 | 22 |
| Russian | 154 | 58 | 212 |
| Ruthenian | 3 | ..... | 3 |
| Scotch | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Slovak | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Slovenian | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Spanish | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Swedish | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Syrian | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Australian (race not specified) | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 14 | 7 | 21 |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Total foreign-born | 4,150 | 2,183 | 6,333 |
| Grand total | 4,701 | 2,557 | 7,258 |

TABLE 55.—*Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

MALE.

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number in United States each specified number of years. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 1. | 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5 to 9. | 10 to 14. | 15 to 19. | 20 or over. |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 3 | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 |
| Canadian (other than French) | 3 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Cuban | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| English | 15 | | | | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 9 |
| Finnish | 2 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| French | 7 | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | 4 |
| German | 116 | | | 1 | | | 4 | | 9 | 102 |
| Greek | 7 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | |
| Hebrew, Russian | 1,389 | 20 | 36 | 123 | 143 | 108 | 452 | 152 | 168 | 187 |
| Hebrew, Other | 743 | 10 | 9 | 49 | 41 | 33 | 196 | 124 | 102 | 179 |
| Irish | 17 | | | | | 1 | 4 | 1 | | 11 |
| Italian, North | 281 | 4 | 6 | 21 | 43 | 20 | 111 | 47 | 16 | 13 |
| Italian, South | 1,061 | 21 | 26 | 115 | 148 | 113 | 370 | 155 | 75 | 38 |
| Lithuanian | 96 | | 4 | 4 | 13 | 8 | 26 | 15 | 17 | 9 |
| Magyar | 74 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 11 | 16 | 28 |
| Montenegrin | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Polish | 98 | 5 | 3 | 13 | 20 | 8 | 21 | 13 | 7 | 8 |
| Portuguese | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Roumanian | 6 | | | | | 1 | 5 | | | |
| Russian | 153 | 3 | 5 | 23 | 18 | 16 | 34 | 21 | 18 | 15 |
| Ruthenian | 3 | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | |
| Scotch | 2 | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Slovak | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Slovenian | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Swedish | 2 | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 14 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 4 | | 3 | 4 |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Total | 4,098 | 67 | 90 | 352 | 429 | 315 | 1,246 | 544 | 437 | 618 |

FEMALE.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Canadian, French | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Croatian | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| Danish | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| English | 8 | | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| French | 5 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | |
| German | 27 | | 1 | | 1 | | 3 | 2 | 3 | 17 |
| Greek | 4 | | 1 | 3 | | | | | | |
| Hebrew, Russian | 425 | 9 | 19 | 67 | 97 | 53 | 110 | 38 | 26 | 6 |
| Hebrew, Other | 210 | 2 | 3 | 24 | 28 | 22 | 86 | 24 | 11 | 10 |
| Irish | 14 | | | | | | 4 | 1 | 2 | 7 |
| Italian, North | 341 | 8 | 23 | 40 | 64 | 28 | 101 | 53 | 18 | 6 |
| Italian, South | 914 | 27 | 42 | 111 | 135 | 75 | 306 | 156 | 48 | 14 |
| Lithuanian | 23 | | 1 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 8 | | 3 | |
| Magyar | 34 | | | 4 | 4 | 2 | 16 | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| Norwegian | 3 | | 1 | | | | 2 | | | |
| Polish | 29 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| Portuguese | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Roumanian | 16 | | 1 | 2 | 2 | | 10 | 1 | | |
| Russian | 57 | | 3 | 12 | 17 | 9 | 10 | 4 | | 2 |
| Spanish | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Syrian | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Australian (race not specified) | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 7 | | | 1 | | 2 | 2 | | 2 | |
| Total | 2,125 | 47 | 99 | 278 | 362 | 195 | 665 | 287 | 121 | 71 |

TABLE 55.—*Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race*—Continued.

TOTAL.

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number in United States each specified number of years. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 1. | 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5 to 9. | 10 to 14. | 15 to 19. | 20 or over. |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 3 | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 |
| Canadian, French | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Canadian, Other | 3 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Croatian | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| Cuban | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Danish | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| English | 23 | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 11 |
| Finnish | 2 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| French | 12 | | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| German | 143 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 7 | 2 | 12 | 119 |
| Greek | 11 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | |
| Hebrew, Russian | 1,814 | 29 | 55 | 190 | 240 | 161 | 562 | 190 | 194 | 193 |
| Hebrew, Other | 953 | 12 | 12 | 73 | 69 | 55 | 282 | 148 | 113 | 189 |
| Irish | 31 | | | | | 1 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 18 |
| Italian, North | 622 | 12 | 29 | 61 | 107 | 48 | 212 | 100 | 34 | 19 |
| Italian, South | 1,975 | 48 | 68 | 226 | 283 | 188 | 676 | 311 | 123 | 52 |
| Lithuanian | 119 | | 5 | 8 | 18 | 10 | 34 | 15 | 20 | 9 |
| Magyar | 108 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 26 | 13 | 21 | 29 |
| Montenegrin | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Norwegian | 3 | | 1 | | | | 2 | | | |
| Polish | 127 | 6 | 6 | 20 | 25 | 9 | 25 | 15 | 8 | 13 |
| Portuguese | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| Roumanian | 22 | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 1 | | |
| Russian | 210 | 3 | 8 | 35 | 35 | 25 | 44 | 25 | 18 | 17 |
| Ruthenian | 3 | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | |
| Scotch | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Slovak | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Slovenian | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Spanish | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Swedish | 2 | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Syrian | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Australian (race not specified) | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 21 | 1 | | 2 | | 3 | 6 | | 5 | 4 |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Total | 6,223 | 114 | 189 | 630 | 791 | 510 | 1,911 | 831 | 558 | 689 |

TABLE 56.—*Occupation of foreign-born male employees before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number who were engaged in— | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Manufacturing of clothes. | Other manufacturing. | Farming or farm labor. | General labor. | Hand trade. | Domestic service. | Trade. | Other occupation. |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| Canadian (other than French) | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Cuban | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| English | 6 | 6 | | | | | | | |
| French | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| German | 73 | 57 | 2 | 2 | | 4 | | 7 | 1 |
| Greek | 7 | 7 | | | | | | | |
| Hebrew, Russian | 1,057 | 669 | 51 | 22 | 4 | 82 | 2 | 199 | 28 |
| Hebrew, Other | 509 | 302 | 11 | 23 | 2 | 17 | 3 | 136 | 15 |
| Irish | 11 | 9 | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Italian, North | 222 | 168 | 4 | 8 | | 20 | 1 | 10 | 11 |
| Italian, South | 853 | 570 | 9 | 41 | 9 | 90 | 8 | 55 | 71 |
| Lithuanian | 87 | 52 | | 28 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Magyar | 52 | 35 | 1 | | 2 | | 2 | 11 | 1 |
| Polish | 68 | 24 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Portuguese | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Roumanian | 6 | 4 | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| Russian | 126 | 79 | 4 | 14 | | 8 | 3 | 16 | 2 |
| Ruthenian | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| Slovak | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Slovenian | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Swedish | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 10 | 5 | 2 | | | | | 3 | |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 2 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| Total | 3,102 | 1,999 | 85 | 163 | 19 | 237 | 22 | 444 | 133 |

TABLE 57.—*Occupation of foreign-born female employees before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number who were engaged in— | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Sewing, embroidering, lace making, etc. | Other manufacturing. | Farming or farm labor. | Domestic service. | Teaching. | Trade. | Other occupation. |
| Croatian | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| Danish | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| French | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| German | 4 | 3 | | | 1 | | | |
| Hebrew, Russian | 125 | 113 | 1 | | 2 | | 9 | |
| Hebrew, Other | 48 | 43 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | |
| Italian, North | 70 | 64 | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | |
| Italian, South | 164 | 149 | 6 | 3 | | 1 | 5 | |
| Lithuanian | 11 | 7 | | 1 | 3 | | | |
| Magyar | 6 | 5 | | | 1 | | | |
| Norwegian | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Polish | 10 | 10 | | | | | | |
| Portuguese | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Roumanian | 4 | 3 | | | | | 1 | |
| Russian | 20 | 18 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Spanish | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| Australian (race not specified) | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| Total | 473 | 425 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 20 | |

TABLE 58.—*Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Average earnings per week. | Number earning each specified amount per week. | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under $2.50. | $2.50 and under $5. | $5 and under $7.50. | $7.50 and under $10. | $10 and under $12.50. | $12.50 and under $15. | $15 and under $17.50. | $17.50 and under $20. | $20 and under $22.50. | $22.50 and under $25. | $25 or over. |
| Native-born of native father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 107 | $17.64 | .... | 1 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 16 | 10 | 37 | 12 | 4 |
| Negro | 4 | (a) | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | 26 | 15.88 | .... | .... | 1 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Belgium | 1 | (a) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| England | 20 | 19.60 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 4 |
| France | 2 | (a) | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Germany | 183 | 19.63 | .... | .... | 2 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 34 | 12 | 85 | 19 | 12 |
| Ireland | 60 | 19.35 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 19 | 10 | 4 |
| Italy | 8 | (a) | .... | 1 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... |
| Netherlands | 1 | (a) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| Norway | 1 | (a) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Russia | 57 | 16.12 | .... | .... | 4 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 16 | 4 | 11 | 3 | 3 |
| Scotland | 2 | (a) | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sweden | 2 | (a) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... |
| Total | 363 | 18.51 | .... | 1 | 12 | 21 | 26 | 20 | 63 | 28 | 132 | 36 | 24 |
| Total native-born | 474 | 18.24 | .... | 2 | 19 | 27 | 37 | 27 | 79 | 38 | 169 | 48 | 28 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 3 | (a) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... |
| Canadian (other than French) | 3 | (a) | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... |
| Cuban | 1 | (a) | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| English | 14 | 20.18 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | 4 | 6 | .... |
| Finnish | 1 | (a) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| French | 6 | (a) | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| German | 109 | 16.75 | .... | .... | 2 | 5 | 16 | 20 | 15 | 5 | 40 | 4 | 2 |
| Greek | 7 | (a) | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hebrew, Russian | 1,291 | 13.88 | .... | 5 | 99 | 124 | 377 | 104 | 310 | 138 | 79 | 17 | 38 |
| Hebrew, Other | 686 | 15.19 | .... | 3 | 36 | 53 | 175 | 61 | 168 | 82 | 46 | 17 | 45 |
| Irish | 17 | 18.65 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Italian, North | 268 | 11.97 | 2 | 2 | 24 | 66 | 80 | 28 | 35 | 17 | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| Italian, South | 999 | 11.17 | 3 | 22 | 177 | 201 | 280 | 94 | 137 | 44 | 28 | 2 | 11 |
| Lithuanian | 91 | 12.80 | .... | .... | 3 | 9 | 37 | 18 | 15 | 6 | 1 | .... | 2 |
| Magyar | 70 | 13.62 | .... | .... | 5 | 6 | 21 | 8 | 17 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| Montenegrin | 1 | (a) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Polish | 90 | 12.10 | .... | .... | 4 | 14 | 42 | 10 | 13 | 3 | 4 | .... | .... |
| Portuguese | 1 | (a) | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Roumanian | 6 | (a) | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Russian | 146 | 13.23 | .... | .... | 9 | 17 | 63 | 12 | 22 | 12 | 6 | .... | 5 |
| Ruthenian | 3 | (a) | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Scotch | 2 | (a) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Slovak | 1 | (a) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Slovenian | 1 | (a) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Swedish | 1 | (a) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 14 | 14.61 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 1 | (a) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Total foreign-born | 3,833 | 13.32 | 5 | 32 | 364 | 496 | 1,106 | 366 | 745 | 318 | 235 | 53 | 113 |
| Grand total | 4,307 | 13.86 | 5 | 34 | 383 | 523 | 1,143 | 393 | 824 | 356 | 404 | 101 | 141 |

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 59.—*Number of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Average earnings per week. | Number earning each specified amount per week. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under $2.50. | $2.50 and under $5. | $5 and under $7.50. | $7.50 and under $10. | $10 and under $12.50. | $12.50 and under $15. | $15 and under $17.50. | $17.50 or over. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 41 | $9.23 | ..... | 1 | 16 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | 22 | 9.09 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 7 | 6 | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Denmark | 1 | (a) | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| England | 3 | (a) | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| France | 5 | (a) | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Germany | 106 | 9.12 | ..... | 1 | 32 | 43 | 23 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| Ireland | 46 | 10.43 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 17 | 18 | 4 | ..... | 1 |
| Italy | 29 | 7.49 | ..... | 2 | 14 | 8 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Russia | 24 | 8.63 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Scotland | 5 | (a) | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Sweden | 1 | (a) | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Turkey | 1 | (a) | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 243 | 9.15 | ..... | 4 | 71 | 88 | 61 | 9 | 6 | 4 |
| Total native-born | 284 | 9.16 | ..... | 5 | 87 | 98 | 70 | 10 | 8 | 6 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canadian, French | 1 | (a) | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Danish | 1 | (a) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| English | 6 | (a) | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| French | 3 | (a) | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| German | 27 | 8.85 | ..... | 1 | 8 | 8 | 8 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Greek | 3 | (a) | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hebrew, Russian | 352 | 8.74 | ..... | 7 | 106 | 139 | 74 | 8 | 13 | 5 |
| Hebrew, Other | 177 | 8.44 | ..... | 2 | 62 | 63 | 41 | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| Irish | 13 | 9.54 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 6 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Italian, North | 280 | 7.22 | ..... | 29 | 150 | 56 | 33 | 2 | 5 | 5 |
| Italian, South | 731 | 6.76 | 7 | 124 | 348 | 157 | 79 | 7 | 7 | 2 |
| Lithuanian | 21 | 7.17 | ..... | 4 | 7 | 7 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Magyar | 31 | 8.68 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 13 | 8 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Norwegian | 3 | (a) | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Polish | 25 | 8.99 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 11 | 6 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Portuguese | 1 | (a) | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Roumanian | 16 | 8.03 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 6 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Russian | 50 | 8.08 | ..... | 3 | 19 | 16 | 11 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Syrian | 1 | (a) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Australian (race not specified) | 1 | (a) | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 7 | (a) | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total foreign-born | 1,750 | 7.60 | 7 | 170 | 735 | 491 | 277 | 22 | 32 | 16 |
| Grand total | 2,034 | 7.82 | 7 | 175 | 822 | 589 | 347 | 32 | 40 | 22 |

*This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

(a) Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 60.—*Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Average earnings per week. | Number earning each specified amount per week. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under $2.50. | $2.50 and under $5. | $5 and under $7.50. | $7.50 and under $10. | $10 or over. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 11 | $5.77 | ..... | 3 | 7 | 1 | ..... |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | 2 | (a) | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Germany | 9 | (a) | ..... | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Ireland | 1 | (a) | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Italy | 8 | (a) | ..... | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Roumania | 1 | (a) | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Russia | 10 | 6.30 | ..... | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Total | 31 | 5.97 | ..... | 13 | 12 | 3 | 3 |
| Total native-born | 42 | 5.92 | ..... | 16 | 19 | 4 | 3 |
| Foreign-born by race: | | | | | | | |
| German | 1 | (a) | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Hebrew, Russian | 29 | 7.49 | ..... | 2 | 17 | 5 | 5 |
| Hebrew, Other | 15 | 7.00 | ..... | 1 | 8 | 3 | 3 |
| Italian, North | 8 | (a) | ..... | ..... | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| Italian, South | 41 | 7.00 | ..... | 6 | 21 | 8 | 6 |
| Magyar | 2 | (a) | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Polish | 3 | (a) | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| Total foreign-born | 99 | 7.09 | ..... | 11 | 52 | 21 | 15 |
| Grand total | 141 | 6.74 | ..... | 27 | 71 | 25 | 18 |

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 61.—*Number of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Average earnings per week. | Number earning each specified amount per week. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under $2.50. | $2.50 and under $5. | $5 and under $7.50. | $7.50 and under $10. | $10 or over. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 6 | (a) | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | 6 | (a) | ..... | 1 | 5 | ..... | ..... |
| Germany | 10 | $5.35 | ..... | 3 | 6 | 1 | ..... |
| Ireland | 3 | (a) | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Italy | 23 | 5.43 | 1 | 13 | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| Russia | 5 | (a) | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... |
| Sweden | 1 | (a) | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 48 | 5.34 | 1 | 20 | 21 | 3 | 3 |
| Total native-born | 54 | 5.31 | 1 | 23 | 24 | 3 | 3 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | |
| Greek | 1 | (a) | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Hebrew, Russian | 50 | 7.20 | ..... | 8 | 24 | 14 | 4 |
| Hebrew, Other | 20 | 6.81 | ..... | 4 | 9 | 4 | 3 |
| Italian, North | 42 | 6.08 | ..... | 13 | 22 | 2 | 5 |
| Italian, South | 133 | 5.42 | 3 | 52 | 65 | 7 | 6 |
| Lithuanian | 1 | (a) | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Magyar | 1 | (a) | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Polish | 4 | (a) | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| Russian | 7 | (a) | 1 | ..... | 4 | 2 | ..... |
| Total foreign-born | 259 | 6.04 | 4 | 78 | 129 | 30 | 18 |
| Grand total | 313 | 5.91 | 5 | 101 | 153 | 33 | 21 |

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 62.—*Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

MALE.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number who— | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Read. | Read and write. |
| Native-born of native father: | | | |
| White | 125 | 125 | 125 |
| Negro | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | 28 | 28 | 28 |
| Belgium | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| England | 22 | 22 | 22 |
| France | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Germany | 199 | 199 | 199 |
| Ireland | 60 | 60 | 60 |
| Italy | 16 | 15 | 15 |
| Netherlands | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Norway | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Roumania | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Russia | 67 | 67 | 67 |
| Scotland | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Sweden | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Switzerland | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Total | 403 | 402 | 402 |
| Total native-born | 532 | 531 | 531 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Canadian (other than French) | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Cuban | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| English | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| Finnish | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| French | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| German | 122 | 122 | 122 |
| Greek | 7 | 6 | 6 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 1,397 | 1,239 | 1,179 |
| Hebrew, Other | 749 | 688 | 671 |
| Irish | 17 | 17 | 17 |
| Italian, North | 280 | 266 | 263 |
| Italian, South | 1,052 | 970 | 960 |
| Lithuanian | 95 | 81 | 76 |
| Magyar | 74 | 73 | 73 |
| Montenegrin | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Polish | 97 | 91 | 91 |
| Portuguese | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Roumanian | 6 | 4 | 4 |
| Russian | 149 | 133 | 130 |
| Ruthenian | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Scotch | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Slovak | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Slovenian | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Swedish | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 14 | 11 | 11 |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Total foreign-born | 4,103 | 3,745 | 3,647 |
| Grand total | 4,635 | 4,276 | 4,178 |

TABLE 62.—*Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number who— | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Read. | Read and write. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 54 | 54 | 54 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | 30 | 30 | 30 |
| Denmark | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| England | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| France | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Germany | 124 | 124 | 124 |
| Ireland | 54 | 54 | 54 |
| Italy | 56 | 51 | 51 |
| Russia | 30 | 30 | 30 |
| Scotland | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Sweden | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Turkey | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Total | 313 | 308 | 308 |
| Total native-born | 367 | 362 | 362 |
| Foreign born, by race: | | | |
| Canadian, French | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Croatian | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Danish | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| English | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| French | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| German | 29 | 28 | 28 |
| Greek | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 416 | 382 | 375 |
| Hebrew, Other | 218 | 207 | 205 |
| Irish | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| Italian, North | 339 | 237 | 231 |
| Italian, South | 906 | 636 | 627 |
| Lithuanian | 23 | 17 | 11 |
| Magyar | 35 | 34 | 34 |
| Norwegian | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Polish | 28 | 26 | 26 |
| Portuguese | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Roumanian | 16 | 16 | 16 |
| Russian | 55 | 46 | 46 |
| Spanish | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Syrian | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Australian (race not specified) | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 6 | 4 | 4 |
| Total foreign-born | 2,113 | 1,673 | 1,643 |
| Grand total | 2,480 | 2,035 | 2,005 |

TABLE 62.—*Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number who— | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Read. | Read and write. |
| Native-born of native father: | | | |
| White | 179 | 179 | 179 |
| Negro | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by county of birth of father: | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | 58 | 58 | 58 |
| Belgium | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Denmark | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| England | 27 | 27 | 27 |
| France | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Germany | 323 | 323 | 323 |
| Ireland | 114 | 114 | 114 |
| Italy | 72 | 66 | 66 |
| Netherlands | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Norway | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Roumania | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Russia | 97 | 97 | 97 |
| Scotland | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Sweden | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Switzerland | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Turkey | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Total | 716 | 710 | 710 |
| Total native-born | 899 | 893 | 893 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Canadian, French | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Canadian, Other | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Croatian | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Cuban | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Danish | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| English | 22 | 22 | 22 |
| Finnish | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| French | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| German | 151 | 150 | 150 |
| Greek | 11 | 8 | 8 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 1,813 | 1,621 | 1,554 |
| Hebrew, Other | 967 | 895 | 876 |
| Irish | 32 | 32 | 32 |
| Italian, North | 619 | 503 | 494 |
| Italian, South | 1,958 | 1,606 | 1,587 |
| Lithuanian | 118 | 98 | 87 |
| Magyar | 109 | 107 | 107 |
| Montenegrin | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Norwegian | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Polish | 125 | 117 | 117 |
| Portuguese | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Roumanian | 22 | 20 | 20 |
| Russian | 204 | 179 | 176 |
| Ruthenian | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Scotch | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Slovak | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Slovenian | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Spanish | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Swedish | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Syrian | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Australian (race not specified) | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 20 | 15 | 15 |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Total foreign-born | 6,216 | 5,418 | 5,290 |
| Grand total | 7,115 | 6,311 | 6,183 |

TABLE 63.—*Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

MALE.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number within each specified age group. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 16 to 19. | | | | 20 to 29. | | | | 30 to 44. | | | | 45 or over. | | | | Total. | | | |
| | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. |
| Native-born of native father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 121 | 20 | .... | .... | 20 | 27 | 12 | 2 | 41 | 11 | 28 | .... | 39 | .... | 19 | 2 | 21 | 58 | 59 | 4 | 121 |
| Negro | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | .... | 4 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | 26 | 6 | .... | .... | 6 | 12 | 3 | .... | 15 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 19 | 6 | 1 | 26 |
| Belgium | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 |
| England | 22 | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | 5 | 2 | .... | 7 | 2 | 7 | .... | 9 | .... | 2 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 22 |
| France | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 |
| Germany | 201 | 14 | .... | .... | 14 | 24 | 10 | .... | 34 | 21 | 67 | 3 | 91 | 4 | 56 | 2 | 62 | 63 | 133 | 5 | 201 |
| Ireland | 65 | 4 | .... | .... | 4 | 19 | 3 | .... | 22 | 12 | 14 | 4 | 30 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 9 | 36 | 23 | 6 | 65 |
| Italy | 15 | 12 | .... | .... | 12 | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 15 | .... | .... | 15 |
| Netherlands | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Norway | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 |
| Roumania | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 |
| Russia | 65 | 17 | .... | .... | 17 | 27 | 11 | .... | 38 | 2 | 7 | .... | 9 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 46 | 19 | .... | 65 |
| Scotland | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 |
| Sweden | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 2 |
| Total | 404 | 57 | .... | .... | 57 | 92 | 30 | .... | 122 | 39 | 99 | 8 | 146 | 5 | 68 | 6 | 79 | 193 | 197 | 14 | 404 |
| Total native-born | 529 | 77 | .... | .... | 77 | 120 | 43 | 2 | 165 | 50 | 129 | 8 | 187 | 5 | 87 | 8 | 100 | 252 | 259 | 18 | 529 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | .... | 3 |
| Canadian (other than French) | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | 3 |
| Cuban | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 |
| English | 15 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | 4 | 2 | 8 | .... | 10 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 4 | 11 | .... | 15 |
| Finnish | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 |
| French | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 5 | .... | 5 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 6 | .... | 7 |
| German | 123 | 3 | .... | .... | 3 | 4 | 2 | .... | 6 | 5 | 33 | 2 | 40 | 2 | 64 | 8 | 74 | 14 | 99 | 10 | 123 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Greek | 7 | | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 7 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 1,393 | 128 | | | 128 | 312 | 262 | | 574 | 23 | 516 | 5 | 544 | 1 | 143 | 3 | 147 | 464 | 921 | 8 | 1,393 |
| Hebrew, Other | 746 | 44 | | | 44 | 156 | 105 | 3 | 264 | 15 | 289 | 2 | 306 | 3 | 125 | 4 | 132 | 218 | 519 | 9 | 746 |
| Irish | 16 | | | | | | 3 | | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 7 | | 6 | | 6 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 16 |
| Italian, North | 278 | 27 | 1 | | 28 | 78 | 60 | | 138 | 9 | 74 | 2 | 85 | | 27 | | 27 | 114 | 162 | 2 | 278 |
| Italian, South | 1,042 | 119 | 3 | | 122 | 291 | 172 | 1 | 464 | 52 | 236 | 8 | 296 | 11 | 135 | 14 | 160 | 473 | 546 | 23 | 1,042 |
| Lithuanian | 97 | 4 | | | 4 | 29 | 13 | | 42 | 4 | 37 | | 41 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 10 | 38 | 58 | 1 | 97 |
| Magyar | 73 | 1 | | | 1 | 5 | 4 | | 9 | 2 | 39 | | 41 | | 21 | 1 | 22 | 8 | 64 | 1 | 73 |
| Montenegrin | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Polish | 94 | 12 | | | 12 | 31 | 10 | | 41 | 4 | 29 | | 33 | | 8 | | 8 | 47 | 47 | | 94 |
| Portuguese | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 |
| Roumanian | 6 | | | | | 4 | 1 | | 5 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 4 | 2 | | 6 |
| Russian | 149 | 5 | | | 5 | 38 | 30 | | 68 | 4 | 58 | | 62 | | 14 | | 14 | 47 | 102 | | 149 |
| Ruthenian | 3 | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 2 | 1 | | 3 |
| Scotch | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | 2 |
| Slovak | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Slovenian | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Swedish | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | 2 |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 14 | 1 | | | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 4 | | 4 | 2 | 6 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 14 |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 |
| Total foreign-born | 4,082 | 345 | 4 | | 349 | 960 | 668 | 5 | 1,633 | 123 | 1,342 | 23 | 1,488 | 18 | 562 | 32 | 612 | 1,446 | 2,576 | 60 | 4,082 |
| Grand total | 4,611 | 422 | 4 | | 426 | 1,080 | 711 | 7 | 1,798 | 173 | 1,471 | 31 | 1,675 | 23 | 649 | 40 | 712 | 1,698 | 2,835 | 78 | 4,611 |

FEMALE.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Native-born of native father, White | 50 | 11 | | | 11 | 31 | 1 | | 32 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 45 | 2 | 3 | 50 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | 26 | 10 | | | 10 | 14 | | | 14 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | 26 | | | 26 |
| Denmark | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| England | 5 | | | | | 4 | | | 4 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 5 | | | 5 |
| France | 5 | | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | 3 | 2 | | 5 |
| Germany | 117 | 20 | | | 20 | 54 | | 1 | 55 | 21 | 7 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 3 | 6 | 95 | 10 | 12 | 117 |
| Ireland | 52 | 5 | | | 5 | 20 | | | 20 | 18 | 1 | 2 | 21 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 46 | 2 | 4 | 52 |
| Italy | 48 | 36 | 1 | | 37 | 8 | 3 | | 11 | | | | | | | | | 44 | 4 | | 48 |
| Russia | 29 | 17 | | | 17 | 11 | | | 11 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 29 | | | 29 |
| Scotland | 5 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 |
| Sweden | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 |
| Turkey | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Total | 291 | 90 | 1 | | 91 | 116 | 3 | 1 | 120 | 43 | 11 | 12 | 66 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 14 | 253 | 20 | 18 | 291 |
| Total native-born | 341 | 101 | 1 | | 102 | 147 | 4 | 1 | 152 | 45 | 12 | 14 | 71 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 16 | 298 | 22 | 21 | 341 |

TABLE 63.—*Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number within each specified age group. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 16 to 19. | | | | 20 to 29. | | | | 30 to 44. | | | | 45 or over. | | | | Total. | | | |
| | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canadian, French | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Croatian | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| Danish | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 |
| English | 6 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 3 | 4 | | | | | 2 | 1 | 3 | 6 |
| French | 3 | | | | | 2 | 1 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | 3 |
| German | 29 | | | | | 15 | 3 | | 18 | 7 | 1 | | 8 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 22 | 5 | 2 | 29 |
| Greek | 4 | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | | 4 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 414 | 199 | | | 199 | 178 | 15 | 2 | 195 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 18 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 380 | 23 | 11 | 414 |
| Hebrew, Other | 207 | 83 | | | 83 | 95 | 5 | 3 | 103 | 4 | 2 | 11 | 17 | | | 4 | 4 | 182 | 7 | 18 | 207 |
| Irish | 15 | | | | | 6 | | | 6 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 1 | | | 1 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 15 |
| Italian, North | 336 | 91 | 2 | | 93 | 68 | 62 | 1 | 131 | 12 | 69 | 8 | 89 | 3 | 18 | 2 | 23 | 174 | 151 | 11 | 336 |
| Italian, South | 880 | 260 | 12 | 1 | 273 | 199 | 147 | 10 | 356 | 14 | 160 | 17 | 191 | | 38 | 22 | 60 | 473 | 357 | 50 | 880 |
| Lithuanian | 23 | 5 | | | 5 | 11 | 4 | | 15 | | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | | | 16 | 6 | 1 | 23 |
| Magyar | 34 | 9 | | | 9 | 18 | | 1 | 19 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | | 1 | | 1 | 29 | 3 | 2 | 34 |
| Norwegian | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | 3 |
| Polish | 29 | 9 | | | 9 | 11 | 2 | | 13 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | 2 | 3 | 23 | 3 | 3 | 29 |
| Portuguese | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Roumanian | 16 | 6 | | | 6 | 10 | | | 10 | | | | | | | | | 16 | | | 16 |
| Russian | 57 | 30 | | | 30 | 23 | | | 23 | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | 53 | | 4 | 57 |
| Syrian | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Australian (race not specified) | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 7 | 2 | | | 2 | 3 | | | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | | | 6 | 1 | | 7 |
| Total foreign-born | 2,070 | 698 | 14 | 1 | 713 | 647 | 241 | 17 | 905 | 53 | 246 | 55 | 354 | 5 | 59 | 34 | 98 | 1,403 | 560 | 107 | 2,070 |
| Grand total | 2,411 | 799 | 15 | 1 | 815 | 794 | 245 | 18 | 1,057 | 98 | 258 | 69 | 425 | 10 | 64 | 40 | 114 | 1,701 | 582 | 128 | 2,411 |

TOTAL.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Native-born of native father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 171 | 31 | | | 31 | 58 | 13 | 2 | 73 | 13 | 29 | 2 | 44 | 1 | 19 | 3 | 23 | 103 | 61 | 7 | 171 |
| Negro | 4 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | 1 | 3 | | 4 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | 52 | 16 | | | 16 | 26 | 3 | | 29 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 7 | | | | | 45 | 6 | 1 | 52 |
| Belgium | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Denmark | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| England | 27 | 2 | | | 2 | 9 | 2 | | 11 | 3 | 7 | | 10 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 14 | 11 | 2 | 27 |
| France | 7 | | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | 2 | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | 4 | 3 | | 7 |
| Germany | 318 | 34 | | | 34 | 78 | 10 | 1 | 89 | 42 | 74 | 11 | 127 | 4 | 59 | 5 | 68 | 158 | 143 | 17 | 318 |
| Ireland | 117 | 9 | | | 9 | 39 | 3 | | 42 | 30 | 15 | 6 | 51 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 15 | 82 | 25 | 10 | 117 |
| Italy | 63 | 48 | 1 | | 49 | 10 | 3 | | 13 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 59 | 4 | | 63 |
| Netherlands | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 |
| Norway | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Roumania | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Russia | 94 | 34 | | | 34 | 38 | 11 | | 49 | 3 | 7 | | 10 | | 1 | | 1 | 75 | 19 | | 94 |
| Scotland | 7 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 7 |
| Sweden | 4 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | | 4 |
| Turkey | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Total | 695 | 147 | 1 | | 148 | 208 | 33 | 1 | 242 | 82 | 110 | 20 | 212 | 9 | 73 | 11 | 93 | 446 | 217 | 32 | 695 |
| Total native-born | 870 | 178 | 1 | | 179 | 267 | 47 | 3 | 317 | 95 | 141 | 22 | 258 | 10 | 92 | 14 | 116 | 550 | 281 | 39 | 870 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 3 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | 3 | | 3 |
| Canadian, French | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Canadian, Other | 3 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 2 | | 3 |
| Croatian | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| Cuban | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Danish | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 |
| English | 21 | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | | 5 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 14 | | 1 | | 1 | 6 | 12 | 3 | 21 |
| Finnish | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | 2 |
| French | 10 | | | | | 3 | 1 | | 4 | | 5 | | 5 | | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 7 | | 10 |
| German | 152 | 3 | | | 3 | 19 | 5 | | 24 | 12 | 34 | 2 | 48 | 2 | 65 | 10 | 77 | 36 | 104 | 12 | 152 |
| Greek | 11 | 1 | | | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 11 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 1,807 | 327 | | | 327 | 490 | 277 | 2 | 769 | 26 | 523 | 13 | 562 | 1 | 144 | 4 | 149 | 844 | 944 | 19 | 1,807 |
| Hebrew, Other | 953 | 127 | | | 127 | 251 | 110 | 6 | 367 | 19 | 291 | 13 | 323 | 3 | 125 | 8 | 136 | 400 | 526 | 27 | 953 |
| Irish | 31 | | | | | 6 | 3 | | 9 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 6 | | 7 | 15 | 14 | 2 | 31 |
| Italian, North | 614 | 118 | 3 | | 121 | 146 | 122 | 1 | 269 | 21 | 143 | 10 | 174 | 3 | 45 | 2 | 50 | 288 | 313 | 13 | 614 |
| Italian, South | 1,922 | 379 | 15 | 1 | 395 | 490 | 319 | 11 | 820 | 66 | 396 | 25 | 487 | 11 | 173 | 36 | 220 | 946 | 903 | 73 | 1,922 |
| Lithuanian | 120 | 9 | | | 9 | 40 | 17 | | 57 | 4 | 39 | 1 | 44 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 10 | 54 | 64 | 2 | 120 |
| Magyar | 107 | 10 | | | 10 | 23 | 4 | 1 | 28 | 4 | 41 | 1 | 46 | | 22 | 1 | 23 | 37 | 67 | 3 | 107 |
| Montenegrin | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |

TABLE 63.—*Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number within each specified age group. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 16 to 19. | | | | 20 to 29. | | | | 30 to 44. | | | | 45 or over. | | | | Total. | | | |
| | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. |
| Norwegian | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | 3 |
| Polish | 123 | 21 | | | 21 | 42 | 12 | | 54 | 6 | 30 | 1 | 37 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 11 | 70 | 50 | 3 | 123 |
| Portuguese | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 |
| Roumanian | 22 | 6 | | | 6 | 14 | 1 | | 15 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 20 | 2 | | 22 |
| Russian | 206 | 35 | | | 35 | 61 | 30 | | 91 | 4 | 58 | 4 | 66 | | 14 | | 14 | 100 | 102 | 4 | 206 |
| Ruthenian | 3 | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 2 | 1 | | 3 |
| Scotch | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | 2 |
| Slovak | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Slovenian | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Swedish | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | 2 |
| Syrian | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Australian (race not specified) | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 21 | 3 | | | 3 | 6 | 1 | | 7 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 8 | | 3 | | 3 | 10 | 9 | 2 | 21 |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 |
| Total foreign-born | 6,152 | 1,043 | 18 | 1 | 1,062 | 1,607 | 909 | 22 | 2,538 | 176 | 1,588 | 78 | 1,842 | 23 | 621 | 66 | 710 | 2,849 | 3,136 | 167 | 6,152 |
| Grand total | 7,022 | 1,221 | 19 | 1 | 1,241 | 1,874 | 956 | 25 | 2,855 | 271 | 1,729 | 100 | 2,100 | 33 | 713 | 80 | 826 | 3,399 | 3,417 | 206 | 7,022 |

TABLE 64.—*Location of wives of foreign-born employees, by race of husband.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

| Race of husband. | Number reporting complete data. | Number reporting wife— | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | In United States. | Abroad. |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 3 | 3 | ..... |
| Canadian (other than French) | 2 | 2 | ..... |
| English | 11 | 11 | ..... |
| Finnish | 2 | 2 | ..... |
| French | 6 | 6 | ..... |
| German | 88 | 88 | ..... |
| Greek | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 852 | 760 | 92 |
| Hebrew, Other | 484 | 442 | 42 |
| Irish | 13 | 12 | 1 |
| Italian, North | 152 | 137 | 15 |
| Italian, South | 508 | 420 | 88 |
| Lithuanian | 56 | 50 | 6 |
| Magyar | 61 | 56 | 5 |
| Montenegrin | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Polish | 46 | 35 | 11 |
| Portuguese | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Roumanian | 2 | 2 | ..... |
| Russian | 99 | 76 | 23 |
| Ruthenian | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Scotch | 2 | 2 | ..... |
| Slovak | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Swedish | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 8 | 8 | ..... |
| Total | 2,403 | 2,119 | 284 |

TABLE 65.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

MALE.

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | In United States under 5 years. | | | | | In United States 5 to 9 years. | | | | | In United States 10 years or over. | | | | | Total. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Number reporting— | | | | Number. | Number reporting— | | | | Number. | Number reporting— | | | | Number. | Number reporting— | | | |
| | | | No visits. | 1 visit. | 2 visits. | 3 or more visits. | | No visits. | 1 visit. | 2 visits. | 3 or more visits. | | No visits. | 1 visit. | 2 visits. | 3 or more visits. | | No visits. | 1 visit. | 2 visits. | 3 or more visits. |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | | | | 3 | 3 | | | |
| Canadian (other than French) | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 |
| Cuban | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| English | 10 | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 8 | 7 | 1 | | | 10 | 8 | 1 | 1 | |
| Finnish | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | |
| French | 6 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 5 | 4 | 1 | | | 6 | 5 | 1 | | |
| German | 99 | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | 2 | | | | 96 | 86 | 9 | | 1 | 99 | 88 | 10 | | 1 |
| Greek | 7 | 3 | 3 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | 7 | 7 | | | |
| Hebrew, Russian | 1,208 | 350 | 342 | 8 | | | 397 | 370 | 26 | 1 | | 461 | 435 | 22 | 3 | 1 | 1,208 | 1,147 | 56 | 4 | 1 |
| Hebrew, Other | 622 | 111 | 108 | 3 | | | 165 | 158 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 346 | 304 | 30 | 8 | 4 | 622 | 570 | 38 | 9 | 5 |
| Irish | 15 | 1 | 1 | | | | 3 | 3 | | | | 11 | 10 | 1 | | | 15 | 14 | 1 | | |
| Italian, North | 220 | 67 | 62 | 5 | | | 86 | 76 | 10 | | | 67 | 57 | 9 | 1 | | 220 | 195 | 24 | 1 | |
| Italian, South | 958 | 368 | 348 | 17 | 3 | | 340 | 289 | 48 | 1 | 2 | 250 | 198 | 42 | 7 | 3 | 958 | 835 | 107 | 11 | 5 |
| Lithuanian | 92 | 27 | 27 | | | | 24 | 22 | 2 | | | 41 | 37 | 4 | | | 92 | 86 | 6 | | |
| Magyar | 65 | 5 | 5 | | | | 10 | 8 | 2 | | | 50 | 44 | 6 | | | 65 | 57 | 8 | | |
| Montenegrin | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Polish | 83 | 41 | 41 | | | | 16 | 14 | 2 | | | 26 | 23 | 2 | 1 | | 83 | 78 | 4 | 1 | |
| Portuguese | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Roumanian | 5 | 1 | 1 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | 5 | 5 | | | |
| Russian | 133 | 57 | 56 | 1 | | | 29 | 26 | 2 | 1 | | 47 | 46 | | 1 | | 133 | 128 | 3 | 2 | |
| Ruthenian | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | | | |
| Scotch | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Slovak | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Slovenian | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Swedish | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Austrian (race not specified) | 13 | 3 | 3 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | 6 | 5 | 1 | | | 13 | 12 | 1 | | |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Total | 3,554 | 1,037 | 999 | 35 | 3 | | 1,087 | 982 | 97 | 5 | 3 | 1,430 | 1,267 | 131 | 21 | 11 | 3,554 | 3,248 | 263 | 29 | 14 |
| **FEMALE.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canadian, French | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Croatian | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | |
| Danish | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| English | 4 | 2 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 4 | 3 | | 1 | |
| French | 5 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | | | | 5 | 5 | | | |
| German | 19 | 2 | 2 | | | | 3 | 3 | | | | 14 | 13 | | 1 | | 19 | 18 | | 1 | |
| Greek | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | |
| Hebrew, Russian | 287 | 162 | 160 | 2 | | | 80 | 78 | 1 | 1 | | 45 | 45 | | | | 287 | 283 | 3 | 1 | |
| Hebrew, Other | 154 | 58 | 57 | 1 | | | 65 | 61 | 4 | | | 31 | 28 | 3 | | | 154 | 146 | 8 | | |
| Irish | 5 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 4 | 1 | 3 | | | 5 | 2 | 3 | | |
| Italian, North | 228 | 106 | 100 | 6 | | | 69 | 61 | 8 | | | 53 | 44 | 8 | 1 | | 228 | 205 | 22 | 1 | |
| Italian, South | 736 | 314 | 305 | 8 | 1 | | 256 | 239 | 17 | | | 166 | 149 | 16 | | 1 | 736 | 693 | 41 | 1 | 1 |
| Lithuanian | 23 | 12 | 11 | 1 | | | 8 | 7 | 1 | | | 3 | 3 | | | | 23 | 21 | 2 | | |
| Magyar | 21 | 6 | 6 | | | | 10 | 9 | 1 | | | 5 | 4 | 1 | | | 21 | 19 | 2 | | |
| Norwegian | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | | | |
| Polish | 24 | 15 | 15 | | | | 3 | 3 | | | | 6 | 5 | 1 | | | 24 | 23 | 1 | | |
| Portuguese | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Roumanian | 6 | 2 | 2 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | 6 | 6 | | | |
| Russian | 50 | 38 | 38 | | | | 6 | 6 | | | | 6 | 6 | | | | 50 | 50 | | | |
| Spanish | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Syrian | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Australian (race not specified) | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 6 | 3 | 3 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 6 | 6 | | | |
| Total | 1,583 | 731 | 712 | 18 | 1 | | 512 | 479 | 32 | 1 | | 340 | 304 | 32 | 3 | 1 | 1,583 | 1,495 | 82 | 5 | 1 |
| **TOTAL.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | | | | 3 | 3 | | | |
| Canadian, French | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Canadian, Other | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 |
| Croatian | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | |
| Cuban | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Danish | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| English | 14 | 2 | 2 | | | | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | 9 | 7 | 1 | 1 | | 14 | 11 | 1 | 2 | |
| Finnish | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | |
| French | 11 | 2 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 8 | 7 | 1 | | | 11 | 10 | 1 | | |
| German | 118 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | 5 | 5 | | | | 110 | 99 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 118 | 106 | 10 | 1 | 1 |

TABLE 65.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race*—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | In United States under 5 years. | | | | | In United States 5 to 9 years. | | | | | In United States 10 years or over. | | | | | Total. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Number reporting— | | | | Number. | Number reporting— | | | | Number. | Number reporting— | | | | Number. | Number reporting— | | | |
| | | | No visits. | 1 visit. | 2 visits. | 3 or more visits. | | No visits. | 1 visit. | 2 visits. | 3 or more visits. | | No visits. | 1 visit. | 2 visits. | 3 or more visits. | | No visits. | 1 visit. | 2 visits. | 3 or more visits. |
| Greek | 11 | 7 | 7 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | 11 | 11 | | | |
| Hebrew, Russian | 1,495 | 512 | 502 | 10 | | | 477 | 448 | 27 | 2 | | 506 | 480 | 22 | 3 | 1 | 1,495 | 1,430 | 59 | 5 | 1 |
| Hebrew, Other | 776 | 169 | 165 | 4 | | | 230 | 219 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 377 | 332 | 33 | 8 | 4 | 776 | 716 | 46 | 9 | 5 |
| Irish | 20 | 1 | 1 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | 15 | 11 | 4 | | | 20 | 16 | 4 | | |
| Italian, North | 448 | 173 | 162 | 11 | | | 155 | 137 | 18 | | | 120 | 101 | 17 | 2 | | 448 | 400 | 46 | 2 | |
| Italian, South | 1,694 | 682 | 653 | 25 | 4 | | 596 | 528 | 65 | 1 | 2 | 416 | 347 | 58 | 7 | 4 | 1,694 | 1,528 | 148 | 12 | 6 |
| Lithuanian | 115 | 39 | 38 | 1 | | | 32 | 29 | 3 | | | 44 | 40 | 4 | | | 115 | 107 | 8 | | |
| Magyar | 86 | 11 | 11 | | | | 20 | 17 | 3 | | | 55 | 48 | 7 | | | 86 | 76 | 10 | | |
| Montenegrin | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Norwegian | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | | | |
| Polish | 107 | 56 | 56 | | | | 19 | 17 | 2 | | | 32 | 28 | 3 | 1 | | 107 | 101 | 5 | 1 | |
| Portuguese | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | |
| Roumanian | 11 | 3 | 3 | | | | 8 | 8 | | | | | | | | | 11 | 11 | | | |
| Russian | 183 | 95 | 94 | 1 | | | 35 | 32 | 2 | 1 | | 53 | 52 | | 1 | | 183 | 178 | 3 | 2 | |
| Ruthenian | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | | | |
| Scotch | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Slovak | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Slovenian | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Spanish | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Swedish | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Syrian | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Australian (race not specified) | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 19 | 6 | 6 | | | | 6 | 6 | | | | 7 | 6 | 1 | | | 19 | 18 | 1 | | |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Total | 5,137 | 1,768 | 1,711 | 53 | 4 | | 1,599 | 1,461 | 129 | 6 | 3 | 1,770 | 1,571 | 163 | 24 | 12 | 5,137 | 4,743 | 345 | 34 | 15 |

TABLE 66.—*Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

MALE.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number of each age or within each specified age group. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 14. | 14. | 15. | 16. | 17. | 18. | 19. | 20 to 24. | 25 to 29. | 30 to 34. | 35 to 44. | 45 to 54. | 55 to 64. | 65 or over. |
| Native-born of native father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 126 | ... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 24 | 17 | 13 | 27 | 14 | 8 | 1 |
| Negro | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | 28 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 5 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Belgium | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| England | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 4 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 4 | ... | ... |
| France | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| Germany | 204 | ... | ... | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 19 | 16 | 27 | 64 | 57 | 5 | ... |
| Ireland | 65 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 3 | 12 | 10 | 5 | 25 | 8 | 1 | ... |
| Italy | 16 | ... | 1 | ... | 6 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Netherlands | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Norway | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Roumania | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Russia | 68 | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 22 | 16 | 7 | 2 | 1 | ... | ... |
| Scotland | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Sweden | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | 414 | ... | 1 | 5 | 13 | 12 | 11 | 22 | 72 | 53 | 47 | 99 | 72 | 7 | ... |
| Total native-born | 544 | ... | 2 | 6 | 16 | 19 | 17 | 26 | 97 | 71 | 61 | 127 | 86 | 15 | 1 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | ... | ... |
| Canadian (other than French) | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Cuban | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| English | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 1 | ... | ... |
| Finnish | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| French | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 3 | 2 | 1 | ... | ... |
| German | 123 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 31 | 42 | 26 | 6 |
| Greek | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... |
| Hebrew, Russian | 1,400 | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 22 | 44 | 56 | 320 | 258 | 208 | 336 | 121 | 21 | 5 |
| Hebrew, Other | 749 | ... | 1 | ... | 7 | 8 | 10 | 19 | 140 | 126 | 115 | 191 | 102 | 26 | 4 |
| Irish | 17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Italian, North | 281 | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 2 | 11 | 9 | 74 | 66 | 46 | 40 | 22 | 5 | ... |
| Italian, South | 1,059 | ... | ... | 1 | 11 | 29 | 37 | 45 | 255 | 217 | 129 | 172 | 115 | 43 | 5 |
| Lithuanian | 97 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 3 | 20 | 22 | 17 | 24 | 6 | 3 | 1 |
| Magyar | 74 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 3 | 14 | 27 | 17 | 3 | 2 |
| Montenegrin | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Polish | 96 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 3 | 6 | 24 | 18 | 16 | 18 | 6 | 2 | ... |
| Portuguese | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| Roumanian | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Russian | 151 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 2 | 33 | 37 | 18 | 44 | 11 | 1 | 2 |
| Ruthenian | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Scotch | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... |
| Slovak | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Slovenian | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Swedish | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | ... | ... |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Total foreign-born | 4,118 | ... | 1 | 2 | 35 | 64 | 111 | 142 | 891 | 762 | 585 | 910 | 456 | 133 | 26 |
| Grand total | 4,662 | ... | 3 | 8 | 51 | 83 | 128 | 168 | 988 | 833 | 646 | 1,037 | 542 | 148 | 27 |

TABLE 66.—*Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number of each age or within each specified age group. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 14. | 14. | 15. | 16. | 17. | 18. | 19. | 20 to 24. | 25 to 29. | 30 to 34. | 35 to 44. | 45 to 54. | 55 to 64. | 65 or over. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 53 | | | | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 18 | 15 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | 29 | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Denmark | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| England | 5 | | | | | | | | | 4 | | 1 | | | |
| France | 5 | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | | |
| Germany | 121 | | | 2 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 30 | 26 | 13 | 23 | 6 | 1 | |
| Ireland | 52 | | | | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 10 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 1 | |
| Italy | 53 | | 2 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 3 | | | | | |
| Russia | 29 | | | | | 5 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Scotland | 5 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | |
| Sweden | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Turkey | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 303 | | 2 | 6 | 18 | 23 | 28 | 24 | 72 | 49 | 29 | 27 | 13 | 2 | |
| Total native-born | 356 | | 2 | 6 | 21 | 26 | 30 | 29 | 90 | 64 | 31 | 40 | 14 | 3 | |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canadian, French | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Croatian | 2 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Danish | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| English | 6 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 3 | 1 | | | |
| French | 3 | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| German | 29 | | | | | | | | 9 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | |
| Greek | 4 | | | | | 1 | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| Hebrew, Russian | 421 | | | 1 | 8 | 44 | 71 | 79 | 162 | 35 | 7 | 12 | 2 | | |
| Hebrew, Other | 217 | | | 1 | 7 | 15 | 24 | 38 | 87 | 23 | 5 | 13 | 4 | | |
| Irish | 15 | | | | | | | | 2 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 1 | | |
| Italian, North | 344 | | | 7 | 14 | 22 | 27 | 31 | 76 | 55 | 35 | 54 | 20 | 2 | 1 |
| Italian, South | 901 | | 3 | 5 | 52 | 79 | 71 | 76 | 236 | 126 | 75 | 117 | 53 | 7 | 1 |
| Lithuanian | 23 | | | | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 6 | 3 | | | | |
| Magyar | 34 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 7 | 14 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | |
| Norwegian | 3 | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| Polish | 29 | | | | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | |
| Portuguese | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Roumanian | 16 | | | | | | 3 | 3 | 10 | | | | | | |
| Russian | 57 | | | | 2 | 5 | 13 | 10 | 21 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | |
| Syrian | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Australian (race not specified) | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 7 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 3 | | | 2 | | | |
| Total foreign-born | 2,116 | | 3 | 14 | 84 | 172 | 216 | 251 | 651 | 269 | 142 | 215 | 84 | 13 | 2 |
| Grand total | 2,472 | | 5 | 20 | 105 | 198 | 246 | 280 | 741 | 333 | 173 | 255 | 98 | 16 | 2 |

TOTAL.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Native-born of native father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 179 | | 1 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 42 | 32 | 15 | 30 | 15 | 9 | 1 |
| Negro | 4 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | 57 | | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 24 | 6 | 5 | 2 | | | |
| Belgium | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Denmark | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| England | 27 | | | | | | 2 | | 4 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 4 | | |
| France | 8 | | | | | | | | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | |

TABLE 66.—*Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number of each age or within each specified age group. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 14. | 14. | 15. | 16. | 17. | 18. | 19. | 20 to 24. | 25 to 29. | 30 to 34. | 35 to 44. | 45 to 54. | 55 to 64. | 65 or over. |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Germany | 325 | ... | ... | 4 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 49 | 42 | 40 | 87 | 63 | 6 | ... |
| Ireland | 117 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 22 | 20 | 16 | 35 | 13 | 2 | ... |
| Italy | 69 | ... | 3 | 3 | 15 | 10 | 11 | 13 | 9 | 4 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Netherlands | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Norway | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Roumanian | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Russian | 97 | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | 11 | 10 | 12 | 32 | 17 | 8 | 2 | 1 | ... | ... |
| Scotland | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... |
| Sweden | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Turkey | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | 717 | ... | 3 | 11 | 31 | 35 | 39 | 46 | 144 | 102 | 76 | 136 | 85 | 9 | ... |
| Total native-born | 900 | ... | 4 | 12 | 37 | 45 | 47 | 55 | 187 | 135 | 92 | 167 | 100 | 18 | 1 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | ... | ... |
| Canadian, French | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Canadian, Other | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Croatian | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cuban | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Danish | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| English | 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 1 | ... | ... |
| Finnish | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| French | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 3 | 2 | 1 | ... | ... |
| German | 152 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 13 | 11 | 13 | 35 | 43 | 28 | 6 |
| Greek | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... |
| Hebrew, Russian | 1,821 | ... | ... | 1 | 17 | 66 | 115 | 135 | 482 | 293 | 215 | 348 | 123 | 21 | 5 |
| Hebrew, Other | 966 | ... | 1 | 1 | 14 | 23 | 34 | 57 | 227 | 149 | 120 | 204 | 106 | 26 | 4 |
| Irish | 32 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Italian, North | 625 | ... | ... | 7 | 20 | 24 | 38 | 40 | 150 | 121 | 81 | 94 | 42 | 7 | 1 |
| Italian, South | 1,960 | ... | 3 | 6 | 63 | 108 | 108 | 121 | 491 | 343 | 204 | 289 | 168 | 50 | 6 |
| Lithuanian | 120 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 3 | 4 | 29 | 28 | 20 | 24 | 6 | 3 | 1 |
| Magyar | 108 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 20 | 8 | 16 | 30 | 18 | 3 | 2 |
| Montenegrin | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Norwegian | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Polish | 125 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 34 | 21 | 17 | 21 | 7 | 4 | ... |
| Portuguese | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| Roumanian | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 3 | 14 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Russian | 208 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 5 | 16 | 12 | 54 | 39 | 19 | 47 | 11 | 1 | 2 |
| Ruthenian | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Scotch | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... |
| Slovak | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Slovenian | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Swedish | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... |
| Syrian | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Australian (race not specified) | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 3 | ... | ... |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Total foreign-born | 6,234 | ... | 4 | 16 | 119 | 236 | 327 | 393 | 1,542 | 1,031 | 727 | 1,125 | 540 | 146 | 28 |
| Grand total | 7,134 | ... | 8 | 28 | 156 | 281 | 374 | 448 | 1,729 | 1,166 | 819 | 1,292 | 640 | 164 | 29 |

TABLE 67.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race and length of residence.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | In United States 5 to 9 years. | | | | In United States 10 years or over. | | | | Total. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Aliens. | Having first papers only. | Having second papers. | Total. | Aliens. | Having first papers only. | Having second papers. | Total. | Aliens. | Having first papers only. | Having second papers. | Total. |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| English | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 |
| German | 43 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | 38 | 42 | 1 | 4 | 38 | 43 |
| Greek | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 401 | 146 | 68 | 11 | 225 | 82 | 40 | 54 | 176 | 228 | 108 | 65 | 401 |
| Hebrew, other | 250 | 50 | 30 | 9 | 89 | 60 | 22 | 79 | 161 | 110 | 52 | 88 | 250 |
| Irish | 5 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 5 |
| Italian, North | 94 | 50 | 8 | 2 | 60 | 23 | 6 | 5 | 34 | 73 | 14 | 7 | 94 |
| Italian, South | 307 | 144 | 22 | 4 | 170 | 98 | 21 | 18 | 137 | 242 | 43 | 22 | 307 |
| Lithuanian | 32 | 11 | 1 | ..... | 12 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 20 | 21 | 6 | 5 | 32 |
| Magyar | 28 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 13 | 21 | 8 | 6 | 14 | 28 |
| Polish | 30 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 14 | 23 | 4 | 3 | 30 |
| Roumanian | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Russian | 39 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 18 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 21 | 23 | 10 | 6 | 39 |
| Ruthenian | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Slovak | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Swedish | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 4 |
| Total | 1,243 | 440 | 136 | 31 | 607 | 297 | 113 | 226 | 636 | 737 | 249 | 257 | 1,243 |

TABLE 68.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number who speak English. | Age at time of coming to United States. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under 14. | | 14 or over. | |
| | | | Number. | Number who speak English. | Number. | Number who speak English. |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 |
| Cuban | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Finnish | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| French | 7 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| German | 116 | 109 | 34 | 34 | 82 | 75 |
| Greek | 7 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 4 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 1,359 | 842 | 122 | 112 | 1,237 | 730 |
| Hebrew, Other | 730 | 548 | 97 | 96 | 633 | 452 |
| Italian, North | 278 | 146 | 33 | 32 | 245 | 114 |
| Italian, South | 1,043 | 433 | 105 | 91 | 938 | 342 |
| Lithuanian | 95 | 61 | 1 | 1 | 94 | 60 |
| Magyar | 74 | 57 | 10 | 10 | 64 | 47 |
| Montenegrin | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Polish | 95 | 44 | 4 | 4 | 91 | 40 |
| Portuguese | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Roumanian | 6 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 3 |
| Russian | 147 | 82 | 14 | 14 | 133 | 68 |
| Ruthenian | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Slovak | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Slovenian | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Swedish | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 14 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 9 |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Total | 3,987 | 2,360 | 428 | 402 | 3,559 | 1,958 |

TABLE 68.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race*—Continued.

FEMALE.

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number who speak English. | Age at time of coming to United States. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under 14. | | 14 or over. | |
| | | | Number. | Number who speak English. | Number. | Number who speak English. |
| Canadian, French | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Croatian | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| Danish | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 |
| French | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| German | 27 | 25 | 18 | 18 | 9 | 7 |
| Greek | 4 | 1 | | | 4 | 1 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 398 | 292 | 102 | 99 | 296 | 193 |
| Hebrew, Other | 196 | 167 | 61 | 60 | 135 | 107 |
| Italian, North | 327 | 116 | 72 | 55 | 255 | 61 |
| Italian, South | 879 | 328 | 227 | 190 | 652 | 138 |
| Lithuanian | 23 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 21 | 9 |
| Magyar | 33 | 27 | 9 | 9 | 24 | 18 |
| Norwegian | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | 3 |
| Polish | 28 | 15 | 4 | 4 | 24 | 11 |
| Portuguese | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| Roumanian | 16 | 16 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 11 |
| Russian | 54 | 37 | 7 | 7 | 47 | 30 |
| Syrian | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Australian (race not specified) | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 7 | 4 | 1 | | 6 | 4 |
| Total | 2,005 | 1,048 | 511 | 452 | 1,494 | 596 |

TOTAL.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bohemian and Moravian | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | 3 |
| Canadian, French | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Croatian | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| Cuban | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 |
| Danish | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 |
| Finnish | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| French | 10 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 |
| German | 143 | 134 | 52 | 52 | 91 | 82 |
| Greek | 11 | 5 | | | 11 | 5 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 1,757 | 1,134 | 224 | 211 | 1,533 | 923 |
| Hebrew, Other | 926 | 715 | 158 | 156 | 768 | 559 |
| Italian, North | 605 | 262 | 105 | 87 | 500 | 175 |
| Italian, South | 1,922 | 761 | 332 | 281 | 1,590 | 480 |
| Lithuanian | 118 | 72 | 3 | 3 | 115 | 69 |
| Magyar | 107 | 84 | 19 | 19 | 88 | 65 |
| Montenegrin | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 |
| Norwegian | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | 3 |
| Polish | 123 | 59 | 8 | 8 | 115 | 51 |
| Portuguese | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 |
| Roumanian | 22 | 19 | 5 | 5 | 17 | 14 |
| Russian | 201 | 119 | 21 | 21 | 180 | 98 |
| Ruthenian | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | |
| Slovak | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 |
| Slovenian | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 |
| Swedish | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 |
| Syrian | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Australian (race not specified) | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 21 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 19 | 13 |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 |
| Total | 5,992 | 3,408 | 939 | 854 | 5,053 | 2,554 |

TABLE 69.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number who speak English. | Years in United States. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under 5. | | 5 to 9. | | 10 or over. | |
| | | | Number. | Number who speak English. | Number. | Number who speak English. | Number. | Number who speak English. |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 3 | 3 | | | | | 3 | 3 |
| Cuban | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Finnish | 2 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 2 |
| French | 7 | 7 | | | 2 | 2 | 5 | 5 |
| German | 116 | 109 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 111 | 104 |
| Greek | 7 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 1,359 | 842 | 414 | 174 | 443 | 284 | 502 | 384 |
| Hebrew, Other | 730 | 548 | 138 | 72 | 194 | 148 | 398 | 328 |
| Italian, North | 278 | 146 | 92 | 21 | 111 | 67 | 75 | 58 |
| Italian, South | 1,043 | 433 | 410 | 92 | 369 | 179 | 264 | 162 |
| Lithuanian | 95 | 61 | 29 | 14 | 25 | 13 | 41 | 34 |
| Magyar | 74 | 57 | 9 | 4 | 10 | 7 | 55 | 46 |
| Montenegrin | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Polish | 95 | 44 | 47 | 12 | 21 | 11 | 27 | 21 |
| Portuguese | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Roumanian | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | | |
| Russian | 147 | 82 | 62 | 22 | 33 | 17 | 52 | 43 |
| Ruthenian | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | |
| Slovak | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Slovenian | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Swedish | 2 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 2 |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 14 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 6 |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Total | 3,987 | 2,360 | 1,211 | 417 | 1,225 | 739 | 1,551 | 1,204 |

FEMALE.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Canadian, French | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Croatian | 2 | | 2 | | | | | |
| Danish | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| French | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 |
| German | 27 | 25 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 22 | 22 |
| Greek | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | | | |
| Hebrew, Russian | 398 | 292 | 229 | 141 | 103 | 88 | 66 | 63 |
| Hebrew, Other | 196 | 167 | 74 | 53 | 77 | 72 | 45 | 42 |
| Italian, North | 327 | 116 | 157 | 23 | 94 | 43 | 76 | 50 |
| Italian, South | 879 | 328 | 370 | 46 | 296 | 143 | 213 | 139 |
| Lithuanian | 23 | 11 | 12 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 3 |
| Magyar | 33 | 27 | 10 | 8 | 15 | 12 | 8 | 7 |
| Norwegian | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Polish | 28 | 15 | 17 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 5 |
| Portuguese | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Roumanian | 16 | 16 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Russian | 54 | 37 | 40 | 23 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 6 |
| Syrian | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Australian (race not specified) | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 7 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Total | 2,005 | 1,048 | 930 | 315 | 623 | 390 | 452 | 343 |

TABLE 69.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race*—Continued.

TOTAL.

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number who speak English. | Years in United States. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under 5. | | 5 to 9. | | 10 or over. | |
| | | | Number. | Number who speak English. | Number. | Number who speak English. | Number. | Number who speak English. |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 3 | 3 | | | | | 3 | 3 |
| Canadian, French | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Croatian | 2 | | 2 | | | | | |
| Cuban | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Danish | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Finnish | 2 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 2 |
| French | 10 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 6 |
| German | 143 | 134 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 133 | 126 |
| Greek | 11 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 1,757 | 1,134 | 643 | 315 | 546 | 372 | 568 | 447 |
| Hebrew, Other | 926 | 715 | 212 | 125 | 271 | 220 | 443 | 370 |
| Italian, North | 605 | 262 | 249 | 44 | 205 | 110 | 151 | 108 |
| Italian, South | 1,922 | 761 | 780 | 138 | 665 | 322 | 477 | 301 |
| Lithuanian | 118 | 72 | 41 | 17 | 33 | 18 | 44 | 37 |
| Magyar | 107 | 84 | 19 | 12 | 25 | 19 | 63 | 53 |
| Montenegrin | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Norwegian | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Polish | 123 | 59 | 64 | 19 | 25 | 14 | 34 | 26 |
| Portuguese | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Roumanian | 22 | 19 | 6 | 6 | 15 | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| Russian | 201 | 119 | 102 | 45 | 41 | 25 | 58 | 49 |
| Ruthenian | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | |
| Slovak | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Slovenian | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Swedish | 2 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 2 |
| Syrian | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Australian (race not specified) | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 21 | 14 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 8 |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Total | 5,992 | 3,408 | 2,141 | 732 | 1,848 | 1,129 | 2,003 | 1,547 |

## III.—BALTIMORE.

TABLE 70.—*Total number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

| General nativity and race | Male. | Female. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Native-born of native father: | | | |
| White | 62 | 133 | 195 |
| Negro | 4 | | 4 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | |
| Australia | 1 | | 1 |
| Austria-Hungary | 27 | 13 | 40 |
| Denmark | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| England | 3 | 6 | 9 |
| France | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Germany | 107 | 119 | 226 |
| Ireland | | 9 | 9 |
| Italy | 1 | 8 | 9 |
| Russia | 34 | 70 | 104 |
| Servia | | 1 | 1 |
| Turkey | 1 | | 1 |
| Total | 176 | 230 | 406 |
| Total native-born | 242 | 363 | 605 |

TABLE 70.—*Total number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

| General nativity and race. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 47 | 16 | 63 |
| Bulgarian | 1 | | 1 |
| English | | 2 | 2 |
| Finnish | 1 | | 1 |
| German | 48 | 19 | 67 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 373 | 213 | 586 |
| Hebrew, Other | 26 | 19 | 45 |
| Italian, North | 61 | 29 | 90 |
| Italian, South | 65 | 30 | 95 |
| Lithuanian | 157 | 68 | 225 |
| Magyar | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| Montenegrin | 1 | | 1 |
| Polish | 34 | 38 | 72 |
| Portuguese | | 2 | 2 |
| Roumanian | | 3 | 3 |
| Russian | 31 | 31 | 62 |
| Scotch | | 1 | 1 |
| Servian | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Slovak | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Total foreign-born | 854 | 479 | 1,333 |
| Grand total | 1,096 | 842 | 1,938 |

TABLE 71.—*Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

MALE.

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number in United States each specified number of years. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 1. | 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5 to 9. | 10 to 14. | 15 to 19. | 20 or over. |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 47 | | | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 13 | 24 |
| Bulgarian | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Finnish | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| German | 48 | | | | 3 | | 2 | 1 | 5 | 37 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 362 | 4 | 12 | 41 | 56 | 32 | 94 | 38 | 50 | 35 |
| Hebrew, Other | 26 | | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| Italian, North | 61 | | 4 | 5 | 19 | 4 | 20 | 5 | 3 | 1 |
| Italian, South | 63 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 12 | 5 | 21 | 6 | 5 | |
| Lithuanian | 154 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 14 | 19 | 52 | 27 | 14 | 13 |
| Magyar | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Montenegrin | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Polish | 34 | 1 | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 3 |
| Russian | 31 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 5 | | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Servian | 3 | 1 | | | 2 | | | | | |
| Slovak | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Total | 838 | 12 | 32 | 80 | 117 | 67 | 218 | 90 | 101 | 121 |

TABLE 71.—*Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race*—Continued.

FEMALE.

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number in United States each specified number of years. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 1. | 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5 to 9. | 10 to 14. | 15 to 19. | 20 or over. |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 16 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 5 | 4 |
| English | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | |
| German | 18 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | | 2 | | 3 | 4 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 209 | 15 | 20 | 38 | 46 | 22 | 40 | 13 | 13 | 2 |
| Hebrew, Other | 18 | | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 1 | | |
| Italian, North | 28 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | |
| Italian, South | 30 | | 2 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Lithuanian | 68 | | 5 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 25 | 11 | 6 | 3 |
| Magyar | 3 | | | 2 | | | 1 | | | |
| Polish | 38 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 1 | |
| Portuguese | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Roumanian | 3 | | | 2 | | | 1 | | | |
| Russian | 31 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 1 | |
| Scotch | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Servian | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Slovak | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Total | 471 | 20 | 45 | 100 | 73 | 41 | 106 | 39 | 33 | 14 |

TOTAL.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bohemian and Moravian | 63 | | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 18 | 28 |
| Bulgarian | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| English | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | |
| Finnish | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| German | 66 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 4 | | 4 | 1 | 8 | 41 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 571 | 19 | 32 | 79 | 102 | 54 | 134 | 51 | 63 | 37 |
| Hebrew, Other | 44 | | 6 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 5 |
| Italian, North | 89 | 1 | 6 | 15 | 25 | 5 | 25 | 7 | 4 | 1 |
| Italian, South | 93 | 3 | 4 | 19 | 14 | 6 | 32 | 8 | 6 | 1 |
| Lithuanian | 222 | 2 | 7 | 21 | 18 | 23 | 77 | 38 | 20 | 16 |
| Magyar | 6 | | 1 | 3 | | | 2 | | | |
| Montenegrin | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Polish | 72 | 2 | 5 | 13 | 7 | 15 | 15 | 6 | 6 | 3 |
| Portuguese | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Roumanian | 3 | | | 2 | | | 1 | | | |
| Russian | 62 | 2 | 7 | 16 | 10 | 1 | 14 | 7 | 3 | 2 |
| Scotch | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Servian | 4 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | | | |
| Slovak | 5 | 1 | 3 | | | | | | 1 | |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | |
| Total | 1,309 | 32 | 77 | 180 | 190 | 108 | 324 | 129 | 134 | 135 |

TABLE 72.—*Occupation of foreign-born male employees before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number who were engaged in— | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Manufacture of clothing. | Other manufacturing. | Farming or farm labor. | General labor. | Hand trades. | Domestic service. | Trade. | Other occupations. |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 30 | 29 | | | | | | | 1 |
| Bulgarian | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| German | 29 | 26 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| Hebrew, Russian | 267 | 134 | 18 | 12 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 79 | 5 |
| Hebrew, Other | 15 | 9 | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | |
| Italian, North | 23 | 18 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | 1 |
| Italian, South | 53 | 42 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | 2 | 3 |
| Lithuanian | 75 | 24 | 1 | 38 | 2 | 7 | | | 3 |
| Magyar | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| Polish | 25 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 3 |
| Russian | 22 | 4 | 3 | 8 | | 1 | | 3 | 3 |
| Servian | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| Slovak | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Total | 549 | 306 | 28 | 62 | 7 | 33 | 4 | 90 | 19 |

TABLE 73.—*Occupation of foreign-born female employees before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number who were engaged in— | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Sewing, embroidering, lace making, etc. | Other manufacturing. | Farming or farm labor. | Domestic service. | Trade. | Other occupations. |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| German | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Hebrew, Russian | 49 | 39 | 2 | | | 7 | 1 |
| Hebrew, Other | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| Italian, North | 6 | 6 | | | | | |
| Italian, South | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | | |
| Lithuanian | 27 | 3 | | 22 | 2 | | |
| Magyar | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| Polish | 15 | 8 | | 5 | 2 | | |
| Portuguese | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Russian | 4 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Scotch | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Servian | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Slovak | 2 | 2 | | | | | |
| Total | 124 | 77 | 3 | 29 | 7 | 7 | 1 |

TABLE 74.—*Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Average earnings per week. | Number earning each specified amount per week. | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under $2.50. | $2.50 and under $5. | $5 and under $7.50. | $7.50 and under $10. | $10 and under $12.50. | $12.50 and under $15. | $15 and under $17.50. | $17.50 and under $20. | $20 and under $22.50. | $22.50 and under $25. | $25 or over. |
| Native-born of native father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 46 | $10.54 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 13 | 16 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Negro | 2 | (a) | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Australia | 1 | (a) | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Austria-Hungary | 18 | 11.19 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| England | 3 | (a) | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| France | 1 | (a) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Germany | 97 | 14.55 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 10 | 17 | 9 | 22 | 26 | 7 | 2 | ..... |
| Russia | 25 | 8.91 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 6 | 8 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Turkey | 1 | (a) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 146 | 13.05 | ..... | ..... | 16 | 23 | 29 | 16 | 24 | 28 | 7 | 2 | 1 |
| Total native-born | 194 | 12.38 | ..... | 1 | 25 | 36 | 45 | 19 | 26 | 31 | 8 | 2 | 1 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 44 | 12.25 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 7 | 21 | 4 | 5 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bulgarian | 1 | (a) | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Finnish | 1 | (a) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| German | 47 | 13.19 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 4 | 13 | 4 | 9 | 8 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Hebrew, Russian | 311 | 10.68 | ..... | 4 | 37 | 76 | 123 | 32 | 34 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Hebrew, Other | 19 | 11.10 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Italian, North | 56 | 11.09 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 20 | 16 | 11 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Italian, South | 46 | 10.23 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 15 | 14 | 3 | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lithuanian | 149 | 10.45 | ..... | 2 | 23 | 41 | 51 | 22 | 6 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Magyar | 3 | (a) | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Montenegrin | 1 | (a) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Polish | 30 | 10.85 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 9 | 14 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Russian | 23 | 8.90 | ..... | 3 | 4 | 8 | 6 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Servian | 3 | (a) | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Slovak | 2 | (a) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 1 | (a) | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total foreign-born | 737 | 10.85 | ..... | 10 | 89 | 185 | 270 | 78 | 74 | 20 | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Grand total | 931 | 11.17 | ..... | 11 | 114 | 221 | 315 | 97 | 100 | 51 | 14 | 3 | 5 |

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 75.—*Number of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Average earnings per week. | Number earning each specified amount per week. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under $2.50. | $2.50 and under $5. | $5 and under $7.50. | $7.50 and under $10. | $10 and under $12.50. | $12.50 and under $15. | $15 and under $17.50. | $17.50 or over. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 91 | $5.68 | 1 | 22 | 58 | 9 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | 6 | (a) | ..... | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Denmark | 1 | (a) | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| England | 6 | (a) | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| France | 3 | (a) | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Germany | 79 | 6.16 | ..... | 11 | 52 | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Ireland | 6 | (a) | ..... | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Italy | 2 | (a) | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Russia | 28 | 6.24 | ..... | 2 | 20 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Servia | 1 | (a) | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 132 | 6.17 | ..... | 18 | 88 | 26 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total native-born | 223 | 5.97 | 1 | 40 | 146 | 35 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 12 | 6.48 | ..... | 1 | 7 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| English | 1 | (a) | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| German | 16 | 4.91 | 1 | 6 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hebrew, Russian | 121 | 6.23 | ..... | 19 | 69 | 31 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Hebrew, Other | 13 | 6.41 | ..... | 1 | 7 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Italian, North | 24 | 5.38 | ..... | 7 | 15 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Italian, South | 17 | 4.69 | ..... | 9 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lithuanian | 58 | 5.03 | 1 | 19 | 35 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Magyar | 1 | (a) | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Polish | 35 | 5.10 | ..... | 14 | 20 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Roumanian | 3 | (a) | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Russian | 20 | 5.55 | ..... | 5 | 13 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Scotch | 1 | (a) | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Servian | 1 | (a) | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Slovak | 3 | (a) | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 1 | (a) | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total foreign-born | 327 | 5.64 | 2 | 85 | 188 | 50 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Grand total | 550 | 5.77 | 3 | 125 | 334 | 85 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... |

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 76.—*Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Average earnings per week. | Number earning each specified amount per week. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under $2.50. | $2.50 and under $5. | $5 and under $7.50. | $7.50 and under $10. | $10 or over. |
| Native-born of native father: | | | | | | | |
| White | 11 | $4.92 | | 5 | 6 | | |
| Negro | 1 | (a) | | | 1 | | |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | 5 | (a) | | 2 | 3 | | |
| Germany | 7 | (a) | | 4 | 3 | | |
| Italy | 1 | (a) | | 1 | | | |
| Russia | 5 | (a) | | 3 | 1 | 1 | |
| Total | 18 | 4.55 | | 10 | 7 | 1 | |
| Total native-born | 30 | 4.72 | | 15 | 14 | 1 | |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | |
| Hebrew, Russian | 18 | 5.44 | | 6 | 9 | 3 | |
| Hebrew, Other | 3 | (a) | | 1 | 2 | | |
| Italian, North | 3 | (a) | | | 1 | 2 | |
| Italian, South | 4 | (a) | 1 | | | 2 | 1 |
| Lithuanian | 1 | (a) | | | 1 | | |
| Polish | 2 | (a) | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Russian | 4 | (a) | | 1 | 2 | 1 | |
| Total foreign-born | 35 | 5.81 | 1 | 9 | 16 | 8 | 1 |
| Grand total | 65 | 5.30 | 1 | 24 | 30 | 9 | 1 |

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 77.—*Number of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Average earnings per week. | Number earning each specified amount per week. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under $2.50. | $2.50 and under $5. | $5 and under $7.50. | $7.50 and under $10. | $10 or over. |
| Native-born of native father, | | | | | | | |
| White | 34 | $4.53 | | 22 | 11 | 1 | |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | 7 | (a) | | 4 | 2 | 1 | |
| Germany | 29 | 3.76 | 1 | 24 | 4 | | |
| Ireland | 2 | (a) | | 2 | | | |
| Italy | 6 | (a) | | 6 | | | |
| Russia | 39 | 4.75 | 1 | 19 | 17 | 2 | |
| Total | 83 | 4.27 | 2 | 55 | 23 | 3 | |
| Total native-born | 117 | 4.34 | 2 | 77 | 34 | 4 | |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 1 | (a) | | 1 | | | |
| English | 1 | (a) | | | 1 | | |
| German | 1 | (a) | | | 1 | | |
| Hebrew, Russian | 81 | 5.13 | 1 | 35 | 39 | 6 | |
| Hebrew, Other | 4 | (a) | | 3 | 1 | | |
| Italian, North | 4 | (a) | | 2 | 2 | | |
| Italian, South | 11 | 4.59 | | 4 | 7 | | |
| Lithuanian | 8 | (a) | | 5 | 3 | | |
| Polish | 3 | (a) | | 1 | 2 | | |
| Portuguese | 1 | (a) | | 1 | | | |
| Russian | 11 | 4.23 | | 8 | 3 | | |
| Total foreign-born | 126 | 4.96 | 1 | 60 | 59 | 6 | |
| Grand total | 243 | 4.66 | 3 | 137 | 93 | 10 | |

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 78.—*Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

MALE.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number who— | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Read. | Read and write. |
| Native-born of native father: | | | |
| White | 62 | 62 | 62 |
| Negro | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | |
| Australia | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Austria-Hungary | 27 | 27 | 27 |
| England | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| France | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Germany | 106 | 106 | 106 |
| Italy | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Russia | 34 | 34 | 34 |
| Turkey | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Total | 174 | 174 | 174 |
| Total native-born | 240 | 240 | 240 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 46 | 46 | 46 |
| Bulgarian | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Finnish | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| German | 48 | 48 | 48 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 362 | 337 | 329 |
| Hebrew, Other | 24 | 23 | 23 |
| Italian, North | 61 | 59 | 59 |
| Italian, South | 63 | 60 | 60 |
| Lithuanian | 149 | 140 | 140 |
| Magyar | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Montenegrin | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Polish | 32 | 30 | 30 |
| Russian | 26 | 24 | 24 |
| Servian | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Slovak | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Total foreign-born | 823 | 779 | 771 |
| Grand total | 1,063 | 1,019 | 1,011 |

FEMALE.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Native-born of native father, White | 131 | 131 | 131 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| Denmark | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| England | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| France | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Germany | 116 | 116 | 116 |
| Ireland | 9 | 6 | 6 |
| Italy | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Russia | 67 | 67 | 67 |
| Servia | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Total | 224 | 221 | 221 |
| Total native-born | 355 | 352 | 352 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| English | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| German | 19 | 18 | 18 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 204 | 185 | 184 |
| Hebrew, Other | 19 | 17 | 16 |

TABLE 78.—*Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number who— | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Read. | Read and write. |
| Foreign-born, by race—Continued. | | | |
| Italian, North | 28 | 26 | 26 |
| Italian, South | 30 | 22 | 22 |
| Lithuanian | 66 | 54 | 45 |
| Magyar | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Polish | 38 | 38 | 35 |
| Portuguese | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Roumanian | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Russian | 29 | 26 | 24 |
| Scotch | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Servian | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Slovak | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Total foreign-born | 463 | 413 | 397 |
| Grand total | 818 | 765 | 749 |

TOTAL.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Native-born of native father: | | | |
| White | 193 | 193 | 193 |
| Negro | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | |
| Australia | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Austria-Hungary | 40 | 40 | 40 |
| Denmark | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| England | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| France | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Germany | 222 | 222 | 222 |
| Ireland | 9 | 6 | 6 |
| Italy | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| Russia | 101 | 101 | 101 |
| Servia | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Turkey | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Total | 398 | 395 | 395 |
| Total native-born | 595 | 592 | 592 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 61 | 61 | 61 |
| Bulgarian | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| English | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Finnish | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| German | 67 | 66 | 66 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 566 | 522 | 513 |
| Hebrew, Other | 43 | 40 | 39 |
| Italian, North | 89 | 85 | 85 |
| Italian, South | 93 | 82 | 82 |
| Lithuanian | 215 | 194 | 185 |
| Magyar | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Montenegrin | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Polish | 70 | 68 | 65 |
| Portuguese | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Roumanian | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Russian | 55 | 50 | 48 |
| Scotch | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Servian | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Slovak | 5 | 4 | 4 |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Total foreign-born | 1,286 | 1,192 | 1,168 |
| Grand total | 1,881 | 1,784 | 1,760 |

TABLE 79.—*Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

MALE.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number within each specified age group. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 16 to 19. | | | | 20 to 29. | | | | 30 to 44. | | | | 45 or over. | | | | Total. | | | |
| | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. |
| Native-born of native father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 59 | 19 | .... | .... | 19 | 18 | 13 | .... | 31 | 1 | 7 | .... | 8 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 38 | 20 | 1 | 59 |
| Negro | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Australia | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 |
| Austria-Hungary | 23 | 7 | .... | .... | 7 | 9 | 4 | .... | 13 | .... | 3 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 16 | 7 | .... | 23 |
| England | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | 3 |
| France | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Germany | 102 | 7 | .... | .... | 7 | 13 | 11 | .... | 24 | 7 | 39 | 2 | 48 | .... | 23 | .... | 23 | 27 | 73 | 2 | 102 |
| Russia | 31 | 8 | .... | .... | 8 | 15 | 6 | .... | 21 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 23 | 8 | .... | 31 |
| Turkey | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Total | 162 | 24 | .... | .... | 24 | 37 | 22 | .... | 59 | 7 | 45 | 2 | 54 | .... | 25 | .... | 25 | 68 | 92 | 2 | 162 |
| Total native-born | 223 | 44 | .... | .... | 44 | 55 | 36 | .... | 91 | 8 | 52 | 2 | 62 | .... | 25 | 1 | 26 | 107 | 113 | 3 | 223 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 45 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | 8 | .... | 11 | .... | 20 | 1 | 21 | .... | 12 | .... | 12 | 4 | 40 | 1 | 45 |
| Bulgarian | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Finnish | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 |
| German | 48 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | 1 | .... | 4 | 1 | 17 | 2 | 20 | 2 | 19 | 2 | 23 | 7 | 37 | 4 | 48 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 359 | 54 | .... | .... | 54 | 77 | 67 | .... | 144 | 4 | 127 | 1 | 132 | .... | 27 | 2 | 29 | 135 | 221 | 3 | 359 |
| Hebrew, Other | 26 | 8 | .... | .... | 8 | 4 | 6 | .... | 10 | 1 | 6 | .... | 7 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 14 | 12 | .... | 26 |
| Italian, North | 60 | 7 | .... | .... | 7 | 23 | 11 | .... | 34 | 2 | 14 | 1 | 17 | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 32 | 26 | 2 | 60 |
| Italian, South | 58 | 10 | .... | .... | 10 | 16 | 10 | .... | 26 | 5 | 13 | .... | 18 | .... | 3 | 1 | 4 | 31 | 26 | 1 | 58 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lithuanian | 154 | 6 | .... | .... | 6 | 44 | 18 | .... | 62 | 7 | 57 | 6 | 70 | 1 | 12 | 3 | 16 | 58 | 87 | 9 | 154 |
| Magyar | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Montenegrin | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Polish | 31 | 3 | .... | .... | 3 | 12 | 5 | .... | 17 | 3 | 5 | .... | 8 | .... | 3 | .... | 3 | 18 | 13 | .... | 31 |
| Russian | 29 | 6 | .... | .... | 6 | 9 | 3 | .... | 12 | 1 | 7 | .... | 8 | .... | 3 | .... | 3 | 16 | 13 | .... | 29 |
| Servian | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Slovak | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 2 |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Total foreign-born | 822 | 97 | .... | .... | 97 | 194 | 131 | .... | 325 | 24 | 268 | 12 | 304 | 4 | 82 | 10 | 96 | 319 | 481 | 22 | 822 |
| Grand total | 1,045 | 141 | .... | .... | 141 | 249 | 167 | .... | 416 | 32 | 320 | 14 | 366 | 4 | 107 | 11 | 122 | 426 | 594 | 25 | 1,045 |

FEMALE.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Native-born of native father, White | 116 | 51 | .... | .... | 51 | 40 | 3 | 1 | 44 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 13 | 3 | .... | 5 | 8 | 102 | 4 | 10 | 116 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | 9 | 5 | .... | .... | 5 | 4 | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 9 | .... | .... | 9 |
| Denmark | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 |
| England | 6 | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 5 | .... | 1 | 6 |
| France | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | 3 |
| Germany | 96 | 34 | .... | .... | 34 | 35 | 3 | 2 | 40 | 12 | .... | 8 | 20 | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | 81 | 3 | 12 | 96 |
| Ireland | 8 | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 8 |
| Italy | 7 | 7 | .... | .... | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | .... | .... | 7 |
| Russia | 51 | 40 | .... | .... | 40 | 8 | 1 | .... | 9 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 48 | 3 | .... | 51 |
| Servia | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 |
| Total | 182 | 91 | .... | .... | 91 | 53 | 4 | 2 | 59 | 13 | 3 | 11 | 27 | 1 | .... | 4 | 5 | 158 | 7 | 17 | 182 |
| Total native-born | 298 | 142 | .... | .... | 142 | 93 | 7 | 3 | 103 | 21 | 4 | 15 | 40 | 4 | .... | 9 | 13 | 260 | 11 | 27 | 298 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 15 | 3 | .... | .... | 3 | 4 | 2 | .... | 6 | .... | 3 | 1 | 4 | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 15 |
| English | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 2 |
| German | 18 | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | 4 | 4 | .... | 8 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 7 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 18 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 191 | 133 | .... | .... | 133 | 46 | 5 | 1 | 52 | .... | 3 | 3 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 179 | 8 | 4 | 191 |
| Hebrew, Other | 17 | 12 | .... | .... | 12 | 5 | .... | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 17 | .... | .... | 17 |
| Italian, North | 28 | 7 | .... | .... | 7 | 7 | 6 | .... | 13 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 7 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 15 | 10 | 3 | 28 |
| Italian, South | 26 | 10 | 2 | .... | 12 | 6 | 3 | .... | 9 | 1 | 2 | .... | 3 | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 17 | 8 | 1 | 26 |
| Lithuanian | 63 | 14 | 2 | .... | 16 | 15 | 8 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 16 | 4 | 21 | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 30 | 27 | 6 | 63 |
| Magyar | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 2 |
| Polish | 35 | 10 | 1 | .... | 11 | 16 | 3 | .... | 19 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 28 | 6 | 1 | 35 |
| Portuguese | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 |
| Roumanian | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | 3 |
| Russian | 29 | 14 | .... | .... | 14 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 11 | .... | 3 | 1 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 23 | 4 | 2 | 29 |

TABLE 79.—*Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number within each specified age group. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 16 to 19. | | | | 20 to 29. | | | | 30 to 44. | | | | 45 or over. | | | | Total. | | | |
| | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. |
| Foreign-born, by race—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Scotch | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 |
| Servian | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Slovak | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Total foreign-born | 434 | 211 | 5 | | 216 | 113 | 36 | 3 | 152 | 7 | 36 | 14 | 57 | | 4 | 5 | 9 | 331 | 81 | 22 | 434 |
| Grand total | 732 | 353 | 5 | | 358 | 206 | 43 | 6 | 255 | 28 | 40 | 29 | 97 | 4 | 4 | 14 | 22 | 591 | 92 | 49 | 732 |
| TOTAL. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Native-born of native father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 175 | 70 | | | 70 | 58 | 16 | 1 | 75 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 21 | 3 | | 6 | 9 | 140 | 24 | 11 | 175 |
| Negro | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Australia | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Austria-Hungary | 32 | 12 | | | 12 | 13 | 4 | | 17 | | 3 | | 3 | | | | | 25 | 7 | | 32 |
| Denmark | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| England | 9 | 3 | | | 3 | 2 | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 9 |
| France | 4 | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Germany | 198 | 41 | | | 41 | 48 | 14 | 2 | 64 | 19 | 39 | 10 | 68 | | 23 | 2 | 25 | 108 | 76 | 14 | 198 |
| Ireland | 8 | 2 | | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 8 |
| Italy | 7 | 7 | | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | | | 7 |
| Russia | 82 | 48 | | | 48 | 23 | 7 | | 30 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | | 71 | 11 | | 82 |
| Servia | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Turkey | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Total | 344 | 115 | | | 115 | 90 | 26 | 2 | 118 | 20 | 48 | 13 | 81 | 1 | 25 | 4 | 30 | 226 | 99 | 19 | 344 |
| Total native-born | 521 | 186 | | | 186 | 148 | 43 | 3 | 194 | 29 | 56 | 17 | 102 | 4 | 25 | 10 | 39 | 367 | 124 | 30 | 521 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 60 | 4 | .... | .... | 4 | 7 | 10 | .... | 17 | .... | 23 | 2 | 25 | .... | 13 | 1 | 14 | 11 | 46 | 3 | 60 |
| Bulgarian | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| English | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 2 |
| Finnish | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 |
| German | 66 | 3 | .... | .... | 3 | 7 | 5 | .... | 12 | 3 | 20 | 4 | 27 | 2 | 19 | 3 | 24 | 15 | 44 | 7 | 66 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 550 | 187 | .... | .... | 187 | 123 | 72 | 1 | 196 | 4 | 130 | 4 | 138 | .... | 27 | 2 | 29 | 314 | 229 | 7 | 550 |
| Hebrew, Other | 43 | 20 | .... | .... | 20 | 9 | 6 | .... | 15 | 1 | 6 | .... | 7 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 31 | 12 | .... | 43 |
| Italian, North | 88 | 14 | .... | .... | 14 | 30 | 17 | .... | 47 | 3 | 18 | 3 | 24 | .... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 47 | 36 | 5 | 88 |
| Italian, South | 84 | 20 | 2 | .... | 22 | 22 | 13 | .... | 35 | 6 | 15 | .... | 21 | .... | 4 | 2 | 6 | 48 | 34 | 2 | 84 |
| Lithuanian | 217 | 20 | 2 | .... | 22 | 59 | 26 | 1 | 86 | 8 | 73 | 10 | 91 | 1 | 13 | 4 | 18 | 88 | 114 | 15 | 217 |
| Magyar | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Montenegrin | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Polish | 66 | 13 | 1 | .... | 14 | 28 | 8 | .... | 36 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 13 | .... | 3 | .... | 3 | 46 | 19 | 1 | 66 |
| Portuguese | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 |
| Roumanian | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | 3 |
| Russian | 58 | 20 | .... | .... | 20 | 18 | 4 | 1 | 23 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 12 | .... | 3 | .... | 3 | 39 | 17 | 2 | 58 |
| Scotch | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Servian | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Slovak | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | 3 |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 |
| Total foreign-born | 1,256 | 308 | 5 | .... | 313 | 307 | 167 | 3 | 477 | 31 | 304 | 26 | 361 | 4 | 86 | 15 | 105 | 650 | 562 | 44 | 1,256 |
| Grand total | 1,777 | 494 | 5 | .... | 499 | 455 | 210 | 6 | 671 | 60 | 360 | 43 | 463 | 8 | 111 | 25 | 144 | 1,017 | 686 | 74 | 1,777 |

TABLE 80.—*Location of wives of foreign-born employees, by race of husband.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

| Race of husband. | Number reporting complete data. | Number reporting wife— | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | In United States. | Abroad. |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 35 | 35 | ..... |
| Bulgarian | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| German | 36 | 36 | ..... |
| Hebrew, Russian | 210 | 187 | 23 |
| Hebrew, Other | 11 | 10 | 1 |
| Italian, North | 24 | 17 | 7 |
| Italian, South | 24 | 15 | 9 |
| Lithuanian | 81 | 75 | 6 |
| Magyar | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Montenegrin | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Polish | 12 | 12 | ..... |
| Russian | 10 | 6 | 4 |
| Servian | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Total | 449 | 396 | 53 |

TABLE 81.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

MALE.

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | In United States under 5 years. | | | | | In United States 5 to 9 years. | | | | | In United States 10 years or over. | | | | | Total. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Number reporting— | | | | Number. | Number reporting— | | | | Number. | Number reporting— | | | | Number. | Number reporting— | | | |
| | | | No visits. | 1 visit. | 2 visits. | 3 or more visits. | | No visits. | 1 visit. | 2 visits. | 3 or more visits. | | No visits. | 1 visit. | 2 visits. | 3 or more visits. | | No visits. | 1 visit. | 2 visits. | 3 or more visits. |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 40 | 2 | 2 | | | | 3 | 3 | | | | 35 | 32 | 2 | | 1 | 40 | 37 | 2 | | 1 |
| Bulgarian | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Finnish | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| German | 32 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 30 | 27 | 2 | 1 | | 32 | 29 | 2 | 1 | |
| Hebrew, Russian | 263 | 101 | 99 | 2 | | | 71 | 69 | 2 | | | 91 | 91 | | | | 263 | 259 | 4 | | |
| Hebrew, Other | 18 | 5 | 5 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | 9 | 8 | 1 | | | 18 | 17 | 1 | | |
| Italian, North | 27 | 17 | 16 | 1 | | | 6 | 6 | | | | 4 | 3 | 1 | | | 27 | 25 | 2 | | |
| Italian, South | 50 | 24 | 18 | 6 | | | 16 | 13 | 2 | 1 | | 10 | 8 | 1 | | 1 | 50 | 39 | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Lithuanian | 75 | 23 | 21 | 1 | 1 | | 25 | 25 | | | | 27 | 27 | | | | 75 | 73 | 1 | 1 | |
| Magyar | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Polish | 25 | 7 | 7 | | | | 10 | 9 | 1 | | | 8 | 8 | | | | 25 | 24 | 1 | | |
| Russian | 21 | 11 | 10 | 1 | | | 5 | 4 | 1 | | | 5 | 5 | | | | 21 | 19 | 2 | | |
| Servian | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | |
| Slovak | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Total | 560 | 197 | 184 | 12 | 1 | | 144 | 136 | 7 | 1 | | 219 | 209 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 560 | 529 | 26 | 3 | 2 |

TABLE 81.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race*—Continued.

FEMALE.

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | In United States under 5 years. | | | | | In United States 5 to 9 years. | | | | | In United States 10 years or over. | | | | | Total. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Number reporting— | | | | Number. | Number reporting— | | | | Number. | Number reporting— | | | | Number. | Number reporting— | | | |
| | | | No visits. | 1 visit. | 2 visits. | 3 or more visits. | | No visits. | 1 visit. | 2 visits. | 3 or more visits. | | No visits. | 1 visit. | 2 visits. | 3 or more visits. | | No visits. | 1 visit. | 2 visits. | 3 or more visits. |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 10 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 9 | 8 | 1 | | | 10 | 9 | 1 | | |
| German | 9 | 5 | 5 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 3 | 3 | | | | 9 | 9 | | | |
| Hebrew, Russian | 114 | 80 | 77 | 3 | | | 21 | 19 | 2 | | | 13 | 13 | | | | 114 | 109 | 5 | | |
| Hebrew, Other | 10 | 4 | 4 | | | | 5 | 5 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 10 | 10 | | | |
| Italian, North | 19 | 14 | 13 | 1 | | | 3 | 3 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | 19 | 18 | 1 | | |
| Italian, South | 25 | 12 | 12 | | | | 9 | 5 | 3 | 1 | | 4 | 4 | | | | 25 | 21 | 3 | 1 | |
| Lithuanian | 41 | 18 | 17 | 1 | | | 14 | 14 | | | | 9 | 8 | 1 | | | 41 | 39 | 2 | | |
| Magyar | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | |
| Polish | 33 | 26 | 25 | 1 | | | 3 | 3 | | | | 4 | 3 | 1 | | | 33 | 31 | 2 | | |
| Portuguese | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Roumanian | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | | | |
| Russian | 18 | 10 | 8 | 2 | | | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | 5 | 4 | 1 | | | 18 | 14 | 4 | | |
| Scotch | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Slovak | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 3 | 3 | | | |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Total | 290 | 176 | 168 | 8 | | | 62 | 55 | 6 | 1 | | 52 | 48 | 4 | | | 290 | 271 | 18 | 1 | |

TOTAL.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bohemian and Moravian | 50 | 3 | 3 | | | | 3 | 3 | | | | 44 | 40 | 3 | | 1 | 50 | 46 | 3 | | 1 |
| Bulgarian | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Finnish | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| German | 41 | 6 | 6 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | 33 | 30 | 2 | 1 | | 41 | 38 | 2 | 1 | |
| Hebrew, Russian | 377 | 181 | 176 | 5 | | | 92 | 88 | 4 | | | 104 | 104 | | | | 377 | 368 | 9 | | |
| Hebrew, Other | 28 | 9 | 9 | | | | 9 | 9 | | | | 10 | 9 | 1 | | | 28 | 27 | 1 | | |
| Italian, North | 46 | 31 | 29 | 2 | | | 9 | 9 | | | | 6 | 5 | 1 | | | 46 | 43 | 3 | | |
| Italian, South | 75 | 36 | 30 | 6 | | | 25 | 18 | 5 | 2 | | 14 | 12 | 1 | | 1 | 75 | 60 | 12 | 2 | 1 |
| Lithuanian | 116 | 41 | 38 | 2 | 1 | | 39 | 39 | | | | 36 | 35 | 1 | | | 116 | 112 | 3 | 1 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Magyar | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Polish | 58 | 33 | 32 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 13 | 12 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 12 | 11 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 58 | 55 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Portuguese | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Roumanian | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Russian | 39 | 21 | 18 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 6 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 9 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 39 | 33 | 6 | ..... | ..... |
| Scotch | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Servian | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Slovak | 4 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 850 | 373 | 352 | 20 | 1 | ..... | 206 | 191 | 13 | 2 | ..... | 271 | 257 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 850 | 800 | 44 | 4 | 2 |

TABLE 82.—*Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

MALE.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number of each age or within each specified age group. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 14. | 14. | 15. | 16. | 17. | 18. | 19. | 20 to 24. | 25 to 29. | 30 to 34. | 35 to 44. | 45 to 54. | 55 to 64. | 65 or over. |
| Native-born of native father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 62 | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 18 | 13 | 5 | 3 | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Negro | 3 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| Native-born of foreign father by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Australia | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| Austria-Hungary | 25 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 3 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 5 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | ..... |
| England | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | ..... |
| France | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | ..... |
| Germany | 106 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 12 | 13 | 35 | 20 | 3 | ..... |
| Italy | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| Russia | 34 | 1 | 2 | .... | 3 | .... | 2 | 3 | 14 | 7 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| Turkey | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| Total | 172 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 35 | 24 | 13 | 41 | 22 | 3 | ..... |
| Total native-born | 237 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 9 | 17 | 54 | 37 | 18 | 44 | 22 | 4 | ..... |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 45 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 15 | 7 | 5 | ..... |
| Bulgarian | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| Finnish | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| German | 48 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 18 | 14 | 7 | 2 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 366 | .... | .... | 3 | 7 | 12 | 15 | 23 | 83 | 62 | 45 | 87 | 22 | 5 | 2 |
| Hebrew, Other | 26 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 1 | .... | ..... |
| Italian, North | 61 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 16 | 19 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Italian, South | 60 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 16 | 11 | 10 | 8 | 4 | .... | ..... |
| Lithuanian | 154 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 5 | 26 | 36 | 26 | 44 | 12 | 4 | ..... |
| Magyar | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | ..... |
| Montenegrin | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | ..... |
| Polish | 33 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| Russian | 29 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | 2 | .... | 7 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 3 | .... | ..... |
| Servian | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| Slovak | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | ..... |
| Total foreign-born | 834 | .... | .... | 4 | 12 | 26 | 24 | 39 | 171 | 158 | 111 | 193 | 69 | 23 | 4 |
| Grand total | 1,071 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 18 | 38 | 33 | 56 | 225 | 195 | 129 | 237 | 91 | 27 | 4 |

FEMALE.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Native-born of native father, White | 133 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 12 | 9 | 16 | 14 | 34 | 10 | 5 | 8 | 7 | .... | 1 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | 13 | .... | 1 | 3 | .... | 3 | .... | 2 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| Denmark | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| England | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | ..... |
| France | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| Germany | 117 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 15 | 7 | 28 | 12 | 7 | 13 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Ireland | 9 | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Italy | 8 | .... | .... | 1 | 5 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| Russia | 70 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 13 | 13 | 9 | 8 | 9 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| Servia | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| Total | 228 | 5 | 14 | 23 | 29 | 20 | 27 | 19 | 46 | 13 | 9 | 18 | 3 | 2 | ..... |
| Total native-born | 361 | 9 | 19 | 31 | 41 | 29 | 43 | 33 | 80 | 23 | 14 | 26 | 10 | 2 | 1 |

TABLE 82.—*Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number of each age or within each specified age group. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 14. | 14. | 15. | 16. | 17. | 18. | 19. | 20 to 24. | 25 to 29. | 30 to 34. | 35 to 44. | 45 to 54. | 55 to 64. | 65 oo over. |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 15 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | .... | 4 | 2 | .... | .... |
| English | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| German | 19 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Hebrew, Russian | 212 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 27 | 45 | 33 | 34 | 48 | 6 | 5 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Hebrew, Other | 18 | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Italian, North | 29 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Italian, South | 30 | 1 | .... | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... |
| Lithuanian | 66 | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 16 | 8 | 11 | 10 | 2 | .... | .... |
| Magyar | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Polish | 38 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | 3 | 6 | 15 | 5 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | .... |
| Portuguese | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Roumanian | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Russian | 31 | .... | 1 | | 4 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| Scotch | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Servian | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Slovak | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total foreign-born | 473 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 41 | 67 | 61 | 56 | 124 | 32 | 30 | 29 | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Grand total | 834 | 11 | 29 | 43 | 82 | 96 | 104 | 89 | 204 | 55 | 44 | 55 | 18 | 3 | 1 |

TOTAL.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Native-born of native father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 195 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 13 | 16 | 19 | 22 | 52 | 23 | 10 | 11 | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Negro | 3 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Australia | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Austria-Hungary | 38 | .... | 2 | 4 | .... | 6 | 2 | 4 | 11 | 6 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... |
| Denmark | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| England | 9 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... |
| France | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Germany | 223 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 11 | 6 | 16 | 9 | 40 | 24 | 20 | 48 | 21 | 4 | .... |
| Ireland | 9 | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 3 | 1 | 1 | .... |
| Italy | 9 | .... | 1 | 1 | 5 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Russia | 104 | 3 | 7 | 9 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 11 | 23 | 7 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| Servia | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Turkey | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total | 400 | 7 | 19 | 26 | 34 | 25 | 33 | 27 | 81 | 37 | 22 | 59 | 25 | 5 | .... |
| Total native-born | 598 | 11 | 25 | 37 | 47 | 41 | 52 | 50 | 134 | 60 | 32 | 70 | 32 | 6 | 1 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 60 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 19 | 9 | 5 | .... |
| Bulgarian | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| English | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Finnish | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| German | 67 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 21 | 15 | 7 | 2 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 578 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 34 | 57 | 48 | 57 | 131 | 68 | 50 | 88 | 22 | 5 | 2 |
| Hebrew, Other | 44 | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Italian, North | 90 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 25 | 23 | 12 | 12 | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Italian, South | 90 | 1 | .... | 3 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 24 | 12 | 12 | 9 | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Lithuanian | 220 | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 42 | 44 | 37 | 54 | 14 | 4 | .... |
| Magyar | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Montenegrin | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Polish | 71 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 27 | 11 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Portuguese | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Roumanian | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Russian | 60 | .... | 1 | .... | 5 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 16 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 3 | .... | .... |
| Scotch | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Servian | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Slovak | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Total foreign-born | 1,307 | 2 | 10 | 16 | 53 | 93 | 85 | 95 | 295 | 190 | 141 | 222 | 77 | 24 | 4 |
| Grand total | 1,905 | 13 | 35 | 53 | 100 | 134 | 137 | 145 | 429 | 250 | 173 | 292 | 109 | 30 | 5 |

TABLE 83.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race and length of residence.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | In United States 5 to 9 years. | | | | In United States 10 years or over. | | | | Total. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Aliens. | Having first papers only. | Having second papers. | Total. | Aliens. | Having first papers only. | Having second papers. | Total. | Aliens. | Having first papers only. | Having second papers. | Total. |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 11 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 7 | 10 | ..... | 4 | 7 | 11 |
| German | 19 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 18 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 19 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 78 | 32 | 10 | 3 | 45 | 9 | 6 | 18 | 33 | 41 | 16 | 21 | 78 |
| Hebrew, Other | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 |
| Italian, North | 16 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 11 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 16 |
| Italian, South | 9 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 8 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 9 |
| Lithuanian | 71 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 34 | 4 | ..... | 33 | 37 | 16 | 11 | 44 | 71 |
| Magyar | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Polish | 9 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 9 |
| Russian | 5 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Total | 222 | 60 | 30 | 21 | 111 | 17 | 14 | 80 | 111 | 77 | 44 | 101 | 222 |

TABLE 84.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number who speak English | Age at time of coming to United States. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under 14. | | 14 or over. | |
| | | | Number. | Number who speak English. | Number. | Number who speak English. |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 44 | 38 | 18 | 18 | 26 | 20 |
| Bulgarian | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Finnish | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| German | 48 | 45 | 10 | 10 | 38 | 35 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 344 | 257 | 47 | 47 | 297 | 210 |
| Hebrew, Other | 25 | 24 | 4 | 4 | 21 | 20 |
| Italian, North | 59 | 46 | 5 | 4 | 54 | 42 |
| Italian, South | 56 | 32 | 7 | 7 | 49 | 25 |
| Lithuanian | 142 | 105 | 5 | 3 | 137 | 102 |
| Magyar | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 |
| Montenegrin | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Polish | 33 | 17 | 8 | 8 | 25 | 9 |
| Russian | 28 | 13 | 6 | 5 | 22 | 8 |
| Servian | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Slovak | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Total | 791 | 583 | 112 | 108 | 679 | 475 |

TABLE 84.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race*—Continued.

FEMALE.

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number who speak English. | Age at time of coming to United States. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under 14. | | 14 or over. | |
| | | | Number. | Number who speak English. | Number. | Number who speak English. |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 13 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 6 |
| German | 16 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 5 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 199 | 137 | 64 | 60 | 135 | 77 |
| Hebrew, Other | 17 | 17 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 10 |
| Italian, North | 27 | 14 | ..... | ..... | 27 | 14 |
| Italian, South | 29 | 15 | 13 | 11 | 16 | 4 |
| Lithuanian | 66 | 34 | 23 | 21 | 43 | 13 |
| Magyar | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Polish | 37 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 34 | 8 |
| Portuguese | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Roumanian | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Russian | 30 | 23 | 11 | 11 | 19 | 12 |
| Servian | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Slovak | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 444 | 275 | 134 | 125 | 310 | 150 |

TOTAL.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bohemian and Moravian | 57 | 48 | 22 | 22 | 35 | 26 |
| Bulgarian | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Finnish | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| German | 64 | 55 | 15 | 15 | 49 | 40 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 543 | 394 | 111 | 107 | 432 | 287 |
| Hebrew, Other | 42 | 41 | 11 | 11 | 31 | 30 |
| Italian, North | 86 | 60 | 5 | 4 | 81 | 56 |
| Italian, South | 85 | 47 | 20 | 18 | 65 | 29 |
| Lithuanian | 208 | 139 | 28 | 24 | 180 | 115 |
| Magyar | 4 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 3 |
| Montenegrin | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Polish | 70 | 27 | 11 | 10 | 59 | 17 |
| Portuguese | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Roumanian | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Russian | 58 | 36 | 17 | 16 | 41 | 20 |
| Servian | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Slovak | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Total | 1,235 | 858 | 246 | 233 | 989 | 625 |

TABLE 85.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number who speak English. | Years in United States. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under 5. | | 5 to 9. | | 10 or over. | |
| | | | Number. | Number who speak English. | Number. | Number who speak English. | Number. | Number who speak English. |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 44 | 38 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | 40 | 36 |
| Bulgarian | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Finnish | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| German | 48 | 45 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 43 | 40 |
| Hebrew | 344 | 257 | 138 | 81 | 90 | 69 | 116 | 107 |
| Hebrew, Other | 25 | 24 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 12 | 12 |
| Italian, North | 59 | 46 | 30 | 19 | 20 | 19 | 9 | 8 |
| Italian, South | 56 | 32 | 25 | 8 | 20 | 14 | 11 | 10 |
| Lithuanian | 142 | 105 | 43 | 24 | 48 | 38 | 51 | 43 |
| Magyar | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Montenegrin | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Polish | 33 | 17 | 12 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 11 | 8 |
| Russian | 28 | 13 | 14 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 5 |
| Servian | 3 | | 3 | | | | | |
| Slovak | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Total | 791 | 583 | 284 | 153 | 207 | 160 | 300 | 270 |

FEMALE.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bohemian and Moravian | 13 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 8 |
| German | 16 | 10 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 6 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 199 | 137 | 134 | 78 | 37 | 32 | 28 | 27 |
| Hebrew, Other | 17 | 17 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Italian, North | 27 | 14 | 19 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| Italian, South | 29 | 15 | 15 | 4 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 3 |
| Lithuanian | 66 | 34 | 22 | 3 | 24 | 14 | 20 | 17 |
| Magyar | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Polish | 37 | 10 | 28 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| Portuguese | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Roumanian | 3 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Russian | 30 | 23 | 18 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5 |
| Servian | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Slovak | 3 | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Total | 444 | 275 | 265 | 124 | 97 | 77 | 82 | 74 |

TOTAL.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bohemian and Moravian | 57 | 48 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 49 | 44 |
| Bulgarian | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Finnish | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| German | 64 | 55 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 49 | 46 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 543 | 394 | 272 | 159 | 127 | 101 | 144 | 134 |
| Hebrew, Other | 42 | 41 | 19 | 18 | 10 | 10 | 13 | 13 |
| Italian, North | 86 | 60 | 49 | 26 | 25 | 23 | 12 | 11 |
| Italian, South | 85 | 47 | 40 | 12 | 30 | 22 | 15 | 13 |
| Lithuanian | 208 | 139 | 65 | 27 | 72 | 52 | 71 | 60 |
| Magyar | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Montenegrin | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Polish | 70 | 27 | 40 | 8 | 15 | 8 | 15 | 11 |
| Portuguese | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Roumanian | 3 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Russian | 58 | 36 | 32 | 16 | 14 | 10 | 12 | 10 |
| Servian | 4 | | 4 | | | | | |
| Slovak | 5 | 2 | 4 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | |
| Total | 1,235 | 858 | 549 | 277 | 304 | 237 | 382 | 344 |

## IV.—CHICAGO.

TABLE 86.—*Total number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

| General nativity and race. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Native-born of native father: | | | |
| White | 120 | 136 | 256 |
| Negro | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | |
| Australia | 2 | 5 | 7 |
| Austria-Hungary | 243 | 701 | 944 |
| Belgium | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Canada | 4 | 5 | 9 |
| Denmark | 7 | 9 | 16 |
| England | 8 | 6 | 14 |
| France | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Germany | 275 | 898 | 1,173 |
| Ireland | 14 | 20 | 34 |
| Italy | 9 | 97 | 106 |
| Netherlands | 3 | 7 | 10 |
| Norway | 18 | 16 | 34 |
| Russia | 101 | 230 | 331 |
| Scotland | 4 | 4 | 8 |
| Sweden | 21 | 23 | 44 |
| Switzerland | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Turkey | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Total | 715 | 2,027 | 2,742 |
| Total native-born | 837 | 2,163 | 3,000 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 504 | 352 | 856 |
| Bulgarian | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Canadian, French | 3 | 4 | 7 |
| Canadian, Other | 5 | 6 | 11 |
| Croatian | 24 | 29 | 53 |
| Danish | 11 | 21 | 32 |
| Dutch | 5 | 13 | 18 |
| English | 19 | 4 | 23 |
| Finnish | 5 | ..... | 5 |
| French | 2 | 5 | 7 |
| German | 205 | 146 | 351 |
| Greek | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 736 | 370 | 1,106 |
| Hebrew, Other | 256 | 93 | 349 |
| Irish | 6 | 14 | 20 |
| Italian, North | 75 | 242 | 317 |
| Italian, South | 150 | 240 | 390 |
| Lithuanian | 270 | 150 | 420 |
| Magyar | 80 | 39 | 119 |
| Mexican | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Norwegian | 15 | 32 | 47 |
| Polish | 524 | 374 | 898 |
| Roumanian | 36 | 27 | 63 |
| Russian | 136 | 105 | 241 |
| Ruthenian | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Scotch | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Servian | 4 | ..... | 4 |
| Slovak | 108 | 44 | 152 |
| Slovenian | 16 | 22 | 38 |
| Swedish | 34 | 27 | 61 |
| Syrian | 4 | ..... | 4 |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 8 | 10 | 18 |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Total foreign-born | 3,252 | 2,375 | 5,627 |
| Grand total | 4,089 | 4,538 | 8,627 |

TABLE 87.—*Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

MALE.

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number in United States each specified number of years. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 1. | 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5 to 9. | 10 to 14. | 15 to 19. | 20 or over. |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 500 | 16 | 11 | 43 | 33 | 26 | 113 | 14 | 82 | 162 |
| Bulgarian | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Canadian, French | 3 | | | | 2 | | | | | 1 |
| Canadian, Other | 5 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 |
| Croatian | 24 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 2 | | |
| Danish | 11 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 3 | 6 |
| Dutch | 5 | | | 2 | | | 1 | | | 2 |
| English | 19 | | | | | 1 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 7 |
| Finnish | 5 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 3 |
| French | 2 | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| German | 197 | 4 | 4 | 15 | 11 | 5 | 23 | 6 | 29 | 100 |
| Greek | 3 | | | 1 | | | 2 | | | |
| Hebrew, Russian | 720 | 33 | 49 | 96 | 110 | 82 | 204 | 54 | 36 | 56 |
| Hebrew, Other | 255 | 6 | 17 | 29 | 19 | 18 | 75 | 21 | 17 | 53 |
| Irish | 6 | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | 2 |
| Italian, North | 72 | 5 | 4 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 18 | 5 | 8 | 2 |
| Italian, South | 147 | 4 | 7 | 22 | 35 | 18 | 45 | 10 | 4 | 2 |
| Lithuanian | 268 | 12 | 13 | 65 | 45 | 33 | 69 | 10 | 11 | 10 |
| Magyar | 79 | 2 | 7 | 12 | 18 | 11 | 19 | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Mexican | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Norwegian | 15 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 11 |
| Polish | 518 | 22 | 14 | 77 | 70 | 58 | 144 | 31 | 40 | 62 |
| Roumanian | 36 | | 2 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 18 | 1 | | 2 |
| Russian | 135 | 11 | 10 | 32 | 22 | 12 | 22 | 12 | 10 | 4 |
| Ruthenian | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Scotch | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Servian | 4 | | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | | | |
| Slovak | 108 | 7 | 5 | 18 | 19 | 14 | 40 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Slovenian | 16 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 1 |
| Swedish | 32 | | | 1 | | | 2 | 2 | 7 | 20 |
| Syrian | 4 | | | | | 1 | 3 | | | |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 7 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 2 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Total | 3,204 | 127 | 147 | 451 | 408 | 295 | 819 | 180 | 260 | 517 |

FEMALE.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bohemian and Moravian | 348 | 10 | 15 | 40 | 35 | 31 | 90 | 20 | 46 | 61 |
| Canadian, French | 4 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| Canadian, Other | 5 | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | 1 |
| Croatian | 28 | 4 | 3 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 1 | | | |
| Danish | 21 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | 9 | 5 |
| Dutch | 13 | 2 | | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 2 |
| English | 4 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| French | 5 | | | | | | 3 | | | 2 |
| German | 135 | 1 | 10 | 12 | 4 | 6 | 14 | 10 | 33 | 45 |
| Greek | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Hebrew, Russian | 364 | 36 | 53 | 97 | 74 | 27 | 59 | 6 | 10 | 2 |
| Hebrew, Other | 91 | 5 | 7 | 19 | 13 | 13 | 24 | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| Irish | 14 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Italian, North | 241 | 26 | 26 | 53 | 36 | 26 | 50 | 14 | 9 | 1 |
| Italian, South | 240 | 20 | 21 | 56 | 39 | 27 | 48 | 18 | 7 | 4 |
| Lithuanian | 149 | 14 | 26 | 40 | 30 | 19 | 14 | 3 | 3 | |
| Magyar | 39 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 5 | | 2 | 2 |
| Norwegian | 32 | | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 7 |
| Polish | 368 | 26 | 16 | 61 | 40 | 26 | 67 | 22 | 70 | 40 |

TABLE 87.—*Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race*—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number in United States each specified number of years. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 1. | 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5 to 9. | 10 to 14. | 15 to 19. | 20 or over. |
| Roumanian | 27 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 12 | | | |
| Russian | 104 | 9 | 15 | 26 | 19 | 11 | 19 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Scotch | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| Slovak | 44 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 1 | |
| Slovenian | 22 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 1 | | 2 | 3 | 1 | |
| Swedish | 26 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 10 |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 10 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | | | |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Total | 2,340 | 171 | 225 | 455 | 323 | 209 | 441 | 110 | 212 | 194 |

TOTAL.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bohemian and Moravian | 848 | 26 | 26 | 83 | 68 | 57 | 203 | 34 | 128 | 223 |
| Bulgarian | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Canadian, French | 7 | 1 | | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | 2 |
| Canadian, Other | 10 | 2 | | 1 | | | 3 | 1 | | 3 |
| Croatian | 52 | 6 | 4 | 16 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 2 | | |
| Danish | 32 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 12 | 11 |
| Dutch | 18 | 2 | | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 4 |
| English | 23 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 7 |
| Finnish | 5 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 3 |
| French | 7 | | | | | | 3 | | | 4 |
| German | 332 | 5 | 14 | 27 | 15 | 11 | 37 | 16 | 62 | 145 |
| Greek | 6 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | 2 | | | |
| Hebrew, Russian | 1,084 | 69 | 102 | 193 | 184 | 109 | 263 | 60 | 46 | 58 |
| Hebrew, Other | 346 | 11 | 24 | 48 | 32 | 31 | 99 | 23 | 20 | 58 |
| Irish | 20 | | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | 3 | 7 |
| Italian, North | 313 | 31 | 30 | 68 | 46 | 31 | 68 | 19 | 17 | 3 |
| Italian, South | 387 | 24 | 28 | 78 | 74 | 45 | 93 | 28 | 11 | 6 |
| Lithuanian | 417 | 26 | 39 | 105 | 75 | 52 | 83 | 13 | 14 | 10 |
| Magyar | 118 | 9 | 14 | 19 | 26 | 12 | 24 | 4 | 3 | 7 |
| Mexican | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Norwegian | 47 | | 4 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 18 |
| Polish | 886 | 48 | 30 | 138 | 110 | 84 | 211 | 53 | 110 | 102 |
| Roumanian | 63 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 30 | 1 | | 2 |
| Russian | 239 | 20 | 25 | 58 | 41 | 23 | 41 | 15 | 11 | 5 |
| Ruthenian | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Scotch | 3 | | | 1 | | | | | 2 | |
| Servian | 4 | | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | | | |
| Slovak | 152 | 11 | 8 | 27 | 26 | 22 | 49 | 5 | 3 | 1 |
| Slovenian | 38 | 3 | 4 | 17 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Swedish | 58 | | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 12 | 30 |
| Syrian | 4 | | | | | 1 | 3 | | | |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 17 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | | 1 | 1 |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Total | 5,544 | 298 | 372 | 906 | 731 | 504 | 1,260 | 290 | 472 | 711 |

TABLE 88.—*Occupation of foreign-born male employees before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number who were engaged in— | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Clothing manufacturing. | Other manufacturing. | Farming or farm-labor. | General labor. | Hand trades. | Domestic service. | Trade. | Other occupations. |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 309 | 222 | 7 | 24 | 2 | 23 | 1 | 18 | 12 |
| Bulgarian | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| Canadian, French | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Canadian, Other | 4 | 2 | | 2 | | | | | |
| Croatian | 20 | 14 | | 4 | | 2 | | | |
| Danish | 7 | 6 | | | | | | | 1 |
| Dutch | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| English | 7 | 6 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Finnish | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| German | 122 | 95 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 6 |
| Greek | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| Hebrew, Russian | 480 | 256 | 27 | 13 | 3 | 37 | | 121 | 23 |
| Hebrew, Other | 147 | 71 | 5 | 14 | 2 | 8 | | 42 | 5 |
| Irish | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| Italian, North | 51 | 42 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 3 |
| Italian, South | 112 | 76 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 7 | 8 |
| Lithuanian | 226 | 148 | 2 | 57 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Magyar | 61 | 28 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 5 | | 16 | 3 |
| Mexican | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Norwegian | 8 | 5 | 2 | 1 | | | | | |
| Polish | 397 | 210 | 16 | 102 | 11 | 31 | 4 | 5 | 18 |
| Roumanian | 25 | 13 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 7 | 1 |
| Russian | 96 | 48 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 19 | 3 |
| Ruthenian | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Scotch | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Servian | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| Slovak | 90 | 66 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 5 | |
| Slovenian | 13 | 9 | | 3 | | 1 | | | |
| Swedish | 20 | 12 | | 4 | | | | 2 | 2 |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 6 | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| Total | 2,225 | 1,351 | 86 | 249 | 40 | 142 | 12 | 253 | 92 |

TABLE 89.—*Occupation of foreign-born female employees before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number who were engaged in— | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Sewing, embroidering, lace making. | Manufacturing. | Farming or farm labor. | Domestic service. | Teaching. | Trade. | Other occupations. |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 52 | 27 | 1 | 7 | 12 | | 4 | 1 |
| Canadian, French | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Canadian, Other | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| Croatian | 17 | 6 | 1 | 9 | | | 1 | |
| Danish | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Dutch | 6 | 5 | | | 1 | | | |
| English | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| French | 3 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | |
| German | 17 | 13 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
| Greek | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |

TABLE 89.—*Occupation of foreign-born female employees before coming to the United States, by race*—Continued.

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number who were engaged in— | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Sewing, embroidering, lace making. | Manufacturing. | Farming or farm labor. | Domestic service. | Teaching. | Trade. | Other occupations. |
| Hebrew, Russian | 116 | 85 | 12 | | 1 | 2 | 16 | |
| Hebrew, Other | 28 | 26 | 2 | | | | | |
| Irish | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Italian, North | 70 | 49 | 4 | 8 | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| Italian, South | 31 | 27 | | 1 | 2 | | | 1 |
| Lithuanian | 74 | 35 | | 32 | 6 | | | 1 |
| Magyar | 12 | 10 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Norwegian | 7 | 4 | | | | | 2 | 1 |
| Polish | 82 | 53 | 1 | 18 | 5 | | 2 | 3 |
| Roumanian | 14 | 12 | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| Russian | 23 | 15 | | 7 | | | 1 | |
| Slovak | 17 | 17 | | | | | | |
| Slovenian | 9 | 4 | | 3 | 1 | | 1 | |
| Swedish | 5 | 4 | | 1 | | | | |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| Total | 596 | 404 | 21 | 88 | 35 | 4 | 34 | 10 |

TABLE 90.—*Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Average earnings per week. | Number earning each specified amount per week. | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under $2.50. | $2.50 and under $5. | $5 and under $7.50. | $7.50 and under $10. | $10 and under $12.50. | $12.50 and under $15. | $15 and under $17.50. | $17.50 and under $20. | $20 and under $22.50. | $22.50 and under $25. | $25 or over. |
| Native-born of native father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 85 | $15.02 | | 1 | 6 | 10 | 16 | 11 | 11 | 8 | 12 | 7 | 3 |
| Negro | 1 | (a) | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Australia | 2 | (a) | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | 174 | 13.82 | | 1 | 15 | 21 | 39 | 31 | 30 | 18 | 11 | 1 | 7 |
| Belgium | 2 | (a) | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| Canada | 3 | (a) | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | |
| Denmark | 5 | (a) | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| England | 6 | (a) | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | 2 | 1 | |
| France | 1 | (a) | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Germany | 207 | 15.06 | | 2 | 20 | 27 | 29 | 19 | 31 | 24 | 33 | 12 | 10 |
| Ireland | 12 | 17.92 | | | | 1 | 4 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Italy | 6 | (a) | | | 2 | 3 | | | | | | 1 | |
| Netherlands | 2 | (a) | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Norway | 14 | 14.21 | | | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | | 1 |
| Russia | 67 | 14.54 | | 2 | 5 | 8 | 15 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 11 | 6 | 2 |
| Scotland | 2 | (a) | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Sweden | 14 | 13.43 | | | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| Switzerland | 1 | (a) | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Turkey | 1 | (a) | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Total | 519 | 14.63 | | 5 | 46 | 65 | 96 | 65 | 75 | 54 | 65 | 25 | 23 |
| Total native-born | 605 | 14.67 | | 6 | 53 | 75 | 112 | 76 | 86 | 62 | 77 | 32 | 26 |

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 90.—*Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race*—Continued.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Average earnings per week. | Number earning each specified amount per week. | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under $2.50. | $2.50 and under $5. | $5 and under $7.50. | $7.50 and under $10. | $10 and under $12.50. | $12.50 and under $15. | $15 and under $17.50. | $17.50 and under $20. | $20 and under $22.50. | $22.50 and under $25. | $25 or over. |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 436 | $13.63 | ..... | 3 | 14 | 37 | 106 | 96 | 133 | 23 | 17 | 3 | 4 |
| Bulgarian | 2 | (a) | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Canadian, French | 2 | (a) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Canadian, Other | 4 | (a) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Croatian | 20 | 12.35 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Danish | 10 | 17.00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 |
| Dutch | 4 | (a) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| English | 14 | 17.07 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Finnish | 5 | (a) | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| French | 2 | (a) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| German | 176 | 15.08 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 13 | 41 | 33 | 36 | 13 | 21 | 7 | 5 |
| Greek | 3 | (a) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hebrew, Russian | 647 | 13.41 | ..... | 3 | 48 | 76 | 163 | 96 | 135 | 68 | 40 | 9 | 9 |
| Hebrew, Other | 230 | 14.38 | ..... | 2 | 10 | 23 | 59 | 31 | 43 | 21 | 27 | 9 | 5 |
| Irish | 6 | (a) | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Italian, North | 586 | 12.36 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 10 | 17 | 11 | 11 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 |
| Italian, South | 131 | 11.58 | ..... | 2 | 7 | 25 | 55 | 18 | 17 | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Lithuanian | 254 | 11.65 | ..... | 1 | 23 | 50 | 87 | 38 | 38 | 12 | 5 | ..... | ..... |
| Magyar | 70 | 13.46 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 13 | 18 | 13 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Mexican | 1 | (a) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Norwegian | 13 | 17.38 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... |
| Polish | 470 | 12.03 | ..... | 2 | 36 | 79 | 158 | 87 | 76 | 21 | 8 | 2 | 1 |
| Roumanian | 33 | 13.88 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | 11 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 1 | ..... |
| Russian | 123 | 12.78 | ..... | 2 | 11 | 18 | 29 | 15 | 28 | 13 | 6 | ..... | 1 |
| Ruthenian | 2 | (a) | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Scotch | 1 | (a) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Servian | 4 | (a) | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Slovak | 94 | 12.20 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 16 | 34 | 23 | 14 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Slovenian | 13 | 11.01 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Swedish | 30 | 17.97 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Syrian | 4 | (a) | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 7 | (a) | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 2 | (a) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total foreign-born | 2,871 | 13.15 | 1 | 17 | 173 | 380 | 804 | 487 | 580 | 198 | 158 | 38 | 35 |
| Grand total | 3,476 | 13.42 | 1 | 23 | 226 | 455 | 916 | 563 | 666 | 260 | 235 | 70 | 61 |

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 91.—*Number of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Average earnings per week. | Number earning each specified amount per week. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under $2.50. | $2.50 and under $5. | $5 and under $7.50. | $7.50 and under $10. | $10 and under $12.50. | $12.50 and under $15. | $15 and under $17.50. | $17.50 or over. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 75 | $8.61 | ..... | 3 | 26 | 23 | 15 | 4 | 4 | ..... |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Autralia | 4 | (a) | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Austria-Hungary | 350 | 9.82 | ..... | 6 | 57 | 128 | 104 | 28 | 16 | 11 |
| Canada | 3 | (a) | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Denmark | 6 | (a) | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| England | 3 | (a) | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| France | 1 | (a) | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Germany | 484 | 9.27 | ..... | 9 | 101 | 189 | 133 | 36 | 14 | 2 |
| Ireland | 15 | 8.67 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| Italy | 30 | 8.35 | ..... | 2 | 7 | 13 | 6 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Netherlands | 3 | (a) | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Norway | 13 | 8.38 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Russia | 116 | 9.43 | ..... | ..... | 27 | 40 | 37 | 7 | 4 | 1 |
| Scotland | 3 | (a) | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Sweden | 17 | 9.35 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Switzerland | 2 | (a) | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 1,050 | 9.40 | ..... | 20 | 215 | 389 | 300 | 77 | 35 | 14 |
| Total native-born | 1,125 | 9.35 | ..... | 23 | 241 | 412 | 315 | 81 | 39 | 14 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 245 | 9.66 | ..... | 6 | 54 | 78 | 68 | 16 | 16 | 7 |
| Canadian, French | 1 | (a) | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Canadian, Other | 4 | (a) | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Croatian | 23 | 7.59 | ..... | 3 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Danish | 18 | 9.17 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Dutch | 10 | 6.75 | ..... | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| English | 3 | (a) | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| French | 5 | (a) | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| German | 105 | 9.29 | ..... | 5 | 22 | 41 | 20 | 6 | 9 | 2 |
| Greek | 2 | (a) | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hebrew, Russian | 284 | 8.13 | ..... | 9 | 113 | 101 | 49 | 6 | 5 | 1 |
| Hebrew, Other | 66 | 8.44 | ..... | 2 | 20 | 24 | 16 | 4 | ..... | ..... |
| Irish | 10 | 7.90 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Italian, North | 154 | 8.45 | ..... | 9 | 48 | 57 | 25 | 8 | 5 | 2 |
| Italian, South | 166 | 7.24 | ..... | 12 | 81 | 56 | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lithuanian | 129 | 6.80 | ..... | 12 | 78 | 30 | 7 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Magyar | 27 | 8.80 | ..... | 1 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 2 |
| Norwegian | 29 | 9.04 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 16 | 6 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Polish | 281 | 8.44 | ..... | 9 | 97 | 93 | 61 | 14 | 4 | 3 |
| Roumanian | 18 | 7.92 | ..... | 1 | 9 | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Russian | 84 | 8.24 | ..... | 5 | 29 | 26 | 19 | 3 | 2 | ..... |
| Scotch | 1 | (a) | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Slovak | 31 | 7.87 | ..... | 3 | 12 | 9 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Slovenian | 20 | 8.18 | ..... | 3 | 5 | 5 | 6 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Swedish | 21 | 8.64 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 10 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 9 | (a) | ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total foreign-born | 1,746 | 8.35 | ..... | 84 | 616 | 587 | 332 | 64 | 46 | 17 |
| Grand total | 2,871 | 8.74 | ..... | 107 | 857 | 999 | 647 | 145 | 85 | 31 |

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 92.—*Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Average earnings per week. | Number earning each specified amount per week. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under $2.50. | $2.50 and under $5. | $5 and under $7.50. | $7.50 and under $10. | $10 or over. |
| Native-born of native father: | | | | | | | |
| White | 5 | (a) | | 1 | 4 | | |
| Negro | 1 | (a) | | | 1 | | |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | 34 | $6.32 | | 7 | 15 | 9 | 3 |
| Belgium | 1 | (a) | | | 1 | | |
| Germany | 34 | 5.60 | | 10 | 18 | 3 | 3 |
| Italy | 2 | (a) | | | 2 | | |
| Russia | 17 | 5.50 | | 7 | 6 | 4 | |
| Scotland | 1 | (a) | | | 1 | | |
| Sweden | 3 | (a) | | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
| Total | 92 | 5.89 | | 25 | 44 | 16 | 7 |
| Total native-born | 98 | 5.86 | | 26 | 49 | 16 | 7 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 22 | 5.93 | | 9 | 7 | 4 | 2 |
| Croatian | 2 | (a) | | 1 | 1 | | |
| English | 1 | (a) | | | 1 | | |
| German | 3 | (a) | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Hebrew, Russian | 39 | 6.80 | | 4 | 23 | 7 | 5 |
| Hebrew, Other | 9 | (a) | | 1 | 5 | 3 | |
| Italian, North | 7 | (a) | | 2 | 4 | 1 | |
| Italian, South | 8 | (a) | | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| Lithuanian | 2 | (a) | | | 1 | 1 | |
| Magyar | 2 | (a) | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Polish | 15 | 6.47 | | 3 | 7 | 3 | 2 |
| Roumanian | 1 | (a) | | | 1 | | |
| Russian | 5 | (a) | | | 3 | 2 | |
| Slovak | 3 | (a) | | | 1 | 2 | |
| Slovenian | 2 | (a) | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Total foreign-born | 121 | 6.47 | 1 | 22 | 59 | 28 | 11 |
| Grand total | 219 | 6.20 | 1 | 48 | 108 | 44 | 18 |

*This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 93.—*Number of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Average earnings per week. | Number earning each specified amount per week. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under $2.50. | $2.50 and under $5. | $5 and under $7.50. | $7.50 and under $10. | $10 or over. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 36 | $5.35 | ..... | 12 | 18 | 6 | ..... |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | |
| Australia | 1 | (a) | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Austria-Hungary | 257 | 5.63 | 3 | 98 | 105 | 40 | 11 |
| Belgium | 1 | (a) | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Canada | 2 | (a) | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Denmark | 2 | (a) | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| England | 2 | (a) | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Germany | 323 | 5.16 | 1 | 152 | 131 | 30 | 9 |
| Ireland | 2 | (a) | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Italy | 55 | 6.11 | 1 | 14 | 24 | 10 | 6 |
| Netherlands | 4 | (a) | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Norway | 3 | (a) | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Russia | 100 | 4.76 | 1 | 57 | 32 | 10 | ..... |
| Scotland | 1 | (a) | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Sweden | 4 | (a) | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 757 | 5.34 | 6 | 328 | 305 | 92 | 26 |
| Total native-born | 793 | 5.34 | 6 | 340 | 323 | 98 | 26 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 57 | 5.88 | 1 | 19 | 23 | 9 | 5 |
| Canadian, French | 2 | (a) | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Croatian | 5 | (a) | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Dutch | 2 | (a) | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| German | 13 | 5.00 | ..... | 7 | 4 | 2 | ..... |
| Hebrew, Russian | 67 | 6.56 | ..... | 9 | 40 | 14 | 4 |
| Hebrew, Other | 22 | 6.16 | ..... | 6 | 10 | 6 | ..... |
| Italian, North | 55 | 6.16 | ..... | 19 | 19 | 15 | 2 |
| Italian, South | 47 | 6.46 | ..... | 8 | 23 | 13 | 3 |
| Lithuanian | 8 | (a) | ..... | 3 | 3 | 2 | ..... |
| Magyar | 9 | (a) | ..... | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Norwegian | 1 | (a) | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Polish | 54 | 5.21 | ..... | 24 | 23 | 5 | 2 |
| Roumanian | 7 | (a) | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Russian | 12 | 6.25 | ..... | 2 | 8 | 2 | ..... |
| Slovak | 5 | (a) | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Slovenian | 2 | (a) | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 1 | (a) | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 1 | (a) | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total foreign-born | 370 | 6.01 | 1 | 110 | 166 | 75 | 18 |
| Grand total | 1,163 | 5.55 | 7 | 450 | 489 | 173 | 44 |

*This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for the time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 94.—*Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

MALE.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number who— | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Read. | Read and write. |
| Native-born of native father: | | | |
| White | 115 | 115 | 115 |
| Negro | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | |
| Australia | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Austria-Hungary | 239 | 239 | 239 |
| Belgium | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Canada | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Denmark | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| England | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| France | | | |
| Germany | 269 | 268 | 268 |
| Ireland | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| Italy | 9 | 8 | 8 |
| Netherlands | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Norway | 17 | 17 | 17 |
| Russia | 101 | 100 | 100 |
| Scotland | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Sweden | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| Switzerland | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Turkey | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Total | 701 | 698 | 698 |
| Total native-born | 817 | 814 | 814 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 499 | 496 | 496 |
| Bulgarian | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Canadian, French | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Canadian, Other | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Croatian | 24 | 24 | 24 |
| Danish | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| Dutch | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| English | 19 | 18 | 18 |
| Finnish | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| French | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| German | 200 | 198 | 196 |
| Greek | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 710 | 682 | 670 |
| Hebrew, Other | 250 | 242 | 239 |
| Irish | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Italian, North | 73 | 68 | 67 |
| Italian, South | 146 | 141 | 139 |
| Lithuanian | 255 | 243 | 233 |
| Magyar | 74 | 68 | 68 |
| Mexican | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Norwegian | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| Polish | 510 | 480 | 475 |
| Roumanian | 33 | 30 | 30 |
| Russian | 135 | 127 | 124 |
| Ruthenian | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Scotch | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Servian | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Slovak | 104 | 102 | 102 |
| Slovenian | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| Swedish | 32 | 32 | 31 |
| Syrian | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 8 | 7 | 7 |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Total foreign-born | 3,157 | 3,042 | 3,003 |
| Grand total | 3,974 | 3,856 | 3,817 |

TABLE 94.—*Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number who— | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Read. | Read and write. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 133 | 133 | 133 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | |
| Australia | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Austria-Hungary | 694 | 694 | 694 |
| Belgium | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Canada | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Denmark | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| England | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| France | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Germany | 875 | 874 | 874 |
| Ireland | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| Italy | 95 | 89 | 89 |
| Netherlands | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Norway | 16 | 16 | 16 |
| Russia | 227 | 225 | 225 |
| Scotland | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Sweden | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| Switzerland | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Total | 1,988 | 1,979 | 1,979 |
| Total native-born | 2,121 | 2,112 | 2,112 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 345 | 341 | 341 |
| Canadian, French | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Canadian, Other | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Croatian | 29 | 28 | 28 |
| Danish | 20 | 19 | 19 |
| Dutch | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| English | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| French | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| German | 145 | 144 | 143 |
| Greek | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 357 | 332 | 330 |
| Hebrew, Other | 92 | 79 | 79 |
| Irish | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| Italian, North | 236 | 178 | 176 |
| Italian, South | 217 | 129 | 129 |
| Lithuanian | 146 | 133 | 112 |
| Magyar | 38 | 38 | 38 |
| Norwegian | 32 | 32 | 32 |
| Polish | 364 | 352 | 346 |
| Roumanian | 26 | 22 | 21 |
| Russian | 103 | 93 | 88 |
| Scotch | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Slovak | 43 | 41 | 41 |
| Slovenian | 21 | 20 | 20 |
| Swedish | 27 | 27 | 27 |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Total foreign-born | 2,303 | 2,070 | 2,032 |
| Grand total | 4,424 | 4,182 | 4,144 |

TABLE 94.—*Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number who— | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Read. | Read and write. |
| Native-born of native father: | | | |
| White | 248 | 248 | 248 |
| Negro | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | |
| Australia | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Austria-Hungary | 933 | 933 | 933 |
| Belgium | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Canada | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Denmark | 16 | 16 | 16 |
| England | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| France | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Germany | 1,144 | 1,142 | 1,142 |
| Ireland | 34 | 34 | 34 |
| Italy | 104 | 97 | 97 |
| Netherlands | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| Norway | 33 | 33 | 33 |
| Russia | 328 | 325 | 325 |
| Scotland | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Sweden | 43 | 43 | 43 |
| Switzerland | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Turkey | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Total | 2,689 | 2,677 | 2,677 |
| Total native-born | 2,938 | 2,926 | 2,926 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 844 | 837 | 837 |
| Bulgarian | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Canadian, French | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Canadian, Other | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| Croatian | 53 | 52 | 52 |
| Danish | 31 | 30 | 30 |
| Dutch | 17 | 17 | 17 |
| English | 23 | 22 | 22 |
| Finnish | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| French | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| German | 345 | 342 | 339 |
| Greek | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 1,067 | 1,014 | 1,000 |
| Hebrew, Other | 342 | 321 | 318 |
| Irish | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| Italian, North | 309 | 246 | 243 |
| Italian, South | 363 | 270 | 268 |
| Lithuanian | 401 | 376 | 345 |
| Magyar | 112 | 106 | 106 |
| Mexican | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Norwegian | 47 | 47 | 47 |
| Polish | 874 | 832 | 821 |
| Roumanian | 59 | 52 | 51 |
| Russian | 238 | 220 | 212 |
| Ruthenian | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Scotch | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Servian | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Slovak | 147 | 143 | 143 |
| Slovenian | 36 | 35 | 35 |
| Swedish | 59 | 59 | 58 |
| Syrian | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 18 | 17 | 17 |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Total foreign-born | 5,460 | 5,112 | 5,035 |
| Grand total | 8,398 | 8,038 | 7,961 |

TABLE 95.—*Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

MALE.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number within each specified age group. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 16 to 19. | | | | 20 to 29. | | | | 30 to 44. | | | | 45 or over. | | | | Total. | | | |
| | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. |
| Native-born of native father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 113 | 37 | ..... | ..... | 37 | 43 | 9 | ..... | 52 | 2 | 16 | ..... | 18 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 6 | 82 | 31 | ..... | 113 |
| Negro | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Australia | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Austria-Hungary | 226 | 84 | 1 | ..... | 85 | 78 | 33 | 1 | 112 | 2 | 25 | 1 | 28 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 164 | 60 | 2 | 226 |
| Belgium | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 |
| Canada | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 4 |
| Denmark | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 3 | ..... | 7 |
| England | 8 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 6 | 2 | ..... | 8 |
| France | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Germany | 253 | 61 | ..... | ..... | 61 | 88 | 36 | 1 | 125 | 8 | 47 | ..... | 55 | ..... | 12 | ..... | 12 | 157 | 95 | 1 | 253 |
| Ireland | 14 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 7 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 8 | 6 | ..... | 14 |
| Italy | 7 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 1 | ..... | 7 |
| Netherlands | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 |
| Norway | 18 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 9 | 3 | ..... | 12 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 | 5 | ..... | 18 |
| Russia | 91 | 35 | ..... | ..... | 35 | 39 | 7 | ..... | 46 | 2 | 7 | ..... | 9 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 77 | 14 | ..... | 91 |
| Scotland | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 4 |
| Sweden | 21 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 9 | 1 | ..... | 10 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 | 4 | ..... | 21 |
| Switzerland | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Turkey | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Total | 664 | 200 | 1 | ..... | 201 | 245 | 90 | 2 | 337 | 16 | 91 | 1 | 108 | 1 | 17 | ..... | 18 | 462 | 199 | 3 | 664 |
| Total native-born | 778 | 237 | 1 | ..... | 238 | 288 | 100 | 2 | 390 | 18 | 107 | 1 | 126 | 1 | 23 | ..... | 24 | 544 | 231 | 3 | 778 |

TABLE 95.—*Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race*—Continued.

MALE—Continued.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number within each specified age group. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 16 to 19. | | | | 20 to 29. | | | | 30 to 44. | | | | 45 or over. | | | | Total. | | | |
| | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 482 | 41 | | | 41 | 104 | 83 | | 187 | 17 | 165 | 2 | 184 | | 62 | 8 | 70 | 162 | 310 | 10 | 482 |
| Bulgarian | 2 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 |
| Canadian, French | 3 | | | | | 2 | 1 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | 3 |
| Canadian, Other | 5 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 2 | | 3 | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | | 5 |
| Croatian | 21 | 1 | | | 1 | 10 | 6 | | 16 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | | 11 | 10 | | 21 |
| Danish | 11 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 4 | | 4 | | 5 | | 5 | 1 | 10 | | 11 |
| Dutch | 5 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 5 | | | 5 |
| English | 19 | 2 | | | 2 | 6 | 1 | | 7 | | 9 | | 9 | | 1 | | 1 | 8 | 11 | | 19 |
| Finnish | 5 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| French | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| German | 199 | 10 | | | 10 | 29 | 22 | 1 | 52 | 10 | 59 | | 69 | 1 | 61 | 6 | 68 | 50 | 142 | 7 | 199 |
| Greek | 3 | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 3 | | | 3 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 720 | 111 | | | 111 | 220 | 160 | 1 | 381 | 10 | 174 | | 184 | | 44 | | 44 | 341 | 378 | 1 | 720 |
| Hebrew, Other | 247 | 35 | | | 35 | 72 | 25 | 1 | 98 | 7 | 73 | 1 | 81 | 1 | 29 | 3 | 33 | 115 | 127 | 5 | 247 |
| Irish | 6 | | | | | 2 | 1 | | 3 | 2 | | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | 4 | 2 | | 6 |
| Italian, North | 68 | 12 | | | 12 | 22 | 16 | | 38 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 14 | | 4 | | 4 | 35 | 31 | 2 | 68 |
| Italian, South | 142 | 25 | | | 25 | 36 | 35 | | 71 | 6 | 33 | 2 | 41 | | 5 | | 5 | 67 | 73 | 2 | 142 |
| Lithuanian | 267 | 11 | 1 | | 12 | 138 | 28 | | 166 | 34 | 47 | 1 | 82 | 2 | 5 | | 7 | 185 | 81 | 1 | 267 |
| Magyar | 73 | 7 | | | 7 | 22 | 19 | | 41 | 3 | 15 | | 18 | | 6 | 1 | 7 | 32 | 40 | 1 | 73 |
| Mexican | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Norwegian | 15 | | | | | 3 | | | 3 | 1 | 4 | | 5 | | 5 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 15 |
| Polish | 511 | 43 | | | 43 | 195 | 110 | 1 | 306 | 23 | 92 | 3 | 118 | | 42 | 2 | 44 | 261 | 244 | 6 | 511 |
| Roumanian | 35 | 4 | | | 4 | 11 | 6 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 8 | | 9 | | 4 | | 4 | 16 | 18 | 1 | 35 |
| Russian | 133 | 18 | 3 | | 21 | 41 | 30 | | 71 | 10 | 25 | 1 | 36 | | 4 | 1 | 5 | 69 | 62 | 2 | 133 |
| Ruthenian | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 |
| Scotch | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 |
| Servian | 4 | | | | | 2 | 2 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | 4 |
| Slovak | 104 | 12 | | | 12 | 40 | 15 | | 55 | 7 | 25 | 1 | 33 | | 4 | | 4 | 59 | 44 | | 104 |
| Slovenian | 16 | 5 | | | 5 | 5 | 1 | | 6 | | 4 | | 4 | | 1 | | 1 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 16 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Swedish | 33 | | | | | 3 | | | 3 | 1 | 15 | | 16 | | 14 | | 14 | 4 | 29 | | 33 |
| Syrian | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | 3 |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 8 | | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | 2 | | 2 | | 3 | | 3 | 3 | 5 | | 8 |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 |
| Total foreign-born | 3,148 | 340 | 4 | | 344 | 978 | 564 | 5 | 1,547 | 137 | 774 | 13 | 924 | 6 | 302 | 25 | 333 | 1,461 | 1,644 | 43 | 3,148 |
| Grand total | 3,926 | 577 | 5 | | 582 | 1,266 | 664 | 7 | 1,937 | 155 | 881 | 14 | 1,050 | 7 | 325 | 25 | 357 | 2,005 | 1,875 | 46 | 3,926 |

FEMALE.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Native-born of native father, White | 112 | 49 | 1 | | 50 | 36 | 4 | 3 | 43 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 11 | | 3 | 5 | 8 | 89 | 13 | 10 | 112 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Australia | 5 | 2 | | | 2 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | 5 | | | 5 |
| Austria-Hungary | 591 | 358 | | 1 | 359 | 202 | 13 | 6 | 221 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 10 | | | 1 | 1 | 565 | 16 | 10 | 591 |
| Canada | 4 | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 4 |
| Denmark | 9 | 3 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 4 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | 9 | | | 9 |
| England | 5 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 5 | | | 5 |
| France | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| Germany | 740 | 427 | 1 | | 428 | 267 | 16 | 3 | 286 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 25 | | 1 | | 1 | 705 | 26 | 9 | 740 |
| Ireland | 18 | 4 | | | 4 | 8 | | | 8 | | 1 | 3 | 4 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 18 |
| Italy | 75 | 62 | 1 | | 63 | 8 | 4 | | 12 | | | | | | | | | 70 | 5 | | 75 |
| Netherlands | 4 | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 4 | | | 4 |
| Norway | 15 | 5 | | | 5 | 5 | | | 5 | 3 | | 2 | 5 | | | | | 13 | | 2 | 15 |
| Russia | 173 | 105 | 2 | | 107 | 58 | 4 | 2 | 64 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | | | 164 | 6 | 3 | 173 |
| Scotland | 4 | 2 | | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 3 | | 1 | 4 |
| Sweden | 22 | 10 | 1 | | 11 | 10 | | | 10 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 20 | 2 | | 22 |
| Switzerland | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | 3 |
| Total | 1,670 | 985 | 5 | 1 | 991 | 573 | 37 | 12 | 622 | 25 | 13 | 14 | 52 | | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1,583 | 58 | 29 | 1,670 |
| Total native-born | 1,782 | 1,034 | 6 | 1 | 1,041 | 609 | 41 | 15 | 665 | 29 | 18 | 16 | 63 | | 6 | 7 | 13 | 1,672 | 71 | 39 | 1,782 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 323 | 124 | 4 | 1 | 129 | 121 | 30 | 7 | 158 | 1 | 22 | 9 | 32 | | 3 | 1 | 4 | 246 | 59 | 18 | 323 |
| Canadian, French | 3 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 2 | | 1 | 3 |
| Canadian, Other | 5 | 1 | | | 1 | 3 | | | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 5 | | | 5 |
| Croatian | 29 | 8 | 1 | | 9 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 16 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | | 14 | 14 | 1 | 29 |
| Danish | 20 | 2 | | | 2 | 5 | 1 | | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 7 | | | 5 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 20 |
| Dutch | 13 | 4 | | | 4 | 9 | | | 9 | | | | | | | | | 13 | | | 13 |
| English | 3 | | | | | 2 | | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | 3 |
| French | 5 | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 |
| German | 136 | 30 | | | 30 | 46 | 16 | 5 | 67 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 28 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 11 | 89 | 26 | 21 | 136 |
| Greek | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | 3 |

TABLE 95.—*Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number within each specified age group. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 16 to 19. | | | | 20 to 29. | | | | 30 to 44. | | | | 45 or over. | | | | Total. | | | |
| | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. |
| Foreign-born, by race—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hebrew, Russian | 355 | 212 | 3 | ..... | 215 | 117 | 5 | 5 | 127 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 12 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 331 | 14 | 10 | 355 |
| Hebrew, Other | 87 | 54 | 1 | ..... | 55 | 23 | 3 | ..... | 26 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 77 | 6 | 4 | 87 |
| Irish | 12 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 12 |
| Italian, North | 219 | 75 | 4 | 1 | 80 | 42 | 57 | 4 | 103 | 3 | 25 | 3 | 31 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 5 | 121 | 90 | 8 | 219 |
| Italian, South | 230 | 79 | 1 | ..... | 80 | 49 | 43 | 1 | 93 | 2 | 36 | 7 | 45 | ..... | 11 | 1 | 12 | 130 | 91 | 9 | 230 |
| Lithuanian | 144 | 35 | ..... | ..... | 35 | 95 | 7 | ..... | 102 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 133 | 10 | 1 | 144 |
| Magyar | 34 | 13 | 1 | ..... | 14 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 16 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 19 | 12 | 3 | 34 |
| Norwegian | 30 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 8 | 2 | ..... | 10 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 12 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 6 | 16 | 6 | 8 | 30 |
| Polish | 348 | 142 | 4 | 1 | 147 | 135 | 26 | 7 | 168 | 1 | 15 | 12 | 28 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 5 | 278 | 48 | 22 | 348 |
| Roumanian | 26 | 15 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 24 | ..... | 2 | 26 |
| Russian | 102 | 46 | 1 | ..... | 47 | 48 | 3 | 1 | 52 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 94 | 6 | 2 | 102 |
| Scotch | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Slovak | 41 | 16 | 3 | ..... | 19 | 12 | 7 | 1 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 28 | 12 | 1 | 41 |
| Slovenian | 22 | 9 | 1 | ..... | 10 | 7 | 2 | ..... | 9 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 | 5 | 1 | 22 |
| Swedish | 26 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 4 | 16 | 2 | 8 | 26 |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 10 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 8 | 2 | ..... | 10 |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Total foreign-born | 2,229 | 877 | 25 | 3 | 905 | 765 | 222 | 37 | 1,024 | 33 | 136 | 65 | 234 | 8 | 29 | 29 | 66 | 1,683 | 412 | 134 | 2,229 |
| Grand total | 4,011 | 1,911 | 31 | 4 | 1,946 | 1,374 | 263 | 52 | 1,689 | 62 | 154 | 81 | 297 | 8 | 35 | 36 | 79 | 3,355 | 483 | 173 | 4,011 |

TOTAL.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Native-born of native father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 225 | 86 | 1 | ..... | 87 | 79 | 13 | 3 | 95 | 6 | 21 | 2 | 29 | ..... | 9 | 5 | 14 | 171 | 44 | 10 | 225 |
| Negro | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Australia | 7 | 2 | | | 2 | 5 | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | 7 | | | 7 |
| Austria-Hungary | 817 | 442 | 1 | 1 | 444 | 280 | 46 | 7 | 333 | 7 | 28 | 3 | 38 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 729 | 76 | 12 | 817 |
| Belgium | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 2 | | 3 |
| Canada | 8 | 1 | | | 1 | 5 | 1 | | 6 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 6 | 2 | | 8 |
| Denmark | 16 | 3 | | | 3 | 8 | 2 | | 10 | 2 | 1 | | 3 | | | | | 13 | 3 | | 16 |
| England | 13 | 5 | | | 5 | 5 | 1 | | 6 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 11 | 2 | | 13 |
| France | 3 | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 2 | 1 | | 3 |
| Germany | 993 | 488 | 1 | | 489 | 355 | 52 | 4 | 411 | 19 | 55 | 6 | 80 | | 13 | | 13 | 862 | 121 | 10 | 993 |
| Ireland | 32 | 6 | | | 6 | 11 | | | 11 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 11 | | 3 | 1 | 4 | 20 | 8 | 4 | 32 |
| Italy | 82 | 65 | 1 | | 66 | 11 | 5 | | 16 | | | | | | | | | 76 | 6 | | 82 |
| Netherlands | 7 | 2 | | | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 4 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 6 | 1 | | 7 |
| Norway | 33 | 9 | | | 9 | 14 | 3 | | 17 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 7 | | | | | 26 | 5 | 2 | 33 |
| Russia | 264 | 140 | 2 | | 142 | 97 | 11 | 2 | 110 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 11 | 1 | | | 1 | 241 | 20 | 3 | 264 |
| Scotland | 8 | 3 | | | 3 | | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 8 |
| Sweden | 43 | 17 | 1 | | 18 | 19 | 1 | | 20 | 1 | 4 | | 5 | | | | | 37 | 6 | | 43 |
| Switzerland | 4 | 1 | | | 1 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | 4 |
| Turkey | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Total | 2,334 | 1,185 | 6 | 1 | 1,192 | 818 | 127 | 14 | 959 | 41 | 104 | 15 | 160 | 1 | 20 | 2 | 23 | 2,045 | 257 | 32 | 2,334 |
| Total native-born | 2,560 | 1,271 | 7 | 1 | 1,279 | 897 | 141 | 17 | 1,055 | 47 | 125 | 17 | 189 | 1 | 29 | 7 | 37 | 2,216 | 302 | 42 | 2,560 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 805 | 165 | 4 | 1 | 170 | 225 | 113 | 7 | 345 | 18 | 187 | 11 | 216 | | 65 | 9 | 74 | 408 | 369 | 28 | 805 |
| Bulgarian | 2 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 |
| Canadian, French | 6 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 3 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 4 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| Canadian, Other | 10 | 2 | | | 2 | 3 | | | 3 | 2 | 2 | | 4 | | 1 | | 1 | 7 | 3 | | 10 |
| Croatian | 50 | 9 | 1 | | 10 | 16 | 15 | 1 | 32 | | 8 | | 8 | | | | | 25 | 24 | 1 | 50 |
| Danish | 31 | 2 | | | 2 | 6 | 2 | | 8 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 11 | | 5 | 5 | 10 | 11 | 13 | 7 | 31 |
| Dutch | 18 | 6 | | | 6 | 11 | | | 11 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 18 | | | 18 |
| English | 22 | 2 | | | 2 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 10 | | 9 | | 9 | | 1 | | 1 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 22 |
| Finnish | 5 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| French | 7 | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 7 |
| German | 335 | 40 | | | 40 | 75 | 38 | 6 | 119 | 20 | 67 | 10 | 97 | 4 | 63 | 12 | 79 | 139 | 168 | 28 | 335 |
| Greek | 6 | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | | 4 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 4 | 2 | | 6 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 1,075 | 323 | 3 | | 326 | 337 | 165 | 6 | 508 | 11 | 180 | 5 | 196 | 1 | 44 | | 45 | 672 | 392 | 11 | 1,075 |
| Hebrew, Other | 334 | 89 | 1 | | 90 | 95 | 28 | 1 | 124 | 7 | 75 | 4 | 86 | 1 | 29 | 4 | 34 | 192 | 133 | 9 | 334 |
| Irish | 18 | 1 | | | 1 | 7 | 2 | | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 18 |
| Italian, North | 287 | 87 | 4 | 1 | 92 | 64 | 73 | 4 | 141 | 4 | 36 | 5 | 45 | 1 | 8 | | 9 | 156 | 121 | 10 | 287 |
| Italian, South | 372 | 104 | 1 | | 105 | 85 | 78 | 1 | 164 | 8 | 69 | 9 | 86 | | 16 | 1 | 17 | 197 | 164 | 11 | 372 |
| Lithuanian | 411 | 46 | 1 | | 47 | 233 | 35 | | 268 | 37 | 50 | 2 | 89 | 2 | 5 | | 7 | 318 | 91 | 2 | 411 |
| Magyar | 107 | 20 | 1 | | 21 | 28 | 26 | 3 | 57 | 3 | 18 | | 21 | | 7 | 1 | 8 | 51 | 52 | 4 | 107 |
| Mexican | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |

TABLE 95.—*Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number within each specified age group. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 16 to 19. | | | | 20 to 29. | | | | 30 to 44. | | | | 45 or over. | | | | Total. | | | |
| | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. |
| Foreign-born, by race—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Norwegian | 45 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 11 | 2 | ..... | 13 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 17 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 13 | 20 | 15 | 10 | 45 |
| Polish | 859 | 185 | 4 | 1 | 190 | 330 | 136 | 8 | 474 | 24 | 107 | 15 | 146 | ..... | 45 | 4 | 49 | 539 | 292 | 28 | 859 |
| Roumanian | 61 | 19 | ..... | ..... | 19 | 20 | 6 | 1 | 27 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 10 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 5 | 40 | 18 | 3 | 61 |
| Russian | 235 | 64 | 4 | ..... | 68 | 89 | 33 | 1 | 123 | 10 | 27 | 2 | 39 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 5 | 163 | 68 | 4 | 235 |
| Ruthenian | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 |
| Scotch | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Servian | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 4 |
| Slovak | 145 | 28 | 3 | ..... | 31 | 52 | 22 | 1 | 75 | 7 | 25 | 1 | 33 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 6 | 87 | 56 | 2 | 145 |
| Slovenian | 38 | 14 | 1 | ..... | 15 | 12 | 3 | ..... | 15 | ..... | 6 | 1 | 7 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 26 | 11 | 1 | 38 |
| Swedish | 59 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 4 | 16 | 4 | 24 | 1 | 14 | 3 | 18 | 20 | 31 | 8 | 59 |
| Syrian | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 18 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 4 | 11 | 7 | ..... | 18 |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 |
| Total foreign-born | 5,377 | 1,217 | 29 | 3 | 1,249 | 1,743 | 786 | 42 | 2,571 | 170 | 910 | 78 | 1,158 | 14 | 331 | 54 | 399 | 3,144 | 2,056 | 177 | 5,377 |
| Grand total | 7,937 | 2,488 | 36 | 4 | 2,528 | 2,640 | 927 | 59 | 3,626 | 217 | 1,035 | 95 | 1,347 | 15 | 360 | 61 | 436 | 5,360 | 2,358 | 219 | 7,937 |

TABLE 96.—*Location of wives of foreign-born employees, by race of husband.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

| Race of husband. | Number reporting complete data. | Number reporting wife— | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | In United States. | Abroad. |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 300 | 286 | 14 |
| Bulgarian | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Canadian, French | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Canadian, Other | 3 | 3 | ..... |
| Croatian | 10 | 10 | ..... |
| Danish | 10 | 10 | ..... |
| English | 11 | 11 | ..... |
| Finnish | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| French | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| German | 136 | 127 | 9 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 353 | 301 | 52 |
| Hebrew, Other | 122 | 112 | 10 |
| Irish | 2 | 2 | ..... |
| Italian, North | 30 | 19 | 11 |
| Italian, South | 68 | 54 | 14 |
| Lithuanian | 77 | 62 | 15 |
| Magyar | 37 | 31 | 6 |
| Norwegian | 8 | 8 | ..... |
| Polish | 239 | 208 | 31 |
| Roumanian | 17 | 14 | 3 |
| Russian | 62 | 53 | 9 |
| Ruthenian | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Scotch | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Servian | 2 | 2 | ..... |
| Slovak | 41 | 30 | 11 |
| Slovenian | 6 | 5 | 1 |
| Swedish | 26 | 25 | 1 |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 4 | 4 | ..... |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Total | 1,571 | 1,381 | 190 |

TABLE 97.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

MALE.

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | In United States under 5 years. | | | | | In United States 5 to 9 years. | | | | | In United States 10 years or over. | | | | | Total. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Number reporting— | | | | Number. | Number reporting— | | | | Number. | Number reporting— | | | | Number. | Number reporting— | | | |
| | | | No visits. | 1 visit. | 2 visits. | 3 or more visits. | | No visits. | 1 visit. | 2 visits. | 3 or more visits. | | No visits. | 1 visit. | 2 visits. | 3 or more visits. | | No visits. | 1 visit. | 2 visits. | 3 or more visits. |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 371 | 110 | 103 | 7 | | | 75 | 72 | 3 | | | 186 | 177 | 7 | 2 | | 371 | 352 | 17 | 2 | |
| Bulgarian | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | |
| Canadian, French | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Canadian, Other | 5 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 3 | | 2 | | 1 | 5 | | 3 | | 2 |
| Croatian | 17 | 9 | 8 | 1 | | | 7 | 5 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 17 | 14 | 3 | | |
| Danish | 10 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 8 | 6 | 2 | | | 10 | 7 | 3 | | |
| Dutch | 4 | 2 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 4 | 3 | 1 | | |
| English | 13 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 11 | 10 | 1 | | | 13 | 11 | 2 | | |
| Finnish | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| French | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | |
| German | 143 | 21 | 21 | | | | 15 | 13 | 1 | 1 | | 107 | 96 | 9 | 2 | | 143 | 130 | 10 | 3 | |
| Greek | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | | | |
| Hebrew, Russian | 525 | 267 | 260 | 7 | | | 141 | 136 | 4 | 1 | | 117 | 112 | 4 | 1 | | 525 | 508 | 15 | 2 | |
| Hebrew, Other | 188 | 69 | 68 | 1 | | | 53 | 53 | | | | 66 | 60 | 4 | | 2 | 188 | 181 | 5 | | 2 |
| Irish | 6 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | 6 | 6 | | | |
| Italian, North | 54 | 28 | 26 | 1 | 1 | | 14 | 10 | 3 | 1 | | 12 | 10 | 2 | | | 54 | 46 | 6 | 2 | |
| Italian, South | 94 | 55 | 48 | 7 | | | 29 | 23 | 6 | | | 10 | 6 | 3 | 1 | | 94 | 77 | 16 | 1 | |
| Lithuanian | 201 | 123 | 118 | 4 | | 1 | 53 | 48 | 5 | | | 25 | 22 | 3 | | | 201 | 188 | 12 | | 1 |
| Magyar | 57 | 33 | 31 | 2 | | | 15 | 13 | 2 | | | 9 | 9 | | | | 57 | 53 | 4 | | |
| Mexican | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Norwegian | 13 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 12 | 12 | | | | 13 | 13 | | | |
| Polish | 345 | 157 | 144 | 11 | 2 | | 94 | 88 | 6 | | | 94 | 92 | 2 | | | 345 | 324 | 19 | 2 | |
| Roumanian | 24 | 7 | 6 | 1 | | | 15 | 15 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | 24 | 23 | 1 | | |
| Russian | 102 | 65 | 64 | 1 | | | 14 | 13 | 1 | | | 23 | 23 | | | | 102 | 100 | 2 | | |
| Ruthenian | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Scotch | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Servian | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Slovak | 78 | 45 | 42 | 3 | | | 28 | 20 | 6 | 2 | | 5 | 3 | 2 | | | 78 | 65 | 11 | 2 | |
| Slovenian | 12 | 9 | 9 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 12 | 12 | | | |
| Swedish | 29 | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | 26 | 23 | 3 | | | 29 | 26 | 3 | | |
| Syrian | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | | | |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 7 | 4 | 4 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | 7 | 7 | | | |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Total | 2,317 | 1,021 | 968 | 48 | 4 | 1 | 566 | 519 | 41 | 5 | 1 | 730 | 674 | 47 | 6 | 3 | 2,317 | 2,161 | 136 | 15 | 5 |

FEMALE.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bohemian and Moravian | 214 | 83 | 82 | 1 | | | 58 | 53 | 5 | | | 73 | 69 | 3 | 1 | | 214 | 204 | 9 | 1 | |
| Canadian, French | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | |
| Canadian, Other | 4 | 2 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | |
| Croatian | 22 | 21 | 19 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 22 | 20 | 2 | | |
| Danish | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Dutch | 10 | 6 | 6 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 3 | 3 | | | | 10 | 10 | | | |
| English | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | | | |
| French | 5 | | | | | | 3 | 3 | | | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | 5 | 4 | | | 1 |
| German | 76 | 21 | 21 | | | | 5 | 5 | | | | 50 | 45 | 5 | | | 76 | 71 | 5 | | |
| Greek | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Hebrew, Russian | 241 | 187 | 186 | 1 | | | 41 | 39 | 2 | | | 13 | 13 | | | | 241 | 238 | 3 | | |
| Hebrew, Other | 59 | 38 | 37 | 1 | | | 19 | 19 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | 59 | 58 | 1 | | |
| Irish | 9 | 4 | 4 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | 3 | 3 | | | | 9 | 9 | | | |
| Italian, North | 175 | 119 | 112 | 6 | 1 | | 39 | 33 | 4 | 2 | | 17 | 13 | 4 | | | 175 | 158 | 14 | 3 | |
| Italian, South | 160 | 109 | 106 | 2 | 1 | | 32 | 29 | 3 | | | 19 | 15 | 4 | | | 160 | 150 | 9 | 1 | |
| Lithuanian | 101 | 90 | 86 | 4 | | | 8 | 8 | | | | 3 | 3 | | | | 101 | 97 | 4 | | |
| Magyar | 26 | 20 | 19 | | 1 | | 3 | 1 | 2 | | | 3 | 3 | | | | 26 | 23 | 2 | 1 | |
| Norwegian | 18 | 5 | 5 | | | | 4 | 3 | 1 | | | 9 | 8 | | 1 | | 18 | 16 | 1 | 1 | |
| Polish | 212 | 109 | 99 | 9 | 1 | | 36 | 33 | 3 | | | 67 | 61 | 6 | | | 212 | 193 | 18 | 1 | |
| Roumanian | 19 | 11 | 10 | 1 | | | 8 | 8 | | | | | | | | | 19 | 18 | 1 | | |
| Russian | 77 | 57 | 53 | 4 | | | 16 | 12 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | | | 77 | 69 | 8 | | |
| Scotch | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Slovak | 34 | 26 | 26 | | | | 7 | 7 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 34 | 34 | | | |
| Slovenian | 17 | 14 | 14 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 17 | 17 | | | |
| Swedish | 18 | 4 | 4 | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 12 | 9 | 2 | 1 | | 18 | 14 | 3 | 1 | |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | | | |
| Total | 1,517 | 932 | 896 | 32 | 4 | | 292 | 265 | 25 | 2 | | 293 | 262 | 25 | 4 | 2 | 1,517 | 1,423 | 82 | 10 | 2 |

TABLE 97.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race*—Continued.

TOTAL.

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | In United States under 5 years. | | | | | In United States 5 to 9 years. | | | | | In United States 10 years or over. | | | | | Total. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Number reporting— | | | | Number. | Number reporting— | | | | Number. | Number reporting— | | | | Number. | Number reporting— | | | |
| | | | No visits. | 1 visit. | 2 visits. | 3 or more visits. | | No visits. | 1 visit. | 2 visits. | 3 or more visits. | | No visits. | 1 visit. | 2 visits. | 3 or more visits. | | No visits. | 1 visit. | 2 visits. | 3 or more visits. |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 585 | 193 | 185 | 8 | | | 133 | 125 | 8 | | | 259 | 246 | 10 | 3 | | 585 | 556 | 26 | 3 | |
| Bulgarian | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | |
| Canadian, French | 6 | 2 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | 6 | 5 | 1 | | |
| Canadian, Other | 9 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 9 | 4 | 3 | | 2 |
| Croatian | 39 | 30 | 27 | 3 | | | 8 | 6 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 39 | 34 | 5 | | |
| Danish | 17 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 15 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Dutch | 14 | 8 | 8 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | 4 | 3 | 1 | | | 14 | 13 | 1 | | |
| English | 16 | 3 | 3 | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 11 | 10 | 1 | | | 16 | 14 | 2 | | |
| Finnish | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| French | 7 | | | | | | 3 | 3 | | | | 4 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 7 | 5 | 1 | | 1 |
| German | 219 | 42 | 42 | | | | 20 | 18 | 1 | 1 | | 157 | 141 | 14 | 2 | | 219 | 201 | 15 | 3 | |
| Greek | 4 | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | |
| Hebrew, Russian | 766 | 454 | 446 | 8 | | | 182 | 175 | 6 | 1 | | 130 | 125 | 4 | 1 | | 766 | 746 | 18 | 2 | |
| Hebrew, Other | 247 | 107 | 105 | 2 | | | 72 | 72 | | | | 68 | 62 | 4 | | 2 | 247 | 239 | 6 | | 2 |
| Irish | 15 | 6 | 6 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | 7 | 7 | | | | 15 | 15 | | | |
| Italian, North | 229 | 147 | 138 | 7 | 2 | | 53 | 43 | 7 | 3 | | 29 | 23 | 6 | | | 229 | 204 | 20 | 5 | |
| Italian, South | 254 | 164 | 154 | 9 | 1 | | 61 | 52 | 9 | | | 29 | 21 | 7 | 1 | | 254 | 227 | 25 | 2 | |
| Lithuanian | 302 | 213 | 204 | 8 | | 1 | 61 | 56 | 5 | | | 28 | 25 | 3 | | | 302 | 285 | 16 | | 1 |
| Magyar | 83 | 53 | 50 | 2 | 1 | | 18 | 14 | 4 | | | 12 | 12 | | | | 83 | 76 | 6 | 1 | |
| Mexican | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Norwegian | 31 | 6 | 6 | | | | 4 | 3 | 1 | | | 21 | 20 | | 1 | | 31 | 29 | 1 | 1 | |
| Polish | 557 | 266 | 243 | 20 | 3 | | 130 | 121 | 9 | | | 161 | 153 | 8 | | | 557 | 517 | 37 | 3 | |
| Roumanian | 43 | 18 | 16 | 2 | | | 23 | 23 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | 43 | 41 | 2 | | |
| Russian | 179 | 122 | 117 | 5 | | | 30 | 25 | 5 | | | 27 | 27 | | | | 179 | 169 | 10 | | |
| Ruthenian | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | |
| Scotch | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | 3 | 2 | 1 | | |
| Servian | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Slovak | 112 | 71 | 68 | 3 | | | 35 | 27 | 6 | 2 | | 6 | 4 | 2 | | | 112 | 99 | 11 | 2 | |
| Slovenian | 29 | 23 | 23 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | 29 | 29 | | | |
| Swedish | 47 | 5 | 5 | | | | 4 | 3 | 1 | | | 38 | 32 | 5 | 1 | | 47 | 40 | 6 | 1 | |
| Syrian | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | | | |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 10 | 5 | 5 | | | | 3 | 3 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | 10 | 10 | | | |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Total | 3,834 | 1,953 | 1,864 | 80 | 8 | 1 | 858 | 784 | 66 | 7 | 1 | 1,023 | 936 | 72 | 10 | 5 | 3,834 | 3,584 | 218 | 25 | 7 |

TABLE 98.—*Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

MALE.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number of each age or within each specified age group. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 14. | 15. | 16. | 17. | 18. | 19. | 20 to 24. | 25 to 29. | 30 to 34. | 35 to 44. | 45 to 54. | 55 to 64. | 65 or over. |
| Native-born of native father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 118 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 13 | 18 | 37 | 17 | 5 | 13 | 4 | 2 | ..... |
| Negro | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Australia | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Austria-Hungary | 241 | 3 | 6 | 12 | 17 | 25 | 35 | 82 | 32 | 14 | 14 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Belgium | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Canada | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Denmark | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| England | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| France | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Germany | 273 | 3 | 12 | 9 | 12 | 18 | 23 | 81 | 47 | 23 | 32 | 11 | 2 | ..... |
| Ireland | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Italy | 9 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Netherlands | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Norway | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Russia | 100 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 12 | 13 | 35 | 12 | 8 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Scotland | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Sweden | 21 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Switzerland | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Turkey | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 710 | 11 | 22 | 25 | 41 | 63 | 78 | 235 | 108 | 50 | 58 | 17 | 2 | ..... |
| Total native-born | 830 | 12 | 24 | 30 | 43 | 76 | 96 | 272 | 126 | 55 | 71 | 21 | 4 | ..... |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 494 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 11 | 8 | 18 | 88 | 102 | 63 | 122 | 52 | 15 | 3 |
| Bulgarian | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Canadian, French | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Canadian, Other | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Croatian | 23 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 8 | 8 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Danish | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Dutch | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| English | 19 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 5 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Finnish | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| French | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| German | 201 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 28 | 24 | 17 | 53 | 42 | 23 | 3 |
| Greek | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hebrew, Russian | 728 | ..... | 1 | 8 | 31 | 34 | 39 | 213 | 173 | 92 | 93 | 40 | 4 | ..... |
| Hebrew, Other | 252 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 6 | 12 | 16 | 61 | 39 | 31 | 50 | 20 | 11 | 2 |
| Irish | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Italian, North | 72 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 20 | 19 | 8 | 6 | 4 | ..... | ..... |
| Italian, South | 147 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 39 | 34 | 22 | 20 | 5 | ..... | ..... |
| Lithuanian | 267 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 92 | 74 | 54 | 28 | 5 | 2 | ..... |
| Magyar | 77 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 4 | 1 | 26 | 18 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Mexican | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Norwegian | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| Polish | 519 | ..... | 3 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 19 | 183 | 128 | 58 | 60 | 33 | 10 | 1 |
| Roumanian | 35 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 14 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... |
| Russian | 134 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 41 | 31 | 17 | 19 | 3 | 2 | ..... |
| Ruthenian | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Scotch | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Servian | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Slovak | 104 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | 6 | 30 | 25 | 17 | 16 | 4 | ..... | ..... |
| Slovenian | 16 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 98.—*Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

MALE—Continued.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number of each age or within each specified age group. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 14. | 15. | 16. | 17. | 18. | 19. | 20 to 24. | 25 to 29. | 30 to 34. | 35 to 44. | 45 to 54. | 55 to 64. | 65 or over. |
| Foreign-born by race—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Swedish | 33 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 5 | 11 | 11 | 3 | ..... |
| Syrian | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Total foreign-born | 3,200 | 5 | 15 | 32 | 78 | 102 | 137 | 869 | 700 | 417 | 512 | 241 | 80 | 12 |
| Grand total | 4,030 | 17 | 39 | 62 | 121 | 178 | 233 | 1,141 | 826 | 472 | 583 | 262 | 84 | 12 |

FEMALE.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Native-born of native father, White | 132 | 3 | 6 | 13 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 34 | 13 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 3 | ..... |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Australia | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Austria-Hungary | 700 | 32 | 68 | 82 | 99 | 99 | 86 | 198 | 25 | 4 | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Belgium | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Canada | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Denmark | 9 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| England | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| France | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Germany | 890 | 43 | 90 | 93 | 115 | 136 | 94 | 253 | 39 | 13 | 13 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Ireland | 18 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Italy | 97 | 7 | 13 | 21 | 20 | 17 | 7 | 11 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Netherlands | 7 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Norway | 16 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Russia | 230 | 10 | 45 | 28 | 22 | 27 | 32 | 58 | 6 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Scotland | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Sweden | 23 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Switzerland | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 2,015 | 94 | 221 | 231 | 264 | 290 | 227 | 549 | 81 | 27 | 26 | 4 | 1 | ..... |
| Total native-born | 2,147 | 97 | 227 | 244 | 281 | 304 | 239 | 583 | 94 | 30 | 35 | 9 | 4 | ..... |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 349 | 9 | 13 | 17 | 26 | 46 | 41 | 117 | 43 | 17 | 15 | 2 | 3 | ..... |
| Canadian, French | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Canadian, Other | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Croatian | 29 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Danish | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | ..... |
| Dutch | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| English | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| French | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| German | 143 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 14 | 42 | 26 | 10 | 19 | 6 | 5 | ..... |
| Greek | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hebrew, Russian | 366 | 1 | 5 | 15 | 48 | 87 | 68 | 116 | 13 | 4 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Hebrew, Other | 92 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 17 | 19 | 18 | 21 | 5 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Irish | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 |
| Italian, North | 241 | 5 | 13 | 14 | 25 | 30 | 14 | 60 | 44 | 12 | 19 | 4 | 1 | ..... |
| Italian, South | 238 | ..... | 6 | 16 | 29 | 24 | 13 | 52 | 41 | 12 | 33 | 12 | ..... | ..... |
| Lithuanian | 149 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 6 | 12 | 17 | 77 | 25 | 7 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Magyar | 36 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Norwegian | 32 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 2 | ..... |
| Polish | 373 | 6 | 12 | 13 | 26 | 58 | 54 | 139 | 31 | 12 | 17 | 5 | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 98.—*Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number of each age or within each specified age group. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 14. | 15. | 16. | 17. | 18. | 19. | 20 to 24. | 25 to 29. | 30 to 34. | 35 to 44. | 45 to 54. | 55 to 64. | 65 or over. |
| Foreign-born, by race—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Roumanian | 27 | | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 9 | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Russian | 105 | | 2 | | 11 | 13 | 23 | 44 | 9 | 3 | | | | |
| Scotch | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | |
| Slovak | 44 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 14 | 6 | | | 1 | 1 | |
| Slovenian | 22 | | | 2 | | 5 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| Swedish | 26 | | | | | 1 | | 7 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 10 | | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | | |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total foreign-born | 2,352 | 26 | 61 | 91 | 218 | 321 | 293 | 746 | 291 | 96 | 142 | 49 | 16 | 2 |
| Grand total | 4,499 | 123 | 288 | 335 | 499 | 625 | 532 | 1,329 | 385 | 126 | 177 | 58 | 20 | 2 |

TOTAL.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Native-born of native father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 250 | 4 | 7 | 18 | 19 | 27 | 30 | 71 | 30 | 8 | 22 | 9 | 5 | |
| Negro | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Australia | 7 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 5 | | | | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | 941 | 35 | 74 | 94 | 116 | 124 | 121 | 280 | 57 | 18 | 20 | 2 | | |
| Belgium | 4 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Canada | 9 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 4 | 2 | | | | 1 | |
| Denmark | 16 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| England | 13 | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | |
| France | 3 | | | | | | | 2 | | | 1 | | | |
| Germany | 1,163 | 46 | 102 | 102 | 127 | 154 | 117 | 334 | 86 | 36 | 45 | 12 | 2 | |
| Ireland | 32 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 4 | | |
| Italy | 106 | 8 | 14 | 21 | 20 | 20 | 7 | 14 | 2 | | | | | |
| Netherlands | 10 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | | |
| Norway | 34 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 14 | 3 | 4 | 3 | | | |
| Russia | 330 | 14 | 48 | 30 | 31 | 39 | 45 | 93 | 18 | 10 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Scotland | 8 | | | | 2 | 1 | | | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Sweden | 44 | | 1 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 16 | 4 | 3 | 2 | | | |
| Switzerland | 4 | | | | | 1 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| Turkey | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Total | 2,725 | 105 | 243 | 256 | 305 | 353 | 305 | 784 | 189 | 77 | 84 | 21 | 3 | |
| Total native-born | 2,977 | 109 | 251 | 274 | 324 | 380 | 335 | 855 | 220 | 85 | 106 | 30 | 8 | |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 843 | 12 | 18 | 21 | 37 | 54 | 59 | 205 | 145 | 80 | 137 | 54 | 18 | 3 |
| Bulgarian | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| Canadian, French | 7 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Canadian, Other | 10 | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Croatian | 52 | | 2 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 19 | 13 | 5 | 3 | | | |
| Danish | 32 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| Dutch | 18 | | | | 3 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 6 | | 1 | | | |
| English | 22 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 7 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 1 | | |
| Finnish | 5 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | |
| French | 7 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | |

TABLE 98.—*Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number of each age or within each specified age group. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 14. | 15. | 16. | 17. | 18. | 19. | 20 to 24. | 25 to 29. | 30 to 34. | 35 to 44. | 45 to 54. | 55 to 64. | 65 or over |
| Foreign-born, by race—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| German | 344 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 12 | 18 | 70 | 50 | 27 | 72 | 48 | 28 | 3 |
| Greek | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 7 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hebrew, Russian | 1,094 | 1 | 6 | 23 | 79 | 121 | 107 | 329 | 186 | 96 | 101 | 40 | 4 | 1 |
| Hebrew, Other | 344 | ..... | 4 | 6 | 23 | 31 | 34 | 82 | 44 | 31 | 55 | 20 | 12 | 2 |
| Irish | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 6 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Italian, North | 313 | 6 | 15 | 16 | 29 | 32 | 18 | 80 | 63 | 20 | 25 | 8 | 1 | ..... |
| Italian, South | 385 | ..... | 6 | 20 | 34 | 32 | 23 | 91 | 75 | 34 | 53 | 17 | ..... | ..... |
| Lithuanian | 416 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 7 | 15 | 24 | 169 | 99 | 61 | 30 | 5 | 2 | ..... |
| Magyar | 113 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 35 | 25 | 11 | 11 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Mexican | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Norwegian | 47 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 1 |
| Polish | 892 | 6 | 15 | 18 | 34 | 69 | 73 | 322 | 159 | 70 | 77 | 38 | 10 | 1 |
| Roumanian | 62 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 23 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 1 | ..... |
| Russian | 239 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 16 | 20 | 31 | 85 | 40 | 20 | 19 | 3 | 2 | ..... |
| Ruthenian | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Scotch | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| Servian | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Slovak | 148 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 16 | 44 | 31 | 17 | 16 | 5 | 1 | ..... |
| Slovenian | 38 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Swedish | 59 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 7 | 9 | 8 | 16 | 14 | 4 | ..... |
| Syrian | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Total foreign-born | 5,552 | 31 | 76 | 123 | 296 | 423 | 430 | 1,615 | 991 | 513 | 654 | 290 | 96 | 14 |
| Grand total | 8,529 | 140 | 327 | 397 | 620 | 803 | 765 | 2,470 | 1,211 | 598 | 760 | 320 | 104 | 14 |

TABLE 99.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race and length of residence.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | In United States 5 to 9 years. | | | | In United States 10 years or over. | | | | Total. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Aliens. | Having first papers only. | Having second papers. | Total. | Aliens. | Having first papers only. | Having second papers. | Total. | Aliens. | Having first papers only. | Having second papers. | Total. |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 110 | 18 | 25 | 1 | 44 | 6 | 7 | 53 | 66 | 24 | 32 | 54 | 110 |
| Canadian (other than French) | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| Croatian | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 |
| Danish | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| English | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Finnish | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| German | 58 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 40 | 47 | 9 | 7 | 42 | 58 |
| Greek | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 117 | 29 | 53 | 4 | 86 | 7 | 1 | 23 | 31 | 36 | 54 | 27 | 117 |
| Hebrew, Other | 40 | 6 | 18 | 2 | 26 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 14 | 9 | 21 | 10 | 40 |
| Italian, North | 7 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 7 |
| Italian, South | 20 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 18 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 15 | 2 | 3 | 20 |
| Lithuanian | 42 | 26 | 6 | 2 | 34 | 3 | ..... | 5 | 8 | 29 | 6 | 7 | 42 |
| Magyar | 14 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 10 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 14 |
| Norwegian | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 5 |
| Polish | 107 | 37 | 18 | 7 | 62 | 6 | 3 | 36 | 45 | 43 | 21 | 43 | 107 |
| Roumanian | 7 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 7 |
| Russian | 19 | 6 | 5 | ..... | 11 | 2 | ..... | 6 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 19 |
| Scotch | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Servian | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Slovak | 21 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 21 |
| Slovenian | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| Swedish | 9 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 7 | 8 | 1 | ..... | 8 | 9 |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Total | 596 | 171 | 141 | 26 | 338 | 35 | 20 | 203 | 258 | 206 | 161 | 229 | 596 |

TABLE 100.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number who speak English. | Age at time of coming to United States. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under 14. | | 14 or over. | |
| | | | Number. | Number who speak English. | Number. | Number who speak English. |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 485 | 257 | 142 | 134 | 343 | 123 |
| Bulgarian | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Canadian, French | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Croatian | 23 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 21 | 3 |
| Danish | 11 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 8 |
| Dutch | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Finnish | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| French | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| German | 190 | 156 | 45 | 43 | 145 | 113 |
| Greek | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 681 | 559 | 78 | 78 | 603 | 481 |
| Hebrew, Other | 246 | 207 | 40 | 40 | 206 | 167 |
| Italian, North | 68 | 40 | 12 | 12 | 56 | 28 |
| Italian, South | 137 | 72 | 10 | 9 | 127 | 63 |
| Lithuanian | 249 | 108 | 8 | 6 | 241 | 102 |
| Magyar | 73 | 46 | 3 | 3 | 70 | 43 |
| Mexican | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Norwegian | 15 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 10 |
| Polish | 495 | 248 | 54 | 53 | 441 | 195 |
| Roumanian | 34 | 25 | 4 | 4 | 30 | 21 |
| Russian | 129 | 88 | 12 | 11 | 117 | 77 |
| Ruthenian | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 |
| Servian | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 |
| Slovak | 101 | 43 | 3 | 3 | 98 | 40 |
| Slovenian | 15 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 3 |
| Swedish | 30 | 30 | 8 | 8 | 22 | 22 |
| Syrian | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 7 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 2 |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| Total | 3,020 | 1,941 | 439 | 424 | 2,581 | 1,517 |

FEMALE.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bohemian and Moravian | 334 | 180 | 172 | 155 | 162 | 25 |
| Canadian, French | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Croatian | 26 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 25 | 4 |
| Danish | 19 | 18 | 7 | 7 | 12 | 11 |
| Dutch | 11 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 3 |
| French | 5 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 3 |
| German | 129 | 110 | 70 | 67 | 59 | 43 |
| Greek | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 348 | 252 | 49 | 47 | 299 | 205 |
| Hebrew, Other | 90 | 73 | 24 | 24 | 66 | 49 |
| Italian, North | 232 | 75 | 54 | 46 | 178 | 29 |
| Italian, South | 203 | 67 | 46 | 40 | 157 | 27 |
| Lithuanian | 139 | 26 | 9 | 6 | 130 | 20 |
| Magyar | 35 | 18 | 4 | 4 | 31 | 14 |
| Norwegian | 32 | 30 | 5 | 5 | 27 | 25 |

TABLE 100.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race*—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number who speak English. | Age at time of coming to United States. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under 14. | | 14 or over. | |
| | | | Number. | Number who speak English. | Number. | Number who speak English. |
| Polish | 354 | 187 | 157 | 148 | 197 | 39 |
| Roumanian | 24 | 16 | 10 | 9 | 14 | 7 |
| Russian | 102 | 76 | 9 | 9 | 93 | 67 |
| Slovak | 42 | 13 | 8 | 8 | 34 | 5 |
| Slovenian | 21 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 17 | 1 |
| Swedish | 25 | 24 | 6 | 6 | 19 | 18 |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 10 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 5 |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Total | 2,189 | 1,201 | 646 | 596 | 1,543 | 605 |

TOTAL.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bohemian and Moravian | 819 | 437 | 314 | 289 | 505 | 148 |
| Bulgarian | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Canadian, French | 7 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 |
| Croatian | 49 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 46 | 7 |
| Danish | 30 | 29 | 10 | 10 | 20 | 19 |
| Dutch | 15 | 13 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 4 |
| Finnish | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| French | 7 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 4 |
| German | 319 | 266 | 115 | 110 | 204 | 156 |
| Greek | 6 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 4 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 1,029 | 811 | 127 | 125 | 902 | 686 |
| Hebrew, Other | 336 | 280 | 64 | 64 | 272 | 216 |
| Italian, North | 300 | 115 | 66 | 58 | 234 | 57 |
| Italian, South | 340 | 139 | 56 | 49 | 284 | 90 |
| Lithuanian | 388 | 134 | 17 | 12 | 371 | 122 |
| Magyar | 108 | 64 | 7 | 7 | 101 | 57 |
| Mexican | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Norwegian | 47 | 45 | 10 | 10 | 37 | 35 |
| Polish | 849 | 435 | 211 | 201 | 638 | 234 |
| Roumanian | 58 | 41 | 14 | 13 | 44 | 28 |
| Russian | 231 | 164 | 21 | 20 | 210 | 144 |
| Ruthenian | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 |
| Servian | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 |
| Slovak | 143 | 56 | 11 | 11 | 132 | 45 |
| Slovenian | 36 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 31 | 4 |
| Swedish | 55 | 54 | 14 | 14 | 41 | 40 |
| Syrian | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 17 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 15 | 7 |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 |
| Total | 5,209 | 3,142 | 1,085 | 1,020 | 4,124 | 2,122 |

TABLE 101.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number who speak English. | Years in United States. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under 5. | | 5 to 9. | | 10 or over. | |
| | | | Number. | Number who speak English. | Number. | Number who speak English. | Number. | Number who speak English. |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 485 | 257 | 127 | 29 | 109 | 48 | 249 | 180 |
| Bulgarian | 2 | | 2 | | | | | |
| Canadian, French | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 |
| Croatian | 23 | 5 | 14 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Danish | 11 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 9 |
| Dutch | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Finnish | 5 | 5 | | | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| French | 2 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 2 |
| German | 190 | 156 | 35 | 18 | 22 | 16 | 133 | 122 |
| Greek | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | | |
| Hebrew, Russian | 681 | 559 | 349 | 249 | 192 | 173 | 140 | 137 |
| Hebrew, Other | 246 | 207 | 86 | 62 | 75 | 62 | 85 | 83 |
| Italian, North | 68 | 40 | 38 | 15 | 15 | 14 | 15 | 11 |
| Italian, South | 137 | 72 | 78 | 26 | 44 | 33 | 15 | 13 |
| Lithuanian | 249 | 108 | 153 | 43 | 66 | 40 | 30 | 25 |
| Magyar | 73 | 46 | 44 | 23 | 19 | 13 | 10 | 10 |
| Mexican | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Norwegian | 15 | 15 | 1 | 1 | | | 14 | 14 |
| Polish | 495 | 248 | 226 | 52 | 140 | 88 | 129 | 108 |
| Roumanian | 34 | 25 | 14 | 10 | 17 | 13 | 3 | 2 |
| Russian | 129 | 88 | 82 | 47 | 21 | 17 | 26 | 24 |
| Ruthenian | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | |
| Servian | 3 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Slovak | 101 | 43 | 60 | 18 | 36 | 21 | 5 | 4 |
| Slovenian | 15 | 4 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Swedish | 30 | 30 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 27 | 27 |
| Syrian | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | | |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 7 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Total | 3,020 | 1,941 | 1,337 | 606 | 778 | 554 | 905 | 781 |

FEMALE.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bohemian and Moravian | 334 | 180 | 124 | 22 | 86 | 49 | 124 | 109 |
| Canadian, French | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Croatian | 26 | 5 | 25 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Danish | 19 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 15 | 15 |
| Dutch | 11 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| French | 5 | 3 | | | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| German | 129 | 110 | 31 | 19 | 12 | 11 | 86 | 80 |
| Greek | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | | | | |
| Hebrew, Russian | 348 | 252 | 273 | 180 | 57 | 55 | 18 | 17 |
| Hebrew, Other | 90 | 73 | 56 | 41 | 24 | 22 | 10 | 10 |
| Italian, North | 232 | 75 | 161 | 27 | 47 | 27 | 24 | 21 |
| Italian, South | 203 | 67 | 136 | 22 | 41 | 24 | 26 | 21 |
| Lithuanian | 139 | 26 | 121 | 15 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 5 |
| Magyar | 35 | 18 | 26 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 4 |
| Norwegian | 32 | 30 | 11 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 15 | 15 |

TABLE 101.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race*—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number who speak English. | Years in United States. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under 5. | | 5 to 9. | | 10 or over. | |
| | | | Number. | Number who speak English. | Number. | Number who speak English. | Number. | Number who speak English. |
| Polish | 354 | 187 | 160 | 29 | 64 | 40 | 130 | 118 |
| Roumanian | 24 | 16 | 13 | 6 | 11 | 10 | ..... | ..... |
| Russian | 102 | 76 | 78 | 53 | 19 | 18 | 5 | 5 |
| Slovak | 42 | 13 | 29 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 4 |
| Slovenian | 21 | 5 | 16 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 4 |
| Swedish | 25 | 24 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 15 | 15 |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 10 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 2,189 | 1,201 | 1,285 | 459 | 410 | 291 | 494 | 451 |

TOTAL.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bohemian and Moravian | 819 | 437 | 251 | 51 | 195 | 97 | 373 | 289 |
| Bulgarian | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Canadian, French | 7 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| Croatian | 49 | 10 | 39 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Danish | 30 | 29 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 24 | 24 |
| Dutch | 15 | 13 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 6 |
| Finnish | 5 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| French | 7 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| German | 319 | 266 | 66 | 37 | 34 | 27 | 219 | 202 |
| Greek | 6 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Hebrew, Russian | 1,029 | 811 | 622 | 429 | 249 | 228 | 158 | 154 |
| Hebrew, Other | 336 | 280 | 142 | 103 | 99 | 84 | 95 | 93 |
| Italian, North | 300 | 115 | 199 | 42 | 62 | 41 | 39 | 32 |
| Italian, South | 340 | 139 | 214 | 48 | 85 | 57 | 41 | 34 |
| Lithuanian | 388 | 134 | 274 | 58 | 78 | 46 | 36 | 30 |
| Magyar | 108 | 64 | 70 | 34 | 24 | 16 | 14 | 14 |
| Mexican | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Norwegian | 47 | 45 | 12 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 29 | 29 |
| Polish | 849 | 435 | 386 | 81 | 204 | 128 | 259 | 226 |
| Roumanian | 58 | 41 | 27 | 16 | 28 | 23 | 3 | 2 |
| Russian | 231 | 164 | 160 | 100 | 40 | 35 | 31 | 29 |
| Ruthenian | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Servian | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Slovak | 143 | 56 | 89 | 21 | 45 | 27 | 9 | 8 |
| Slovenian | 36 | 9 | 27 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 5 |
| Swedish | 55 | 54 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 42 | 42 |
| Syrian | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Austrian (race not specified) | 17 | 9 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 2 | ..... |
| Belgian (race not specified) | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 5,209 | 3,142 | 2,622 | 1,065 | 1,188 | 845 | 1,399 | 1,232 |

## NEW YORK STATE.

TABLE 102.—*Total number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

| General nativity and race. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Native-born of native father: | | | |
| White | 82 | 311 | 393 |
| Negro | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| Belgium | | 1 | 1 |
| Canada | 7 | 34 | 41 |
| Denmark | | 1 | 1 |
| England | 6 | 24 | 30 |
| France | 2 | 6 | 8 |
| Germany | 87 | 139 | 226 |
| Ireland | 10 | 90 | 100 |
| Italy | 11 | 18 | 29 |
| Netherlands | | 1 | 1 |
| Russia | 10 | 12 | 22 |
| Scotland | 3 | 4 | 7 |
| Sweden | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Switzerland | | 6 | 6 |
| Wales | 1 | 6 | 7 |
| Total | 141 | 347 | 488 |
| Total native-born | 224 | 660 | 884 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | |
| Armenian | 1 | | 1 |
| Canadian, French | 2 | 12 | 14 |
| Canadian, Other | 2 | 12 | 14 |
| Danish | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| English | 4 | 8 | 12 |
| French | | 1 | 1 |
| German | 56 | 30 | 86 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 53 | 22 | 75 |
| Hebrew, Other | 7 | 6 | 13 |
| Irish | 8 | 9 | 17 |
| Italian, North | 37 | 39 | 76 |
| Italian, South | 224 | 115 | 339 |
| Lithuanian | 38 | 2 | 40 |
| Magyar | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Montenegrin | 2 | | 2 |
| Polish | 49 | 12 | 61 |
| Russian | 9 | 12 | 21 |
| Scotch | | 1 | 1 |
| Slovenian | | 1 | 1 |
| Spanish | 1 | | 1 |
| Syrian | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Welsh | 7 | 4 | 11 |
| Total foreign-born | 506 | 289 | 795 |
| Grand total | 730 | 949 | 1,679 |

TABLE 103.—*Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

MALE.

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number in United States each specified number of years. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 1. | 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5 to 9. | 10 to 14. | 15 to 19. | 20 or over. |
| Armenian | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Canadian, French | 2 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Canadian, Other | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| Danish | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| English | 4 | | | | | | | | 1 | 3 |
| German | 56 | | | | | | 2 | | 9 | 45 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 53 | | 3 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 16 | 2 | 7 | 6 |
| Hebrew, Other | 7 | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | 4 |
| Irish | 7 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 3 | 2 |
| Italian, North | 36 | | | 5 | 3 | 6 | 16 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Italian, South | 221 | 17 | 10 | 25 | 44 | 16 | 67 | 28 | 8 | 6 |
| Lithuanian | 38 | | | 2 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 14 | 3 |
| Magyar | 3 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| Montenegrin | 2 | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Polish | 47 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 11 | 5 | 9 | 4 |
| Russian | 9 | | | 1 | 3 | | 2 | 1 | 2 | |
| Spanish | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Syrian | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Welsh | 7 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 4 |
| Total | 499 | 19 | 15 | 50 | 68 | 35 | 125 | 47 | 58 | 82 |

FEMALE.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Canadian, French | 12 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 |
| Canadian, Other | 12 | | | | | | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| Danish | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| English | 5 | | | | | | | | 1 | 4 |
| French | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| German | 27 | | | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 1 | 8 | 12 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 21 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 8 | | | 1 |
| Hebrew, Other | 6 | | | 1 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Irish | 9 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Italian, North | 37 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 2 | 9 | | 4 | |
| Italian, South | 112 | 5 | 8 | 23 | 18 | 10 | 33 | 11 | 3 | 1 |
| Lithuanian | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Magyar | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Polish | 12 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Russian | 12 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | 1 | |
| Scotch | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Slovenian | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Syrian | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Welsh | 4 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 |
| Total | 277 | 11 | 14 | 49 | 37 | 23 | 64 | 19 | 23 | 37 |

TOTAL.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Armenian | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Canadian, French | 14 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 8 |
| Canadian, Other | 14 | | | | | | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| Danish | 3 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| English | 9 | | | | | | | | 2 | 7 |
| French | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| German | 83 | | | 1 | 2 | | 5 | 1 | 17 | 57 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 74 | 2 | 4 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 24 | 2 | 7 | 7 |
| Hebrew, Other | 13 | | | 1 | | 4 | 1 | 3 | | 4 |
| Irish | 16 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 7 |

TABLE 103.—*Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race*—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number in United States each specified number of years. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 1. | 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5 to 9. | 10 to 14. | 15 to 19. | 20 or over. |
| Italian, North | 73 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 13 | 8 | 25 | 4 | 5 | 1 |
| Italian, South | 333 | 22 | 18 | 48 | 62 | 26 | 100 | 39 | 11 | 7 |
| Lithuanian | 40 | | | 3 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 14 | 3 |
| Magyar | 4 | | | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| Montenegrin | 2 | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Polish | 59 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 9 | 4 | 11 | 6 | 9 | 4 |
| Russian | 21 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | |
| Scotch | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Slovenian | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Spanish | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Syrian | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Welsh | 11 | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | | 1 | 6 |
| Total | 776 | 30 | 29 | 99 | 105 | 58 | 189 | 66 | 81 | 119 |

TABLE 104.—*Occupation of foreign-born male employees before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number who were engaged in— | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Clothing manufacturing. | Other manufacturing. | Farming or farm labor. | General labor. | Hand trades. | Domestic service. | Trade. | Other occupations. |
| Armenian | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Danish | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| English | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| German | 27 | 23 | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| Hebrew, Russian | 34 | 17 | 3 | 4 | | 4 | | 5 | 1 |
| Hebrew, Other | 4 | | | | | | | 4 | |
| Irish | 3 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | |
| Italian, North | 29 | 16 | | 2 | | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Italian, South | 163 | 118 | 2 | | 2 | 24 | | 7 | 10 |
| Lithuanian | 27 | 16 | | 10 | 1 | | | | |
| Magyar | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| Montenegrin | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Polish | 36 | 22 | 3 | 10 | | | 1 | | |
| Russian | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| Syrian | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Welsh | 4 | 3 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Total | 343 | 228 | 11 | 31 | 3 | 34 | 2 | 20 | 14 |

TABLE 105.—*Occupation of foreign-born female employees before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number who were engaged in— | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Sewing, embroidering, lace making, etc. | Other manufacturing. | Farming or farm labor. | Domestic service. | Trade. | Other occupations. |
| Canadian, French | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Canadian, Other | 3 | 3 | | | | | |
| German | 4 | 3 | | 1 | | | |
| Hebrew, Russian | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Irish | 3 | 3 | | | | | |
| Italian, North | 7 | 6 | | 1 | | | |
| Italian, South | 25 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Lithuanian | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Magyar | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Polish | 7 | 3 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 |
| Russian | 6 | 3 | | 3 | | | |
| Slovenian | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Syrian | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Total | 62 | 43 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 3 |

TABLE 106.—*Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Average earnings per week. | Number earning each specified amount per week. | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under $2.50. | $2.50 and under $5. | $5 and under $7.50. | $7.50 and under $10. | $10 and under $12.50. | $12.50 and under $15. | $15 and under $17.50. | $17.50 and under $20. | $20 and under $22.50. | $22.50 and under $25. | $25 or over. |
| Native-born of native father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 74 | $12.22 | | | 8 | 19 | 24 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 7 | | 1 |
| Negro | 1 | (a) | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canada | 6 | (a) | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | | | |
| England | 6 | (a) | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 3 | | |
| France | 2 | (a) | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| Germany | 70 | 14.44 | | | 4 | 1 | 24 | 14 | 9 | 4 | 12 | | 2 |
| Ireland | 10 | 18.15 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | | 1 |
| Italy | 3 | (a) | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Russia | 6 | (a) | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| Scotland | 3 | (a) | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Sweden | 1 | (a) | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Wales | 1 | (a) | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Total | 108 | 14.54 | | | 6 | 7 | 29 | 20 | 16 | 6 | 21 | | 3 |
| Total native-born | 183 | 13.58 | | | 14 | 26 | 54 | 24 | 23 | 10 | 28 | | 4 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 1 | (a) | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Canadian, French | 2 | (a) | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| Canadian, Other | 2 | (a) | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Danish | 2 | (a) | | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| English | 3 | (a) | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 |

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 106.—*Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race*—Continued.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Average earnings per week. | Number earning each specified amount per week. | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under $2.50. | $2.50 and under $5. | $5 and under $7.50. | $7.50 and under $10. | $10 and under $12.50. | $12.50 and under $15. | $15 and under $17.50. | $17.50 and under $20. | $20 and under $22.50. | $22.50 and under $25. | $25 or over. |
| Foreign-born, by race—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| German | 43 | $15.10 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 15 | 7 | 8 | 6 | .... | 1 | 2 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 49 | 12.21 | .... | 1 | 2 | 8 | 21 | 6 | 7 | 2 | .... | .... | 2 |
| Hebrew, Other | 6 | (a) | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Irish | 7 | (a) | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 4 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Italian, North | 33 | 11.36 | .... | .... | 3 | 8 | 14 | 4 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 |
| Italian, South | 192 | 9.49 | .... | 8 | 42 | 50 | 66 | 17 | 8 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Lithuanian | 37 | 12.88 | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | 10 | 10 | 14 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Magyar | 3 | (a) | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Montenegrin | 2 | (a) | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Polish | 44 | 10.89 | .... | .... | 4 | 4 | 18 | 13 | 4 | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Russian | 8 | (a) | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 6 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Spanish | 1 | (a) | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Syrian | 1 | (a) | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Welsh | 6 | (a) | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Total foreign-born | 442 | 11.24 | .... | 10 | 53 | 82 | 166 | 60 | 46 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 8 |
| Grand total | 625 | 11.92 | .... | 10 | 67 | 108 | 220 | 84 | 69 | 24 | 30 | 1 | 12 |

TABLE 107.—*Number of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.* *

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Average earnings per week. | Number earning each specified amount per week. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under $2.50. | $2.50 and under $5. | $5 and under $7.50. | $7.50 and under $10. | $10 and under $12.50. | $12.50 and under $15. | $15 and under $17.50. | $17.50 or over. |
| Native-born of native father: | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 253 | $7.39 | ..... | 23 | 113 | 79 | 36 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Negro | 2 | (a) | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | 2 | (a) | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Belgium | 1 | (a) | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Canada | 32 | 7.39 | ..... | 1 | 12 | 18 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Denmark | 1 | (a) | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| England | 21 | 7.12 | ..... | 2 | 9 | 8 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| France | 6 | (a) | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Germany | 101 | 7.79 | ..... | 4 | 41 | 38 | 17 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Ireland | 76 | 7.91 | ..... | 1 | 30 | 35 | 9 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Italy | 8 | (a) | ..... | ..... | 7 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Netherlands | 1 | (a) | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Russia | 9 | (a) | ..... | ..... | 5 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Scotland | 3 | (a) | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Sweden | 1 | (a) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Switzerland | 6 | (a) | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wales | 6 | (a) | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 274 | 7.75 | ..... | 8 | 113 | 115 | 34 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Total native-born | 529 | 7.57 | ..... | 31 | 227 | 195 | 70 | 3 | 2 | 1 |

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 107.—*Number of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race*—Continued.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Average earnings per week. | Number earning each specified amount per week. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under $2.50. | $2.50 and under $5. | $5 and under $7.50. | $7.50 and under $10. | $10 and under $12.50. | $12.50 and under $15. | $15 and under $17.50. | $17.50 or over. |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canadian, French | 12 | $7.73 | | | 5 | 6 | 1 | | | |
| Canadian, Other | 9 | (a) | | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | | |
| Danish | 1 | (a) | | | | 1 | | | | |
| English | 4 | (a) | | | | 2 | 2 | | | |
| French | 1 | (a) | | | 1 | | | | | |
| German | 20 | 8.88 | | | 5 | 7 | 8 | | | |
| Hebrew, Russian | 17 | 7.15 | | 2 | 7 | 6 | 2 | | | |
| Hebrew, Other | 4 | (a) | | | 1 | 2 | | | | |
| Irish | 7 | (a) | | | 4 | 3 | | | | |
| Italian, North | 25 | 7.60 | | 3 | 11 | 5 | 5 | | 1 | |
| Italian, South | 79 | 6.62 | 1 | 7 | 50 | 15 | 4 | | 2 | |
| Polish | 9 | (a) | | 4 | 5 | | | | | |
| Russian | 8 | (a) | | 3 | 4 | 1 | | | | |
| Slovenian | 1 | (a) | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Syrian | 1 | (a) | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Welsh | 4 | (a) | | | | 4 | | | | |
| Total foreign-born | 202 | 7.09 | 1 | 23 | 97 | 56 | 22 | | 3 | |
| Grand total | 731 | 7.44 | 1 | 54 | 324 | 251 | 92 | 3 | 5 | 1 |

TABLE 108.—*Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Average earnings per week. | Number earning each specified amount per week. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under $2.50. | $2.50 and under $5. | $5 and under $7.50. | $7.50 and under $10. | $10 or over. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 3 | (a) | | 2 | 1 | | |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | 1 | (a) | | | 1 | | |
| Germany | 7 | (a) | | 2 | 4 | 1 | |
| Italy | 8 | (a) | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Russia | 2 | (a) | | | 1 | 1 | |
| Total | 18 | $5.69 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 1 |
| Total native-born | 21 | 5.54 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 1 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | |
| Hebrew, Russian | 1 | (a) | | | 1 | | |
| Italian, North | 2 | (a) | | | 1 | 1 | |
| Italian, South | 20 | 5.08 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 1 |
| Polish | 1 | (a) | | | | 1 | |
| Total foreign-born | 24 | 5.44 | 2 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 1 |
| Grand total | 45 | 5.49 | 3 | 15 | 17 | 8 | 2 |

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 109.—*Number of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Average earnings per week. | Number earning each specified amount per week. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under $2.50. | $2.50 and under $5. | $5 and under $7.50. | $7.50 and under $10. | $10 or over. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 22 | $5.24 | ..... | 8 | 12 | 2 | ..... |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | 2 | (a) | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Canada | 1 | (a) | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| England | 2 | (a) | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Germany | 17 | 4.74 | ..... | 9 | 8 | ..... | ..... |
| Ireland | 1 | (a) | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Italy | 9 | (a) | ..... | 4 | 4 | ..... | 1 |
| Russia | 3 | (a) | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 35 | 5.09 | ..... | 20 | 14 | ..... | 1 |
| Total native-born | 57 | 5.14 | ..... | 28 | 26 | 2 | 1 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | |
| Canadian (other than French) | 1 | (a) | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| English | 1 | (a) | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| German | 3 | (a) | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Hebrew, Russian | 3 | (a) | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Hebrew, Other | 2 | (a) | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Italian, North | 8 | (a) | ..... | 2 | 4 | 2 | ..... |
| Italian, South | 17 | 4.85 | ..... | 8 | 9 | ..... | ..... |
| Lithuanian | 2 | (a) | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Magyar | 1 | (a) | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Polish | 2 | (a) | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Russian | 3 | (a) | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Total foreign-born | 43 | 5.10 | ..... | 18 | 23 | 2 | ..... |
| Grand total | 100 | 5.13 | ..... | 46 | 49 | 4 | 1 |

*This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 110.—*Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

MALE.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number who— | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Read. | Read and write. |
| Native-born of native father: | | | |
| White | 73 | 73 | 73 |
| Negro | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Canada | 6 | 6 | 5 |
| England | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| France | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Germany | 76 | 76 | 76 |
| Ireland | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Italy | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| Russia | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| Scotland | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Sweden | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Wales | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Total | 128 | 128 | 127 |
| Total native-born | 202 | 202 | 201 |

TABLE 110.—*Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

MALE—Continued.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number who— | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Read. | Read and write. |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | |
| Armenian | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Canadian, French | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Canadian, Other | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Danish | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| English | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| German | 55 | 55 | 55 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 50 | 47 | 47 |
| Hebrew, Other | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Irish | 8 | 7 | 7 |
| Italian, North | 37 | 36 | 36 |
| Italian, South | 220 | 203 | 202 |
| Lithuanian | 37 | 33 | 33 |
| Magyar | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Montenegrin | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Polish | 49 | 46 | 46 |
| Russian | 9 | 7 | 7 |
| Spanish | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Syrian | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Welsh | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Total foreign-born | 496 | 465 | 464 |
| Grand total | 698 | 667 | 665 |

FEMALE.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Native-born of native father: | | | |
| White | 264 | 264 | 264 |
| Negro | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Belgium | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Canada | 33 | 33 | 33 |
| England | 19 | 19 | 19 |
| France | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Germany | 124 | 124 | 124 |
| Ireland | 76 | 76 | 76 |
| Italy | 18 | 18 | 18 |
| Netherlands | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Russia | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Scotland | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Switzerland | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Wales | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Total | 300 | 300 | 300 |
| Total native-born | 566 | 566 | 566 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | |
| Canadian, French | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| Canadian, Other | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| Danish | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| English | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| French | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| German | 28 | 28 | 28 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 19 | 19 | 19 |
| Hebrew, Other | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Irish | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Italian, North | 39 | 31 | 31 |
| Italian, South | 109 | 77 | 77 |
| Lithuanian | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Magyar | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Polish | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| Russian | 11 | 10 | 10 |

TABLE 110.—*Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number who— | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Read. | Read and write. |
| Foreign-born, by race—Continued. | | | |
| Scotch | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Slovenian | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Syrian | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Welsh | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total foreign-born | 266 | 224 | 224 |
| Grand total | 832 | 790 | 790 |

TOTAL.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Native-born of native father: | | | |
| White | 337 | 337 | 337 |
| Negro | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Belgium | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Canada | 39 | 39 | 38 |
| England | 25 | 25 | 25 |
| France | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Germany | 200 | 200 | 200 |
| Ireland | 86 | 86 | 86 |
| Italy | 29 | 29 | 29 |
| Netherlands | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Russia | 19 | 19 | 19 |
| Scotland | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Sweden | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Switzerland | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Wales | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Total | 428 | 428 | 427 |
| Total native-born | 768 | 768 | 767 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | |
| Armenian | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Canadian, French | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| Canadian, Other | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| Danish | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| English | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| French | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| German | 83 | 83 | 83 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 69 | 66 | 66 |
| Hebrew, Other | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| Irish | 16 | 15 | 15 |
| Italian, North | 76 | 67 | 67 |
| Italian, South | 329 | 280 | 279 |
| Lithuanian | 39 | 35 | 35 |
| Magyar | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Montenegrin | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Polish | 61 | 58 | 58 |
| Russian | 20 | 17 | 17 |
| Scotch | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Slovenian | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Spanish | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Syrian | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Welsh | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Total foreign-born | 762 | 689 | 688 |
| Grand total | 1,530 | 1,457 | 1,455 |

TABLE 111.—*Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

MALE.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number within each specified age group. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 16 to 19. | | | | 20 to 29. | | | | 30 to 44. | | | | 45 or over. | | | | Total. | | | |
| | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. |
| Native-born of native father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 78 | 12 | 1 | ..... | 13 | 19 | 13 | 1 | 33 | 3 | 25 | ..... | 28 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | 34 | 42 | 2 | 78 |
| Negro | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Canada | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 6 |
| England | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | 6 |
| France | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Germany | 84 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 9 | 11 | 1 | 21 | 9 | 32 | 3 | 44 | ..... | 9 | 1 | 10 | 27 | 52 | 5 | 84 |
| Ireland | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 10 |
| Italy | 8 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 1 | ..... | 8 |
| Russia | 10 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 3 | ..... | 10 |
| Scotland | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 |
| Sweden | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 |
| Wales | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Total | 134 | 20 | ..... | ..... | 20 | 23 | 16 | 1 | 40 | 10 | 43 | 4 | 57 | 1 | 14 | 2 | 17 | 54 | 73 | 7 | 134 |
| Total native-born | 213 | 32 | 1 | ..... | 33 | 42 | 29 | 2 | 73 | 13 | 68 | 4 | 85 | 1 | 18 | 3 | 22 | 88 | 116 | 9 | 213 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Canadian, French | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Canadian, Other | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Danish | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| English | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 4 |
| German | 55 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 4 | 23 | ..... | 27 | 1 | 20 | 2 | 23 | 9 | 44 | 2 | 55 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 53 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 16 | 8 | ..... | 24 | ..... | 16 | ..... | 16 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 5 | 24 | 29 | ..... | 53 |
| Hebrew, Other | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 7 |

TABLE 111.—*Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race*—Continued.

MALE—Continued.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number within each specified age group. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 16 to 19. | | | | 20 to 29. | | | | 30 to 44. | | | | 45 or over. | | | | Total. | | | |
| | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. |
| Foreign-born, by race—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Irish | 8 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 1 | 3 | | 4 | 3 | 5 | | 8 |
| Italian, North | 37 | 3 | | | 3 | 9 | 13 | | 22 | 2 | 7 | | 9 | | 3 | | 3 | 14 | 23 | | 37 |
| Italian, South | 216 | 45 | | | 45 | 57 | 36 | | 93 | 8 | 54 | 1 | 63 | | 15 | | 15 | 110 | 105 | 1 | 216 |
| Lithuanian | 37 | | | | | 8 | 4 | | 12 | 10 | 11 | | 21 | 1 | 3 | | 4 | 19 | 18 | | 37 |
| Magyar | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 2 | 1 | | 3 |
| Montenegrin | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 |
| Polish | 45 | 4 | | | 4 | 18 | 6 | | 24 | 1 | 16 | | 17 | | | | | 23 | 22 | | 45 |
| Russian | 9 | | | | | 3 | 1 | | 4 | 1 | 4 | | 5 | | | | | 4 | 5 | | 9 |
| Spanish | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Syrian | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Welsh | 7 | | | | | 1 | 2 | | 3 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 6 | | 7 |
| Total | 491 | 63 | | | 63 | 121 | 73 | | 194 | 27 | 144 | 2 | 173 | 4 | 53 | 4 | 61 | 215 | 270 | 6 | 491 |
| Grand total | 704 | 95 | 1 | | 96 | 163 | 102 | 2 | 267 | 40 | 212 | 6 | 258 | 5 | 71 | 7 | 83 | 303 | 386 | 15 | 704 |

FEMALE.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Native-born of native father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 301 | 66 | | | 66 | 91 | 24 | 3 | 118 | 26 | 39 | 19 | 84 | 4 | 15 | 14 | 33 | 187 | 78 | 36 | 301 |
| Negro | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| Native-born of native father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | 4 | 3 | | | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | 4 |
| Belgium | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Canada | 34 | 4 | | | 4 | 12 | 1 | | 13 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 24 | 9 | 1 | 34 |
| Denmark | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| England | 24 | 5 | | | 5 | 8 | | 1 | 9 | 4 | | 1 | 5 | 1 | 4 | | 5 | 18 | 4 | 2 | 24 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| France | 4 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Germany | 129 | 37 | | | 37 | 56 | 3 | | 59 | 14 | 7 | 4 | 25 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 111 | 11 | 7 | 129 |
| Ireland | 84 | 4 | | | 4 | 31 | 2 | | 33 | 24 | 11 | 3 | 38 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 65 | 15 | 4 | 84 |
| Italy | 18 | 15 | | | 15 | 2 | 1 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | 17 | 1 | | 18 |
| Netherlands | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Russia | 12 | 8 | | | 8 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | 12 | | | 12 |
| Scotland | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| Sweden | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Switzerland | 6 | | | | | 4 | | | 4 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | 6 | | | 6 |
| Wales | 6 | | | | | 4 | | | 4 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | 6 | | | 6 |
| Total | 327 | 77 | | | 77 | 126 | 8 | 1 | 135 | 55 | 24 | 9 | 88 | 12 | 10 | 5 | 27 | 270 | 42 | 15 | 327 |
| Total native-born | 630 | 145 | | | 145 | 217 | 32 | 4 | 253 | 81 | 63 | 28 | 172 | 16 | 25 | 19 | 60 | 459 | 120 | 51 | 630 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canadian, French | 12 | | | | | 8 | 1 | | 9 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | | | | | 9 | 3 | | 12 |
| Canadian, Other | 12 | 1 | | | 1 | 4 | 2 | | 6 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 7 | 5 | | 12 |
| Danish | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| English | 6 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | | | | | 4 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| French | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| German | 30 | 4 | | | 4 | 12 | 2 | | 14 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 2 | | 4 | 22 | 5 | 3 | 30 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 22 | 13 | | | 13 | 9 | | | 9 | | | | | | | | | 22 | | | 22 |
| Hebrew, Other | 4 | 1 | | | 1 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | 4 |
| Irish | 8 | 1 | | | 1 | 3 | | | 3 | 2 | | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 8 |
| Italian, North | 37 | 16 | | | 16 | 5 | 8 | | 13 | | 4 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 22 | 13 | 2 | 37 |
| Italian, South | 107 | 37 | 2 | | 39 | 21 | 27 | 1 | 49 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 13 | | 5 | 1 | 6 | 59 | 44 | 4 | 107 |
| Lithuanian | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| Magyar | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Polish | 11 | 4 | | | 4 | 5 | 2 | | 7 | | | | | | | | | 9 | 2 | | 11 |
| Russian | 11 | 5 | 1 | | 6 | 3 | 1 | | 4 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 8 | 2 | 1 | 11 |
| Slovenian | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Syrian | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Welsh | 4 | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | 4 | | | 4 |
| Total foreign-born | 271 | 87 | 4 | | 91 | 76 | 43 | 1 | 120 | 13 | 20 | 10 | 43 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 17 | 180 | 78 | 13 | 271 |
| Grand total | 901 | 232 | 4 | | 236 | 293 | 75 | 5 | 373 | 94 | 83 | 38 | 215 | 20 | 36 | 21 | 77 | 639 | 198 | 64 | 901 |

TOTAL.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Native-born of native father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 379 | 78 | 1 | | 79 | 110 | 37 | 4 | 151 | 29 | 64 | 19 | 112 | 4 | 18 | 15 | 37 | 221 | 120 | 38 | 379 |
| Negro | 3 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 3 |

TABLE 111.—*Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number within each specified age group. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 16 to 19. | | | | 20 to 29. | | | | 30 to 44. | | | | 45 or over. | | | | Total. | | | |
| | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | 5 | 4 | | | 4 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 5 | | | 5 |
| Belgium | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Canada | 40 | 5 | | | 5 | 13 | 3 | | 16 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 3 | | 4 | 26 | 13 | 1 | 40 |
| Denmark | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| England | 30 | 5 | | | 5 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 4 | | 5 | 21 | 7 | 2 | 30 |
| France | 6 | | | | | 3 | 1 | | 4 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| Germany | 213 | 46 | | | 46 | 65 | 14 | 1 | 80 | 23 | 39 | 7 | 69 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 18 | 138 | 63 | 12 | 213 |
| Ireland | 94 | 4 | | | 4 | 31 | 2 | | 33 | 24 | 15 | 4 | 43 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 14 | 66 | 22 | 6 | 94 |
| Italy | 26 | 20 | | | 20 | 4 | 2 | | 6 | | | | | | | | | 24 | 2 | | 26 |
| Netherlands | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Russia | 22 | 12 | | | 12 | 7 | 1 | | 8 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | 19 | 3 | | 22 |
| Scotland | 5 | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | | | | | 3 | 2 | | 5 |
| Sweden | 4 | | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 4 |
| Switzerland | 6 | | | | | 4 | | | 4 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | 6 | | | 6 |
| Wales | 7 | | | | | 5 | | | 5 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | 7 | | | 7 |
| Total | 461 | 97 | | | 97 | 149 | 24 | 2 | 175 | 65 | 67 | 13 | 145 | 13 | 24 | 7 | 44 | 324 | 115 | 22 | 461 |
| Total native-born | 843 | 177 | 1 | | 178 | 259 | 61 | 6 | 326 | 94 | 131 | 32 | 257 | 17 | 43 | 22 | 82 | 547 | 236 | 60 | 843 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Canadian, French | 14 | | | | | 8 | 2 | | 10 | 1 | 3 | | 4 | | | | | 9 | 5 | | 14 |
| Canadian, Other | 14 | 1 | | | 1 | 4 | 2 | | 6 | 1 | 3 | | 4 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 7 | 7 | | 14 |
| Danish | 3 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| English | 10 | 2 | | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 6 | | 1 | | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 10 |
| French | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| German | 85 | 4 | | | 4 | 16 | 3 | | 19 | 8 | 24 | 3 | 35 | 3 | 22 | 2 | 27 | 31 | 49 | 5 | 85 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 75 | 21 | | | 21 | 25 | 8 | | 33 | | 16 | | 16 | | 5 | | 5 | 46 | 29 | | 75 |
| Hebrew, Other | 11 | 1 | | | 1 | 4 | 1 | | 5 | | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 11 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Irish | 16 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 16 |
| Italian, North | 74 | 19 | ..... | ..... | 13 | 14 | 21 | ..... | 35 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 5 | 36 | 36 | 2 | 74 |
| Italian, South | 323 | 82 | 2 | ..... | 84 | 78 | 63 | 1 | 142 | 9 | 64 | 3 | 76 | ..... | 20 | 1 | 21 | 169 | 149 | 5 | 323 |
| Lithuanian | 39 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 8 | 4 | ..... | 12 | 10 | 11 | ..... | 21 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 21 | 18 | ..... | 39 |
| Magyar | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 4 |
| Montenegrin | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Polish | 56 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 23 | 8 | ..... | 31 | 1 | 16 | ..... | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 32 | 24 | ..... | 56 |
| Russian | 20 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 6 | 6 | 2 | ..... | 8 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | 7 | 1 | 20 |
| Slovenian | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Spanish | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Syrian | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 |
| Welsh | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | [illegible] | 2 | ..... | 5 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 5 | 6 | ..... | 11 |
| Total foreign-born | 762 | 150 | 4 | ..... | 154 | 197 | 116 | 1 | 314 | 40 | 164 | 12 | 216 | 8 | 64 | 6 | 78 | 395 | 348 | 19 | 762 |
| Grand total | 1,605 | 327 | 5 | ..... | 332 | 456 | 177 | 7 | 640 | 134 | 295 | 44 | 473 | 25 | 107 | 28 | 160 | 942 | 584 | 79 | 1,605 |

TABLE 112.—*Location of wives of foreign-born employees, by race of husband.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

| Race of husband. | Number reporting complete data. | Number reporting wife— | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | In United States. | Abroad. |
| Armenian | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Canadian, French | 2 | 2 | ..... |
| Canadian, Other | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| English | 3 | 3 | ..... |
| German | 43 | 43 | ..... |
| Hebrew, Russian | 28 | 25 | 3 |
| Hebrew, Other | 4 | 4 | ..... |
| Irish | 2 | 2 | ..... |
| Italian, North | 19 | 14 | 5 |
| Italian, South | 92 | 73 | 19 |
| Lithuanian | 16 | 16 | ..... |
| Magyar | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Polish | 19 | 18 | 1 |
| Russian | 5 | 5 | ..... |
| Welsh | 3 | 3 | ..... |
| Total | 239 | 211 | 28 |

TABLE 113.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born emyloyees, by sex, years in the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

MALE.

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | In United States under 5 years. | | | | | In United States 5 to 9 years. | | | | | In United States 10 years or over. | | | | | Total. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Number reporting— | | | | Number. | Number reporting— | | | | Number. | Number reporting— | | | | Number. | Number reporting— | | | |
| | | | No visits. | 1 visit. | 2 visits. | 3 or more visits. | | No visits. | 1 visit. | 2 visits. | 3 or more visits. | | No visits. | 1 visit. | 2 visits. | 3 or more visits. | | No visits. | 1 visit. | 2 visits. | 3 or more visits. |
| Armenian | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Canadian, French | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 |
| Canadian, Other | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 |
| Danish | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| English | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | 3 | 2 | 1 | | |
| German | 49 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 48 | 46 | 2 | | | 49 | 47 | 2 | | |
| Hebrew, Russian | 40 | 15 | 15 | | | | 14 | 14 | | | | 11 | 9 | 2 | | | 40 | 38 | 2 | | |
| Hebrew, Other | 6 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 5 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 6 | 3 | 2 | | 1 |
| Irish | 6 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | 6 | 6 | | | |
| Italian, North | 32 | 13 | 11 | 1 | 1 | | 13 | 11 | 2 | | | 6 | 6 | | | | 32 | 28 | 3 | 1 | |
| Italian, South | 116 | 52 | 48 | 4 | | | 40 | 27 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 24 | 17 | 6 | 1 | | 116 | 92 | 21 | 2 | 1 |
| Lithuanian | 32 | 6 | 6 | | | | 8 | 8 | | | | 18 | 18 | | | | 32 | 32 | | | |
| Magyar | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 3 | 3 | | | |
| Montenegrin | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | |
| Polish | 34 | 13 | 13 | | | | 5 | 5 | | | | 16 | 16 | | | | 34 | 34 | | | |
| Russian | 8 | 4 | 4 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | 8 | 8 | | | |
| Syrian | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Welsh | 5 | 2 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | 5 | 5 | | | |
| Total | 342 | 111 | 105 | 5 | 1 | | 85 | 70 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 146 | 128 | 13 | 1 | 4 | 342 | 303 | 31 | 3 | 5 |

TABLE 113.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race*—Continued.

FEMALE.

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | In United States under 5 years. | | | | | In United States 5 to 9 years. | | | | | In United States 10 years or over | | | | | Total. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Number reporting— | | | | Number. | Number reporting— | | | | Number. | Number reporting— | | | | Number. | Number reporting— | | | |
| | | | No visits. | 1 visit. | 2 visits. | 3 or more visits. | | No visits. | 1 visit. | 2 visits. | 3 or more visits. | | No visits. | 1 visit. | 2 visits. | 3 or more visits. | | No visits. | 1 visit. | 2 visits. | 3 or more visits. |
| Canadian, French | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Canadian, Other | 6 | | | | | | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | | | | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | |
| Danish | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| English | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 3 | 1 | | | 4 | 3 | 1 | | |
| German | 14 | 3 | 3 | | | | 3 | 3 | | | | 8 | 8 | | | | 14 | 14 | | | |
| Hebrew, Russian | 13 | 7 | 7 | | | | 5 | 5 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 13 | 13 | | | |
| Hebrew, Other | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | |
| Irish | 6 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 5 | 4 | 1 | | | 6 | 5 | 1 | | |
| Italian, North | 27 | 16 | 15 | 1 | | | 8 | 8 | | | | 3 | 1 | 2 | | | 27 | 24 | 3 | | |
| Italian, South | 67 | 38 | 36 | 1 | 1 | | 19 | 18 | 1 | | | 10 | 10 | | | | 67 | 64 | 2 | 1 | |
| Lithuanian | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | |
| Magyar | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Polish | 11 | 10 | 10 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 11 | 11 | | | |
| Russian | 11 | 8 | 8 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 11 | 11 | | | |
| Scotch | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 |
| Slovenian | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Syrian | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Welsh | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | | 2 | | |
| Total | 175 | 90 | 87 | 2 | 1 | | 43 | 39 | 3 | 1 | | 42 | 32 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 175 | 158 | 11 | 4 | 2 |

TOTAL.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Armenian | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Canadian, French | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Canadian, Other | 8 | | | | | | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 4 | 2 | | | 2 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Danish | 2 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | |
| English | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 5 | 2 | | | 7 | 5 | 2 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| German | 63 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 56 | 54 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 63 | 61 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Hebrew, Russian | 53 | 22 | 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19 | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | 10 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 53 | 51 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Hebrew, Other | 8 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 8 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 1 |
| Irish | 12 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | 8 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 12 | 11 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Italian, North | 59 | 29 | 26 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 21 | 19 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 7 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 59 | 52 | 6 | 1 | ..... |
| Italian, South | 183 | 90 | 84 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 59 | 45 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 34 | 27 | 6 | 1 | ..... | 183 | 156 | 23 | 3 | 1 |
| Lithuanian | 34 | 8 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18 | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 34 | 34 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Magyar | 4 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Montenegrin | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Polish | 45 | 23 | 23 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 45 | 45 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Russian | 19 | 12 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19 | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Scotch | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Slovenian | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Syrian | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Welsh | 7 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 5 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 517 | 201 | 192 | 7 | 2 | ..... | 128 | 109 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 188 | 160 | 19 | 3 | 6 | 517 | 461 | 42 | 7 | 7 |

TABLE 114.—*Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

MALE.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number of each age or within each specified age group. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 14. | 14. | 15. | 16. | 17. | 18. | 19. | 20 to 24. | 25 to 29. | 30 to 34. | 35 to 44. | 45 to 54. | 55 to 64. | 65 or over. |
| Native-born of native father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 82 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 9 | 19 | 14 | 9 | 19 | 3 | 1 | ..... |
| Negro | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Canada | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| England | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| France | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Germany | 87 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 13 | 16 | 28 | 8 | 2 | ..... |
| Ireland | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 3 | 2 | ..... |
| Italy | 11 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Russia | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Scotland | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Sweden | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wales | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 141 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 15 | 24 | 18 | 39 | 12 | 5 | ..... |
| Total native-born | 224 | ..... | 1 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 13 | 35 | 38 | 27 | 58 | 16 | 6 | ..... |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Canadian, French | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Canadian, Other | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Danish | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| English | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| German | 55 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | 9 | 18 | 19 | 3 | 1 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 53 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 4 | 13 | 11 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 1 | ..... |
| Hebrew, Other | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| Irish | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... |
| Italian, North | 37 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 9 | 13 | 6 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Italian, South | 224 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 14 | 15 | 8 | 56 | 43 | 31 | 32 | 13 | 2 | ..... |
| Lithuanian | 38 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 8 | 9 | 12 | 3 | 1 | ..... |
| Magyar | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Montenegrin | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Polish | 47 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Russian | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Spanish | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Syrian | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Welsh | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Total foreign-born | 503 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | 17 | 21 | 16 | 107 | 95 | 76 | 98 | 51 | 10 | 1 |
| Grand total | 727 | ..... | 1 | 7 | 17 | 25 | 30 | 29 | 142 | 133 | 103 | 156 | 67 | 16 | 1 |

TABLE 114.—*Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number of each age or within each specified age group. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 14. | 14. | 15. | 16. | 17. | 18. | 19. | 20 to 24. | 25 to 29. | 30 to 34. | 35 to 44. | 45 to 54. | 55 to 64. | 65 or over. |
| Native-born of native father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 306 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 9 | 13 | 17 | 27 | 69 | 50 | 30 | 55 | 25 | 7 | 2 |
| Negro | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Belgium | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Canada | 34 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 8 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Denmark | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| England | 24 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 4 | 1 | ..... |
| France | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Germany | 136 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 9 | 5 | 13 | 11 | 44 | 15 | 12 | 13 | 9 | ..... | ..... |
| Ireland | 86 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 20 | 14 | 16 | 22 | 9 | ..... | ..... |
| Italy | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Netherlands | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Russia | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 4 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Scotland | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Sweden | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Switzerland | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wales | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 339 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 15 | 16 | 25 | 22 | 99 | 39 | 40 | 49 | 27 | 1 | ..... |
| Total native-born | 647 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 24 | 29 | 43 | 50 | 168 | 89 | 70 | 104 | 52 | 8 | 2 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canadian, French | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 5 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Canadian, Other | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Danish | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| English | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| French | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| German | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 11 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 4 | ..... | ..... |
| Hebrew, Russian | 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 5 | 4 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hebrew, Other | 6 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Irish | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Italian, North | 39 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Italian, South | 113 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 5 | 11 | 14 | 9 | 29 | 21 | 4 | 9 | 7 | ..... | ..... |
| Lithuanian | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Magyar | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Polish | 12 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Russian | 12 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Slovenian | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Syrian | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Welsh | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total foreign-born | 284 | ..... | 1 | 9 | 10 | 28 | 30 | 23 | 80 | 41 | 14 | 30 | 17 | ..... | 1 |
| Grand total | 931 | ..... | 1 | 17 | 34 | 57 | 73 | 73 | 248 | 130 | 84 | 134 | 69 | 8 | 3 |

TABLE 114.—*Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number of each age or within each specified age group. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 14. | 14. | 15. | 16. | 17. | 18. | 19. | 20 to 24. | 25 to 29. | 30 to 34. | 35 to 44. | 45 to 54. | 55 to 64. | 65 or over. |
| Native-born of native father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 388 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 10 | 13 | 21 | 36 | 88 | 64 | 39 | 74 | 28 | 8 | 2 |
| Negro | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Belgium | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Canada | 41 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 1 | ..... |
| Denmark | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| England | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 1 | ..... |
| France | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Germany | 223 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 10 | 8 | 16 | 13 | 52 | 28 | 28 | 41 | 17 | 2 | ..... |
| Ireland | 96 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 20 | 14 | 16 | 27 | 12 | 2 | ..... |
| Italy | 29 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Netherlands | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Russia | 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 8 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Scotland | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Sweden | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Switzerland | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wales | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 480 | ..... | 1 | 10 | 20 | 24 | 30 | 26 | 115 | 63 | 58 | 88 | 39 | 6 | ..... |
| Total native-born | 871 | ..... | 1 | 15 | 30 | 37 | 52 | 63 | 203 | 127 | 97 | 162 | 68 | 14 | 2 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Canadian, French | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Canadian, Other | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Danish | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| English | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| French | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| German | 85 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 12 | 7 | 11 | 24 | 23 | 3 | 1 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 75 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 8 | 8 | 22 | 11 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 1 | ..... |
| Hebrew, Other | 13 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| Irish | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Italian, North | 76 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 21 | 14 | 10 | 5 | 5 | ..... | ..... |
| Italian, South | 337 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 15 | 25 | 29 | 17 | 85 | 64 | 35 | 41 | 20 | 2 | ..... |
| Lithuanian | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 8 | 9 | 12 | 3 | 1 | ..... |
| Magyar | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Montenegrin | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Polish | 59 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 4 | 20 | 12 | 5 | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Russian | 21 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 4 | 8 | ..... | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Slovenian | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Spanish | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Syrian | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Welsh | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Total foreign-born | 787 | ..... | 1 | 9 | 21 | 45 | 51 | 39 | 187 | 136 | 90 | 128 | 68 | 10 | 2 |
| Grand total | 1,658 | ..... | 2 | 24 | 51 | 82 | 103 | 102 | 390 | 263 | 187 | 290 | 136 | 24 | 4 |

TABLE 115.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race and length of residence.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | In United States 5 to 9 years. | | | | In United States 10 years or over. | | | | Total. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Aliens. | Having first papers only. | Having second papers. | Total. | Aliens. | Having first papers only. | Having second papers. | Total. | Aliens. | Having first papers only. | Having second papers. | Total. |
| English | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| German | 15 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 14 | 14 | 1 | ..... | 14 | 15 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 15 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 10 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 15 |
| Irish | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Italian, North | 9 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 9 |
| Italian, South | 37 | 19 | 6 | 2 | 27 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 22 | 7 | 8 | 37 |
| Lithuanian | 12 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 12 |
| Polish | 10 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 10 |
| Russian | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 |
| Welsh | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Total | 106 | 38 | 13 | 5 | 56 | 10 | 5 | 35 | 50 | 48 | 18 | 40 | 106 |

TABLE 116.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number who speak English. | Age at time of coming to United States. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under 14. | | 14 or over. | |
| | | | Number. | Number who speak English. | Number. | Number who speak English. |
| Armenian | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Canadian, French | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Danish | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| German | 54 | 54 | 19 | 19 | 35 | 35 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 52 | 43 | 7 | 6 | 45 | 37 |
| Hebrew, Other | 7 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 6 |
| Italian, North | 35 | 27 | ..... | ..... | 35 | 27 |
| Italian, South | 221 | 118 | 22 | 22 | 199 | 96 |
| Lithuanian | 37 | 31 | 2 | 1 | 35 | 30 |
| Magyar | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Montenegrin | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Polish | 44 | 32 | 5 | 5 | 39 | 27 |
| Russian | 9 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 5 |
| Spanish | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Syrian | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Total | 470 | 328 | 63 | 61 | 407 | 267 |

TABLE 116.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race*—Continued.

FEMALE.

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number who speak English. | Age at time of coming to United States. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under 14. | | 14 or over. | |
| | | | Number. | Number who speak English. | Number. | Number who speak English. |
| Canadian, French | 11 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 2 |
| Danish | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 |
| French | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| German | 24 | 24 | 16 | 16 | 8 | 8 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 17 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 14 | 11 |
| Hebrew, Other | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Italian, North | 37 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 30 | 7 |
| Italian, South | 104 | 33 | 24 | 23 | 80 | 10 |
| Lithuanian | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| Magyar | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| Polish | 12 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 2 |
| Russian | 12 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 4 |
| Slovenian | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| Syrian | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| Total | 227 | 107 | 66 | 61 | 161 | 46 |

TOTAL.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Armenian | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| Canadian, French | 13 | 13 | 11 | 11 | 2 | 2 |
| Danish | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| French | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| German | 78 | 78 | 35 | 35 | 43 | 43 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 69 | 57 | 10 | 9 | 59 | 48 |
| Hebrew, Other | 10 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 7 |
| Italian, North | 72 | 38 | 7 | 4 | 65 | 34 |
| Italian, South | 325 | 151 | 46 | 45 | 279 | 106 |
| Lithuanian | 39 | 31 | 3 | 1 | 36 | 30 |
| Magyar | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | |
| Montenegrin | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 |
| Polish | 56 | 35 | 6 | 6 | 50 | 29 |
| Russian | 21 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 18 | 9 |
| Slovenian | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| Spanish | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 |
| Syrian | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 |
| Total | 697 | 435 | 129 | 122 | 568 | 313 |

TABLE 117.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number who speak English. | Years in United States. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under 5. | | 5 to 9. | | 10 or over. | |
| | | | Number. | Number who speak English. | Number. | Number who speak English. | Number. | Number who speak English. |
| Armenian | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Canadian, French | 2 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 2 |
| Danish | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 |
| German | 54 | 54 | | | 2 | 2 | 52 | 52 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 52 | 43 | 21 | 16 | 16 | 15 | 15 | 12 |
| Hebrew, Other | 7 | 7 | 1 | 1 | | | 6 | 6 |
| Italian, North | 35 | 27 | 13 | 8 | 16 | 14 | 6 | 5 |
| Italian, South | 221 | 118 | 112 | 38 | 67 | 42 | 42 | 38 |
| Lithuanian | 37 | 31 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 22 | 20 |
| Magyar | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 |
| Montenegrin | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Polish | 44 | 32 | 17 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 17 | 16 |
| Russian | 9 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| Spanish | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Syrian | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Total | 470 | 328 | 181 | 81 | 121 | 90 | 168 | 157 |

FEMALE.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Canadian, French | 11 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 9 |
| Danish | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| French | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| German | 24 | 24 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 18 | 18 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 17 | 14 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 7 | | |
| Hebrew, Other | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Italian, North | 37 | 11 | 24 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 2 |
| Italian, South | 104 | 33 | 59 | 6 | 33 | 19 | 12 | 8 |
| Lithuanian | 2 | | 2 | | | | | |
| Magyar | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Polish | 12 | 3 | 11 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 |
| Russian | 12 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Slovenian | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Syrian | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Total | 227 | 107 | 122 | 26 | 58 | 40 | 47 | 41 |

TOTAL.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Armenian | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Canadian, French | 13 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 11 |
| Danish | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| French | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| German | 78 | 78 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 70 | 70 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 69 | 57 | 31 | 23 | 23 | 22 | 15 | 12 |
| Hebrew, Other | 10 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 7 |
| Italian, North | 72 | 38 | 37 | 12 | 25 | 19 | 10 | 7 |
| Italian, South | 325 | 151 | 171 | 44 | 100 | 61 | 54 | 46 |
| Lithuanian | 39 | 31 | 9 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 22 | 20 |
| Magyar | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 |
| Montenegrin | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Polish | 56 | 35 | 28 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 18 | 17 |
| Russian | 21 | 12 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Slovenian | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Spanish | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Syrian | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | |
| Total | 697 | 435 | 303 | 107 | 179 | 130 | 215 | 198 |

# LIST OF TEXT TABLES.

## PART I.—GENERAL SURVEY OF THE INDUSTRY.


CHAPTER I.—Introduction: Page.

Table 1.—Growth of the clothing industry in the United States, 1870 to 1900, and status of the industry in selected States, 1900 ..... 259

Table 2.—Households studied, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) ..... 260

Table 3.—Persons in households studied and persons for whom detailed information was secured, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) ..... 261

Table 4.—Sex of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households). 261

Table 5.—Persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) ..... 262

Table 6.—Employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) ..... 263

Table 7.—Race of employees for whom information was secured, by locality and by sex; per cent distribution. (Study of employees) ..... 266–268

CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:

Table 8.—Per cent of foreign-born employees in the United States under 1 year, 1 year, 2 years, etc., by sex and race. (Study of employees)... 272

Table 9.—Per cent of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race. (Study of employees)..... 273

Table 10.—Per cent of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by race of individual. (Study of households).... 276

Table 11.—Per cent of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by locality and by race. (Study of employees). 277

Table 12.—Employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) ..... 278, 279

Table 13.—Race of employees for whom information was secured, by locality and by sex; per cent distribution. (Study of employees)... 280–282

CHAPTER III.—Economic status:

Table 14.—Industrial condition before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households) ..... 283

Table 15.—Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households) ..... 284

Table 16.—Industrial condition before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households) ..... 285

Table 17.—Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households) ..... 285

Table 18.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees) ..... 286

CHAPTER III.—Economic status—Continued. Page.
Table 19.—Per cent of foreign-born female employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees) 287
Table 20.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees who were engaged in the manufacture of clothing before coming to the United States, by locality and by race. (Study of employees) 287
Table 21.—General occupation of males 16 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 288
Table 22.—General occupation of females 16 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 289
Table 23.—Per cent of males 16 years of age or over engaged in the manufacture of clothing, by general nativity and race of father and by birthplace of individual. (Study of households) 290
Table 24.—Per cent of females 16 years of age or over engaged in the manufacture of clothing, by general nativity and race of father and by birthplace of individual. (Study of households) 291
Table 25.—Per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 292
Table 26.—Per cent of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 293
Table 27.—Per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over earning $7.50 or over per week, by locality and by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 294
Table 28.—Per cent of female employees 18 years of age or over earning $7.50 or over per week, by locality and by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 295
Table 29.—Per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over earning $12.50 or over per week, by locality and by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 295
Table 30.—Per cent of female employees 18 years of age or over earning $12.50 or over per week, by locality and by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 296
Table 31.—Per cent of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 297
Table 32.—Per cent of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 298
Table 33.—Per cent of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning $5 or over per week, by locality and by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 299
Table 34.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by race and length of residence in the United States. (Study of employees) 300
Table 35.—Comparative earnings per week of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over, by race and length of residence in the United States. (Study of employees) 301
Table 36.—Per cent of foreign-born female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by race and length of residence in the United States. (Study of employees) 302
Table 37.—Comparative earnings per week of foreign-born female employees 18 years of age or over, by race and length of residence in the United States. (Study of employees) 303
Table 38.—Husbands at work, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 304
Table 39.—Earnings per year of male heads of families, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 305
Table 40.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 306
Table 41.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 307
Table 42.—Per cent of families having a total yearly income of each specified amount, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 308

CHAPTER III.—Economic status—Continued. Page.
Table 43.—Wives at work, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) ... 309
Table 44.—Number of families in which wife has employment or keeps boarders or lodgers, by yearly earnings of husband and by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) ... 310
Table 45.—Per cent of families in which wife has employment or keeps boarders or lodgers, by yearly earnings of husband and by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) ... 310
Table 46.—Per cent of families having an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) ... 311
Table 47.—Source of family income in detail, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) ... 312
Table 48.—Per cent of total family income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) ... 313
CHAPTER IV.—Working conditions:
Table 49.—Months worked during the past year by males 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) ... 315
Table 50.—Months worked during the past year by females 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) ... 316
Table 51.—Affiliation with trade unions of males 21 years of age or over who are working for wages, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) ... 317
Table 52.—Affiliation with trade unions of foreign-born males 21 years of age or over who are working for wages, by years in the United States and race of individual. (Study of households) ... 318
CHAPTER V.—Housing and living conditions:
Table 53.—Average rent per month, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) ... 319
Table 54.—Per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) ... 320
Table 55.—Per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) ... 321
Table 56.—Per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) ... 322
Table 57.—Number and per cent of households keeping boarders or lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) ... 323
Table 58.—Average number of boarders or lodgers per household, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) ... 324
Table 59.—Per cent of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) ... 325
Table 60.—Per cent of households of each specified number of persons, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) ... 326
Table 61.—Average number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) ... 327
Table 62.—Average number of persons per apartment, per room, and per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) ... 328
Table 63.—Persons per room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) ... 328
Table 64.—Persons per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) ... 329
Table 65.—Number and per cent of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) ... 330

CHAPTER VI.—Salient characteristics: Page.
Table 66.—Per cent of employees who read and per cent who read and write, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees).... 331
Table 67.—Per cent of persons 10 years of age or over who read and per cent who read and write, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households)..... 332
Table 68.—Per cent of employees who read, by locality, by sex, and by general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 333
Table 69.—Per cent of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over who read and per cent who read and write, by years in the United States and race of individual. (Study of households)..... 334
Table 70.—Per cent of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over who read and per cent who read and write, by age at time of coming to the United States and race of individual. (Study of households)..... 335
Table 71.—Per cent of employees 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees). 335, 336
Table 72.—Per cent of employees in each conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) ..... 337, 338
Table 73.—Per cent of persons in each conjugal condition, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) ..... 339, 340
Table 74.—Per cent of employees 20 years of age or over who are married, by locality, by sex, and by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) ..... 341
Table 75.—Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife in the United States and per cent who report wife abroad, by race of husband. (Study of employees) ..... 342
Table 76.—Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife abroad, by locality and by race of husband. (Study of employees) ..... 343
Table 77.—Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife abroad, by race of husband and by years husband has been in the United States. (Study of employees) ..... 343
Table 78.—Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race. (Study of employees)..... 344, 345
Table 79.—Per cent of foreign-born employees reporting 1 or more visits abroad, by locality and by race. (Study of employees) ..... 345
Table 80.—Per cent of persons within each age group, by sex and by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) ..... 346, 347
Table 81.—Per cent of employees within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) ..... 348, 349
CHAPTER VII.—General progress and assimilation:
Table 82.—Number and per cent of families owning home, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) ..... 351
Table 83.—Per cent of children 6 and under 16 years of age at home, at school, and at work, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) ..... 352
Table 84.—Number and per cent of children 6 and under 16 years of age at home, at school, and at work, by general nativity and race of father and by birthplace of child. (Study of households) ..... 353
Table 85.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race. (Study of employees)..... 354
Table 86.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming to the United States, by years in the United States and race. (Study of employees)..... 355
Table 87.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households)... 356
Table 88.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States each specified number of years and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by locality and by race. (Study of employees) ..... 356, 357
Table 89.—Per cent of persons 6 years of age or over who speak English, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) . 358
Table 90.—Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex and race. (Study of employees) ..... 358

CHAPTER VII.—General progress and assimilation—Continued. Page.
Table 91.—Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by locality, by sex, and by race. (Study of employees) ..... 359
Table 92.—Per cent of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over who speak English, by age at time of coming to the United States and race of individual. (Study of households) ..... 360
Table 93.—Per cent of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over who speak English, by years in the United States and race of individual. (Study of households) ..... 361
Table 94.—Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race. (Study of employees) ..... 361, 362
Table 95.—Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex, years in the United States, and race. (Study of employees) ..... 363

## PART II.—CLOTHING MANUFACTURING IN NEW YORK CITY.

CHAPTER I.—Introduction:
Table 96.—Number of establishments inspected and number and per cent of employees of each sex in the clothing industry in New York City, 1907, by department ..... 365
Table 97.—Employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) ..... 366, 367
CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:
Table 98.—Per cent of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race. (Study of employees) ... 370, 371
Table 99.—Employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) ..... 372
CHAPTER III.—Economic status:
Table 100.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees) ..... 375
Table 101.—Per cent of foreign-born female employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees) ..... 376
Table 102.—Per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) ..... 376, 377
Table 103.—Per cent of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) ..... 377
Table 104.—Per cent of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) ..... 378
Table 105.—Per cent of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) ..... 379
Table 106.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by race and length of residence in the United States. (Study of employees) ..... 379, 380
Table 107.—Comparative earnings per week of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over, by race and length of residence in the United States. (Study of employees) ..... 380
Table 108.—Per cent of foreign-born female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by race and length of residence in the United States. (Study of employees) ..... 381
Table 109.—Comparative earnings per week of foreign-born female employees 18 years of age or over, by race and length of residence in the United States. (Study of employees) ..... 382
CHAPTER IV.—Working conditions:
Table 110.—Weekly hours of labor in the clothing industry in New York City, 1907, by department ..... 383
Table 111.—Number and per cent of employees in shops employing each specified number, and average number of employees per shop, by department ..... 384

CHAPTER V.—Salient characteristics: Page.
Table 112.—Per cent of employees who read and per cent who read and write, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees).... 389
Table 113.—Per cent of employees 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees). 390, 391
Table 114.—Per cent of employees in each conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 392
Table 115.—Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife in the United States and per cent who report wife abroad, by race of husband. (Study of employees)..... 393
Table 116.—Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife abroad, by race of husband and by years husband has been in the United States. (Study of employees)..... 394
Table 117.—Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race. (Study of employees)..... 394, 395
Table 118.—Per cent of employees within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 396
CHAPTER VI.—General progress and assimilation:
Table 119.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race. (Study of employees).. 399
Table 120.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming to the United States, by years in the United States and race. (Study of employees)..... 400
Table 121.—Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex and race. (Study of employees)..... 401
Table 122.—Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race. (Study of employees)..... 401, 402
Table 123.—Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex, years in the United States, and race. (Study of employees)..... 403

## PART III.—CLOTHING MANUFACTURING IN BALTIMORE, MD.

CHAPTER I.—Introduction:
Table 124.—Employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 405
CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:
Table 125.—Per cent of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race. (Study of employees)... 408, 409
Table 126.—Employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 410
CHAPTER III.—Economic status:
Table 127.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees). 413
Table 128.—Per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 414
Table 129.—Per cent of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 415
Table 130.—Per cent of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 415
CHAPTER V.—Salient characteristics:
Table 131.—Per cent of employees who read and per cent who read and write, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 419
Table 132.—Per cent of employees 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees). 420
Table 133.—Per cent of employees in each conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 421
Table 134.—Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife in the United States and per cent who report wife abroad, by race of husband. (Study of employees)..... 422

Chapter V.—Salient characteristics—Continued. Page.
Table 135.—Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race. (Study of employees) ..... 422
Table 136.—Per cent of employees within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) ..... 423, 424
Chapter VI.—General progress and assimilation:
Table 137.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race. (Study of employees) ... 425
Table 138.—Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex and race. (Study of employees) ..... 426
Table 139.—Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race. (Study of employees) ..... 426
Table 140.—Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex, years in the United States, and race. (Study of employees) ..... 427

## PART IV.—CLOTHING MANUFACTURING IN CHICAGO, ILL.

Chapter I.—Introduction:
Table 141.—Employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) ..... 429, 430
Chapter II.—Racial displacements:
Table 142.—Per cent of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race. (Study of employees) ..... 432
Table 143.—Employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) ..... 433, 434
Chapter III.—Economic status:
Table 144.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees) ..... 435
Table 145.—Per cent of foreign-born female employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees) ..... 436
Table 146.—Per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) ..... 437
Table 147.—Per cent of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) ..... 438
Table 148.—Per cent of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) ..... 439
Table 149.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by race and length of residence in the United States. (Study of employees) ..... 440
Table 150.—Comparative earnings per week of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over, by race and length of residence in the United States. (Study of employees) ..... 441
Table 151.—Per cent of foreign-born female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by race and length of residence in the United States. (Study of employees) ..... 442
Table 152.—Comparative earnings per week of foreign-born female employees 18 years of age or over, by race and length of residence in the United States. (Study of employees) ..... 443
Chapter V.—Salient characteristics:
Table 153.—Per cent of employees who read and per cent who read and write, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) ..... 447
Table 154.—Per cent of employees 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) ..... 448, 449
Table 155.—Per cent of employees in each conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) ..... 450, 451

CHAPTER V.—Salient characteristics—Continued. Page.
Table 156.—Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife in the United States and per cent who report wife abroad, by race of husband. (Study of employees) ..... 452
Table 157.—Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife abroad, by race of husband and by years husband has been in the United States. (Study of employees) ..... 453
Table 158.—Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race. (Study of employees) ..... 454
Table 159.—Per cent of employees within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) ..... 455, 456
CHAPTER VI.—General progress and assimilation:
Table 160.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race. (Study of employees) ... 459
Table 161.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming to the United States, by years in the United States and race. (Study of employees) ..... 460
Table 162.—Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex and race. (Study of employees) ..... 461
Table 163.—Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race. (Study of employees) ..... 462
Table 164.—Per cent of foreign-born employees who speak English, by sex, years in the United States, and race. (Study of employees) ..... 463

# LIST OF GENERAL TABLES.

## PART I.—GENERAL SURVEY OF THE INDUSTRY.


Page.

CHAPTER I.—Introduction:

Table 1.—Total number of households and persons studied, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) ..... 477

Table 2.—Number of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) ..... 477

Table 3.—Total number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) ..... 478, 479

CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:

Table 4.—Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race. (Study of employees) .. 479–481

Table 5.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual. (Study of households) ..... 482

CHAPTER III.—Economic status:

Table 6.—Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households) ..... 483

Table 7.—Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households) ..... 483

Table 8.—Occupation of foreign-born male employees before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees) ..... 484

Table 9.—Occupation of foreign-born female employees before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees) ..... 485

Table 10.—Number of males 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households). 486

Table 11.—Number of females 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) ..... 487

Table 12.—Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) ..... 487, 488

Table 13.—Number of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) ..... 489

Table 14.—Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) ..... 490

Table 15.—Number of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) ..... 491

Table 16.—Number of male heads of families earning each specified amount per year, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) ..... 492

Table 17.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) ..... 492

Table 18.—Amount of family income per year, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) ..... 493

Table 19.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) ..... 493

CHAPTER III.—Economic status—Continued. Page.
Table 20.—Number of families having an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) ..... 494
Table 21.—Source of family income in detail, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) ..... 494
CHAPTER IV.—Working conditions:
Table 22.—Months worked during the past year by persons 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by sex and by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) ..... 495
CHAPTER V.—Housing and living conditions:
Table 23.—Number and class of households, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) ..... 496
Table 24.—Number of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) ..... 496
Table 25.—Number of households paying each specified rent per month per room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) ..... 497
Table 26.—Number of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) ..... 497
Table 27.—Number of households keeping boarders and lodgers and number of boarders and lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) ..... 498
Table 28.—Number of persons per household in apartments of each specified size, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) ..... 499, 500
Table 29.—Number of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) ..... 501
Table 30.—Number of households of each specified number of persons, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households). 501
Table 31.—Number of households and number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) ..... 502
Table 32.—Persons per room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) ..... 502
Table 33.—Persons per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) ..... 503
Table 34.—Number of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) ..... 503
CHAPTER VI.—Salient characteristics:
Table 35.—Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) ..... 504–507
Table 36.—Literacy of persons 10 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) ..... 508
Table 37.—Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households) ..... 509
Table 38.—Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households) ..... 510
Table 39.—Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) ..... 511–517
Table 40.—Conjugal condition, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) ..... 518–520
Table 41.—Location of wives of foreign-born employees, by race of husband. (Study of employees) ..... 521
Table 42.—Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race. (Study of employees) ..... 522–525
Table 43.—Number of persons within each age group, by sex and by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) ..... 526
Table 44.—Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) ..... 527–531

CHAPTER VII.—General progress and assimilation: Page.
Table 45.—Number of families owning home, renting, boarding, etc., by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households)..... 531
Table 46.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) ..... 532, 533
Table 47.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race and length of residence. (Study of employees)..... 534
Table 48.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence. (Study of households)..... 535
Table 49.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households).... 535
Table 50.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households)..... 536
Table 51.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households)..... 537
Table 52.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race. (Study of employees)..... 538, 539
Table 53.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race. (Study of employees)..... 540, 541

## PART II.—CLOTHING MANUFACTURING IN NEW YORK CITY.

CHAPTER I.—Introduction:
Table 54.—Total number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 542
CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:
Table 55.—Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race. (Study of employees)... 543, 544
CHAPTER III.—Economic status:
Table 56.—Occupation of foreign-born male employees before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees)..... 545
Table 57.—Occupation of foreign-born female employees before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees) ..... 546
Table 58.—Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 547
Table 59.—Number of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 548
Table 60.—Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 549
Table 61.—Number of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 550
CHAPTER V.—Salient characteristics:
Table 62.—Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 551–553
Table 63.—Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 554–558
Table 64.—Location of wives of foreign-born employees, by race of husband. (Study of employees)..... 559
Table 65.—Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race. (Study of employees)..... 560–562
Table 66.—Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 563–565

CHAPTER VI.—General progress and assimilation: Page.
Table 67.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race and length of residence. (Study of employees) ..... 566
Table 68.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race. (Study of employees). 566, 567
Table 69.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race. (Study of employees) ..... 568, 569

## PART III.—CLOTHING MANUFACTURING IN BALTIMORE, MD.

CHAPTER I.—Introduction:
Table 70.—Total number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) ..... 569, 570
CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:
Table 71.—Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race. (Study of employees) ... 570, 571
CHAPTER III.—Economic status:
Table 72.—Occupation of foreign-born male employees before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees) ..... 572
Table 73.—Occupation of foreign-born female employees before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees) ..... 572
Table 74.—Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) ..... 573
Table 75.—Number of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) ..... 574
Table 76.—Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) ..... 575
Table 77.—Number of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) ..... 575
CHAPTER V.—Salient characteristics:
Table 78.—Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) ..... 576, 577
Table 79.—Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) ..... 578–581
Table 80.—Location of wives of foreign-born employees, by race of husband. (Study of employees) ..... 582
Table 81.—Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race. (Study of employees) ..... 583–585
Table 82.—Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) ..... 586, 587
CHAPTER VI.—General progress and assimilation:
Table 83.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race and length of residence. (Study of employees) ..... 588
Table 84.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race. (Study of employees). 588, 589
Table 85.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees by sex, years in the United States, and race. (Study of employees) ..... 590

## PART IV.—CLOTHING MANUFACTURING IN CHICAGO, ILL.

CHAPTER I.—Introduction:
Table 86.—Total number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) ..... 591
CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:
Table 87.—Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race. (Study of employees) .. 592, 593

CHAPTER III.—Economic status: Page.
Table 88.—Occupation of foreign-born male employees before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees) 594
Table 89.—Occupation of foreign-born female employees before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees) 594, 595
Table 90.—Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 595, 596
Table 91.—Number of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 597
Table 92.—Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 598
Table 93.—Number of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 599
CHAPTER V.—Salient characteristics:
Table 94.—Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 600–602
Table 95.—Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 603–608
Table 96—Location of wives of foreign-born employees, by race of husband. (Study of employees) 609
Table 97.—Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race. (Study of employees) 610–612
Table 98. Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 613–616
CHAPTER VI.—General progress and assimilation:
Table 99. Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race and length of residence. (Study of employees) 617
Table 100.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race. (Study of employees) 618, 619
Table 101.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race. (Study of employees) 620, 621

## CLOTHING MANUFACTURING IN NEW YORK STATE.

Table 102.—Total number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 622
Table 103.—Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race. (Study of employees) 623, 624
Table 104.—Occupation of foreign-born male employees before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees) 624
Table 105.—Occupation of foreign-born female employees before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees) 625
Table 106.—Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 625, 626
Table 107.—Number of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 626, 627
Table 108.—Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 627
Table 109.—Number of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. Study of employees) 628
Table 110.—Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 628–630

Page.
Table 111.—Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) ..... 631–635
Table 112.—Location of wives of foreign-born employees, by race of husband. (Study of employees) ..... 636
Table 113.—Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race. (Study of employees) ..... 637–639
Table 114.—Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) ..... 640–642
Table 115.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race and length of residence. (Study of employees) ..... 643
Table 116.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race. (Study of employees) .... 643, 644
Table 117.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race. (Study of employees) ..... 645

# LIST OF CHARTS.

Page.

Number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race ..... 264

Number of employees of each general nativity for whom information was secured, by sex ..... 265

Per cent of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race ..... 274

Per cent of foreign-born female employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race ..... 275

# COLLAR, CUFF, AND SHIRT MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY.

# IMMIGRANTS IN INDUSTRIES.

## COLLAR, CUFF, AND SHIRT MANUFACTURING.

This report, which was prepared under the direction of the Commission by W. Jett Lauck, superintendent of agents, forms part of the general report of the Immigration Commission on immigrants in industries.

# CONTENTS.


| | Page. |
|---|---|
| CHAPTER I.—Introduction: | |
| Growth of the industry | 665 |
| Increase in the number of employees | 665 |
| Territory studied | 666 |
| Households studied | 666 |
| Members of households for whom detailed information was secured | 667 |
| Employees for whom information was secured | 669 |
| CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements: | |
| History of immigration | 671 |
| Period of residence in the United States of foreign-born employees and members of their households | 674 |
| Racial classification of employees at the present time | 675 |
| Reasons for employing immigrants | 676 |
| Method of securing immigrant labor | 676 |
| Progress of immigrants | 676 |
| Discrimination | 677 |
| CHAPTER III.—Economic status: | |
| Industrial condition abroad of members of immigrant households studied | 679 |
| Principal occupation of immigrant employees before coming to the United States | 681 |
| General occupation of males at the present time, in the households studied | 682 |
| General occupation of women at the present time, in the households studied | 683 |
| Weekly earnings | 684 |
| Annual earnings of male heads of families studied | 686 |
| Annual earnings of males 18 years of age or over in the households studied | 688 |
| Annual earnings of females 18 years of age or over in the households studied | 689 |
| Annual family income | 690 |
| Wives at work | 691 |
| Relation between the earnings of husbands and the practice of wives of keeping boarders or lodgers | 692 |
| Sources of family income | 693 |
| Relative importance of the different sources of family income | 696 |
| CHAPTER IV.—Working conditions: | |
| Regularity of employment | 697 |
| The immigrant and organized labor | 698 |
| CHAPTER V.—Housing and living conditions: | |
| Rent in its relation to standard of living | 701 |
| Boarders and lodgers | 704 |
| Size of apartments occupied | 706 |
| Size of households studied | 707 |
| Congestion | 708 |
| CHAPTER VI.—Salient characteristics: | |
| Literacy | 713 |
| Conjugal condition | 715 |
| Visits abroad | 720 |
| Age classification of employees and members of their households | 721 |
| CHAPTER VII.—General progress and assimilation: | |
| Ownership of homes | 725 |
| Status of children in the households studied | 725 |
| Citizenship | 726 |
| Ability to speak English | 727 |
| General tables | 731 |
| General explanation of tables | 733 |
| List of text tables | 783 |
| List of general tables | 787 |

# COLLAR, CUFF, AND SHIRT MANUFACTURING.

## CHAPTER I.

## INTRODUCTION.

Growth of the industry—Increase in the number of employees—Territory studied—Households studied—Members of households for whom detailed information was secured—Employees for whom information was secured—[Text Tables 1 to 7 and General Tables 1 to 3].

### GROWTH OF THE INDUSTRY.

More than one-half of the capital engaged in the collar and cuff manufacturing industry at the present time is invested in the State of New York. This fact, together with the growth of the industry in that State and the country as a whole during the period 1880–1905, is set forth in the table below:

TABLE 1.—*Growth of the collar, cuff, and shirt manufacturing industry in the State of New York and in the United States, 1880–1905.*

[Compiled from United States Census Reports, Manufactures, 1880–1905.]

| State. | Year. | Number of active establishments. | Capital. | Value of products. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| New York | [a] 1905 | 262 | $20,429,444 | $32,429,851 |
| | [b] 1900 | 324 | 9,526,124 | 22,782,302 |
| | [c] 1890 | 377 | 7,794,695 | 17,483,958 |
| | [c] 1880 | 195 | 3,732,694 | 11,014,820 |
| United States | [a] 1905 | 685 | 35,306,653 | 63,558,382 |
| | 1900 | 986 | 20,312,412 | 49,022,845 |
| | [c] 1890 | 869 | 14,273,611 | 33,638,593 |
| | [c] 1880 | 549 | 6,841,778 | 20,130,031 |

[a] Data for shirts and for collars and cuffs separately.
[b] Data for shirts only in "Manufactures" in census of 1900.
[c] Data for shirts only.

### INCREASE IN THE NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES.

The expansion in the collar and cuff industry, as shown in the preceding table, has been attended by a large demand for labor, which has been met principally by the employment of immigrants of recent and past years. The increase in the operating forces of the industry

during the period 1880–1905 in the State of New York and in the United States is shown in the table which immediately follows:

TABLE 2.—*Increase in the number of employees in the collar, cuff, and shirt manufacturing industry in the State of New York and the United States, 1880–1905.*

[Compiled from United States Census Reports, Manufactures, 1880–1905.]

| State. | Year. | Average number of wage-earners. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total. | Men 16 years of age and over. | Women 16 years of age and over. | Children under 16 years of age. |
| New York | [a] 1905 | 21,184 | 4,529 | 16,589 | 166 |
| | [b] 1900 | 13,565 | 3,227 | 10,229 | 109 |
| | 1890 | 18,678 | 3,493 | 15,076 | 109 |
| | [c] 1880 | 13,791 | 1,133 | 12,453 | 205 |
| United States | [a] 1905 | 47,285 | 8,570 | 37,437 | 1,278 |
| | 1900 | 38,492 | 6,604 | 31,074 | 814 |
| | 1890 | 32,750 | 6,813 | 25,730 | 207 |
| | [c] 1880 | 25,687 | 2,878 | 22,186 | 623 |

[a] Data for collars and cuffs and for shirts given separately in Manufacturing Industries of 1905.
[b] Data for shirts only in Census of Manufactures of 1900.
[c] Data for shirts only in Statistics of Manufactures of 1880.

## TERRITORY STUDIED.

The investigation of the industry under study was limited to the State of New York and the intensive study was confined to Troy, the principal center of the manufacture in the State and in the United States.

## HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

A total of 264 households, the heads of which were engaged in the manufacture of collars, cuffs, or shirts, were studied in detail. The following table shows, by general nativity and race of head of household, the number and percentage of households studied.

TABLE 3.—*Households studied, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of head of household. | Households. | | General nativity and race of head of household. | Households. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number. | Per cent distribution. | | Number. | Per cent distribution. |
| Native-born of native father, | | | Foreign-born—Continued. | | |
| White | 84 | 31.8 | German | 29 | 11.0 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | Irish | 33 | 12.5 |
| German | 12 | 4.5 | Grand total | 264 | 100.0 |
| Irish | 28 | 10.6 | | | |
| Foreign-born: | | | Total native-born of foreign father | 40 | 15.2 |
| Armenian | 33 | 12.5 | Total native-born | 124 | 47.0 |
| Danish | 20 | 7.6 | Total foreign-born | 140 | 53.0 |
| English | 25 | 9.5 | | | |

Of the total number of households studied in the preceding table 53 per cent were foreign-born, 31.8 per cent were native-born of native father, and 15.2 per cent were native-born of foreign-father. Among the native-born of foreign father the Irish show a considerably higher percentage than do the Germans, while of foreign-born, Armenians, Irish, and Germans show little difference in their percentage, followed by English and Danish in somewhat smaller proportions.

## MEMBERS OF HOUSEHOLDS FOR WHOM DETAILED INFORMATION WAS SECURED.

The table next presented shows, by general nativity and race of head of household, the persons in the households studied and the persons for whom detailed information was secured.

TABLE 4.—*Persons in households studied and persons for whom detailed information was secured, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of head of household. | Total number of households. | Persons in households. | | Persons for whom detailed information was secured. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Per cent distribution. | Number. | Per cent distribution. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 84 | 285 | 28.0 | 285 | 28.0 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | |
| German | 12 | 54 | 5.3 | 54 | 5.3 |
| Irish | 28 | 112 | 11.0 | 112 | 11.0 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | |
| Armenian | 33 | 150 | 14.7 | 150 | 14.7 |
| Danish | 20 | 81 | 8.0 | 81 | 8.0 |
| English | 25 | 85 | 8.4 | 85 | 8.4 |
| German | 29 | 121 | 11.9 | 121 | 11.9 |
| Irish | 33 | 129 | 12.7 | 129 | 12.7 |
| Grand total | 264 | 1,017 | 100.0 | 1,017 | 100.0 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 40 | 166 | 16.3 | 166 | 16.3 |
| Total native-born | 124 | 451 | 44.3 | 451 | 44.3 |
| Total foreign-born | 140 | 566 | 55.7 | 566 | 55.7 |

The above table shows that foreign-born persons report 55.7 per cent of the total number of persons in households, native-born of native father show 28 per cent, and native-born of foreign father 16.3 per cent. Of native-born of foreign father, the Irish show considerably larger proportions than Germans in households, while of the foreign-born, Armenians show the highest percentage and the Danes the lowest.

The table below sets forth, by general nativity and race of head of household, the sex of persons in the households studied for whom detailed information was secured:

TABLE 5.—*Sex of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of head of household. | Number. | | | Per cent of each sex. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 130 | 155 | 285 | 45.6 | 54.4 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | |
| German | 26 | 28 | 54 | 48.1 | 51.9 |
| Irish | 43 | 69 | 112 | 38.4 | 61.6 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | |
| Armenian | 66 | 84 | 150 | 44.0 | 56.0 |
| Danish | 37 | 44 | 81 | 45.7 | 54.3 |
| English | 38 | 47 | 85 | 44.7 | 55.3 |
| German | 48 | 73 | 121 | 39.7 | 60.3 |
| Irish | 53 | 76 | 129 | 41.1 | 58.9 |
| Grand total | 441 | 576 | 1,017 | 43.4 | 56.6 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 69 | 97 | 166 | 41.6 | 58.4 |
| Total native-born | 199 | 252 | 451 | 44.1 | 55.9 |
| Total foreign-born | 242 | 324 | 566 | 42.8 | 57.2 |

The preceding table shows that of the total number of persons for whom information was secured, 43.4 per cent were males and 56.6 were females. Native-born of native father show the highest percentage of males, followed by foreign-born and native-born of foreign father in the order mentioned. Native-born of foreign father report the highest percentage of females, closely followed by the foreign-born, while the native-born of native father report a somewhat lower percentage than do the foreign-born. Of the native-born of foreign father, Germans report the highest percentage of males and Irish the highest percentage of females. Danish show the highest percentage of males of the foreign races, while Germans show the highest percentage of females.

The following table shows, by sex and general nativity and race of individual, the persons in the households studied, for whom detailed information was secured:

TABLE 6.—*Persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of individual. | Number. | | | Per cent distribution. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 166 | 208 | 374 | 37.6 | 36.1 | 36.8 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 14 | 13 | 27 | 3.2 | 2.3 | 2.7 |
| Canadian, French | ..... | 2 | 2 | .0 | .3 | .2 |
| Canadian, Other | ..... | 1 | 1 | .0 | .2 | .1 |
| Danish | 19 | 21 | 40 | 4.3 | 3.6 | 3.9 |
| English | 12 | 22 | 34 | 2.7 | 3.8 | 3.3 |
| French | ..... | 1 | 1 | .0 | .2 | .1 |
| German | 36 | 48 | 84 | 8.2 | 8.3 | 8.3 |
| Irish | 46 | 92 | 138 | 10.4 | 16.0 | 13.6 |
| Welsh | ..... | 1 | 1 | .0 | .2 | .1 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 52 | 71 | 123 | 11.8 | 12.3 | 12.1 |
| Canadian, French | ..... | 1 | 1 | .0 | .2 | .1 |
| Danish | 18 | 20 | 38 | 4.1 | 3.5 | 3.7 |
| English | 28 | 21 | 49 | 6.3 | 3.6 | 4.8 |
| German | 24 | 21 | 45 | 5.4 | 3.6 | 4.4 |
| Irish | 26 | 33 | 59 | 5.9 | 5.7 | 5.8 |
| Grand total | 441 | 576 | 1,017 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 127 | 201 | 328 | 28.8 | 34.9 | 32.3 |
| Total native-born | 293 | 409 | 702 | 66.4 | 71.0 | 69.0 |
| Total foreign-born | 148 | 167 | 315 | 33.6 | 29.0 | 31.0 |

The preceding table shows detailed information secured from 1,017 persons in the collar and cuff industry, 441 of whom were males and 576 females. Persons native-born of native father show the highest percentage of the total from whom information was secured, followed by native-born of foreign father and foreign-born in the order named. Native-born of native father show a higher percentage of both males and females than do persons native-born of foreign father, and foreign-born report a higher percentage of males than do native-born of foreign father, the latter showing the higher percentage of females than the former.

## EMPLOYEES FOR WHOM INFORMATION WAS SECURED.

The number and per cent of employees of each race for whom information was secured, are shown according to sex in the table next submitted:

TABLE 7.—*Employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

| General nativity and race. | Number. | | | Per cent distribution. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| Native-born of native father: | | | | | | |
| White | 96 | 659 | 755 | 60.0 | 48.9 | 50.1 |
| Negro | ..... | 1 | 1 | .0 | .1 | .1 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | |
| Australia | ..... | 1 | 1 | .0 | .1 | .1 |
| Austria-Hungary | ..... | 1 | 1 | .0 | .1 | .1 |
| Belgium | ..... | 1 | 1 | .0 | .1 | .1 |
| Canada | 8 | 70 | 78 | 5.0 | 5.2 | 5.2 |
| Denmark | ..... | 9 | 9 | .0 | .7 | .6 |
| England | 7 | 34 | 41 | 4.4 | 2.5 | 2.7 |
| Germany | 7 | 43 | 50 | 4.4 | 3.2 | 3.3 |
| Ireland | 21 | 317 | 338 | 13.1 | 23.5 | 22.4 |
| Italy | 2 | 4 | 6 | 1.3 | .3 | .4 |
| Russia | ..... | 4 | 4 | .0 | .3 | .3 |
| Scotland | 2 | 13 | 15 | 1.3 | 1.0 | 1.0 |
| Sweden | 1 | 1 | 2 | .6 | .1 | .1 |
| Switzerland | ..... | 1 | 1 | .0 | .1 | .1 |
| Wales | ..... | 2 | 2 | .0 | .1 | .1 |
| South America (country not specified) | ..... | 1 | 1 | .0 | .1 | .1 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1.3 | .1 | .3 |
| Canadian, French | 1 | 40 | 41 | .6 | 3.0 | 2.7 |
| Canadian, Other | 1 | 2 | 3 | .6 | .1 | .2 |
| Danish | 1 | 19 | 20 | .6 | 1.4 | 1.3 |
| English | 1 | 12 | 13 | .6 | .9 | .9 |
| French | 1 | ..... | 1 | .6 | .0 | .1 |
| German | 2 | 13 | 15 | 1.3 | 1.0 | 1.0 |
| Hebrew, Russian | ..... | 2 | 2 | .0 | .1 | .1 |
| Irish | 1 | 57 | 58 | .6 | 4.2 | 3.8 |
| Italian, North | ..... | 4 | 4 | .0 | .3 | .3 |
| Italian, South | 1 | 5 | 6 | .6 | .4 | .4 |
| Polish | ..... | 4 | 4 | .0 | .3 | .3 |
| Russian | 2 | 20 | 22 | 1.3 | 1.5 | 1.5 |
| Scotch | 1 | 4 | 5 | .6 | .3 | .3 |
| Syrian | 1 | 1 | 2 | .6 | .1 | .1 |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 1 | 1 | 2 | .6 | .1 | .1 |
| Grand total | 160 | 1,348 | 1,508 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 48 | 502 | 550 | 30.0 | 37.2 | 36.5 |
| Total native-born | 144 | 1,162 | 1,306 | 90.0 | 86.2 | 86.6 |
| Total foreign-born | 16 | 186 | 202 | 10.0 | 13.8 | 13.4 |

## CHAPTER II.

## RACIAL DISPLACEMENTS.

History of immigration—Period of residence in the United States of foreign-born employees and members of their households—Racial classification of employees at the present time—Reasons for employing immigrants—Method of securing immigrant labor—Progress of immigrants—Discrimination—[Text Tables 8 to 12 and General Tables 4 and 5].

### HISTORY OF IMMIGRATION.

Data showing in detail the history of immigration to the shirt, collar, and cuff making industry is, unfortunately, unavailable. The returns of the United States Bureau of the Census show, however, the general racial composition of the working force at certain periods. From the census figures it is possible to determine the movement of immigration to the industry.

The following table classifies the employees of the collar and cuff manufacturing industry, according to country of birth, in 1880:

TABLE 8.—*Number of collar and cuff workers in the United States, by country of birth, 1880.*

[Compiled from United States Census Report, Occupations, 1880.]

| Country of birth. | Number. |
|---|---|
| United States | 9,098 |
| Ireland | 1,219 |
| Germany | 511 |
| Great Britain | 280 |
| Sweden and Norway | 34 |
| British America | 175 |
| Other countries | 506 |
| Total | 11,823 |

The census of 1880 fails to give figures by States. In the country as a whole there were, at the date of the census, 11,823 persons employed in the manufacture of collars and cuffs. Of these, 9,098 were native-born. Among the foreign-born employees persons born in Ireland had by far the largest representation, with natives of Germany in second place. Persons of British, Canadian, and Scandinavian birth were present in smaller numbers, and 506 workers were reported under the caption "other countries." It is clear from the table that, in 1880, the proportion of southern and eastern European workers employed in the industry must have been small.

In the following table the employees of the industry in 1890 are classified according to general nativity and country of birth:

TABLE 9.—*Number of collar and cuff workers in the United States and in New York State, by general nativity and country of birth, 1890.*

[Compiled from United States Census Report, Occupations, 1890.]

| General nativity and country of birth. | New York. | United States. | General nativity and country of birth. | New York. | United States. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Native white: | | | Foreign-born, by country of birth—Continued. | | |
| Native parents | 2,498 | 6,679 | Great Britain | 186 | 491 |
| Foreign parents | 4,469 | 8,870 | Canada (English) | 88 | 252 |
| Foreign white | 1,643 | 4,983 | Canada (French) | 50 | 132 |
| Total colored | 17 | 575 | Sweden and Norway | 18 | 125 |
| Grand total | 8,627 | 20,532 | Denmark | 6 | 24 |
| Foreign-born, by country of birth: | | | Other countries | 494 | 2,341 |
| Germany | 183 | 819 | | | |
| Ireland | 618 | 1,281 | | | |

In the above table data are presented for the United States as a whole and for the State of New York as well. It will be noted that the classification is somewhat more complete than that of the preceding census, native-born white employees being classified according to parentage. There were, in 1890, 8,627 collar and cuff workers in the State of New York and 20,532 in the entire country. Of the employees reported, 2,498 of those in the State of New York and 6,679 of those in the United States were native whites of native parents; 4,469 of those in New York and 8,870 of those in the United States were native whites of foreign parents; and 1,643 of those in New York and 4,983 of those in the United States were foreign-born whites. There were 17 colored workers in New York out of a total of 575 in the United States.

Among the foreign-born employees those of Irish nativity had by far the largest representation both in New York and the United States. In New York natives of Great Britain occupied second place, and natives of Germany third place, but in the United States as a whole there were many more natives of Germany than of Great Britain. There were 494 persons born in countries not specified in New York and 2,341 in the entire United States.

The next table presented is compiled from the returns of the census of 1900.

TABLE 10.—*Number of collar and cuff workers in the United States and in New York State, by general nativity and country of birth of parents, 1900.*

[Compiled from United States Census Report, Occupations, 1900.]

| General nativity and country of birth of parents. | New York. | United States. | General nativity and country of birth of parents. | New York. | United States. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Native white: | | | Persons having either both parents born as specified, or one parent born as specified, and one parent native-born—Continued. | | |
| Native parents | 6,721 | 15,857 | Great Britain | 1,056 | 1,822 |
| Foreign parents | 8,537 | 15,174 | Ireland | 5,835 | 8,701 |
| Foreign white | 4,370 | 8,007 | Italy | 102 | 233 |
| Total colored | 14 | 394 | Poland | 180 | 573 |
| Grand total | 19,542 | 39,432 | Russia | 1,626 | 2,884 |
| Persons having either both parents born as specified, or one parent born as specified, and one parent native-born: | | | Scandinavia | 85 | 313 |
| Austria-Hungary | 387 | 647 | Other countries | 178 | 800 |
| Canada (English) | 290 | 617 | Persons of mixed foreign parentage | 589 | 1,068 |
| Canada (French) | 751 | 1,093 | | | |
| Germany | 1,725 | 4,642 | | | |

In the foregoing table, as in that which preceded it, data are presented for the State of New York and for the United States. The classification is somewhat different from that of the preceding table. Instead of classifying foreign-born employees by country of birth, as did the censuses of 1880 and 1890, the census of 1900 classifies all employees by country of birth of parents and by general nativity. There were, in 1900, 19,542 collar and cuff workers in New York and 39,432 in the United States. In New York 6,721 employees were native whites of native parents, 8,537 were native whites of foreign parents, and 4,370 were foreign-born whites, while in the United States as a whole 15,857 employees were native whites of native parents, 15,174 were native whites of foreign parents, and 8,007 were foreign-born whites. There were 14 colored employees in New York, as compared with 394 in the country as a whole. As in the two preceding censuses, the native-born employees, both in New York and in the United States, greatly outnumber the foreign-born employees.

In New York, among employees having one or both parents born abroad those of Irish, German, Russian, and British parentage, in the order mentioned, had the largest and those of Scandinavian, Italian, and Italian parentage the smallest representation, while in the United States as a whole employees of Irish, German, Russian, British, and Canadian parentage, in the order mentioned, had the largest and those of Italian and Scandinavian parentage the smallest representation. There were 178 employees in New York whose parents were born in unspecified countries and 800 in the United States.

From the above series of tables it is difficult to determine exactly at what period natives of southern and eastern Europe began to find employment in the shirt, collar, and cuff manufacturing industry. In 1900, while a very large proportion of foreign-born employees were of the races of old immigration, a number of workers of Russian and Italian race were reported.

The only recent immigrants employed in the collar and cuff industry in Troy, N. Y., are a few Poles in the laundries of two or three firms, and approximately 2,500 Armenians on buttonhole machines. However, relatively few of the Armenians are in the factories, since nearly all own their machines and take the work from the manufacturer on contract. Where the buttonhole machines are owned by the company and are operated in the factory, the operatives are Americans or Irish, Germans, Swedes, Norwegians, Scotch, and English, who are native-born of foreign father. The working force in all the collar and cuff factories in Troy is composed almost entirely of Americans or the above mentioned races of the second generation. It is doubtful if the total number of recently arrived immigrants employed in the collar and cuff factories of Troy will exceed 1,000 individuals. Though the Poles have been residents of Troy for a number of years and have been employed in the iron and steel mills in the vicinity, it is only during the past three or four years that they have entered the collar and cuff industry. Here they are nearly all employed in the laundries that some of the firms maintain in connection with their factories. The Armenians have been employed since 1889, though the great majority have entered the collar and cuff industry since 1899. As already noted,

most of them are buttonhole-machine operators and nearly all of them work at home or in their own shops. A few are employed in the factories as ironers. A few Swedes, Germans, and Norwegians are employed in the industry, but the numbers are comparatively small and there has been no concerted immigration on the part of these races. Up to the present time (1909) there has been practically no race substitution in this industry. Very few, if any, of the old employees have been displaced by the Armenians and the Poles, and the employment of workers of these races is due entirely to the expansion of the industry in recent years.

### PERIOD OF RESIDENCE IN THE UNITED STATES OF FOREIGN-BORN EMPLOYEES AND MEMBERS OF THEIR HOUSEHOLDS.

The character of recent and past immigration to the industry may also be seen in the following series of tables, which show the period of residence in the United States of foreign-born employees and members of their households. Length of residence in this country and period of employment in the industry are not necessarily identical, but they closely approximate each other. The first table submitted, which immediately follows, sets forth, by race of individual, the per cent of foreign-born persons in the households studied who had been in the United States each specified number of years.

TABLE 11.—*Per cent of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad. This table includes only races with 20 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

| Race of individual. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent of persons in United States each specified number of years. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 5. | Under 10. | Under 20. |
| Armenian | 123 | 48.8 | 73.2 | 94.3 |
| Danish | 38 | .0 | 21.1 | 34.2 |
| English | 49 | 22.4 | 26.5 | 36.7 |
| German | 45 | 2.2 | 2.2 | 13.3 |
| Irish | 59 | 5.1 | 6.8 | 13.6 |
| Total | 315 | 23.8 | 36.8 | 51.1 |

The above table shows that of the total number of persons reporting 23.8 per cent have been in the United States under five years, 36.8 per cent have a residence of under ten years, while 51.1 per cent have been in this country under twenty years. Armenians report a very much higher percentage with a residence of under five years than the other races given, the Danes showing no persons with a residence of under five years, while the proportion of Irish and Germans is very small. Armenians continue to show a much higher percentage of persons with a residence of under ten years than the other races, Germans showing a very small proportion. Armenians

also show the highest percentage of persons with a residence of under twenty years, Irish and Germans in the order named showing the smallest per cent.

### RACIAL CLASSIFICATION OF EMPLOYEES AT THE PRESENT TIME.

The racial composition of the operating forces of the industry at the present time is exhibited by the following table, which shows, by sex, the number and percentage of employees of each race for whom information was secured:

TABLE 12.—*Employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

| General nativity and race. | Number. | | | Per cent distribution. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| Native-born of native father: | | | | | | |
| White | 96 | 659 | 755 | 60.0 | 48.9 | 50.1 |
| Negro | ..... | 1 | 1 | .0 | .1 | .1 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | |
| Australia | ..... | 1 | 1 | .0 | .1 | .1 |
| Austria-Hungary | ..... | 1 | 1 | .0 | .1 | .1 |
| Belgium | ..... | 1 | 1 | .0 | .1 | .1 |
| Canada | 8 | 70 | 78 | 5.0 | 5.2 | 5.2 |
| Denmark | ..... | 9 | 9 | .0 | .7 | .6 |
| England | 7 | 34 | 41 | 4.4 | 2.5 | 2.7 |
| Germany | 7 | 43 | 50 | 4.4 | 3.2 | 3.3 |
| Ireland | 21 | 317 | 338 | 13.1 | 23.5 | 22.4 |
| Italy | 2 | 4 | 6 | 1.3 | .3 | .4 |
| Russia | ..... | 4 | 4 | .0 | .3 | .3 |
| Scotland | 2 | 13 | 15 | 1.3 | 1.0 | 1.0 |
| Sweden | 1 | 1 | 2 | .6 | .1 | .1 |
| Switzerland | ..... | 1 | 1 | .0 | .1 | .1 |
| Wales | ..... | 2 | 2 | .0 | .1 | .1 |
| South America (country not specified) | ..... | 1 | 1 | .0 | .1 | .1 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1.3 | .1 | .3 |
| Canadian, French | 1 | 40 | 41 | .6 | 3.0 | 2.7 |
| Canadian, Other | 1 | 2 | 3 | .6 | .1 | .2 |
| Danish | 1 | 19 | 20 | .6 | 1.4 | 1.3 |
| English | 1 | 12 | 13 | .6 | .9 | .9 |
| French | 1 | ..... | 1 | .6 | .0 | .1 |
| German | 2 | 13 | 15 | 1.3 | 1.0 | 1.0 |
| Hebrew, Russian | ..... | 2 | 2 | .0 | .1 | .1 |
| Irish | 1 | 57 | 58 | .6 | 4.2 | 3.8 |
| Italian, North | ..... | 4 | 4 | .0 | .3 | .3 |
| Italian, South | 1 | 5 | 6 | .6 | .4 | .4 |
| Polish | ..... | 4 | 4 | .0 | .3 | .3 |
| Russian | 2 | 20 | 22 | 1.3 | 1.5 | 1.5 |
| Scotch | 1 | 4 | 5 | .6 | .3 | .3 |
| Syrian | 1 | 1 | 2 | .6 | .1 | .1 |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 1 | 1 | 2 | .6 | .1 | .1 |
| Grand total | 160 | 1,348 | 1,508 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 48 | 502 | 550 | 30.0 | 37.2 | 36.5 |
| Total native-born | 144 | 1,162 | 1,306 | 90.0 | 86.2 | 86.6 |
| Total foreign-born | 16 | 186 | 202 | 10.0 | 13.8 | 13.4 |

The foregoing table includes information for a total of 1,508 persons. Of that number 13.4 per cent are foreign-born and 36.5 per cent are native-born of foreign father. Of the total number of males the foreign-born represent only 10 per cent and the native-born of foreign father represent 30 per cent. For each of these

general nativity groups the proportion is larger among the females; the native-born of foreign father representing 37.2 per cent and the foreign-born 13.8 per cent. No male negroes native-born of native father are included in the total number of employees and the proportion of females of that race is less than 1 per cent. The native whites born of native father, on the other hand, represent 60 per cent of all males and 48.9 per cent of the total number of females. The second-generation Irish, or native-born of foreign father, show a larger proportion than does any other one race, both of males and of females. The males represent 13.1 per cent of that sex and the females 23.5 per cent of the females. Of the foreign-born races the Armenian, German, and Russian are the only races that show a proportion of more than 1 per cent of the total number of males. The Irish report a larger proportion of females than does any other foreign-born race. This is 4.2 per cent. The French Canadians, Russians, Danes, and Germans follow in the order named. No other race shows a proportion of more than 1 per cent.

### REASONS FOR EMPLOYING IMMIGRANTS.

The Poles are employed in laundries because more vacancies occur in that department, on account of the fact that Americans leave it as they work up in the scale of occupations. The Poles are considered good ironers, and have proven very satisfactory. They are contented with their work, and hence are employed by a few firms. The Armenians are employed as buttonhole makers, because they do good work and on contract finish it cheaper than Americans. Further, the Armenians nearly all own machines, and even if the scale of pay is the same as at the factory, the company saves the capital which otherwise would be tied up in the machines, and saves wear and tear, rent of space, interest, etc.

### METHOD OF SECURING IMMIGRANT LABOR.

The Poles have resided in Troy for a number of years, the male members of the families being employed in other work. In order to secure a supplementary income the women and girls have applied at the laundries and have been employed from time to time as vacancies occurred. The Armenians, it seems, have merely drifted in; there has been no concerted immigration to Troy on the part of their race, and they have gradually worked into their present position in the collar and cuff industry.

### PROGRESS OF IMMIGRANTS.

Very little progress has been made by the Poles and Armenians. The Poles so far have not progressed beyond the laundries, except in one instance, where 40 Polish girls are employed on buttonhole machines by an Armenian. In this case, however, the Poles are employed because they can be secured cheaper than the Armenians. The Armenians have never sought any employment other than making buttonholes and all of them remain in this department.

### DISCRIMINATION.

There is no discrimination either for or against the employment of immigrants. The firms who do not employ them say they do not do so simply because they can secure plenty of experienced, highly skilled native labor, and hence do not take on unskilled immigrants, and go to the trouble and expense of training them. They assert that the deciding factor is that of skill. The collar and cuff factories run ten hours a day, and six days a week; some grant a Saturday half holiday, and some do not. About one-third of the work is done by contract outside the factories and these workers regulate their own hours. There are no trade unions in this industry and no movement of any note has ever taken place toward organizing.

## Chapter III.

## ECONOMIC STATUS.

Industrial condition abroad of members of immigrant households studied—Principal occupation of immigrant employees before coming to the United States—General occupation of males at the present time, in the households studied—General occupation of women at the present time, in the households studied—Weekly earnings—Annual earnings of male heads of families studied—Annual earnings of males 18 years of age or over, in the households studied—Annual earnings of females 18 years of age or over in the households studied—Annual family income—Wives at work—Relation between the earnings of husbands and the practice of wives of keeping boarders or lodgers—Sources of family income—Relative importance of the different sources of family income—[Text Tables 13 to 35 and General Tables 6 to 18].

### INDUSTRIAL CONDITION ABROAD OF MEMBERS OF IMMIGRANT HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

In order that a comparison may be made of the condition of operatives in the collar and cuff industry in this country with their condition while abroad, it is necessary to point out their general industrial status and the principal occupations followed by them before emigrating from their native countries. This is done in the following series of tables, the first of which shows, by race of individual, the industrial condition before coming to the United States of foreign-born males in the households studied who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming to this country.

Table 13.—*Industrial condition before coming to the United States, of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

| Race of individual. | Number reporting complete data. | Number— | | | | Per cent— | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Without occupation. | Working for wages. | Working without wages. | Working for profit. | Without occupation. | Working for wages. | Working without wages. | Working for profit. |
| Armenian | 35 | 4 | 12 | 2 | 17 | 11.4 | 34.3 | 5.7 | 48.6 |
| Total | 73 | 6 | 42 | 6 | 19 | 8.2 | 57.5 | 8.2 | 26.0 |

The foregoing table shows that 8.2 per cent of the males reporting were without occupation before coming to the United States, 57.5 per cent were working for wages, 8.2 per cent were working without wages, and 26 per cent were working for profit.

The following table analyzes the preceding table into the principal occupations followed before coming to the United States by foreign-born males in the households studied who were 16 years of age or

over at time of coming to this country. The presentation is by race of individual.

TABLE 14.—*Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

| Race of individual. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent without occupation. | Per cent working for wages. | | | | | | Per cent working without wages. | | | Per cent working for profit. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Farm laborers. | General laborers. | In collar and cuff industry. | In hand trades. | In other occupations. | Total. | Farm laborers. | In other occupations. | Total. | Farmers. | In other occupations. | Total. |
| Armenian | 35 | 11.4 | 0.0 | 2.9 | 0.0 | 11.4 | 20.0 | 34.3 | 5.7 | 0.0 | 5.7 | 8.6 | 40.0 | 48.6 |
| Total | 73 | 8.2 | 13.7 | 1.4 | .0 | 9.6 | 32.9 | 57.5 | 6.8 | 1.4 | 8.2 | 5.5 | 20.5 | 26.0 |

Of the total number of males shown in the above table, 13.7 per cent were farm laborers, 9.6 per cent were in hand trades, 1.4 per cent were general laborers, and 32.9 per cent were in other occupations, before coming to the United States; 6.8 per cent were working without wages as farm laborers and 1.4 per cent were in other occupations; 5.5 per cent were farming for themselves and 20.5 per cent were working for profit in other occupations. Only 8.2 per cent were without occupation.

The following table shows by race of individual the industrial condition before coming to the United States of foreign-born females in the households studied who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming to this country.

TABLE 15.—*Industrial condition before coming to the United States of foreign-born femal who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more females reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

| Race of individual. | Number reporting complete data. | Number— | | | | Per cent— | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Without occupation. | Working for wages. | Working without wages. | Working for profit. | Without occupation. | Working for wages. | Working without wages. | Working for profit. |
| Armenian | 43 | 33 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 76.7 | 23.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Total | 95 | 70 | 25 | ..... | ..... | 73.7 | 26.3 | .0 | .0 |

Of the total number of females reporting their industrial condition before coming to the United States, 73.7 per cent were without occupation, and 26.3 per cent were working for wages.

The table next presented shows by race of individual the occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females in

the households studied, who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming to this country.

TABLE 16.—*Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more females reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

| Race of individual. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent without occupation. | Per cent working for wages. | | | | | | Per cent working without wages. | | | Per cent working for profit. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Farm laborers. | In domestic service. | In collar and cuff industry. | In sewing, embroidering, etc. | In other occupations. | Total. | Farm laborers. | In other occupations. | Total. | Farmers. | In other occupations. | Total. |
| Armenian | 43 | 76.7 | 0.0 | 2.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 20.9 | 23.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Total | 95 | 73.7 | .0 | 12.6 | .0 | .0 | 13.7 | 26.3 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |

The preceding table shows that 73.7 per cent of the total number of females reporting were without occupation before coming to the United States, 12.6 per cent were in domestic service and 13.7 per cent were in other occupations. None were working without wages and none were working for profit.

## PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION OF IMMIGRANT EMPLOYEES BEFORE COMING TO THE UNITED STATES.

The table next presented shows by race the number of foreign-born male employees who were in each specified occupation before coming to the United States. It will be seen that of the total number reporting, only one had been engaged in the collar, cuff, and shirt manufacturing industry prior to arrival in this country.

TABLE 17.—*Occupation of foreign-born male employees before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number who were engaged in— | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Collar, cuff, and shirt industry. | Other manufacturing. | Farming or farm labor. | General labor. | Hand trades. | Domestic service. | Trade. | Other occupations. |
| Armenian | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | |
| French | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| German | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Russian | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Total | 5 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 | |

The following table shows, by race, the number of foreign-born female employees who were in each specified occupation before coming

to the United States. Of the total number reporting, it is seen that as in the case of the males, only one of the female employees had been engaged in the collar, cuff, and shirt manufacturing industry before coming to this country.

TABLE 18.—*Occupation of foreign-born female employees before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number who were engaged in— | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Collar, cuff, and shirt manufacturing. | Other manufacturing. | Farming or farm labor. | Domestic service. | Sewing, embroidering, and lace making. | Teaching. | Trade. | Other occupations. |
| Armenian | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Canadian, French | 5 | | | | 1 | 4 | | | |
| Danish | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| English | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| German | 3 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Hebrew, Russian | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Irish | 5 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| Italian, South | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Russian | 7 | | | 7 | | | | | |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Total | 28 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 10 | | | 2 |

## GENERAL OCCUPATION OF MALES AT THE PRESENT TIME, IN THE HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

In contrast with the preceding tabulations, the series of tables next presented exhibit the industrial condition of employees and members of their households in this country. The table first submitted shows, by general nativity and race of individual, the general occupation of males, in the households studied, who were 16 years of age or over.

TABLE 19.—*General occupation of males 16 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

| General nativity and race of individual. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent— | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | In collars, cuffs, and shirts. | Otherwise employed. | At home. | At school. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 98 | 73.5 | 22.4 | 3.1 | 1.0 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | |
| German | 20 | 75.0 | 25.0 | .0 | .0 |
| Irish | 30 | 80.0 | 13.3 | .0 | 6.7 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | |
| Armenian | 44 | 79.5 | 9.1 | .0 | 11.4 |
| English | 26 | 92.3 | 7.7 | .0 | .0 |
| German | 24 | 100.0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| Irish | 25 | 92.0 | .0 | 8.0 | .0 |
| Grand total | 292 | 79.1 | 16.1 | 2.1 | 2.7 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 59 | 67.8 | 28.8 | .0 | 3.4 |
| Total native-born | 157 | 71.3 | 24.8 | 1.9 | 1.9 |
| Total foreign-born | 135 | 88.1 | 5.9 | 2.2 | 3.7 |

The totals of the above table show that 79.1 per cent of males reporting are in the collar and cuff industry, 16.1 per cent are otherwise employed, while 2.1 per cent are at home and 2.7 per cent are at school. Foreign-born report a considerably higher percentage in the collar and cuff industry than native-born of native father or native-born of foreign father, who follow in the order mentioned. Native-born of native father show the greatest proportion at home, closely followed by foreign-born, while native-born of foreign father show no males at home. Foreign-born show the highest percentage at school, closely followed by native-born of foreign father, while native-born of native father show considerably smaller proportions. Of the foreign-born races, Germans report 100 per cent in the collar and cuff industry, followed by English and Irish in somewhat smaller proportions, while Armenians show a considerably smaller percentage than the races just mentioned. Irish alone show a percentage at home and Armenians 11.4 per cent at school.

### GENERAL OCCUPATION OF WOMEN AT THE PRESENT TIME, IN THE HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

In the table next presented the general occupation of females, in the households studied, who were 16 years of age or over, is shown according to general nativity and race of individual.

TABLE 20.—*General occupation of females 16 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more females reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

| General nativity and race of individual. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent— | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | In collars, cuffs, and shirts. | In domestic service. | Otherwise employed. | At home. | At school. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 154 | 41.6 | 0.0 | 6.5 | 50.0 | 1.9 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | | |
| German | 22 | 27.3 | .0 | 18.2 | 50.0 | 4.5 |
| Irish | 75 | 58.7 | .0 | 2.7 | 34.7 | 4.0 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 48 | 75.0 | .0 | .0 | 20.8 | 4.2 |
| German | 21 | 38.1 | .0 | 4.8 | 57.1 | .0 |
| Irish | 33 | 42.4 | .0 | .0 | 57.6 | .0 |
| Grand total | 415 | 48.0 | .2 | 5.1 | 44.6 | 2.2 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 120 | 49.2 | .0 | 6.7 | 40.8 | 3.3 |
| Total native-born | 274 | 44.9 | .0 | 6.6 | 46.0 | 2.6 |
| Total foreign-born | 141 | 53.9 | .7 | 2.1 | 41.8 | 1.4 |

Of 415 females shown in the above table, 48 per cent are employees in the collar and cuff industry, 44.6 per cent are at home, 2.2 per cent are at school, 0.2 per cent are in domestic service, and 5.1 per cent are otherwise employed. The females of foreign birth show the highest percentage in the collar and cuff industry, followed by those who are native-born of foreign father and those who are native whites born of native father, in the order named. The females who are native whites born of native father show the highest percentage at home, and those who are native-born of foreign father the highest percentage at school. The females of foreign birth show a small proportion in domestic service, but no females in the other two

nativity groups are thus employed. Of the females who are native-born of foreign father, those of Irish parentage show by far the highest percentage in the collar and cuff industry, while those of German parentage show the highest percentage who are otherwise employed and who are at home and at school. No females who are native-born of foreign father are in domestic service. Of the foreign-born females, the Armenians show 75 per cent in the collar and cuff industry, as contrasted with 42.4 per cent of the Irish and 38.1 per cent of the German female employees who are thus employed. The German and Irish females show a very much higher percentage at home than the Armenian females, while the latter show 4.2 per cent at school, as compared with none of the German and Irish females at school. The German females show 4.8 per cent who are otherwise employed; while none of the Armenians and Irish females are otherwise employed. None of the foreign-born Armenian, German, or Irish females are in domestic service.

## WEEKLY EARNINGS.

As regards the average weekly earnings and the range in weekly earning ability of employees, the following tables show, by general nativity, the number and percentage of male employees who were 18 years of age or over and who were earning each specified amount weekly:

TABLE 21.—*Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Average earnings per week. | Number earning each specified amount per week. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $5 and under $7.50. | $7.50 and under $10. | $10 and under $12.50 | $12.50 and under $15. | $15 and under $17.50 | $17.50 and under $20. | $20 or over. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 78 | $12.58 | 10 | 12 | 21 | 2 | 22 | 9 | 2 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | | |
| Canada | 7 | (a) | | | 3 | | 3 | 1 | |
| England | 6 | (a) | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | |
| Germany | 7 | (a) | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | |
| Ireland | 17 | 11.35 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 5 | | |
| Sweden | 1 | (a) | 1 | | | | | | |
| Total | 38 | 11.89 | 7 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 11 | 3 | |
| Total native-born | 116 | 12.36 | 17 | 16 | 31 | 5 | 33 | 12 | 2 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 2 | (a) | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Canadian, French | 1 | (a) | | | | | | 1 | |
| Canadian, Other | 1 | (a) | | | 1 | | | | |
| Danish | 1 | (a) | | | | | | | 1 |
| English | 1 | (a) | | | | | | | 1 |
| German | 2 | (a) | | | | | 2 | | |
| Irish | 1 | (a) | | | | | 1 | | |
| Italian, South | 1 | (a) | | | 1 | | | | |
| Russian | 2 | (a) | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Scotch | 1 | (a) | | | | | 1 | | |
| Syrian | 1 | (a) | | 1 | | | | | |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 1 | (a) | | | | | 1 | | |
| Total foreign-born | 15 | 14.09 | 1 | 3 | 3 | | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Grand total | 131 | 12.56 | 18 | 19 | 34 | 5 | 38 | 13 | 4 |

*This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 22.—*Per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[The native-born of native father, white, are shown for comparative purposes.]

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Average earnings per week. | Per cent earning each specified amount per week. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $5 or over. | $7.50 or over. | $10 or over. | $12.50 or over. | $15 or over. | $17.50 or over. | $20 or over. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 78 | $12.58 | 100.0 | 87.2 | 71.8 | 44.9 | 42.3 | 14.1 | 2.6 |
| Grand total | 131 | 12.56 | 100.0 | 86.3 | 71.8 | 45.8 | 42.0 | 13.0 | 3.1 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 38 | 11.89 | 100.0 | 81.6 | 71.1 | 47.4 | 36.8 | 7.9 | .0 |
| Total native-born | 116 | 12.36 | 100.0 | 85.3 | 71.6 | 44.8 | 40.5 | 12.1 | 1.7 |
| Total foreign-born | 15 | 14.09 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.
a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The following table shows, by general nativity and race, the percentage of female employees 18 years of age or over who were earning each specified amount weekly.

TABLE 23.—*Per cent of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more females reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Average earnings per week. | Per cent earning each specified amount per week. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $5 or over. | $7.50 or over. | $10 or over. | $12.50 or over. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 497 | $7.47 | 94.4 | 49.7 | 10.7 | 0.6 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father, Ireland | 267 | 8.00 | 95.9 | 61.8 | 15.7 | .0 |
| Grand total | 1,033 | 7.63 | 93.5 | 54.4 | 12.8 | .7 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 385 | 7.78 | 94.3 | 58.2 | 14.0 | .3 |
| Total native-born | 883 | 7.61 | 94.3 | 53.5 | 12.1 | .5 |
| Total foreign-born | 150 | 7.77 | 88.7 | 60.0 | 16.7 | 2.0 |

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

Of the 1,033 female employees, data for whom are entered in the foregoing table, less than 7 per cent earn under $5 per week and less than 1 per cent earn as much as $12.50 per week. The proportion earning $5 or over per week is 93.5 per cent, while 12.8 per cent earn $10 or over per week. When compared with the native-born of native father, the foreign-born show a larger proportion earning as much as $12.50. The Irish show a slightly larger proportion who earn $5 or over per week than do the native whites born of native father. In fact, in each specified group the proportion for the Irish of the second generation is larger than for the native-born whites, except in the wage group of $12.50 or over per week.

The following table shows, by general nativity, the percentage of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week.

TABLE 24.—*Per cent of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity.* *

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[Native-born of native father, white, are shown for comparative purposes.]

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Average earnings per week. | Per cent earning each specified amount per week. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $2.50 or over. | $5 or over. | $7.50 or over. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 98 | $4.78 | 98.0 | 48.0 | 6.1 |
| Grand total | 178 | 5.02 | 98.3 | 51.1 | 9.0 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 64 | 5.07 | 100.0 | 51.6 | 6.3 |
| Total native-born | 162 | 4.89 | 98.8 | 49.4 | 6.2 |
| Total foreign-born | 16 | 6.29 | (a) | (a) | (a) |

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of 178 female employees 14 and under 18 years of age reporting, 98.3 per cent earn $2.50 or over per week, 51.1 per cent earn $5 or over, and 9 per cent earn $7.50 or over per week. The female employees who are native-born of foreign father show a slightly higher per cent than those who are native-born whites of native father earning each specified amount per week.

## ANNUAL EARNINGS OF MALE HEADS OF FAMILIES STUDIED.

The annual earnings of male heads of families studied are next considered. The table first presented shows, by general nativity and race of individual, the number and percentage of husbands at work, together with their average annual earnings.

TABLE 25.—*Husbands at work, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of individual. | Number of selected families.a | Number of husbands. | Number of husbands at work. | Per cent of husbands at work. | Average yearly earnings of husbands at work. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Native-born of native father, White | 76 | 57 | 57 | 100.0 | $728 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | |
| German | 9 | 9 | 9 | (b) | (b) |
| Irish | 21 | 12 | 12 | (b) | 680 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | |
| Armenian | 28 | 23 | 23 | 100.0 | 400 |
| Danish | 19 | 11 | 11 | (b) | 678 |
| English | 25 | 24 | 24 | 100.0 | 690 |
| German | 28 | 22 | 22 | 100.0 | 695 |
| Irish | 31 | 22 | 20 | 90.9 | 660 |
| Grand total | 237 | 180 | 178 | 98.9 | 662 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 30 | 21 | 21 | 100.0 | 696 |
| Total native-born | 106 | 78 | 78 | 100.0 | 719 |
| Total foreign-born | 131 | 102 | 100 | 98.0 | 617 |

a For selection of families, see p. 738. b Not computed, owing to small number involved.

From data secured from 237 selected families it was found that 98.9 per cent of husbands were at work and the average earnings were $662. Persons native-born of native father and native-born of foreign father show that all husbands in those groups are at work, while foreign-born show slightly smaller proportions. The average earnings of husbands who are native-born of native father are considerably higher than the average earnings of husbands who are native-born of foreign father, while foreign-born husbands show considerably lower average earnings than husbands who are native-born of foreign father. Of the foreign-born races the Irish alone report less than 100 per cent of husbands at work. German husbands report the highest average earnings, followed by English, Danish, and Irish—all of these races showing average earnings of over $600. Armenian husbands show only $400 average earnings of husbands at work.

The range in annual earnings of male heads of families is set forth in the following table, according to general nativity and race of individual:

TABLE 26.—*Earnings per year of male heads of families, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only male heads of selected families. For selection of families, see p. 738.]

| General nativity and race of individual. | Number working for wages. | Average earnings. | Number earning— | | | | | | Per cent earning— | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under $100. | Under $200. | Under $400. | Under $600. | Under $800. | Under $1,000. | Under $100. | Under $200. | Under $400. | Under $600. | Under $800. | Under $1,000. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 57 | $728 | .... | 1 | 3 | 17 | 37 | 53 | 0.0 | 1.8 | 5.3 | 29.8 | 64.9 | 93.0 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| German | 9 | (a) | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 8 | 9 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Irish | 12 | 680 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 8 | 12 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 23 | 400 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 19 | 22 | 23 | 4.3 | 13.0 | 52.2 | 82.6 | 95.7 | 100.0 |
| Danish | 11 | 678 | .... | .... | 2 | 4 | 8 | 10 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| English | 24 | 690 | .... | .... | .... | 8 | 20 | 22 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 33.3 | 83.3 | 91.7 |
| German | 22 | 695 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 19 | 20 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 22.7 | 86.4 | 90.9 |
| Irish | 20 | 660 | .... | .... | .... | 9 | 17 | 19 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 45.0 | 85.0 | 95.0 |
| Grand total | 178 | 662 | 1 | 4 | 17 | 68 | 139 | 168 | .6 | 2.2 | 9.6 | 38.2 | 78.1 | 94.4 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 21 | 696 | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 16 | 21 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 28.6 | 76.2 | 100.0 |
| Total native-born | 78 | 719 | .... | 1 | 3 | 23 | 53 | 74 | .0 | 1.3 | 3.8 | 29.5 | 67.9 | 94.9 |
| Total foreign-born | 100 | 617 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 45 | 86 | 94 | 1.0 | 3.0 | 14.0 | 45.0 | 86.0 | 94.0 |

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The preceding table shows the average yearly earnings of male heads of families to be $662. Households grouped as native-born of native father report the average earnings of male heads of families as $728, native-born of foreign father $696, and foreign-born $617. Foreign-born report a small proportion earning under $100 per year, while native-born of native father and native-born of foreign father report no males earning under this amount. Foreign-born also report the highest percentage earning under $200, followed by native-born

of native father, while native-born of foreign father report no heads of families earning under this amount. Foreign-born show a higher percentage earning under $400, under $600, under $800, and under $1,000 than native-born of native father. Native-born of foreign father report a higher percentage earning under $800 and under $1,000 than do households native-born of native father, while native-born of native father show a slightly greater proportion of male heads of families earning under $600 than native-born of foreign father. Of the foreign-born races, Armenians show 100 per cent earning under $1,000, Irish show somewhat smaller proportions, followed by English and Germans in the order named. Armenians also show a considerably higher percentage than the other races earning under each specified amount, Germans reporting the smallest proportion earning under $600 and English the smallest proportion of male heads of families earning under $800 per year.

## ANNUAL EARNINGS OF MALES 18 YEARS OF AGE OR OVER IN THE HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

In the table next submitted the average and range of annual earnings of all males in the households studied who were 18 years of age or over are shown by general nativity and race of individual.

TABLE 27.—*Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of individual. | Number working for wages and reporting amount. | Average earnings. | Number earning— | | | | Per cent earning— | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under $200. | Under $400. | Under $600. | Under $1,000. | Under $200. | Under $400. | Under $600. | Under $1,000. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 82 | $681 | 1 | 6 | 30 | 77 | 1.2 | 7.3 | 36.6 | 93.9 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Danish | 7 | (a) | ..... | 2 | 4 | 5 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| English | 1 | (a) | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| German | 20 | 713 | ..... | 1 | 6 | 18 | .0 | 5.0 | 30.0 | 90.0 |
| Irish | 20 | 612 | ..... | 4 | 9 | 20 | .0 | 20.0 | 45.0 | 100.0 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 36 | 430 | 4 | 16 | 29 | 36 | 11.1 | 44.4 | 80.6 | 100.0 |
| Danish | 14 | 665 | ..... | 3 | 5 | 13 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| English | 26 | 671 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 24 | .0 | .0 | 38.5 | 92.3 |
| German | 23 | 696 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 21 | .0 | .0 | 21.7 | 91.3 |
| Irish | 22 | 664 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 21 | .0 | .0 | 40.9 | 95.5 |
| Grand total | 251 | 637 | 5 | 33 | 108 | 236 | 2.0 | 13.1 | 43.0 | 94.0 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 48 | 649 | ..... | 8 | 20 | 44 | .0 | 16.7 | 41.7 | 91.7 |
| Total native-born | 130 | 669 | 1 | 14 | 50 | 121 | .8 | 10.8 | 38.5 | 93.1 |
| Total foreign-born | 121 | 602 | 4 | 19 | 58 | 115 | 3.3 | 15.7 | 47.9 | 95.0 |

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The above table shows that of the total number of males working for wages 2 per cent earn under $200, 13.1 per cent earn under $400, 43 per cent earn under $600, and 94 per cent earn under $1,000. Foreign-born report the highest percentage earning under $200, native-born of native father follow with somewhat smaller proportions, while native-born of foreign father report no persons earning

under this amount. Persons native-born of foreign father show the highest percentage of males earning under $400, closely followed by foreign-born, while native-born of native father show considerably smaller proportions. The foreign-born show the highest percentage earning under $600, followed by native-born of foreign father and native-born of native father. Foreign-born also show the highest percentage earning under $1,000, followed in the order mentioned by native-born of native father and native-born of foreign father. Of the races who are native-born of foreign father, Germans show a greater proportion earning high wages than Irish. Of the foreign-born races, Armenians alone show a certain proportion earning under $200 and under $400. This race also shows the highest percentage earning under $600 and under $1,000, Germans showing the lowest percentage earning under each of the amounts.

### ANNUAL EARNINGS OF FEMALES 18 YEARS OF AGE OR OVER IN THE HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

The following table shows, by general nativity and race of individual, the yearly earnings of all females in the households studied who were 18 years of age or over and who were working for wages:

TABLE 28.—*Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of individual. | Number working for wages and reporting amount. | Average earnings. | Number earning— | | | | Per cent earning— | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under $200. | Under $300. | Under $400. | Under $500. | Under $200. | Under $300. | Under $400. | Under $500. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 67 | $385 | 4 | 19 | 39 | 53 | 6.0 | 28.4 | 58.2 | 79.1 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canadian, French | 1 | (a) | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Danish | 5 | (a) | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| English | 2 | (a) | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| German | 7 | (a) | 1 | 2 | 4 | 7 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Irish | 41 | 388 | 2 | 12 | 18 | 33 | 4.9 | 29.3 | 43.9 | 80.5 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 32 | 283 | 8 | 21 | 26 | 30 | 25.0 | 65.6 | 81.3 | 93.8 |
| Canadian, French | 1 | (a) | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Danish | 14 | 326 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 12 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| English | 6 | (a) | 1 | 4 | 5 | 5 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| German | 9 | (a) | 1 | 5 | 6 | 8 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Irish | 13 | 421 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 8 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Grand total | 198 | 363 | 21 | 74 | 116 | 163 | 10.6 | 37.4 | 58.6 | 82.3 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 56 | 392 | 3 | 15 | 25 | 46 | 5.4 | 26.8 | 44.6 | 82.1 |
| Total native-born | 123 | 388 | 7 | 34 | 64 | 99 | 5.7 | 27.6 | 52.0 | 80.5 |
| Total foreign-born | 75 | 321 | 14 | 40 | 52 | 64 | 18.7 | 53.3 | 69.3 | 85.3 |

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of the total number of females working for wages, 10.6 per cent earn under $200, 37.4 per cent under $300, 58.6 per cent under $400, and 82.3 per cent under $500. Foreign-born show a considerably higher percentage than either native-born of native father or native-born of foreign father earning under each specified amount. Native-born of native father report a higher percentage of females earning

under each specified amount up to $400 than native-born of foreign father, the latter showing a higher percentage than the former earning under $500.

### ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME.

In the series of tabulations which are next presented the average amount and range of annual family income are studied, together with the different sources of family income and their relative importance. The following table, the first submitted in this connection, shows, by general nativity and race of head of family, the percentage of families having a total yearly income of each specified amount:

TABLE 29.—*Per cent of families having a total yearly income of each specified amount, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more families reporting. The totals, however, are for all races. One family is included which reports income as "none."]

| General nativity and race of head of family. | Number of selected families.[a] | Average family income. | Per cent of families having a total income— | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under $300. | Under $500. | Under $750. | Under $1,000. | Under $1,500. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 76 | $849 | 1.3 | 10.5 | 42.1 | 76.3 | 93.4 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Irish | 21 | 930 | .0 | 23.8 | 38.1 | 66.7 | 90.5 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 28 | 732 | 14.3 | 25.0 | 50.0 | 82.1 | 96.4 |
| English | 25 | 844 | .0 | 4.0 | 52.0 | 76.0 | 96.0 |
| German | 28 | 862 | .0 | 7.1 | 39.3 | 67.9 | 96.4 |
| Irish | 31 | 986 | .0 | 6.5 | 32.3 | 58.1 | 87.1 |
| Grand total | 237 | 861 | 2.5 | 11.4 | 42.2 | 72.2 | 93.7 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 30 | 914 | .0 | 16.7 | 40.0 | 70.0 | 90.0 |
| Total native-born | 106 | 868 | .9 | 12.3 | 41.5 | 74.5 | 92.5 |
| Total foreign-born | 131 | 856 | 3.8 | 10.7 | 42.7 | 70.2 | 94.7 |

[a] For selection of families, see p. 738.

Of the families selected for study, 2.5 per cent have a yearly income of under $300, 11.4 per cent of under $500, 42.2 per cent under $750, 72.2 per cent under $1,000, and 93.7 per cent have an income of under $1,500. The average yearly family income is $861. Foreign-born households report a slightly greater proportion of families having an income of under $300 than those native-born of native father, while those native-born of foreign father report no families having an income of under that amount. Households native-born of foreign father show a considerably higher proportion of families with an income of under $500 than either foreign-born or native-born of native father, who report practically the same percentage. Foreign-born show the highest percentage with incomes of under $750, native-born of native father and native-born of foreign father following in slightly decreasing ratio. Native-born of native father show somewhat larger proportions having an income of under $1,000, foreign-born and native-born of foreign father, with practically the same percentage, following in the order mentioned. Foreign-born report the highest percentage of families with an income of under $1,500, followed by

native-born of native father and native-born of foreign father, in the order named. Families of native-born of foreign father report an average yearly income of $914, foreign-born have an income $58 less than that of native-born of foreign father, while native-born of native father have a yearly income $7 lower than that of foreign-born. Among the foreign-born races, no English, German, or Irish families have an income of under $300, while 14.3 per cent of Armenian families report an income under this amount. Armenians also report a much higher percentage than the other races having an income of under $500, while English report the highest percentage of families having an income of under $750 per year. Armenians show 82.1 per cent of the families having an income of under $1,000, as contrasted with 58.1 per cent of the Irish families having a yearly income under that amount. All of the foreign-born races, except Irish, show 96 per cent, or slightly over, with incomes under $1,500, the percentage of Irish families who have an income of under this amount being considerably smaller. Irish show an average family income of $986 per year, while the average family income of Armenians amounts to only $732.

### WIVES AT WORK.

The extent to which the wives of the families studied were regularly employed for wages outside the home, together with their average annual earnings, is shown in the following table, according to general nativity and race of head of family.

TABLE 30.—*Wives at work, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of head of family. | Number of selected families.[a] | Number of wives. | Number of wives at work. | Per cent of wives at work. | Average yearly earnings of wives at work. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Native-born of native father, White | 76 | 76 | 24 | 31.6 | $359 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | |
| German | 9 | 9 | ..... | (b) | ..... |
| Irish | 21 | 21 | 7 | 33.3 | (b) |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | |
| Armenian | 28 | 28 | 21 | 75.0 | 289 |
| Danish | 19 | 18 | 11 | (b) | 283 |
| English | 25 | 25 | 3 | 12.0 | (b) |
| German | 28 | 28 | 7 | 25.0 | (b) |
| Irish | 31 | 28 | 8 | 28.6 | (b) |
| Grand total | 237 | 233 | 81 | 34.8 | 316 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 30 | 30 | 7 | 23.3 | (b) |
| Total native-born | 106 | 106 | 31 | 29.2 | 360 |
| Total foreign-born | 131 | 127 | 50 | 39.4 | 289 |

[a] For selection of families, see p. 738.
[b] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

From data secured from 237 selected families, it is seen that 34.8 per cent of wives are at work, earning an average of $316. Foreign-born show the highest percentage of families having wives at work, followed by native-born of native father and native-born of

foreign father; native-born of native father show the highest average earnings, followed by foreign-born with considerably smaller earnings. Among the foreign-born races, Armenians show a very high percentage of families having wives at work as compared with the other races given in the table; this race also shows the highest average earnings of wives working.

### RELATION BETWEEN THE EARNINGS OF HUSBANDS AND THE PRACTICE OF WIVES OF KEEPING BOARDERS OR LODGERS.

Although a considerable proportion of the wives of the families, the heads of which were operatives in the collar and cuff industry, as well as other female members of the families, seek regular employment outside the home as a means of contributing to the family support, a much larger proportion of the wives add to the earnings of their husbands by taking boarders or lodgers into the home. The extent to which the wives of the families find it necessary to supplement in this way the earnings of their husbands is set forth in the following tables, which show the number and percentage of families in which wife has employment or keeps boarders or lodgers, according to yearly earnings and general nativity and race of head of family.

TABLE 31.—*Number of families in which wife has employment or keeps boarders or lodgers, by yearly earnings of husband and by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of head of family. | Number of selected families.[a] | Number of husbands earning— | | | Number of wives having employment or keeping boarders or lodgers. | Number of wives having employment or keeping boarders or lodgers where husbands' earnings are— | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under $400. | $400 and under $600. | $600 or over. | | Under $400. | $400 and under $600. | $600 or over. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 57 | 3 | 14 | 40 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | | | | |
| German | 9 | ..... | 1 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Irish | 12 | ..... | 5 | 7 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 23 | 12 | 7 | 4 | 19 | 11 | 6 | 2 |
| Danish | 10 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| English | 24 | ..... | 8 | 16 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| German | 22 | ..... | 5 | 17 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| Irish | 19 | ..... | 8 | 11 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Grand total | 176 | 17 | 49 | 110 | 41 | 15 | 10 | 16 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 21 | ..... | 6 | 15 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Total native-born | 78 | 3 | 20 | 55 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| Total foreign-born | 98 | 14 | 29 | 55 | 31 | 12 | 8 | 11 |

[a] For selection of families, see p. 738. Of the selected families only those which have both husband and wife present appear in this table.

TABLE 32.—*Per cent of families in which wife has employment or keeps boarders or lodgers, by yearly earnings of husband and by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more selected families reporting. The totals, however, are for all races. For selection of families, see p. 738. Of the selected families only those which have both husband and wife present appear in this table.]

| General nativity and race of head of family. | Per cent of wives having employment or keeping boarders or lodgers whose husbands' earnings are— | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Under $400. | $400 and under $600. | $600 or over. | Total. |
| Native-born of native father, White | (a) | 7.1 | 12.5 | 15.8 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | |
| Armenian | 91.7 | 85.7 | (a) | 82.6 |
| English | ..... | 12.5 | 12.5 | 12.5 |
| German | ..... | .0 | 17.6 | 13.6 |
| Grand total | 88.2 | 20.4 | 14.5 | 23.3 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | ..... | 16.7 | .0 | 4.8 |
| Total native-born | (a) | 10.0 | 9.1 | 12.8 |
| Total foreign-born | 85.7 | 27.6 | 20.0 | 31.6 |

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The preceding table shows that where the earnings of husbands are under $400, 88.2 per cent of families show wives having employment or keeping boarders or lodgers. Where the earnings of husband are from $400 to $600, only 20.4 per cent of families report the wife as having employment or keeping boarders or lodgers. Where husbands earn $600 or over 14.5 per cent of families show the wife having employment or keeping boarders or lodgers. The table further shows that 23.3 per cent of all families studied report wives who have employment or who keep boarders or lodgers. The percentage of foreign-born families in which the wife has employment or keeps boarders or lodgers is very much higher than that of native-born of native father or native-born of foreign father for each specified amount of earnings of husband. Of the foreign-born races, Armenians show 82.6 per cent of families in which the wife has employment or keeps boarders or lodgers as contrasted with 13.6 per cent of German families and 12.5 per cent of English families.

## SOURCES OF FAMILY INCOME.

The two tables next presented exhibit the sources of family income in detail. The first of these shows, by general nativity and race of head of family, the percentage of families who had an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources. The past year referred to in the table means the twelve months immediately preceding the collection of the data.

TABLE 33.—*Per cent of families having an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more families reporting. The totals, however, are for all races. One family is excluded which reports income as "none."]

| General nativity and race of head of family. | Number of selected families.[a] | Per cent of families having an income from— | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Earnings of— | | Contributions of children. | Payments of boarders or lodgers | Other sources. |
| | | Husband. | Wife. | | | |
| Native-born of native father, White | 76 | 75.0 | 31.6 | 27.6 | 7.9 | 14.5 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Irish | 21 | 57.1 | 33.3 | 42.9 | 4.8 | 4.8 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 27 | 85.2 | 77.8 | 18.5 | 14.8 | 40.7 |
| English | 25 | 96.0 | 12.0 | 20.0 | 8.0 | 20.0 |
| German | 28 | 78.6 | 25.0 | 42.9 | 3.6 | 14.3 |
| Irish | 31 | 64.5 | 25.8 | 54.8 | .0 | 16.1 |
| Grand total | 236 | 75.4 | 34.3 | 33.9 | 6.8 | 17.8 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 30 | 70.0 | 23.3 | 33.3 | 3.3 | 6.7 |
| Total native-born | 106 | 73.6 | 29.2 | 29.2 | 6.6 | 12.3 |
| Total foreign-born | 130 | 76.9 | 38.5 | 37.7 | 6.9 | 22.3 |

[a] For selection of families, see p. 738.

The preceding table shows that 75.4 per cent of the families selected for study secure their income from the earnings of husband, 34.3 per cent from the earnings of wife, 33.9 per cent from contributions of children, 6.8 per cent from payments of boarders or lodgers and 17.8 per cent secure their income from other sources. Foreign-born families report the highest percentage who have an income from the husband followed by native-born of native father and native-born of foreign father, in the order named. The same order is preserved in the percentages showing families having an income from the earnings of wife. Foreign-born households also show the highest percentage having an income from contributions of children, native-born of foreign father and native-born of native father following in the order named. Families grouped as native-born of native father show the highest percentage of families having an income from payments of boarders or lodgers, foreign-born show a slightly smaller proportion and native-born of native father show a considerably smaller percentage of families deriving an income from this source than foreign-born. Of the foreign-born races, English report the highest percentage having an income from the earnings of husband, while Irish show the lowest percentage. Armenians report a very much higher percentage having an income from earnings of wife than the other races given, English showing only 12 per cent Irish show the highest percentage having an income from the contributions of children and Armenians the lowest. Armenians show the highest percentage having an income from payments of boarders or lodgers, the Irish showing no families with an income from this source.

The table next presented also shows the source of family income according to general nativity and race of head of family, but differs from the preceding table in that each specified source is exclusive of all other sources.

TABLE 34.—*Source of family income in detail, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more families reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

| General nativity and race of head of family. | Number of selected families.[a] | Per cent of families having entire income from— | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Husband. | Husband and wife. | Husband and children. | Husband, wife, and children. | Husband and boarders or lodgers. | Wife. | Wife and children. | Wife and boarders or lodgers. | Children. | Sources or combination of sources not before specified. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 76 | 47.4 | 6.6 | 7.9 | 1.3 | 3.9 | 1.3 | 11.8 | 2.6 | 1.3 | 15.8 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Irish | 21 | 42.9 | 4.8 | 9.5 | .0 | .0 | 4.8 | 19.0 | 4.8 | 9.5 | 4.8 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 27 | 3.7 | 33.3 | 3.7 | .0 | .0 | 3.7 | 3.7 | .0 | 3.7 | 48.1 |
| English | 25 | 56.0 | 4.0 | 8.0 | .0 | 4.0 | .0 | 4.0 | .0 | .0 | 24.0 |
| German | 28 | 42.9 | 7.1 | 14.3 | 3.6 | .0 | .0 | 10.7 | .0 | 3.6 | 17.9 |
| Irish | 31 | 32.3 | 6.5 | 16.1 | .0 | .0 | 3.2 | 12.9 | .0 | 12.9 | 16.1 |
| Grand total | 236 | 39.8 | 8.9 | 9.3 | 1.3 | 2.1 | 1.7 | 11.4 | 1.3 | 3.8 | 20.3 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 30 | 53.3 | 3.3 | 10.0 | .0 | .0 | 3.3 | 13.3 | 3.3 | 6.7 | 6.7 |
| Total native-born | 106 | 49.1 | 5.7 | 8.5 | .9 | 2.8 | 1.9 | 12.3 | 2.8 | 2.8 | 13.2 |
| Total foreign-born | 130 | 32.3 | 11.5 | 10.0 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 10.8 | .0 | 4.6 | 26.2 |

[a] For selection of families, see p. 738.

The above table shows the highest percentage of families having an income from husband. Families having an entire income from wife and children follow in much smaller proportion, while the next highest percentage of families secure their entire income from husband and children and husband and wife. Only small proportions secure their entire income from other sources specified in the table. Of the foreign-born races, English show 56 per cent of families having an entire income from the husband, while Armenians show 3.7 per cent of families deriving their entire income from the same source. Armenians report a considerable proportion deriving their entire income from husband and wife, the other races showing very much lower percentages. Irish report the highest percentage with entire income from husband and children and Germans the highest per cent having entire income from husband, wife, and children. The English alone show a certain per cent of families having an income from husband and from boarders or lodgers. Only 2 races, the Irish and Armenians, report families having their entire income from the wife alone. The Irish show the highest percentage of families having entire income from wife and children and the highest percentage having entire income from children alone. Armenians show considerably larger proportions having entire income from sources or combinations of sources not before specified, while Irish show the smallest percentage having an income from such sources.

## RELATIVE IMPORTANCE OF THE DIFFERENT SOURCES OF FAMILY INCOME.

The extent to which the families studied depend upon the designated sources of income is set forth in the table next submitted, which shows, by general nativity and race of head of family, the percentage of total yearly income from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources:

TABLE 35.—*Per cent of total family income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more families reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

| General nativity and race of head of family. | Number of selected families.[a] | Per cent of total income from— | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Earnings of— | | Contributions of children. | Payments of boarders or lodgers. | Other sources. |
| | | Husband. | Wife. | | | |
| Native-born of native father, White | 76 | 64.3 | 13.3 | 17.4 | 2.1 | 2.9 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Irish | 21 | 41.8 | 13.0 | 43.7 | 1.1 | .5 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 27 | 44.8 | 29.6 | 13.2 | 1.9 | 10.6 |
| English | 25 | 78.4 | 2.6 | 14.8 | 2.0 | 2.2 |
| German | 28 | 63.3 | 7.6 | 25.9 | 1.1 | 2.1 |
| Irish | 31 | 43.2 | 9.3 | 41.5 | .0 | 5.9 |
| Grand total | 236 | 57.7 | 12.5 | 24.4 | 1.4 | 3.9 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 30 | 53.3 | 9.3 | 34.0 | .8 | 2.6 |
| Total native-born | 106 | 61.0 | 12.1 | 22.4 | 1.7 | 2.8 |
| Total foreign-born | 130 | 55.0 | 12.9 | 26.1 | 1.2 | 4.7 |

[a] For selection of families, see p. 738.

The preceding table shows 57.7 per cent of the total yearly income from the earnings of husband; 12.5 per cent have their income from the earnings of wife; 24.4 per cent from the contributions of children; 1.4 per cent from payments of boarders or lodgers; and 3.9 per cent have an income from other sources. Native-born of native father report the highest percentage of the total income from the earnings of husband, and also from earnings of wife, foreign-born and native-born of foreign father following in the order named. Native-born of foreign father report the highest percentage from contributions of children, followed by foreign-born and native-born of native father in much smaller proportions. Native-born of native father show the highest percentage of total income from payments of boarders or lodgers, followed by foreign-born and native-born of foreign father, while foreign-born show the greatest proportions having total income from other sources, followed, as indicated, by native-born of native father and native-born of foreign father. English show the highest per cent with an income from earnings of husband; Armenians, the highest percentage with income from earnings of wife; Irish, the greatest proportion with income of contributions of children; English, the highest percentage with an income from payments of boarders or lodgers; while Armenians show considerably greater proportions than the other races given with an income from other sources.

## Chapter IV.

# WORKING CONDITIONS.

Regularity of employment—The immigrant and organized labor—[Text Tables 36 to 38 and General Table 19].

### REGULARITY OF EMPLOYMENT.

The regularity of employment offered by the collar, cuff, and shirt industry, together with the relative industriousness of the several races and nativity groups, is indicated by the following table, which shows, by general nativity and race of individual, the months worked during the past year by males in the households studied who were 16 years of age or over and who were employed away from home:

Table 36.—*Months worked during the past year by males 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

| General nativity and race of individual. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent working— | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 12 months. | 9 months or over. | 6 months or over. | 3 months or over. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 91 | 73.6 | 97.8 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Irish | 25 | 68.0 | 96.0 | 96.0 | 96.0 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | |
| Armenian | 32 | 46.9 | 65.6 | 87.5 | 96.9 |
| English | 26 | 50.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| German | 24 | 37.5 | 95.8 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Irish | 23 | 60.9 | 95.7 | 95.7 | 100.0 |
| Grand total | 263 | 63.5 | 92.8 | 97.3 | 99.2 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 53 | 71.7 | 96.2 | 98.1 | 98.1 |
| Total native-born | 144 | 72.9 | 97.2 | 99.3 | 99.3 |
| Total foreign-born | 119 | 52.1 | 87.4 | 95.0 | 99.2 |

The foregoing table shows that 63.5 per cent of those presented worked twelve months, 92.8 per cent worked nine months or over, 97.3 per cent six months or over, and 99.2 per cent three months or over. Native-born of native father show the highest percentage of males who worked the full twelve months, closely followed by native-born of foreign father, while foreign-born report considerably smaller proportions. The same order is followed for males who worked nine months or over and six months or over. Native-born of native father report the highest per cent working three months or over, followed by

foreign-born and native-born of foreign father in the order mentioned, with slightly smaller per cent in each instance. Of the foreign-born races, Irish report the highest percentage who worked twelve months and Germans the lowest. English report 100 per cent of their number as working nine months or over, while Armenians show only 65.6 per cent working for the same period of time. English and Germans with the same percentage show the greatest proportion working six months or over, and Armenians the lowest. All of the races of the foreign-born given in the table, except Armenians, worked three months or over, this race showing 96.9 per cent who worked for this period of time.

The following table shows months worked during the past year by females 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by general nativity and race of individual:

TABLE 37.—*Months worked during the past year by females 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more females reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

| General nativity and race of individual. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent working— | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 12 months. | 9 months or over. | 6 months or over. | 3 months or over. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 58 | 56.9 | 89.7 | 94.8 | 100.0 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Irish | 37 | 62.2 | 94.6 | 97.3 | 100.0 |
| Grand total | 134 | 61.9 | 92.5 | 95.5 | 100.0 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 53 | 67.9 | 96.2 | 98.1 | 100.0 |
| Total native-born | 111 | 62.2 | 92.8 | 96.4 | 100.0 |
| Total foreign-born | 23 | 60.9 | 91.3 | 91.3 | 100.0 |

Of 134 females shown in the above table, 61.9 per cent worked twelve months, 92.5 per cent worked nine months or over, 95.5 per cent six months or over, and 100 per cent worked three months or over during the past year.

The females who are native-born of foreign father show the highest per cent who worked twelve months and nine months or over, followed by those of foreign birth and those who are native-born whites of native father. Those who are native-born of foreign father also show the highest per cent who worked six months or over during the past year, followed, in the order named, by the native-born whites of native father and those of foreign birth. In each nativity group 100 per cent of the females worked three months or over during the past year.

## THE IMMIGRANT AND ORGANIZED LABOR.

The smallness of the extent to which employees are members of labor organizations is exhibited by the table next presented, which shows, by general nativity and race of individual, the affiliation with trade unions of males in the households studied 21 years of age or over who are working for wages.

TABLE 38.—*Affiliation with trade unions of males 21 years of age or over who are working for wages, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of individual. | Number reporting complete data. | Affiliated with trade unions. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Per cent. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 74 | 1 | 1.4 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | |
| Danish | 2 | ..... | (a) |
| English | 1 | ..... | (a) |
| German | 18 | 2 | (a) |
| Irish | 19 | 1 | (a) |
| Foreign-born: | | | |
| Armenian | 36 | 5 | 13.9 |
| Danish | 13 | 1 | (a) |
| English | 26 | ..... | .0 |
| German | 24 | 2 | 8.3 |
| Irish | 23 | ..... | .0 |
| Grand total | 236 | 12 | 5.1 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 40 | 3 | 7.5 |
| Total native-born | 114 | 4 | 3.5 |
| Total foreign-born | 122 | 8 | 6.6 |

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of 236 males reporting complete data, 5.1 per cent are affiliated with trade unions. Native-born of foreign father show the highest percentage of their number affiliated with trade unions, followed by the groups classed as foreign-born and native-born of native father in the order mentioned, the latter showing only very small proportions. Among the foreign-born, Armenians report the highest proportion affiliated with trade unions, followed by Germans.

## Chapter V.

# HOUSING AND LIVING CONDITIONS.

Rent in its relation to standard of living—Boarders and lodgers—Size of apartments occupied—Size of households studied—Congestion—[Text Tables 39 to 51 and General Tables 20 to 31].

### RENT IN ITS RELATION TO STANDARD OF LIVING.

The rent payments of the households whose heads are employed in the manufacture of collars and cuffs are significant in their bearing upon standards of living, chiefly because of the congestion within the households of certain races, due to crowding the apartments in order to reduce the per capita rent. The table first presented in this connection shows, according to general nativity and race of head of household, the average monthly rent paid per apartment, per room, and per person.

Table 39.—*Average rent per month, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of head of household. | Number of households paying rent and reporting amount. | Average rent per— | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Apartment. | Room | Person. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 76 | $11.89 | $2.09 | $3.52 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | |
| German | 11 | 13.18 | 2.04 | 2.90 |
| Irish | 25 | 11.20 | 1 94 | 2.77 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | |
| Armenian | 31 | 8.87 | 1.90 | 1.96 |
| Danish | 10 | 10.20 | 1 96 | 2.49 |
| English | 21 | 11.17 | 2.02 | 3.17 |
| German | 21 | 11.83 | 2.14 | 3.07 |
| Irish | 27 | 11.50 | 2.11 | 3.17 |
| Grand total | 222 | 11.26 | 2.04 | 2.97 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 36 | 11.81 | 1 98 | 2.81 |
| Total native-born | 112 | 11.87 | 2 05 | 3.26 |
| Total foreign-born | 110 | 10.64 | 2.03 | 2.70 |

The foregoing table shows the average rent per month per apartment to be $11.26, the rent per room $2.04, while the average rent per person is $2.97. Persons native-born of native father report a slightly higher average rent per apartment per month than do persons native-born of foreign father, foreign-born showing a considerably smaller monthly rental than either of those just mentioned.

Persons native-born of native father also report the highest monthly rental per room, followed by foreign-born and native-born of foreign father, in the order named. Native-born of native father show a considerably higher rent per person per month than either native-born of foreign father or foreign-born, who follow as named. Of the group classed as native-born of foreign father, Germans report a higher average rental per apartment, per room, and per person than do the Irish. Of the foreign-born races, Germans show the highest monthly rental per apartment and Armenians the lowest. Germans also show the highest average rent per room per month and Armenians the lowest, while Irish and English show the highest average rent per person per month and Armenians the lowest.

The range in monthly rents for apartments is set forth in the following table, which shows, by general nativity and race of head of household, the percentage of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment:

TABLE 40.—*Per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more households reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

| General nativity and race of head of household. | Number of households paying rent and reporting amount. | Average rent per apartment. | Per cent paying— | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under $5. | Under $7.50. | Under $10. | Under $12.50. | Under $15. | Under $20. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 76 | $11.89 | 2.6 | 10.5 | 30.3 | 60.5 | 75.0 | 94.7 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Irish | 25 | 11.20 | .0 | 16.0 | 28.0 | 60.0 | 88.0 | 100.0 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 31 | 8.87 | 6.5 | 35.5 | 61.3 | 87.1 | 93.5 | 100.0 |
| English | 21 | 11.17 | .0 | 9.5 | 33.3 | 76.2 | 81.0 | 90.5 |
| German | 21 | 11.83 | 4.8 | 4.8 | 28.6 | 66.7 | 81.0 | 95.2 |
| Irish | 27 | 11.50 | .0 | 14.8 | 22.2 | 66.7 | 81.5 | 100.0 |
| Grand total | 222 | 11.26 | 2.3 | 14.4 | 32.4 | 67.1 | 81.1 | 96.8 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 36 | 11.81 | .0 | 13.9 | 22.2 | 55.6 | 77.8 | 100.0 |
| Total native-born | 112 | 11.87 | 1.8 | 11.6 | 27.7 | 58.9 | 75.9 | 96.4 |
| Total foreign-born | 110 | 10.64 | 2.7 | 17.3 | 37.3 | 75.5 | 86.4 | 97.3 |

The total number of households in the greater proportion of cases pay less than $12.50 per month per apartment. A relatively large proportion, 32.4 per cent, of the households pay less than $10 a month per apartment. As a rule, the foreign-born have the largest proportion of households paying less than each specified amount, 75.5 per cent paying under $12.50, consequently the relatively low rent per apartment is more general among the foreign-born than any other class. The greater proportion of the Armenian households pay under $10 a month per apartment; 35.5 per cent pay less than $7.50. The remaining races in the greater proportion of cases pay under $12.50 per month per apartment.

The table next presented shows, by general nativity and race of head of household, the percentage of households paying each specified rent per month per room.

TABLE 41.—*Per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more households reporting. The totals, however are for all races.]

| General nativity and race of head of household. | Number of households paying rent and reporting amount. | Average rent per room. | Per cent paying— | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under $1. | Under $2. | Under $3. | Under $4. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 76 | $2.09 | 0.0 | 39.5 | 88 2 | 100.0 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Irish | 25 | 1.94 | .0 | 44.0 | 96.0 | 100.0 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 31 | 1.90 | .0 | 48.4 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| English | 21 | 2.02 | .0 | 19.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| German | 21 | 2.14 | .0 | 28.6 | 95.2 | 100.0 |
| Irish | 27 | 2.11 | .0 | 37 0 | 92.6 | 100.0 |
| Grand total | 222 | 2.04 | .0 | 37.8 | 94.1 | 100.0 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 36 | 1.98 | .0 | 38.9 | 97.2 | 100.0 |
| Total native-born | 112 | 2.05 | .0 | 39.3 | 91 1 | 100.0 |
| Total foreign-born | 110 | 2.03 | .0 | 36.4 | 97.3 | 100.0 |

The above table shows 37.8 per cent of households paying under $2 rent per room per month, 94.1 per cent under $3, and 100 per cent paying under $4. Native-born of native father report the highest percentage paying under $2. Foreign-born show the greatest proportion paying under $3. Of the foreign-born races, Armenians show a very much higher percentage paying under $2 than the other races given, English showing the smallest percentage paying under that amount. Armenian and English households show 100 per cent paying under $3, German and Irish households showing considerably smaller proportions.

The real situation relative to congestion is set forth in the following table, which indicates the extent of crowding within the households by showing, according to general nativity and race of head of household, the percentage of households paying each specified rent per month per person:

TABLE 42.—*Per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more households reporting. The totals, however are for all races.]

| General nativity and race of head of households. | Number of households paying rent and reporting amount. | Average rent per person. | Per cent paying— | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under $1. | Under $2. | Under $3. | Under $4. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 76 | $3.52 | 1.3 | 13.2 | 25.0 | 48.7 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Irish | 25 | 2.77 | .0 | 20.0 | 48.0 | 76.0 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 31 | 1.96 | .0 | 45.2 | 80.6 | 90.3 |
| English | 21 | 3.17 | .0 | 19.0 | 33.3 | 47.6 |
| German | 21 | 3.07 | 4.8 | 9.5 | 47.6 | 61.9 |
| Irish | 27 | 3.17 | .0 | 14.8 | 25.9 | 70.4 |
| Grand total | 222 | 2.97 | .9 | 19.4 | 40.1 | 63.5 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 36 | 2.81 | .0 | 16.7 | 47.2 | 75.0 |
| Total native-born | 112 | 3.26 | .9 | 14.3 | 32.1 | 57.1 |
| Total foreign-born | 110 | 2.70 | .9 | 24.5 | 48.2 | 70.0 |

The preceding table shows a very small proportion of households paying under $1 rent per person per month, 19.4 per cent paying under $2, 40.1 per cent under $3, and 63.5 per cent under $4 rent per month per person. Native-born of native father report a somewhat higher percentage of households as paying under $1 per person per month than do the foreign-born, there being no households native-born of foreign father which pay under that amount. Foreign-born show the highest percentage, paying under $2, followed by native-born of foreign father and native-born of native father in considerably smaller proportions. The foreign-born also report the highest percentage of households paying under $3 per month per person, closely followed by those classed as native-born of foreign father, those native-born of native father showing a very much lower percentage paying under that amount. Native-born of foreign father report the highest percentage as paying under $4, followed by foreign-born and native-born of native father, the latter showing slightly less than 50 per cent. Among the foreign-born, German households alone show a certain proportion paying under $1 rent per month per person. Armenians show the highest per cent of households paying under $2, under $3, and under $4, Germans having the lowest per cent paying under $2, Irish the lowest under $3, and English the lowest per cent of households paying under $4 per month per person.

## BOARDERS AND LODGERS.

The practice of the wives of employees of the collar and cuff manufacturing industry in taking boarders or lodgers into the home in order to supplement the earnings of the husbands has been discussed in a preceding chapter. The extent of this practice and its bearing upon living conditions are considered in the two following tables, the first of which shows the number and percentage of households keeping boarders or lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household.

TABLE 43.—*Number and per cent of households keeping boarders or lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[Information relating to boarders or lodgers covers only immediate time of taking schedule and not the entire year. Boarders are persons who receive both board and lodging.]

| General nativity and race of head of household. | Total number of households. | Households keeping boarders or lodgers. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Per cent. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 84 | 8 | 9.5 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | |
| German | 12 | ..... | (a) |
| Irish | 28 | 3 | 10.7 |
| Foreign-born: | | | |
| Armenian | 33 | 4 | 12.1 |
| Danish | 20 | 2 | 10.0 |
| English | 25 | 2 | 8.0 |
| German | 29 | 1 | 3.4 |
| Irish | 33 | ..... | .0 |
| Grand total | 264 | 20 | 7.6 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 40 | 3 | 7.5 |
| Total native-born | 124 | 11 | 8.9 |
| Total foreign-born | 140 | 9 | 6.4 |

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The foregoing table shows that of the total number of households studied 7.6 per cent keep boarders or lodgers. Native-born of native father show a higher percentage of households keeping boarders or lodgers than either native-born of foreign father or foreign-born, who follow in the order mentioned in somewhat small proportions. Of the foreign-born races Armenians show the highest percentage of households, and Irish no households, keeping boarders or lodgers.

In the following table the average number of boarders or lodgers per household is shown, according to general nativity and race of head of household. The averages are based (1) on the total number of households, and (2) on the number of households keeping boarders or lodgers.

TABLE 44.—*Average number of boarders or lodgers per household, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[Information relating to boarders or lodgers covers only immediate time of taking schedule and not the entire year. Boarders are persons who receive both board and lodging.]

| General nativity and race of head of household. | Total number of households. | Number of households keeping boarders or lodgers. | Number of boarders or lodgers. | Average number of boarders or lodgers per household— Based on total number of households. | Based on number of households keeping boarders or lodgers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Native-born of native father, White | 84 | 8 | 8 | 0.10 | (a) |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | |
| German | 12 | | | | |
| Irish | 28 | 3 | 4 | .14 | (a) |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | |
| Armenian | 33 | 4 | 5 | .15 | (a) |
| Danish | 20 | 2 | 2 | .10 | (a) |
| English | 25 | 2 | 2 | .08 | (a) |
| German | 29 | 1 | 1 | .03 | (a) |
| Irish | 33 | | | | |
| Grand total | 264 | 20 | 22 | .08 | 1.10 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 40 | 3 | 4 | .10 | (a) |
| Total native-born | 124 | 11 | 12 | .10 | 1.09 |
| Total foreign-born | 140 | 9 | 10 | .07 | (a) |

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The preceding table shows the average number of boarders or lodgers per household to be 0.08 as based on the total number of households, and 1.10 as based on the number of households keeping boarders or lodgers. The groups native-born of native father and native-born of foreign father, with the same proportions, both show a somewhat higher average than the total foreign-born when comparisons are based on the total number of households. Of the foreign-born races Armenians report the highest average number of boarders or lodgers per household and Germans the lowest.

## SIZE OF APARTMENTS OCCUPIED.

The range in the size of the apartments occupied by households is indicated by the following table. This table shows, by general nativity and race of head of household, the percentage of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms:

TABLE 45.—*Per cent of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more households reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

| General nativity and race of head of household. | Total number of households. | Average number of rooms per apartment. | Per cent of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. | 7 or more. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 84 | 5.70 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 3.6 | 13.1 | 29.8 | 28.6 | 25.0 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Irish | 28 | 5.86 | .0 | .0 | 7.1 | 7.1 | 21.4 | 25.0 | 39.3 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 33 | 4.76 | .0 | 3.0 | 18.2 | 24.2 | 24.2 | 18.2 | 12.1 |
| Danish | 20 | 5.60 | .0 | .0 | .0 | 10.0 | 35.0 | 45.0 | 10.0 |
| English | 25 | 5.68 | .0 | .0 | 4.0 | 20.0 | 28.0 | 16.0 | 32.0 |
| German | 29 | 5.66 | .0 | .0 | 3.4 | 6.9 | 34.5 | 37.9 | 17.2 |
| Irish | 33 | 5.70 | .0 | .0 | 3.0 | 18.2 | 27.3 | 21.2 | 30.3 |
| Grand total | 264 | 5.62 | .0 | .4 | 5.7 | 13.6 | 27.3 | 27.7 | 25.4 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 40 | 6.03 | .0 | .0 | 7.5 | 5.0 | 15.0 | 30.0 | 42.5 |
| Total native-born | 124 | 5.81 | .0 | .0 | 4.8 | 10.5 | 25.0 | 29.0 | 30.6 |
| Total foreign-born | 140 | 5.45 | .0 | .7 | 6.4 | 16.4 | 29.3 | 26.4 | 20.7 |

The preceding table shows the highest per cent of households occupying apartments of 5, 6, and 7 or more rooms. A considerably smaller proportion occupy apartments of 4 rooms, while the percentage occupying apartments of 2 and 3 rooms is very small. The foreign-born report a very small proportion occupying apartments of 2 rooms, while those native-born of native father and native-born of foreign father report no households in apartments of that size. Native-born of foreign father report the highest percentage of households occupying apartments of 3 rooms. Foreign-born report the highest percentage of households in apartments of 4 rooms. Those native-born of native father show the highest percentage in apartments of 5 rooms. Native-born of foreign father report the highest percentage of households in apartments of 6 rooms. The percentage of households classed as native-born of foreign father in apartments of 7 or more rooms is very much higher than that of native-born of native father or foreign-born, who follow in the order named. Among the foreign-born races, Armenians alone show a percentage of households occupying apartments of 2 rooms; this race also reports the greatest proportion of households in apartments of 3 or 4 rooms, the Danes showing no households in apartments of 3 rooms, and Germans the lowest percentage of households occupying apartments of 4 rooms. The Danes report the highest percentage of households in apartments of 5 and 6 rooms, and English and Irish show a much higher percentage of households occupying apartments of 7 or more rooms than any of the other races given.

## SIZE OF HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

The range in the size of households studied is exhibited by the following table, which shows, according to general nativity and race of head of household, the percentage of households of each specified number of persons.

TABLE 46.—*Per cent of households of each specified number of persons, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more households reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

| General nativity and race of head of household. | Total number of households. | Average number of persons per household. | Per cent of households of each specified number of persons. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. | 7. | 8. | 9. | 10 or more. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 84 | 3.39 | 0.0 | 23.8 | 39.3 | 20.2 | 11.9 | 1.2 | 2.4 | 1.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Irish | 28 | 4.00 | .0 | 25.0 | 21.4 | 17.9 | 17.9 | 10.7 | 3.6 | .0 | .0 | 3.6 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 33 | 4.55 | .0 | 9.1 | 30.3 | 12.1 | 21.2 | 12.1 | 9.1 | .0 | 6.1 | .0 |
| Danish | 20 | 4.05 | .0 | 20.0 | 15.0 | 40.0 | 10.0 | 5.0 | 5.0 | .0 | 5.0 | .0 |
| English | 25 | 3.40 | .0 | 28.0 | 40.0 | 12.0 | 8.0 | 8.0 | 4.0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| German | 29 | 4.17 | .0 | 6.9 | 20.7 | 48.3 | 10.3 | 3.4 | 6.9 | 3.4 | .0 | .0 |
| Irish | 33 | 3.91 | .0 | 24.2 | 18.2 | 27.3 | 9.1 | 15.2 | 6.1 | .0. | .0 | .0 |
| Grand total | 264 | 3.85 | .0 | 19.7 | 28.8 | 24.2 | 13.3 | 6.4 | 4.9 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 4 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 40 | 4.15 | .0 | 20.0 | 20.0 | 22.5 | 20.0 | 7.5 | 5.0 | 2.5 | .0 | 2.5 |
| Total native-born | 124 | 3.64 | .0 | 22.6 | 33.1 | 21.0 | 14.5 | 3.2 | 3.2 | 1.6 | .0 | .8 |
| Total foreign-born | 140 | 4.04 | .0 | 17.1 | 25.0 | 27.1 | 12.1 | 9.3 | 6.4 | .7 | 2.1 | .0 |

The preceding table shows the highest percentage of households as composed of 2, 3, and 4 persons. A considerable proportion are made up of 5 persons, while the percentage of households of 6, 7, 8, 9, and 10 or more persons is small. Native-born of native father report a considerably higher percentage of households of 2 and 3 persons than either native-born of foreign father or foreign-born. Foreign-born show the highest percentage of households composed of 4 persons. Households native-born of foreign father report a considerably larger proportion of their number composed of 5 persons than do the foreign-born or native-born of native father. Foreign-born also report a greater proportion of households of 6 and 7 persons than native-born of foreign father or native-born of native father, who follow in the order named. Native-born of foreign father report a slightly higher proportion of households of 8 persons than native-born of native father or foreign-born, who follow in decreasing ratio. No households native-born of native father or native-born of foreign father are composed of 9 persons, while the foreign-born show a very small percentage of households of that size. Native-born of foreign father report a small percentage of households made up of 10 or more persons, while foreign-born and native-born of foreign father show no households composed of 10 or more persons. Of the foreign-born races it is noticeable that the English, Irish, and Danish households are composed of a somewhat smaller number of persons than those of Armenian and German.

## CONGESTION.

The extent to which crowding prevails in the households of employees of the collar and cuff manufacturing industry has been indicated in the preceding tables. In the following series of tables the degree of congestion and its effect upon living arrangements are more directly set forth. The first table presented shows, by general nativity and race of head of household, the average number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms.

TABLE 47.—*Average number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of head of household. | Average number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. | 7 or more. | Total. |
| Native-born of native father, White | | | (a) | 3.00 | 3.16 | 3.46 | 3.76 | 3.39 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | | | | |
| German | | | (a) | | | (a) | (a) | 4.50 |
| Irish | | | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | 4.36 | 4.00 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | 4.55 |
| Danish | | | | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | 4.05 |
| English | | | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | 3.40 |
| German | | | (a) | (a) | 3.90 | 4.55 | (a) | 4.17 |
| Irish | | | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | 5.20 | 3.91 |
| Grand total | | (a) | 3.67 | 3.08 | 3.65 | 4.03 | 4.34 | 3.85 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | | | (a) | (a) | (a) | 4.50 | 4.47 | 4.15 |
| Total native-born | | | (a) | 2.85 | 3.29 | 3.81 | 4.08 | 3.64 |
| Total foreign-born | | (a) | (a) | 3.22 | 3.93 | 4.24 | 4.69 | 4.04 |

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The above table shows 3.67 persons in apartments of 3 rooms, 3.08 persons in apartments of 4 rooms, 3.65 persons in apartments of 5 rooms, 4.03 persons in apartments of 6 rooms, and 4.34 persons in apartments of 7 or more rooms. The foreign-born households show a higher average number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms than do the native-born of native father, while native-born of foreign father report a higher average number of persons in apartments of 6 rooms than do the foreign-born. The foreign-born report a higher average number of persons in apartments of 7 or more rooms than do the native-born of foreign father. The totals of the above table show that households native-born of foreign father have the highest average number of persons per apartment, followed by foreign-born and native-born of native father, in the order named. Of the native-born of foreign father, the Germans report a higher average number of persons per apartment than Irish. Of the foreign-born races, it is noticeable that Armenians, Germans, and Danes show more than 4 persons per apartment, while English and Irish show less than this number.

The following table presents, by general nativity and race of head of household, the average number of persons per apartment, per room, and per sleeping room:

TABLE 48.—*Average number of persons per apartment, per room, and per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of head of household. | Total number of households. | Average number of persons per— | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Apartment. | Room. | Sleeping room. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 84 | 3.39 | 0.59 | 1.62 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | |
| German | 12 | 4.50 | .70 | 1.74 |
| Irish | 28 | 4.00 | .68 | 1.67 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | |
| Armenian | 33 | 4.55 | .96 | 1.97 |
| Danish | 20 | 4.05 | .72 | 1.62 |
| English | 25 | 3.40 | .60 | 1.81 |
| German | 29 | 4.17 | .74 | 1.68 |
| Irish | 33 | 3.91 | .69 | 1.63 |
| Grand total | 264 | 3.85 | .69 | 1.70 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 40 | 4.15 | .69 | 1.69 |
| Total native-born | 124 | 3.64 | .63 | 1.65 |
| Total foreign-born | 140 | 4.04 | .74 | 1.75 |

The totals of the preceding table show 385 persons per 100 apartments, 69 persons per 100 rooms, and 170 persons per 100 sleeping rooms. Households native-born of foreign father report the highest average number of persons per apartment, followed in the order named by foreign-born and native-born of native father. Foreign-born households report the highest number of persons per room, followed by native-born of foreign father, while native-born of native father show considerably smaller proportions than those just mentioned. Foreign-born also report the highest average number of persons per sleeping room, followed by the native-born of foreign father and native-born of native father in the order mentioned. Among the native-born of foreign father the Germans show a higher average number of persons per apartment, per room, and per sleeping room than the Irish. Armenians show a considerably higher average number of persons per apartment than the other races given, while English report the lowest. Armenians continue to show the highest average number of persons per room and also per sleeping room, English showing the lowest average number of persons per room and the Danes the lowest per sleeping room.

The following table presents the number of persons reported per room, by general nativity and race of head of household:

TABLE 49.—*Persons per room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of head of household. | Total number of households. | Average number of persons per room. | Number of households having each specified number of persons per room. | | Per cent of households having each specified number of persons per room. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1 or more. | 2 or more. | 1 or more. | 2 or more. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 84 | 0.59 | 11 | ..... | 13.1 | 0.0 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | | |
| German | 12 | .70 | 2 | ..... | (a) | (a) |
| Irish | 28 | .68 | 6 | ..... | 21.4 | .0 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 33 | .96 | 19 | ..... | 57.6 | .0 |
| Danish | 20 | .72 | 3 | ..... | 15.0 | .0 |
| English | 25 | .60 | 3 | 1 | 12.0 | 4.0 |
| German | 29 | .74 | 6 | 1 | 20.7 | 3.4 |
| Irish | 33 | .69 | 7 | ..... | 21.2 | .0 |
| Grand total | 264 | .69 | 57 | 2 | 21.6 | .8 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 40 | .69 | 8 | ..... | 20.0 | .0 |
| Total native-born | 124 | .63 | 19 | ..... | 15.3 | .0 |
| Total foreign-born | 140 | .74 | 38 | 2 | 27.1 | 1.4 |

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The foregoing table shows the average number of persons to be 69 per 100 rooms, 21.6 per cent of households showing 1 or more persons per room, and 0.8 per cent showing 2 or more persons per room. Foreign-born households report a considerably higher percentage having 1 or more persons per room than do those native-born of foreign father, who in turn show a considerably higher per cent than do those native-born of native father. The foreign-born also show a small proportion of households as having 2 or more persons per room, while those native-born of native father and native-born of foreign father report no households as having 2 or more persons per room. The proportion of Armenian households reporting 1 or more persons per room is greatly in excess of that of other races given in the table. The English report a lower proportion of households having 1 or more persons per room than any of the foreign races. The English and German households alone report proportions having 2 or more persons per room.

The table following shows, according to general nativity and race of head of household, the range in the number of persons per sleeping room.

TABLE 50.—*Persons per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of head of household. | Total number of households. | Average number of persons per sleeping room. | Number of households having each specified number of persons per sleeping room. | | | Per cent of households having each specified number of persons per sleeping room. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 2 or more. | 3 or more. | 4 or more. | 2 or more. | 3 or more. | 4 or more. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 84 | 1.62 | 33 | 11 | 3 | 39.3 | 13.1 | 3.6 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | | | | |
| German | 12 | 1.74 | 4 | ..... | ..... | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Irish | 28 | 1.67 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 46.4 | 7.1 | 3.6 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 33 | 1.97 | 18 | 5 | ..... | 54.5 | 15.2 | .0 |
| Danish | 20 | 1.62 | 7 | 2 | ..... | 35.0 | 10.0 | .0 |
| English | 25 | 1.81 | 13 | 3 | ..... | 52.0 | 12.0 | .0 |
| German | 29 | 1.68 | 13 | 2 | ..... | 44.8 | 6.9 | .0 |
| Irish | 33 | 1.63 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 45.5 | 6.1 | 6.1 |
| Grand total | 264 | 1.70 | 116 | 27 | 6 | 43.9 | 10.2 | 2.3 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 40 | 1.69 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 42.5 | 5.0 | 2.5 |
| Total native-born | 124 | 1.65 | 50 | 13 | 4 | 40.3 | 10.5 | 3.2 |
| Total foreign-born | 140 | 1.75 | 66 | 14 | 2 | 47.1 | 10.0 | 1.4 |

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The preceding table shows that the average number of persons per sleeping room is 1.70. Of all households, 43.9 per cent show 2 or more persons per sleeping room, 10.2 per cent show 3 or more persons per sleeping room, while 2.3 per cent show 4 or more persons per sleeping room. The foreign-born report the highest average number of persons per sleeping room, followed by the native-born of foreign father and the native-born of native father in decreasing proportions. The foreign-born also show a considerably higher percentage of households having 2 or more persons per sleeping room, the native-born of foreign father and the native-born of native father following in decreasing ratio. The native-born of native father report the highest percentage of households having 3 or more persons per sleeping room; the foreign-born follow with slightly smaller proportions, while the native-born of foreign father report a comparatively low percentage. The native-born of native father report the highest percentage of households having 4 or more persons per sleeping room, native-born of foreign father and foreign-born following in the order named. Of the foreign-born races, the Armenians report the highest percentage of households as having 2 or more and 3 or more persons per sleeping room, and the Danes the lowest percentage of households having 2 or more persons per sleeping room, while German and Irish households, in the order named, show the lowest percentage having 3 or more persons per sleeping room. The Irish alone report a small proportion of households having 4 or more persons per sleeping room.

The next table submitted, which is the last of the series, indicates the effect of congestion upon living conditions within the households studied. The table shows, by general nativity and race of head of household, the number and percentage of households regularly using all except each specified number of rooms to sleep in.

TABLE 51.—*Number and per cent of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of head of household. | Total number of households. | Average number of rooms per household. | Average number of sleeping rooms per household. | Number of households sleeping in— | | | Per cent of households sleeping in— | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | All rooms. | All except 1 room. | All except 2 rooms. | All rooms. | All except 1 room. | All except 2 rooms. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 84 | 5.70 | 2.10 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 0.0 | 1.2 | 16.7 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | | | | | |
| German | 12 | 6.42 | 2.58 | 0 | 1 | ..... | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Irish | 28 | 5.86 | 2.39 | 0 | 1 | 4 | .0 | 3.6 | 14.3 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 33 | 4.76 | 2.30 | 0 | 7 | 12 | .0 | 21.2 | 36.4 |
| Danish | 20 | 5.60 | 2.50 | 0 | ..... | 1 | .0 | .0 | 5.0 |
| English | 25 | 5.68 | 1.88 | 0 | 1 | 2 | .0 | 4.0 | 8.0 |
| German | 29 | 5.66 | 2.48 | 0 | 1 | 1 | .0 | 3.4 | 3.4 |
| Irish | 33 | 5.70 | 2.39 | 0 | ..... | 7 | .0 | .0 | 21.2 |
| Grand total | 264 | 5.62 | 2.27 | 0 | 12 | 41 | .0 | 4.5 | 15.5 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 40 | 6.03 | 2.45 | 0 | 2 | 4 | .0 | 5.0 | 10.0 |
| Total native-born | 124 | 5.81 | 2.21 | 0 | 3 | 18 | .0 | 2.4 | 14.5 |
| Total foreign-born | 140 | 5.45 | 2.31 | 0 | 9 | 23 | .0 | 6.4 | 16.4 |

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The above table shows the average number of rooms per household to be 5.62 and the average number of sleeping rooms per household to be 2.27. Of the total number of households, 4.5 per cent use all except 1 room and 15.5 per cent use all except 2 rooms to sleep in. Families native-born of foreign father report a higher average number of rooms per household than either those native-born of native father or those foreign-born, which follow in the order named. The native-born of foreign father also report the highest average number of sleeping rooms per household, followed by the foreign-born and the native-born of native father. The foreign-born report a slightly higher percentage of households using all except one room to sleep in than do those native-born of foreign father, while those native-born of native father show a considerably lower percentage of households using all except 1 room to sleep in than either of the two mentioned above. The native-born of native father report the highest percentage of households using all except 2 rooms to sleep in. The foreign-born follow with an only slightly smaller percentage, while the native-born of foreign father show somewhat smaller proportions than do the foreign-born. Of the foreign-born races, the Armenians report by far the highest percentage using all except 1 room to sleep in, English and German households report smaller proportions when contrasted with Armenians, while Danish and Irish report no households using all except 1 room to sleep in. Armenians report the highest percentage using all except 2 rooms to sleep in, the Irish also showing a comparatively high percentage, and the Germans the smallest proportion of households which use all except 2 rooms to sleep in.

## Chapter VI.

## SALIENT CHARACTERISTICS.

Literacy—Conjugal condition—Visits abroad—Age classification of employees and members of their households—[Text Tables 52 to 62 and General Tables 32 to 40].

### LITERACY.

The general literacy of the employees of the collar and cuff industry is set forth in the two tables which follow, the first of which shows, by sex and general nativity and race, the percentage of employees for whom information was secured who were able to read and percentage who were able both to read and write.

Table 52.—*Per cent of employees who read and per cent who read and write, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | | | Per cent who read. | | | Per cent who read and write. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 95 | 657 | 752 | 100.0 | 99.5 | 99.6 | 98.9 | 96.7 | 96.9 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father, Ireland | 21 | 299 | 320 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Grand total | 156 | 1,316 | 1,472 | 100.0 | 98.8 | 98.9 | 99.4 | 97.3 | 97.5 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 47 | 477 | 524 | 100.0 | 99.8 | 99.8 | 100.0 | 99.8 | 99.8 |
| Total native-born | 142 | 1,135 | 1,277 | 100.0 | 99.6 | 99.7 | 99.3 | 98.0 | 98.1 |
| Total foreign-born | 14 | 181 | 195 | (a) | 93.4 | 93.8 | (a) | 92.8 | 93.3 |

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

A total of 1,472 persons, male and female, reported information as to literacy for the foregoing table. Of that number, 98.9 per cent read and 97.5 per cent read and write. All of the males read, as compared with 98.8 per cent of the females, while 99.4 per cent of the males read and write as compared with 97.3 per cent of the females who can read and write. The native females born of foreign father show larger proportions who can read only and who can read and write than do the females who are foreign-born. The foreign-born males report in numbers too small for computation in percentages. All of the males and females who are native-born of Irish fathers can read and write. All of the white males who are native-born of native father read, and 98.9 per cent of them read and write. Of the white females who are native-born of native father, 99.5 per cent read and 96.7 per cent read and write.

The following table shows, by sex and general nativity and race of individual, the percentage of persons 10 years of age or over in the households studied who read, and the percentage who both read and write.

TABLE 53.—*Per cent of persons 10 years of age or over who read and per cent who read and write, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

| General nativity and race of individual. | Number reporting complete data. | | | Per cent who read. | | | Per cent who read and write. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 111 | 171 | 282 | 99.1 | 100.0 | 99.6 | 99.1 | 100.0 | 99.6 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | | | | | |
| German | 28 | 35 | 63 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Irish | 35 | 85 | 120 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 48 | 59 | 107 | 97.9 | 91.5 | 94.4 | 97.9 | 89.8 | 93.5 |
| English | 26 | 19 | 45 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| German | 24 | 20 | 44 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Irish | 27 | 30 | 57 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Grand total | 339 | 472 | 811 | 99.4 | 98.9 | 99.1 | 99.4 | 98.7 | 99.0 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 85 | 153 | 238 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total native-born | 196 | 324 | 520 | 99.5 | 100.0 | 99.8 | 99.5 | 100.0 | 99.8 |
| Total foreign-born | 143 | 148 | 291 | 99.3 | 96.6 | 97.9 | 99.3 | 95.9 | 97.6 |

The preceding table shows only a slight difference in the percentage of persons who can read and who can both read and write. In each instance the proportion of males is somewhat greater than that of females. Those native-born of foreign father show 100 per cent who are able to read, closely followed by those native-born of native father, while foreign-born show somewhat smaller proportions. The same order is preserved in showing persons who can both read and write. It should be noted that the foreign-born show a slightly higher percentage of males who can read than do the natives born of native father, and also slightly larger proportions of males who can both read and write than do the native-born of native father. Of the foreign-born races Armenians alone show less than 100 per cent of males and females in both classes.

The degree of literacy which prevails among persons of foreign birth after designated periods of residence in this country may be seen from the next table presented. This table shows, by years in the United States and race of individual, the percentage of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over who read and the percentage who both read and write.

TABLE 54.—*Per cent of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over who read and per cent who read and write, by years in the United States and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 40 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

| Race of individual. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who read, by years in United States. | | | Per cent who read and write, by years in United States. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 5. | 5 to 9. | 10 or over. | Under 5. | 5 to 9. | 10 or over. |
| Armenian | 107 | 93.5 | 89.3 | 100.0 | 93.5 | 85.7 | 100.0 |
| English | 45 | 100.0 | (a) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (a) | 100.0 |
| German | 44 | (a) | ..... | 100.0 | (a) | ..... | 100.0 |
| Irish | 57 | (a) | (a) | 100.0 | (a) | (a) | 100.0 |
| Total | 291 | 94.7 | 92.1 | 100.0 | 94.7 | 89.5 | 100.0 |

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The preceding table shows that 94.7 per cent of the total number of persons reporting who have been in the United States under five years can read and write; 92.1 per cent with a residence of from five to nine years can read, while only 89.5 per cent who have been in this country from five to nine years can both read and write. All persons who have been in this country ten years or over are able to read and write.

The literacy of the foreign-born persons, according to their ages at the time of arrival in this country, is set forth in the table next presented. This table shows the percentage of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, in the households studied, who could read and the percentage who could both read and write, by race and age of individual at the time of coming to the United States.

TABLE 55.—*Per cent of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over who read and per cent who read and write, by age at time of coming to the United States and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

| Race of individual. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who read, by age at time of coming to United States. | | Per cent who read and write, by age at time of coming to United States. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 14. | 14 or over. | Under 14. | 14 or over. |
| Armenian | 107 | 96.0 | 93.9 | 96.0 | 92.7 |
| English | 45 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| German | 44 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Irish | 57 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total | 291 | 99.1 | 97.2 | 99.1 | 96.6 |

The above table shows the percentage of persons who were under 14 years of age at the time of coming to the United States who can read is somewhat higher than the percentage of person who were 14 years of age or over at the time of arriving in this country who can read. The percentage of persons who were under 14 years of age at the time of arrival who can both read and write is also higher than that of persons who were 14 years of age or over at the time of arrival. English, Germans, and Irish show 100 per cent who can both read and write for both age periods, while Armenians show a somewhat smaller proportion for each age period, the proportions under 14 years of age at the time of arrival in the United States, who can read only and who can both read and write, being somewhat larger than of those who were 14 years of age or over.

## CONJUGAL CONDITION.

The conjugal condition of the employees of the collar and cuff industry is studied in the series of tabulations next submitted.

The first table presented shows, by sex and general nativity and race, the percentage of employees 20 years of age or over for whom information was secured, who were in each conjugal condition.

TABLE 56.—*Per cent of employees 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who are— | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. |
| **MALE.** | | | | |
| Native-born of native father, White | 76 | 35.5 | 61.5 | 2.6 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father, Ireland | 6 | 33.3 | 33.3 | 33.3 |
| Grand total | 130 | 35.4 | 60.0 | 4.6 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 39 | 41.0 | 51.3 | 7.7 |
| Total native-born | 115 | 37.4 | 58.3 | 4.3 |
| Total foreign-born | 15 | 20.0 | 73.3 | 6.7 |
| **FEMALE.** | | | | |
| Native-born of native father, White | 440 | 67.5 | 20.7 | 11.8 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father, Ireland | 255 | 80.4 | 11.8 | 7.8 |
| Grand total | 958 | 67.7 | 20.8 | 11.5 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 366 | 79.2 | 13.4 | 7.4 |
| Total native-born | 807 | 72.9 | 17.3 | 9.8 |
| Total foreign-born | 151 | 40.4 | 39.1 | 20.5 |
| **TOTAL.** | | | | |
| Native-born of native father, White | 516 | 62.8 | 26.7 | 10.5 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father, Ireland | 273 | 77.7 | 14.7 | 7.7 |
| Grand total | 1,088 | 63.9 | 25.5 | 10.7 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 405 | 75.6 | 17.0 | 7.4 |
| Total native-born | 922 | 68.4 | 22.5 | 9.1 |
| Total foreign-born | 166 | 38.6 | 42.2 | 19.3 |

Of 1,088 persons employed in the manufacture of collars and cuffs, the preceding table shows that 63.9 per cent are single, 25.5 per cent married, and 10.7 per cent widowed.

Of the different nativity groups the foreign-born is the only one showing a larger proportion married than single. The proportion of foreign-born who are married is only slightly larger than the proportion who are single, however, while the proportion of each other nativity group who are single is decidedly larger than the proportion who are married. The foreign-born show the largest and the native-born of foreign father the smallest proportion who are widowed.

A comparison between the male and female employees shows that while a larger proportion of the former are married than single, the reverse is true to a slightly larger extent as regards the latter. A larger proportion of the females than of the males are widowed.

It should be noticed that the proportions of foreign-born females who are married and single are almost equal and that the proportion who are widowed is relatively high.

The table next presented further classifies the totals of the one immediately preceding and shows the percentage of employees for whom information was secured, who were in each conjugal condition, by sex, general nativity, and race and by age groups.

TABLE 57.—*Per cent of employees in each congugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 200 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

| General nativity and race. | 20 to 29 years of age. | | | | 30 to 44 years of age. | | | | 45 years of age or over. | | | | 20 years of age or over. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who are— | | | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who are— | | | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who are— | | | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who are— | | |
| | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | | Single. | Married | Widowed. | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. |
| **MALE.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Native-born of native father, White | 38 | 60.5 | 39.5 | 0.0 | 30 | 10.0 | 90.0 | 0.0 | 8 | (a) | (a) | (a) | 76 | 35.5 | 61.8 | 2.6 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father, Ireland | 9 | (a) | (a) | (a) | 5 | (a) | (a) | (a) | 4 | (a) | (a) | (a) | 18 | 38.9 | 55.6 | 5.6 |
| Grand total | 62 | 61.3 | 38.7 | .0 | 52 | 13.5 | 80.8 | 5.8 | 16 | 6.3 | 75.0 | 18.8 | 130 | 35.4 | 60.0 | 4.6 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 18 | 72.2 | 27.8 | .0 | 15 | 20.0 | 66.7 | 13.3 | 6 | (a) | (a) | (a) | 39 | 41.0 | 51.3 | 7.7 |
| Total native-born | 56 | 64.3 | 35.7 | .0 | 45 | 13.3 | 82.2 | 4.4 | 14 | 7.1 | 71.4 | 21.4 | 115 | 37.4 | 58.3 | 4.3 |
| Total foreign-born | 6 | (a) | (a) | (a) | 7 | (a) | (a) | (a) | 2 | (a) | (a) | (a) | 15 | 20.0 | 73.3 | 6.7 |
| **FEMALE.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Native-born of native father, White | 258 | 82.6 | 14.7 | 2.7 | 140 | 50.0 | 30.7 | 19.3 | 42 | 33.3 | 23.8 | 42.9 | 440 | 67.5 | 20.7 | 11.8 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father, Ireland | 136 | 88.2 | 8.8 | 2.9 | 94 | 75.5 | 14.9 | 9.6 | 25 | 56.0 | 16.0 | 28.0 | 255 | 80.4 | 11.8 | 7.8 |
| Grand total | 532 | 84.0 | 13.2 | 2.8 | 330 | 52.7 | 31.2 | 16.1 | 96 | 29.2 | 27.1 | 43.8 | 958 | 67.7 | 20.8 | 11.5 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 208 | 88.9 | 8.2 | 2.9 | 129 | 70.5 | 19.4 | 10.1 | 29 | 48.3 | 24.1 | 27.6 | 366 | 79.2 | 13.4 | 7.4 |
| Total native-born | 467 | 85.4 | 11.8 | 2.8 | 269 | 59.9 | 25.3 | 14.9 | 71 | 39.4 | 23.9 | 36.6 | 807 | 72.9 | 17.3 | 9.8 |
| Total foreign-born | 65 | 73.8 | 23.1 | 3.1 | 61 | 21.3 | 57.4 | 21.3 | 25 | .0 | 36.0 | 64.0 | 151 | 40.4 | 39.1 | 20.5 |
| **TOTAL.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Native-born of native father, White | 296 | 79.7 | 17.9 | 2.4 | 170 | 42.9 | 41.2 | 15.9 | 50 | 30.0 | 30.0 | 40.0 | 516 | 62.8 | 26.7 | 10.5 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father, Ireland | 145 | 87.6 | 9.7 | 2.8 | 99 | 71.7 | 18.2 | 10.1 | 29 | 48.3 | 27.6 | 24.1 | 273 | 77.7 | 14.7 | 7.7 |
| Grand total | 594 | 81.6 | 15.8 | 2.5 | 382 | 47.4 | 38.0 | 14.7 | 112 | 25.9 | 33.9 | 40.2 | 1,088 | 63.9 | 25.5 | 10.7 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 226 | 87.6 | 9.7 | 2.7 | 144 | 65.3 | 24.3 | 10.4 | 35 | 40.0 | 34.3 | 25.7 | 405 | 75.6 | 17.0 | 7.4 |
| Total native-born | 523 | 83.2 | 14.3 | 2.5 | 314 | 53.2 | 33.4 | 13.4 | 85 | 34.1 | 31.8 | 34.1 | 922 | 68.4 | 22.5 | 9.1 |
| Total foreign-born | 71 | 70.4 | 26.8 | 2.8 | 68 | 20.6 | 58.8 | 20.6 | 27 | .0 | 40.7 | 59.3 | 166 | 38.6 | 42.2 | 19.3 |

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of a total of 1,088 persons, male and female, who are 20 years of age or over, 63.9 per cent are single, 25.5 per cent are married, and 10.7 per cent are widowed. Among the males for whom information was secured the greatest proportion of married persons is found among those who are between 30 and 44 years of age. Of those who are 45 years of age or over 75 per cent are married and 18.8 per cent are

widowed; of those who are from 20 to 29 years of age, 38.7 per cent are married and none are widowed; while of those who are from 30 to 44 years of age 80.8 per cent are married and 5.8 per cent are widowed. Like the males, the females show the largest proportion of married persons among those who are from 30 to 44 years of age. Of the females who are 45 years of age or over, 27.1 per cent are married and 43.8 per cent are widowed; of those who are 30 to 44 years of age 31.2 per cent are married and 16.1 per cent are widowed; while of those who are from 20 to 29 years of age only 13.2 per cent are married, while 2.8 per cent are widowed.

The following table shows, by sex and by general nativity and race of individual, the percentage of persons 20 years of age or over in the households studied in each conjugal condition:

TABLE 58.—*Per cent of persons 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition, by sex and by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

| General nativity and race of individual. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who are— | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. |
| **MALE.** | | | | |
| Native-born of native father, White | 82 | 29.3 | 70.7 | 0.0 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Irish | 21 | 33.3 | 66.7 | .0 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | |
| Armenian | 37 | 27.0 | 70.3 | 2.7 |
| English | 26 | 7.7 | 92.3 | .0 |
| German | 24 | 4.2 | 95.8 | .0 |
| Irish | 25 | 12.0 | 76.0 | 12.0 |
| Grand total | 255 | 23.5 | 73.7 | 2.7 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 46 | 41.3 | 58.7 | .0 |
| Total native-born | 128 | 33.6 | 66.4 | .0 |
| Total foreign-born | 127 | 13.4 | 81.1 | 5.5 |
| **FEMALE.** | | | | |
| Native-born of native father, White | 133 | 25.6 | 54.9 | 19.5 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Irish | 63 | 44.4 | 39.7 | 15.9 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | |
| Armenian | 40 | 22.5 | 60.0 | 17.5 |
| English | 19 | 21.1 | 63.2 | 15.8 |
| German | 21 | 9.5 | 47.6 | 42.9 |
| Irish | 32 | 25.0 | 21.9 | 53.1 |
| Grand total | 361 | 27.7 | 49.9 | 22.4 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 97 | 42.3 | 47.4 | 10.3 |
| Total native-born | 230 | 32.6 | 51.7 | 15.7 |
| Total foreign-born | 131 | 19.1 | 46.6 | 34.4 |
| **TOTAL.** | | | | |
| Native-born of native father, White | 215 | 27.0 | 60.9 | 12.1 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Irish | 84 | 41.7 | 46.4 | 11.9 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | |
| Armenian | 77 | 24.5 | 64.9 | 10.4 |
| English | 45 | 13.3 | 80.0 | 6.7 |
| German | 45 | 6.7 | 73.3 | 20.0 |
| Irish | 57 | 19.3 | 45.6 | 35.1 |
| Grand total | 616 | 26.0 | 59.7 | 14.3 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 143 | 42.0 | 51.0 | 7.0 |
| Total native-born | 358 | 33.0 | 57.0 | 10.1 |
| Total foreign-born | 258 | 16.3 | 63.6 | 20.2 |

Of the 361 females shown in the above table, 27.7 per cent are single, 49.9 per cent are married, and 22.4 per cent are widowed. Females who are native-born of native father show the highest percentage married, native-born of foreign father and foreign-born following in the order mentioned, but with considerably smaller proportions. Native females born of foreign father show the highest percentage single and foreign-born the highest percentage widowed. Of the foreign-born females English show the highest percentage married, Irish the highest percentage widowed, and Germans a very small percentage single when compared with the other races. Of 255 males shown in the table, 23.5 per cent are single, 73.7 per cent are married, and 2.7 per cent are widowed. Foreign-born show the highest percentage married, followed by native-born of native father and native-born of foreign father, neither of the last two mentioned showing any males widowed. Of the foreign-born races Germans show the highest percentage of males who are married, Irish the highest percentage widowed, and Armenians the highest percentage single. In comparing males with females it will be seen that the proportion of males who are married is considerably larger than that of females, while females show 22.4 per cent widowed as compared with only 2.7 per cent of males who are widowed. The totals for both males and females show 59.7 per cent married, 26 per cent single, and 14.3 per cent widowed, foreign-born showing the highest percentage married and widowed and native-born of foreign father the highest percentage single. Of the foreign-born races English show the highest percentage married, Armenians the highest percentage single, and Irish very large proportions widowed.

The following table shows, by race of husband, the location of wives of foreign-born employees. It will be seen that all husbands for whom information was secured reported wife in the United States.

TABLE 59.—*Location of wives of foreign-born employees, by race of husband.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

| Race of husband. | Number reporting complete data. | Number reporting wife in United States. | Race of husband. | Number reporting complete data. | Number reporting wife in United States. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Armenian | 1 | 1 | German | 2 | 2 |
| Canadian, French | 1 | 1 | Russian | 2 | 2 |
| Canadian, Other | 1 | 1 | Swiss (race not specified) | 1 | 1 |
| Danish | 1 | 1 | | | |
| English | 1 | 1 | Total | 11 | 11 |
| French | 1 | 1 | | | |

## VISITS ABROAD.

The extent to which employees of foreign birth return to their native country for long or short periods appears from the following table, which shows, by sex and race of individual, the visits abroad made by foreign-born employees:

TABLE 60.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

MALE.

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number reporting— | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | No visits. | 1 visit. | 2 visits. | 3 or more visits. |
| Armenian | 2 | 2 | | | |
| English | 1 | | | 1 | |
| German | 2 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Irish | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Russian | 2 | 2 | | | |
| Scotch | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Syrian | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Total | 10 | 8 | 1 | 1 | |

FEMALE.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Armenian | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Canadian, French | 26 | 14 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| Canadian, Other | 2 | 2 | | | |
| Danish | 16 | 12 | 2 | 2 | |
| English | 6 | 6 | | | |
| German | 10 | 9 | 1 | | |
| Hebrew, Russian | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Irish | 39 | 34 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Italian, North | 4 | 3 | | 1 | |
| Italian, South | 4 | 4 | | | |
| Polish | 2 | 2 | | | |
| Russian | 19 | 19 | | | |
| Scotch | 3 | 3 | | | |
| Syrian | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 1 | | | 1 | |
| Total | 135 | 110 | 10 | 9 | 6 |

TOTAL.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Armenian | 3 | 2 | 1 | | |
| Canadian, French | 26 | 14 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| Canadian, Other | 2 | 2 | | | |
| Danish | 16 | 12 | 2 | 2 | |
| English | 7 | 6 | | 1 | |
| German | 12 | 10 | 2 | | |
| Hebrew, Russian | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Irish | 40 | 35 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Italian, North | 4 | 3 | | 1 | |
| Italian, South | 4 | 4 | | | |
| Polish | 2 | 2 | | | |
| Russian | 21 | 21 | | | |
| Scotch | 4 | 4 | | | |
| Syrian | 2 | 2 | | | |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 1 | | | 1 | |
| Total | 145 | 118 | 11 | 10 | 6 |

## AGE CLASSIFICATION OF EMPLOYEES AND MEMBERS OF THEIR HOUSEHOLDS.

The age characteristics of the employees of the collar and cuff industry and members of their households may be seen from the tables next presented, the first of which shows, by sex and by general nativity and race of head of household, the percentage of persons within each specified age group.

TABLE 61.—*Per cent of persons within each age group, by sex and by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only race with 80 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

| General nativity and race of head of household. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent within each specified age group. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 6. | 6 to 13. | 14 and 15. | 16 to 19. | 20 to 29. | 30 to 44. | 45 or over. |
| **MALE.** | | | | | | | | |
| Native-born of native father, White. | 130 | 15.4 | 15.4 | 3.8 | 7.7 | 22.3 | 23.8 | 11.5 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Irish | 43 | 20.9 | 11.6 | 2.3 | 18.6 | 16.3 | 23.3 | 7.0 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 65 | 15.4 | 16.9 | 1.5 | 9.2 | 15.4 | 21.5 | 20.0 |
| Danish | 37 | .0 | 27.0 | 8.1 | 13.5 | 21.6 | 13.5 | 16.2 |
| English | 38 | 18.4 | 10.5 | .0 | .0 | 18.4 | 42.1 | 10.5 |
| German | 48 | 14.6 | 12.5 | 6.3 | .0 | 20.8 | 25.0 | 20.8 |
| Irish | 53 | 17.0 | 11.3 | 1.9 | 11.3 | 18.9 | 20.8 | 18.9 |
| Grand total | 440 | 15.0 | 15.0 | 3.9 | 8.2 | 19.1 | 24.1 | 14.8 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 69 | 18.8 | 13.0 | 5.8 | 13.0 | 14.5 | 24.6 | 10.1 |
| Total native-born | 199 | 16.6 | 14.6 | 4.5 | 9.5 | 19.6 | 24.1 | 11.1 |
| Total foreign-born | 241 | 13.7 | 15.4 | 3.3 | 7.1 | 18.7 | 24.1 | 17.8 |
| **FEMALE.** | | | | | | | | |
| Native-born of native father, White. | 155 | 8.4 | 9.0 | 3.9 | 8.4 | 20.0 | 33.5 | 16.8 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Irish | 69 | 8.7 | 8.7 | 2.9 | 10.1 | 17.4 | 33.3 | 18.8 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 84 | 14.3 | 25.0 | 3.6 | 9.5 | 21.4 | 17.9 | 8.3 |
| Danish | 44 | 13.6 | 15.9 | 6.8 | 4.5 | 22.7 | 18.2 | 18.2 |
| English | 47 | 8.5 | 14.9 | 2.1 | 4.3 | 23.4 | 34.0 | 12.8 |
| German | 73 | 8.2 | 24.7 | 2.7 | 11.0 | 15.1 | 21.9 | 16.4 |
| Irish | 76 | 9.2 | 6.6 | 5.3 | 13.2 | 19.7 | 31.6 | 14.5 |
| Grand total | 576 | 10.1 | 14.1 | 3.8 | 9.4 | 19.3 | 28.3 | 15.1 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 97 | 10.3 | 9.3 | 3.1 | 11.3 | 15.5 | 33.0 | 17.5 |
| Total native-born | 252 | 9.1 | 9.1 | 3.6 | 9.5 | 18.3 | 33.3 | 17.1 |
| Total foreign-born | 324 | 10.8 | 17.9 | 4.0 | 9.3 | 20.1 | 24.4 | 13.6 |
| **TOTAL.** | | | | | | | | |
| Native-born of native father, White. | 285 | 11.6 | 11.9 | 3.9 | 8.1 | 21.1 | 29.1 | 14.4 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Irish | 112 | 13.4 | 9.8 | 2.7 | 13.4 | 17.0 | 29.5 | 14.3 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 149 | 14.8 | 21.5 | 2.7 | 9.4 | 18.8 | 19.5 | 13.4 |
| Danish | 81 | 7.4 | 21.0 | 7.4 | 8.6 | 22.2 | 16.0 | 17.3 |
| English | 85 | 12.9 | 12.9 | 1.2 | 2.4 | 21.2 | 37.6 | 11.8 |
| German | 121 | 10.7 | 19.8 | 4.1 | 6.6 | 17.4 | 23.1 | 18.2 |
| Irish | 129 | 12.4 | 8.5 | 3.9 | 12.4 | 19.4 | 27.1 | 16.3 |
| Grand total | 1,016 | 12.2 | 14.5 | 3.8 | 8.9 | 19.2 | 26.5 | 15.0 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 166 | 13.9 | 10.8 | 4.2 | 12.0 | 15.1 | 29.5 | 14.5 |
| Total native-born | 451 | 12.4 | 11.5 | 4.0 | 9.5 | 18.8 | 29.3 | 14.4 |
| Total foreign-born | 565 | 12.0 | 16.8 | 3.7 | 8.3 | 19.5 | 24.2 | 15.4 |

Of the total of 1,016 persons reporting complete data it is seen that 12.2 per cent are under 6 years of age, 14.5 per cent are from 6 to 13, 3.8 per cent are 14 and 15, 8.9 per cent are from 16 to 19, 19.2 per cent are from 20 to 29, 26.5 per cent are from 30 to 44, and 15 per cent are 45 years of age or over. A comparison of the persons classed as native-born of native father, foreign-born and native-born of foreign father shows the latter group has the highest percentage of persons under 6 years of age, followed in decreasing ration by foreign-born and native-born of native father. Foreign-born show the highest percentage of persons from 6 to 13, native-born of foreign father the greatest proportion 14 and 15, and from 16 to 19, native-born of native father the highest percentage from 20 to 29, and native-born of foreign father from 30 to 44, and foreign-born the highest percentage of persons who are 45 years of age or over. Of the foreign-born races, Armenians report the highest percentage of persons under 6 years of age and from 6 to 13, Danish showing very small proportions in the first age group and Irish the smallest proportion in the second. None of the races show particularly large proportions in the groups 14 and 15 and from 16 to 19 years of age. Danish show the highest percentage of persons from 20 to 29, English the highest percentage from 30 to 44, and Germans the highest percentage of persons 45 years of age or over. In contrasting males and females, it is seen that the proportion of females who are under 6 and from 6 to 13 years of age is somewhat lower than that of males. The proportions of males and females who are in the 14 and 15 year age group are almost the same, while females show a slightly higher percentage in the rest of the age groups than males.

The table next presented shows, by sex and general nativity and race, the percentage of employees who are within each age group.

TABLE 62.—*Per cent of employees within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more persons reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

MALE.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent within each specified age group. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 14. | 14 to 19. | 20 to 24. | 25 to 29. | 30 to 34. | 35 to 44. | 45 to 54. | 55 or over. |
| Native-born of native father, White. | 96 | 0.0 | 19.8 | 19.8 | 19.8 | 15.6 | 16.7 | 7.3 | 1.0 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father, Ireland. | 21 | .0 | 14.3 | 14.3 | 28.6 | 9.5 | 14.3 | 14.3 | 4.8 |
| Grand total | 160 | .0 | 18.1 | 19.4 | 19.4 | 15.0 | 18.1 | 6.9 | 3.1 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 48 | .0 | 18.7 | 16.7 | 20.8 | 10.4 | 20.8 | 8.3 | 4.2 |
| Total native-born | 144 | .0 | 19.4 | 18.7 | 20.1 | 13.9 | 18.1 | 7.6 | 2.1 |
| Total foreign-born | 16 | .0 | 6.3 | 25.0 | 12.5 | 25.0 | 18.8 | .0 | 12.5 |

TABLE 62.—*Per cent of employees within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent within each specified age group. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 14. | 14 to 19. | 20 to 24. | 25 to 29. | 30 to 34. | 35 to 44. | 45 to 54. | 55 or over. |
| Native-born of native father, White. | 659 | 0.0 | 31.7 | 26.3 | 14.0 | 10.5 | 11.1 | 4.7 | 1.8 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father, Ireland. | 317 | .0 | 17.7 | 25.6 | 18.0 | 13.6 | 16.7 | 6.9 | 1.6 |
| Grand total | 1,348 | .0 | 27.4 | 25.3 | 15.1 | 10.8 | 14.0 | 5.5 | 1.9 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 502 | .0 | 25.1 | 25.7 | 16.7 | 11.6 | 14.7 | 5.0 | 1.2 |
| Total native-born | 1,162 | .0 | 28.8 | 26.1 | 15.1 | 10.9 | 12.7 | 4.8 | 1.5 |
| Total foreign-born | 186 | .0 | 18.3 | 20.4 | 15.1 | 10.2 | 22.6 | 9.7 | 3.8 |

TOTAL.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Under 14. | 14 to 19. | 20 to 24. | 25 to 29. | 30 to 34. | 35 to 44. | 45 to 54. | 55 or over. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Native-born of native father, White. | 755 | 0.0 | 30.2 | 25.4 | 14.7 | 11.1 | 11.8 | 5.0 | 1.7 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father, Ireland. | 338 | .0 | 17.5 | 24.9 | 18.6 | 13.3 | 16.6 | 7.4 | 1.8 |
| Grand total | 1,508 | .0 | 26.4 | 24.7 | 15.6 | 11.3 | 14.5 | 5.6 | 2.0 |
| Total native-born of foreign father. | 550 | .0 | 24.5 | 24.9 | 17.1 | 11.5 | 15.3 | 5.3 | 1.5 |
| Total native-born | 1,306 | .0 | 27.8 | 25.3 | 15.7 | 11.3 | 13.2 | 5.1 | 1.6 |
| Total foreign-born | 202 | .0 | 17.3 | 20.8 | 14.9 | 11.4 | 22.3 | 8.9 | 4.5 |

Of the 1,508 persons, male and female, who are included in the above table none are under the age of 14 years; less than 3 per cent are 55 years old or over, and 5.6 per cent are from 45 to 54 years of age. The largest proportion in any specified age group is of those between the ages of 14 and 19 years. Below the age of 35 years persons native-born of foreign father show a larger proportion than do the foreign-born, but above the age of 35 the positions are reversed. Of the males, 19.4 per cent are between the ages of 20 and 24 years, and the same proportion is between the ages of 25 and 29. Less than 5 per cent are 55 years of age or over, and only 6.9 per cent are from 45 to 54 years. The whites native-born of native father, show the largest proportion between the ages of 14 and 19. Less than 7 per cent of the foreign-born are in that age group. Only 9.5 per cent of the second-generation Irish are from 30 to 34 years of age as compared with 15.6 per cent of the whites native-born of native father. When compared with the males, the females show larger proportions below the age of 25 years and smaller proportions in each specified age group over 25 years. Below the age of 35 years the foreign-born females show a smaller proportion in each specified age group than that shown by the native-born of foreign father. A greater proportion of those who are 35 years of age or over are foreign-born than native-born of foreign father. The second-generation Irish, or native born of Irish father, show a smaller proportion in each age group below 25 years than do the native whites born of native father.

## Chapter VII.

# GENERAL PROGRESS AND ASSIMILATION.

Ownership of homes—Status of children in the households studied—Citizenship—Ability to speak English—[Text Tables 63 to 70 and General Tables 41 to 47].

### OWNERSHIP OF HOMES.

The accumulation of property serves as an indication of thrift on the part of the owner. If the owner is a person of foreign birth, the acquisition of a home shows also an intention to reside permanently in the United States. In this connection, the following table is submitted, which shows, by general nativity and race of head of family, the number and percentage of families owning homes.

The preceding table shows that of the total number of families studied 14.8 per cent own homes. The foreign-born group reports a much higher percentage of families owning homes than either that native-born of native father or that native-born of foreign father, who follow in the order mentioned. Danes report one-half of the families investigated as owning homes, followed by Germans, Irish, English, and Armenians in the order mentioned, the last-named race having only 6.3 per cent of families who own homes.

Table 63.—*Number and per cent of families owning home, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of head of family. | Total number of families. | Owning home. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Per cent. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 83 | 7 | 8.4 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | |
| German | 13 | 1 | (a) |
| Irish | 22 | ..... | .0 |
| Foreign-born: | | | |
| Armenian | 32 | 2 | 6.3 |
| Danish | 20 | 10 | 50.0 |
| English | 26 | 4 | 15.4 |
| German | 29 | 8 | 27.6 |
| Irish | 31 | 6 | 19.4 |
| Grand total | 256 | 38 | 14.8 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 35 | 1 | 2.9 |
| Total native-born | 118 | 8 | 6.8 |
| Total foreign-born | 138 | 30 | 21.7 |

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

### STATUS OF CHILDREN IN THE HOUSEHOLDS STUDIED.

The table next presented is instructive as indicating the tendency on the part of children in families of the employees of the collar and cuff industry to attend school or to begin to work when the working age is reached. The table shows, by general nativity and race of individual, the percentage of children 6 and under 16 years of age in the households studied who were at home, at school, and at work.

TABLE 64.—*Per cent of children 6 and under 16 years of age at home, at school, and at work, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only races with 20 or more children reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

| General nativity and race of individual. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent— | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | At home. | At school. | At work. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 66 | 4.5 | 90.9 | 4.5 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | |
| Danish | 20 | .0 | 90.0 | 10.0 |
| German | 29 | .0 | 86.2 | 13.8 |
| Foreign-born, Armenian | 25 | 8.0 | 88.0 | 4.0 |
| Grand total | 186 | 3.8 | 89.8 | 6.5 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 89 | 2.2 | 89.9 | 7.9 |
| Total native-born | 155 | 3.2 | 90.3 | 6.5 |
| Total foreign-born | 31 | 6.5 | 87.1 | 6.5 |

The above table shows that 3.8 per cent of the total number of children reporting are at home, 89.8 per cent are at school, and 6.5 per cent are at work. Foreign-born families show the highest percentage of children at home, followed in the order named by those native-born of native father and native-born of foreign father. Native-born of native father report the highest percentage at school, followed by native-born of foreign father and foreign-born in the order mentioned. Native-born of foreign father report the highest percentage at work, followed by foreign-born and native-born of native father, the latter showing a somewhat smaller percentage than the two first mentioned. Those native-born of Danish father show the highest percentage at school and Germans the highest percentage at work, neither race showing any individuals at home.

## CITIZENSHIP.

The following table shows, by race of individual, the present political condition of foreign-born males in the households studied who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming to this country.

TABLE 65.—*Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

| Race of individual. | Number reporting complete data. | Number— | | Per cent— | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Fully naturalized. | Having first papers only. | Fully naturalized. | Having first papers only. |
| Armenian | 20 | 13 | 2 | 65.0 | 10.0 |
| Danish | 7 | 5 | 2 | (a) | (a) |
| English | 6 | 4 | ..... | (a) | (a) |
| German | 5 | 5 | ..... | (a) | (a) |
| Irish | 2 | 2 | ..... | (a) | (a) |
| Total | 40 | 29 | 4 | 72.5 | 10.0 |

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The above table shows that of the total number of males reporting complete data, 72.5 per cent are fully naturalized and 10 per cent have first papers only.

### ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH.

The following table shows, by sex and general nativity and race of individual, the percentage of persons 6 years of age or over in the households studied who speak English.

TABLE 66.—*Per cent of persons 6 years of age or over who speak English, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 40 or more persons reporting. The totals, however are for all non-English-speaking races.]

| General nativity and race of individual. | Number reporting complete data. | | | Per cent who speak English. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, German | 29 | 42 | 71 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 49 | 67 | 116 | 89.8 | 67.2 | 76.7 |
| German | 24 | 20 | 44 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Grand total | 145 | 173 | 318 | 95.9 | 86.7 | 90.9 |
| Total native-born of foreign father | 54 | 65 | 119 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total foreign-born | 91 | 108 | 199 | 93.4 | 78.7 | 85.4 |

The preceding table shows that of the total number of persons reporting, 90.9 per cent can speak English; 95.9 per cent of males can speak English as contrasted with 86.7 per cent of females. Native-born of foreign father report all of their number as able to speak English, foreign-born showing much smaller proportions. It will be observed that among the foreign-born races the percentage of Armenians speaking English is considerably lower than that of the Germans.

The following table shows, by age at time of coming to the United States and race of individual, the percentage of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over in the households studied who speak English:

TABLE 67.—*Per cent of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over who speak English, by age at time of coming to the United States and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 40 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

| Race of individual. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who speak English, by age at time of coming to United States. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 14. | 14 or over. |
| Armenian | 116 | 100.0 | 67.1 |
| German | 44 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total | 199 | 100.0 | 77.7 |

The preceding table shows that 100 per cent of persons who were under 14 years of age at the time of coming to the United States speak English, while 77.7 per cent who were 14 years of age or over at the time of arrival in the United States can speak English. Germans show 100 per cent of persons 14 years of age or over at the time of arrival in this country who can speak English as compared with 67.1 per cent of Armenians who were 14 years of age at the time of coming to this country.

The progress made by the members of the non-English-speaking races in acquiring the ability to speak English after stated periods of residence in this country is indicated in the following tables. The first of these shows the percentage of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over who speak English, by race of individual and by years in the United States.

TABLE 68.—*Per cent of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over who speak English, by years in the United States and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 40 or more persons reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races. By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

| Race of individual. | Number reporting complete data. | Per cent who speak English, by years in United States. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 5. | 5 to 9. | 10 or over. |
| Armenian | 116 | 64.8 | 79.3 | 93.9 |
| German | 44 | (a) | ..... | 100.0 |
| Total | 199 | 65.5 | 81.1 | 97.2 |

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The above table shows that 65.5 per cent of persons who have been in the United States under five years can speak English, 81.1 per cent with a residence of from five to nine years are able to speak English, while 97.2 per cent with a residence of ten years or over can speak English. Germans who have been in the United States ten years or over show a considerably higher per cent who are able to speak English than Armenians with a residence of the same period of time.

The table next presented shows the number of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by race and by age at time of coming to the United States.

TABLE 69.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number who speak English. | Age at time of coming to United States. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under 14. | | 14 or over. | |
| | | | Number. | Number who speak English. | Number. | Number who speak English. |
| Armenian | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| Canadian, French | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Danish | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| French | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 |
| German | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Italian, South | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 |
| Russian | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 |
| Syrian | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Total | 12 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 5 |

FEMALE.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Armenian | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 |
| Canadian, French | 39 | 33 | 24 | 24 | 15 | 9 |
| Danish | 18 | 18 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 8 |
| German | 13 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 9 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 |
| Italian, North | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Italian, South | 5 | 1 | | | 5 | 1 |
| Polish | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| Russian | 20 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 17 | 6 |
| Syrian | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 |
| Total | 109 | 87 | 44 | 44 | 65 | 43 |

TOTAL.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Armenian | 4 | 2 | | | 4 | 2 |
| Canadian, French | 40 | 34 | 25 | 25 | 15 | 9 |
| Danish | 19 | 19 | 11 | 11 | 8 | 8 |
| French | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 |
| German | 15 | 15 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 9 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 |
| Italian, North | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Italian, South | 6 | 2 | | | 6 | 2 |
| Polish | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| Russian | 22 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 19 | 8 |
| Syrian | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Total | 121 | 97 | 49 | 49 | 72 | 48 |

The table next presented shows, by years in the United States and race, the number of foreign-born employees who speak English:

TABLE 70.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees by sex, years in the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number who speak English. | Years in United States. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under 5. | | 5 to 9. | | 10 or over. | |
| | | | Number. | Number who speak English. | Number. | Number who speak English. | Number. | Number who speak English. |
| Armenian | 2 | | 2 | | | | | |
| Canadian, French | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Danish | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| French | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| German | 2 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 2 |
| Italian, South | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Russian | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | |
| Syrian | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Total | 12 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 6 |

FEMALE.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Armenian | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 |
| Canadian, French | 39 | 33 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 31 | 28 |
| Danish | 18 | 18 | | | | | 18 | 18 |
| German | 13 | 13 | | | 1 | 1 | 12 | 12 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | |
| Italian, North | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Italian, South | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | | | | |
| Polish | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 |
| Russian | 20 | 9 | 14 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Syrian | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Total | 109 | 87 | 31 | 14 | 8 | 7 | 70 | 66 |

TOTAL.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Armenian | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 |
| Canadian, French | 40 | 34 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 32 | 29 |
| Danish | 19 | 19 | | | | | 19 | 19 |
| French | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| German | 15 | 15 | | | 1 | 1 | 14 | 14 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | |
| Italian, North | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Italian, South | 6 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Polish | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 |
| Russian | 22 | 11 | 14 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| Syrian | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 2 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 2 |
| Total | 121 | 97 | 34 | 15 | 11 | 10 | 76 | 72 |

# GENERAL TABLES.

## GENERAL EXPLANATION OF TABLES.

Persons of native birth have been divided into two general groups and further subdivided under each of the two, as follows:

1. *Native-born of native father.*

Persons under this group are classified as White, Negro, Indian, Chinese, Hindu, Japanese, and Korean.

2. *Native-born of foreign father.*

Persons under this group are classified according to race of father in all tables where the data were secured for households and according to country of birth of father in all tables where the data were secured from employees. Where classification is by race of father the classification used for several years by the United States Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization is followed.

Persons of foreign birth are classified according to race (or people). The classification of the United States Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization is followed.

In the study of households information is presented—

1. By general nativity and race of the "individual" in all tables which show facts which are personal in their nature, such as English speaking, occupation, or conjugal condition.

2. By general nativity and race of "head of family" in tables concerned with family matters—for example, family income.

3. By general nativity and race of "head of household" in all tables dealing with living conditions, among which are tables showing the composition of the household and the number of persons per room and per sleeping room. The distinction which has been made throughout this study between "family" and "household" is dependent upon the use of the term "apartment."

An "apartment" is a room or rooms within which all the usual daily processes of living, namely, cooking, eating, and sleeping, are carried on by the occupants. According to this definition an apartment may be, for example, a whole house, or it may be a single room of what was originally intended as an apartment; or it may be a corner of a wareroom or the back of a storeroom partitioned off and set aside for household uses. Two or more groups of occupants with distinctly separate money interests frequently rent a number of rooms jointly, occupying certain rooms separately but sharing one or more, usually the kitchen, or kitchen and living room. Under these conditions neither the rooms used by the one group of occupants nor those used by the other can be considered an apartment, since the room used in common must in such case be considered a room in each apartment and thus be counted twice. Where these conditions have been encountered the entire number of rooms has been considered one apartment.

The "household" includes all persons living within an apartment without regard to the relationships which exist among them. The household may consist of one or more families with or without

boarders or lodgers; or it may consist of a group of persons living together, no family included; or it may consist of various combinations of families, "groups," and boarders or lodgers.

The term "family" as used throughout these tables refers in general to the immediate family composed of husband, wife, and children. Groups of persons among whom none of these relations exist are not considered families. Households in which complicated relationships exist have been resolved into the component immediate families. Remnants of families maintaining a home are considered families when either husband or wife is present.

The general tables show results of two practically independent studies, as follows:

### STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.

All tables headed "Study of households" are based on information from the schedule which was filled out for certain selected households in each of the several communities. Names and addresses were secured of employees in a given industry who were heads of households; and for each such household a schedule was filled out by an agent of this Commission who visited the apartment and secured detailed information, so far as possible, for every occupant, as well as data in regard to family and household organization and status at the time of the visit.

### STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.

The general tables headed "Study of employees" present data from the schedule relating only to the individual employee. This schedule was filled out by the employee himself or by some one detailed by the employer to the task, to whom the employee furnished data. The general tables of this series, therefore, concern only the history and present status of the employee, while the other series, as has been stated, presents data not only for certain of the employees but also for members of their households. All data included under the "Study of employees" are tabulated by sex and by the general nativity and race of the individual. For the native-born of foreign father the classification is by country of birth of father and not by race of father.

### DESCRIPTION OF TABLES.

*Total number of households and persons studied, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 1.*—This table enumerates the households studied of each race, the aggregate of the members of the households of each race, and the persons, male and female, for whom detailed information was secured. All members of households appear in this table under general nativity and race of head of household.

*Number of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Table 2.*—This table is a second enumeration of the persons, male and female, who are included in the detailed study of members of households. In this enumeration each individual appears under his own general nativity and race.

*Total number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race: Study of employees. Table 3.*—This table enumerates the employees for whom data were secured for the "Study of employees." The enumeration is by general nativity and race of employee and, in industries where both male and female employees report, by sex.

*Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race: Study of employees. Table 4.*—All foreign-born employees who report the number of years since their first arrival in the United States are here classified as in the United States under one year, one year, two years, three years, four years, five to nine years, ten to fourteen years, fifteen to nineteen years, or twenty years or over. In all industries where employees of both sexes report, the tabulation is by sex.

*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual: Study of households. Table 5.*—This table, which is concerned with members of households, is similar to Table 4, relating to employees.

*Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual: Study of households. Table 6.*—Males who were 16 years of age or over at the time of their first arrival in the United States are here classified according to whether before coming to the United States they worked for profit, for wages, or without wages, and are further classified according to the kind of employment pursued. Payments in kind as well as in money are here considered wages. Persons who worked without wages were usually at work with fathers or other near relatives.

*Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual: Study of households. Table 7.*—This table is similar to Table 6, relating to males.

*Number of males 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Table 8.*—This table shows the number of male members of households 16 years of age or over who are at home and at school, and classifies those who have had employment within the year ending with the taking of the schedule according to the industry in which they have been employed. The main headings used in this table follow the classification of the United States Census with the following modifications: General labor is here separated from domestic and personal service; fishing, mining, and quarrying are separated from manufacturing and mechanical pursuits; trade and transportation are distinct from each other. The headings as here used are:

1. Agricultural pursuits.
2. Domestic and personal service.
3. Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.
4. Mining (including quarrying).
5. General labor.
6. Professional service.
7. Trade.
8. Transportation.
9. Fishing.

The term "Domestic and personal service" includes, besides domestic servants, certain classes of persons not professional who serve the general public, such as policemen, city firemen, and employees at places of amusement.

*Number of females 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Table 9.*—This table is similar to Table 8, relating to males.

*Number of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race: Study of employees. Table 10.*—Employees are here classified according to the amount of their earnings. In some industries earnings are reported by the week and in others by the day. Where employment is on the time basis the data are for "rate of pay;" where employment is on the piece basis the data are for "earnings."

*Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race: Study of employees. Table 11.*—Employees are here classified according to the amount of their earnings. In some industries earnings are reported by the week and in others by the day. Where employment is on the time basis the data are for "rate of pay;" where employment is on the piece basis the date are for "earnings."

*Number of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race: Study of employees. Table 12.*—This table is similar to Table 11, relating to earnings of males 14 and under 18 years of age.

*Number of male heads of families earning each specified amount per year, by general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Table 13.*—This table forms a part of the study of family incomes. The information relative to income was secured for the year ending at the time of the agent's visit.

In the "selection of families" for the compilation of data concerning family income, the following classes were omitted:

1. Families established less than one year.
2. Families living two or more per household under complicated financial arrangements, so that exact income from boarders or other sources within the household is uncertain.
3. Families with earnings or contributions representing entire earnings of members who are profit earners or whose net earnings are for any other reason uncertain. That part of the income in this study represented by earnings is net.

Practically all of the heads of families included in this table are also heads of households. They are here classified according to the amount of their earnings for the year.

*Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Table 14.*—Male wage-earners are here classified according to the amount of their earnings for the year ending at the time of the agent's visit. Persons who receive board and lodging in addition to a money wage and persons who receive tips or other perquisites over and above a stipulated wage are not included in this table.

*Amount of family income per year, by general nativity and race of head of family: Study of households. Table 15.*—The families included in this table are the same as in Table 13. These families are here classified according to the amount of total income for the year

from all sources. Table 17 shows the sources of this income. Income from "boarders or lodgers" and in some cases from "other sources" is gross.

*Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Table 16.*—This table is similar to Table 14, which relates to earnings of males.

*Number of families having income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders, or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family: Study of households. Table 17.*—The families included in this table are the same as in Table 13. The number of families with income from earnings of husband, the number with income from earnings of wife, etc., are shown here. The terms "husband" and "wife" include the widowed, divorced, and deserted. The principal items under "Other sources" are (1) receipts from investments, which, in the great majority of cases, are in the form of rentals, and (2) contributions of friends or relatives, who pay either more or less than the rates of boarders or lodgers. Attention is called to the fact that the family may have had income from some source, for example, from boarders or lodgers, within the year, but not at the time the schedule was taken.

*Source of family income in detail, by general nativity and race of head of family: Study of households. Table 18.*—The families included in this table are the same as in Table 13. They are classified here according to the source or combination of sources upon which the family has been wholly dependent for income within the year ending with the taking of the schedule. The four items which make up all incomes except those entered in the last column of the table are earnings of husband, earnings of wife, contributions of children, and payments of boarders or lodgers. It will be noted that all families deriving their entire income from husband, wife, and children have a net income, and that all incomes, including the payments of boarders or lodgers, are gross; also that all families having any part of their income from money invested appear in the last column of this table.

*Months worked during the past year by persons 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by sex and by general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Table 19.*—Members of households of working age who have been employed outside of the home within the year ending with the taking of the schedule are here classified according to whether they have worked under three months, three and under four months, four and under five months, etc. For the purposes of the table all cases of part time employment have been reduced to a full time basis; for example, an employee who has worked seven months on half time is counted as having worked three and one-half months. The data are shown for males and females separately.

*Number and class of households, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 20.*—All households are here divided into "family households," or households where a family is present, and "group households," or households composed of a group of persons, no family included. Family households are further classified as being with or without boarders or lodgers. Family households with neither boarders nor lodgers are subdivided into those consisting of a single family and those consisting of two or more families living

in the same apartment and sharing one or more rooms. Family households with boarders or lodgers are subdivided into those who keep boarders and those who keep only lodgers. Households keeping both boarders and lodgers are here entered as households with boarders. "Boarders" are persons to whom both food and lodging are furnished.

*Number of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 21.*—In this table appear only the renting households which report the rent paid for the unfurnished rooms which they use for living purposes. The following classes are thus excluded from the table:

1. Households which rent apartment furnished.
2. Households which pay an undivided sum for apartment and place of business.
3. Resident landlords who pay an undivided sum for the apartment they occupy and other apartments which they sublet.
4. Households which pay "ground rent."

*Number of households paying each specified rent per month per room, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 22.*—The households included in this table are the same as in Table 21.

*Number of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 23.*—The households included in this table are the same as in Table 21.

*Number of households keeping boarders and lodgers and number of boarders and lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 24.*—This table shows the number of households keeping boarders and the number keeping only lodgers; it also shows the total number of boarders and of lodgers. "Boarders" both sleep and eat with the household. Households which keep lodgers in addition to boarders are classified with the households keeping boarders. Among certain races it is customary to include one of the following accommodations with the nominal price of lodging: (1) Coffee or soup is served once a day; (2) the lodger is allowed the privilege of cooking his food on the kitchen stove; (3) the housewife buys the lodger's food, having the price charged in his account book, and prepares the food for him. Persons with such financial arrangements consider themselves lodgers, and have been classified as such in this table.

*Number of persons per household in apartments of each specified size, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 25.*—Households are here classified according to the number of rooms which they occupy and are further classified according to the number of persons of which they are composed. Rooms used exclusively for business purposes, although connected with the apartment, are not counted in the number of rooms per apartment. As before stated, only such persons as sleep in the apartment are considered members of the household.

*Number of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 26.*—This table summarizes a part of the data of

Table 25. Households are here classified according to the number of rooms they occupy.

*Number of households of each specified number of persons, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 27.*—This table summarizes a part of the data in Table 25. Households are here classified according to the number of persons in the household.

*Number of households and number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 28.*—This table summarizes part of the data in Table 25; it gives the total number of households and the total number of persons in apartments of each specified size.

*Persons per room, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 29.*—This table shows the number of households which average less than one person per room, one and less than two persons per room, two and less than three persons per room, etc. The table also shows the average number of persons per household and per room for all households studied.

*Persons per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 30.*—This table presents the data relative to persons per sleeping room. Only rooms which are regularly used for sleeping purposes are here considered sleeping rooms. The table is similar to Table 29.

*Number of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 31.*—This table classifies households according to the number of rooms left for living purposes, after the number of sleeping rooms has been deducted.

*Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race: Study of employees. Table 32.*—This table shows the number of employees who read some language and the number who both read and write some language. In all industries where employees of both sexes report the tabulation is by sex.

*Literacy of persons 10 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Table 33.*—This table, which is concerned with members of households, is similar to Table 32, relating to employees.

*Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual: Study of households: Table 34.*—This table classifies foreign-born persons, male and female, according to the number of years since their first arrival in the United States. The classes are: Under five years, five to nine years, and ten years or over. The table shows under each of the three groups the number of persons who can read some language and the number who can both read and write some language.

*Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex and age at time of coming to the United States and race of individual: Study of households. Table 35.*—This table classifies foreign-born persons, male and female, according to whether they were under 14 years of age or 14 years of age or over at the time of their first arrival in the United States, and shows the number in each group who can

read some language and the number who can both read and write some language.

*Conjugal condition of employees, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race: Study of employees. Table 36.*—For the purposes of this table employees of each sex are divided into four age groups—16 to 19 years, 20 to 29 years, 30 to 44 years, and 45 years or over—and are further classified according to whether they are single, married, or widowed. With the widowed are included the relatively few persons who are divorced or deserted.

*Conjugal condition, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Table 37.*—This table, which is concerned with members of households 16 years of age or over, is similar to Table 36, relating to employees.

*Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race: Study of employees. Table 38.*—Employees are here classified according to the number of years since their first arrival in the United States. The classes are: Under five years, five to nine years, and ten years or over. Under each group employees are classified according to whether they have made no visit or one, two, or three or more visits abroad. In all industries where employees of both sexes report, the data are shown separately for each sex.

*Number of persons within each age group, by sex and by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Table 39.*—This table gives, for all households studied, the number of persons of each sex who report their ages as under 6 years, 6 to 13 years, 14 and 15 years, 16 to 19 years, 20 to 29 years, 30 to 44 years, and 45 years or over. The tabulation is by race of head of household.

*Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race: Study of employees. Table 40.*—Employees are here classified according to age, by years if between 14 and 19 years of age, and by year groups if 20 years of age or over. In all industries, with both male and female employees reporting, the tabulation is by sex.

*Number of families owning home, renting, boarding, etc., by general nativity and race of head of family: Study of households. Table 41.*—This table shows for all families studied the number owning their homes, the number renting homes, the number boarding, and the number lodging. The few dependent families are included in the miscellaneous class "In other conditions."

*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Table 42.*—This table shows for males, females, and totals the numbers of children under 6 years of age, 6 to 13 years of age, and 13 and 14 years of age, and further shows for each age group the number of children at home, at school, and at work. The few children with employment outside of school hours are tabulated here as at school, and the few children found working through the day and attending night school are here entered as at work.

*Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence: Study of households. Table 43.*—This table includes only foreign-born employees who were 21 years of age or over at the time of their first

arrival in the United States and who have been in the United States long enough to acquire citizenship. These persons are classified as in the United States five to nine years and ten years or over and are further classified under each year group as aliens, citizens, and persons with only their first papers.

*Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Table 44.*—This table shows for all non-English-speaking races the number of members of households, male and female, who can carry on a conversation in the English language.

*Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual: Study of households. Table 45.*—This table classifies foreign-born persons, male and female, of non-English-speaking races, according to whether they were under 14 years of age or 14 years of age or over at the time of their first arrival in the United States, and shows the number in each of the two groups who are able to speak English.

*Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual: Study of households. Table 46.*—This table classifies foreign-born persons, male and female, of non-English-speaking races, according to the number of years since their first arrival in the United States. The classes are: Under five years, five to nine years, and ten years or over. Under each group the number able to speak English is shown.

# GENERAL TABLES.

TABLE 1.—*Total number of households and persons studied, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of head of household. | Total number of households | Total number of persons in household. | Number of persons for whom detailed information was secured. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 84 | 285 | 130 | 155 | 285 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | |
| German | 12 | 54 | 26 | 28 | 54 |
| Irish | 28 | 112 | 43 | 69 | 112 |
| Total | 40 | 166 | 69 | 97 | 166 |
| Total native-born | 124 | 451 | 199 | 252 | 451 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | |
| Armenian | 33 | 150 | 66 | 84 | 150 |
| Danish | 20 | 81 | 37 | 44 | 81 |
| English | 25 | 85 | 38 | 47 | 85 |
| German | 29 | 121 | 48 | 73 | 121 |
| Irish | 33 | 129 | 53 | 76 | 129 |
| Total foreign-born | 140 | 566 | 242 | 324 | 566 |
| Grand total | 264 | 1,017 | 441 | 576 | 1,017 |

TABLE 2.—*Number of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of individual. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Native-born of native father, White | 166 | 208 | 374 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | |
| Armenian | 14 | 13 | 27 |
| Canadian, French | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| Canadian, Other | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Danish | 19 | 21 | 40 |
| English | 12 | 22 | 34 |
| French | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| German | 36 | 48 | 84 |
| Irish | 46 | 92 | 138 |
| Welsh | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Total | 127 | 201 | 328 |
| Total native-born | 293 | 409 | 702 |
| Foreign-born: | | | |
| Armenian | 52 | 71 | 123 |
| Canadian, French | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Danish | 18 | 20 | 38 |
| English | 28 | 21 | 49 |
| German | 24 | 21 | 45 |
| Irish | 26 | 33 | 59 |
| Total foreign-born | 148 | 167 | 315 |
| Grand total | 441 | 576 | 1,017 |

TABLE 3.—*Total number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

| General nativity and race. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Native-born of native father: | | | |
| White | 96 | 659 | 755 |
| Negro | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | |
| Australia | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Austria-Hungary | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Belgium | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Canada | 8 | 70 | 78 |
| Denmark | ..... | 9 | 9 |
| England | 7 | 34 | 41 |
| Germany | 7 | 43 | 50 |
| Ireland | 21 | 317 | 338 |
| Italy | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| Russia | ..... | 4 | 4 |
| Scotland | 2 | 13 | 15 |
| Sweden | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Switzerland | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Wales | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| South America (country not specified) | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Total | 48 | 502 | 550 |
| Total native-born | 144 | 1,162 | 1,306 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | |
| Armenian | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Canadian, French | 1 | 40 | 41 |
| Canadian, Other | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Danish | 1 | 19 | 20 |
| English | 1 | 12 | 13 |
| French | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| German | 2 | 13 | 15 |
| Hebrew, Russian | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| Irish | 1 | 57 | 58 |
| Italian, North | ..... | 4 | 4 |
| Italian, South | 1 | 5 | 6 |
| Polish | ..... | 4 | 4 |
| Russian | 2 | 20 | 22 |
| Scotch | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| Syrian | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Total foreign-born | 16 | 186 | 202 |
| Grand total | 160 | 1,348 | 1,508 |

TABLE 4.—*Number of foreign-born employees in the United States under 1 year, 1 year, 2 years, etc., by sex and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

MALE.

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number in United States each specified number of years. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 1. | 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5 to 9. | 10 to 14. | 15 to 19. | 20 or over. |
| Armenian | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Canadian, French | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Canadian, Other | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Danish | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| English | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| French | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| German | 2 | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Irish | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Italian, South | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Russian | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | |
| Scotch | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Syrian | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Total | 16 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 3 | | | 10 |

FEMALE.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Armenian | 2 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| Canadian, French | 39 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 14 |
| Canadian, Other | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Danish | 18 | | | | | | | 2 | | 16 |
| English | 11 | | | | 1 | | | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| German | 13 | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 8 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Irish | 55 | | | 1 | | | 11 | 4 | 7 | 32 |
| Italian, North | 4 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | |
| Italian, South | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | | | | | |
| Polish | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Russian | 20 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 2 | | |
| Scotch | 4 | | | | | | | | 1 | 3 |
| Syrian | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Total | 181 | 5 | 3 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 19 | 28 | 21 | 80 |

TOTAL.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Armenian | 4 | | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | | |
| Canadian, French | 40 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 15 |
| Canadian, Other | 3 | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 |
| Danish | 19 | | | | | | | 2 | | 17 |
| English | 12 | | | | 1 | | | 3 | 2 | 6 |
| French | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| German | 15 | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 10 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Irish | 56 | | | 1 | | | 11 | 4 | 7 | 33 |
| Italian, North | 4 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | |
| Italian, South | 6 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | | 1 | | | |
| Polish | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Russian | 22 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 2 | | |
| Scotch | 5 | | | | | | | | 1 | 4 |
| Syrian | 2 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Total | 197 | 5 | 4 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 22 | 28 | 21 | 90 |

TABLE 5.—*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States under 1 year, 1 year, 2 years, etc., by sex and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

MALE.

| Race of individual. | Number reporting complete data. | In United States— | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 1 year. | 1 year. | 2 years. | 3 years. | 4 years. | 5 to 9 years. | 10 to 14 years. | 15 to 19 years. | 20 years or over. |
| Armenian | 52 | ..... | 5 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 15 | 3 | 7 |
| Danish | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | 12 |
| English | 28 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 19 |
| German | 24 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 21 |
| Irish | 26 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 22 |
| Total | 148 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 15 | 18 | 8 | 81 |

FEMALE.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Armenian | 71 | 2 | 8 | 13 | 13 | 5 | 22 | 8 | ..... | ..... |
| Canadian, French | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Danish | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 3 | 13 |
| English | 21 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 12 |
| German | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 18 |
| Irish | 33 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 29 |
| Total | 167 | 3 | 11 | 13 | 17 | 5 | 26 | 12 | 7 | 73 |

TOTAL.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Armenian | 123 | 2 | 13 | 19 | 18 | 8 | 30 | 23 | 3 | 7 |
| Canadian, French | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Danish | 38 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 1 | 4 | 25 |
| English | 49 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 31 |
| German | 45 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 39 |
| Irish | 59 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 51 |
| Total | 315 | 4 | 18 | 20 | 23 | 10 | 41 | 30 | 15 | 154 |

TABLE 6.—*Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| Race of individual. | Number reporting complete data. | Number without occupation. | Number working for wages. | | | | | | Number working without wages. | | | Number working for profit. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Farm laborers. | General laborers. | In collar and cuff industry. | In hand trades. | In other occupations. | Total. | Farm laborers. | In other occupations. | Total. | Farmers. | In other occupations. | Total. |
| Armenian | 35 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | 7 | 12 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 14 | 17 |
| Danish | 11 | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| English | 9 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| German | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Irish | 8 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Total | 73 | 6 | 10 | 1 | ..... | 7 | 24 | 42 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 15 | 19 |

TABLE 7.—*Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| Race of individual. | Number reporting complete data. | Number without occupation. | Number working for wages. | | | | | | Number working without wages. | | | Number working for profit. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Farm laborers. | In domestic service. | In collar and cuff industry. | In sewing, embroidering, etc. | In other occupations. | Total. | Farm laborers. | In other occupations. | Total. | Farmers. | In other occupations. | Total. |
| Armenian | 43 | 33 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Danish | 13 | 5 | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| English | 11 | 8 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| German | 13 | 12 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Irish | 15 | 12 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 95 | 70 | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... | 13 | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 8.—*Number of males 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[The main headings used in this table follow the classification of the United States Census, with these modifications: General Labor is here separate from Domestic and Personal Service; Fishing, Mining, and Quarrying are each separate from Manufacturing and Mechanical Pursuits; Trade and Transportation are distinct from each other.]

| General nativity and race of individual. | Total number. | Domestic and personal service. | Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits. | | Trade. | Transportation. | At home. | At school. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Collars and cuffs. | Other. | | | | |
| Native-born of native father, White | 98 | ..... | 72 | 10 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | | | | |
| Danish | 8 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| English | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| German | 20 | ..... | 15 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Irish | 30 | ..... | 24 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Total | 59 | ..... | 40 | 11 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Total native-born | 157 | ..... | 112 | 21 | 16 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 44 | 2 | 35 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| Danish | 16 | ..... | 13 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| English | 26 | ..... | 24 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| German | 24 | ..... | 24 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Irish | 25 | ..... | 23 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Total foreign-born | 135 | 2 | 119 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 5 |
| Grand total | 292 | 2 | 231 | 27 | 16 | 2 | 6 | 8 |

TABLE 9.—*Number of females 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[The main headings used in this table follow the classification of the United States Census, with these modifications: General Labor is here separate from Domestic and Personal Service; Fishing, Mining, and Quarrying are each separate from Manufacturing and Mechanical Pursuits; Trade and Transportation are distinct from each other.]

| General nativity and race of individual. | Total number. | Domestic and personal service. | Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits. | | Professional service. | Trade. | At home. | At school. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Collars and cuffs. | Other. | | | | |
| Native-born of native father, White | 154 | ..... | 64 | 6 | ..... | 4 | 77 | 3 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | | | | |
| Canadian, French | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Canadian, Other | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Danish | 6 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| English | 12 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... |
| French | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| German | 22 | ..... | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 1 |
| Irish | 75 | ..... | 44 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 26 | 3 |
| Welsh | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Total | 120 | ..... | 59 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 49 | 4 |
| Total native-born | 274 | ..... | 123 | 9 | 1 | 8 | 126 | 7 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 48 | ..... | 36 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 2 |
| Canadian, French | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Danish | 19 | ..... | 13 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| English | 19 | 1 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 | ..... |
| German | 21 | ..... | 8 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 12 | ..... |
| Irish | 33 | ..... | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19 | ..... |
| Total foreign-born | 141 | 1 | 76 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 59 | 2 |
| Grand total | 415 | 1 | 199 | 12 | 1 | 8 | 185 | 9 |

TABLE 10.—*Number of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Average earnings per week. | Number earning each specified amount per week. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under $2.50. | $2.50 and under $5. | $5 and under $7.50. | $7.50 and under $10. | $10 and under $12.50. | $12.50 or over. |
| Native-born of native father: | | | | | | | | |
| White | 497 | $7.47 | ..... | 28 | 222 | 194 | 50 | 3 |
| Negro | 1 | (a) | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | |
| Belgium | 1 | (a) | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Canada | 46 | 7.17 | ..... | 5 | 18 | 20 | 3 | ..... |
| Denmark | 8 | (a) | ..... | 3 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| England | 22 | 7.27 | ..... | 2 | 9 | 8 | 3 | ..... |
| Germany | 25 | 7.37 | ..... | ..... | 13 | 11 | 1 | ..... |
| Ireland | 267 | 8.00 | 1 | 10 | 91 | 123 | 42 | ..... |
| Italy | 1 | (a) | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Russia | 2 | (a) | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |

*This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

(a) Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 10.—*Number of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race*—Continued.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Average earnings per week. | Number earning each specified amount per week. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under $2.50. | $2.50 and under $5. | $5 and under $7.50. | $7.50 and under $10. | $10 and under $12.50. | $12.50 or over. |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Scotland | 9 | (a) | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| Sweden | 1 | (a) | | | 1 | | | |
| Switzerland | 1 | (a) | | | | | 1 | |
| Wales | 2 | (a) | | | | 2 | | |
| Total | 385 | $7.78 | 1 | 21 | 139 | 170 | 53 | 1 |
| Total native-born | 883 | 7.61 | 1 | 49 | 361 | 365 | 103 | 4 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 1 | (a) | | | 1 | | | |
| Canadian, French | 33 | 8.49 | | 1 | 11 | 12 | 8 | 1 |
| Canadian, Other | 1 | (a) | | | | 1 | | |
| Danish | 15 | 5.75 | | 5 | 7 | 3 | | |
| English | 11 | 8.23 | | 1 | 1 | 7 | 2 | |
| German | 11 | 5.55 | | 4 | 6 | 1 | | |
| Hebrew, Russian | 1 | (a) | | 1 | | | | |
| Irish | 49 | 8.11 | | 3 | 10 | 30 | 6 | |
| Italian, North | 2 | (a) | | | | | 2 | |
| Italian, South | 4 | (a) | | | 1 | 3 | | |
| Polish | 3 | (a) | | | 1 | 2 | | |
| Russian | 13 | 8.38 | | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| Scotch | 4 | (a) | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| Syrian | 1 | (a) | | | 1 | | | |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 1 | (a) | | | | 1 | | |
| Total foreign-born | 150 | 7.77 | | 17 | 43 | 65 | 22 | 3 |
| Grand total | 1,033 | 7.63 | 1 | 66 | 404 | 430 | 125 | 7 |

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 11.—*Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Average earnings per week. | Number earning each specified amount per week. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under $2.50. | $2.50 and under $5. | $5 and under $7.50. | $7.50 and under $10. | $10 or over. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 13 | $5.69 | | 5 | 6 | | 2 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | |
| Canada | 1 | (a) | | | | 1 | |
| England | 1 | (a) | | 1 | | | |
| Ireland | 2 | (a) | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Total | 4 | (a) | | 2 | 1 | 1 | |
| Total native-born | 17 | 5.65 | | 7 | 7 | 1 | 2 |

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 12.—*Number of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Average earnings per week. | Number earning each specified amount per week. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under $2.50. | $2.50 and under $5. | $5 and under $7.50. | $7.50 and under $10. | $10 or over. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 98 | $4.78 | 2 | 49 | 41 | 6 | ..... |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | |
| Australia | 1 | (a) | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Austria-Hungary | 1 | (a) | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Canada | 18 | 4.98 | ..... | 8 | 10 | ..... | ..... |
| Denmark | 1 | (a) | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| England | 6 | (a) | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Germany | 11 | 5.23 | ..... | 4 | 7 | ..... | ..... |
| Ireland | 17 | 4.56 | ..... | 11 | 5 | 1 | ..... |
| Italy | 3 | (a) | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 |
| Russia | 2 | (a) | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Scotland | 3 | (a) | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| South America (country not specified) | 1 | (a) | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 64 | 5.07 | ..... | 31 | 29 | 2 | 2 |
| Total native-born | 162 | 4.89 | 2 | 80 | 70 | 8 | 2 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | |
| Canadian, French | 4 | (a) | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Irish | 1 | (a) | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Italian, North | 2 | (a) | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Italian, South | 1 | (a) | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Polish | 1 | (a) | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Russian | 7 | (a) | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| Total foreign-born | 16 | 6.29 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 1 |
| Grand total | 178 | 5.02 | 3 | 84 | 75 | 13 | 3 |

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 13.—*Number of male heads of families earning each specified amount per year, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only male heads of selected families. For selection of families, see p. 738.]

| General nativity and race of individual. | Number working for wages. | Average earnings. | Number earning— | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under $100. | $100 and under $200. | $200 and under $300. | $300 and under $400. | $400 and under $500. | $500 and under $600. | $600 and under $700. | $700 and under $800. | $800 and under $900. | $900 and under $1,000. | $1,000 or over. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 57 | $728 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 4 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| German | 9 | (a) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 4 | 3 | .... | 1 | .... |
| Irish | 12 | 680 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | .... |
| Total | 21 | 696 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 3 | .... |
| Total native-born | 78 | 719 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 14 | 16 | 11 | 10 | 4 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 23 | 400 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 3 | .... | 3 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Danish | 11 | 678 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | .... | 2 | 1 |
| English | 24 | 690 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| German | 22 | 695 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 3 | 8 | 6 | .... | 1 | 2 |
| Irish | 20 | 660 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Total foreign-born | 100 | 617 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 13 | 18 | 22 | 19 | 3 | 5 | 6 |
| Grand total | 178 | 662 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 23 | 28 | 36 | 35 | 14 | 15 | 10 |

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 14.—*Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of individual. | Number working for wages and reporting amount. | Average earnings. | Number earning— | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under $100. | $100 and under $150. | $150 and under $200. | $200 and under $250. | $250 and under $300. | $300 and under $400. | $400 and under $500. | $500 and under $600. | $600 and under $700. | $700 and under $800. | $800 and under $1,000. | $1,000 or over. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 82 | $681 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 15 | 9 | 15 | 13 | 19 | 5 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Danish | 7 | (a) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 2 |
| English | 1 | (a) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| German | 20 | 713 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 5 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Irish | 20 | 612 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 4 | .... |
| Total | 48 | 649 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 4 |
| Total native-born | 130 | 669 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | 10 | 20 | 16 | 27 | 20 | 24 | 9 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 36 | 430 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Danish | 14 | 665 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| English | 26 | 671 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 2 |
| German | 23 | 696 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Irish | 22 | 664 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| Total foreign-born | 121 | 602 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 16 | 23 | 26 | 23 | 8 | 6 |
| Grand total | 251 | 637 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 17 | 36 | 39 | 53 | 43 | 32 | 15 |

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 15.—*Amount of family income per year, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of head of family. | Number of selected families.[a] | Average family income. | Number of families having a total income— | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under $300.[b] | $300 and under $500. | $500 and under $750. | $750 and under $1,000. | $1,000 and under $1,500. | $1,500 or over. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 76 | $849 | 1 | 7 | 24 | 26 | 13 | 5 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | | | | |
| German | 9 | (c) | ..... | ..... | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Irish | 21 | 930 | ..... | 5 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 2 |
| Total | 30 | 914 | ..... | 5 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 3 |
| Total native-born | 106 | 868 | 1 | 12 | 31 | 35 | 19 | 8 |
| Foreign born: | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 28 | 732 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 1 |
| Danish | 19 | 830 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 6 | ..... |
| English | 25 | 844 | ..... | 1 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 1 |
| German | 28 | 862 | ..... | 2 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 1 |
| Irish | 31 | 986 | ..... | 2 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 4 |
| Total foreign-born | 131 | 856 | 5 | 9 | 42 | 36 | 32 | 7 |
| Grand total | 237 | 861 | 6 | 21 | 73 | 71 | 51 | 15 |

[a] For selection of families, see p. 738.
[b] This column includes 1 family reporting income as "none."
[c] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 16.—*Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of individual. | Number working for wages and reporting amount. | Average earnings. | Number earning— | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under $100. | $100 and under $150. | $150 and under $200. | $200 and under $250. | $250 and under $300. | $300 and under $400. | $400 and under $500. | $500 and under $600. | $600 or over. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 67 | $385 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 3 | 12 | 20 | 14 | 7 | 7 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canadian, French | 1 | (a) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Danish | 5 | (a) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 |
| English | 2 | (a) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| German | 7 | (a) | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Irish | 41 | 388 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 5 | 6 | 15 | 4 | 4 |
| Total | 56 | 392 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 21 | 5 | 5 |
| Total native-born | 123 | 388 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 19 | 30 | 35 | 12 | 12 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 32 | 283 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Canadian, French | 1 | (a) | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Danish | 14 | 326 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 2 | ..... |
| English | 6 | (a) | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| German | 9 | (a) | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 |
| Irish | 13 | 421 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| Total foreign-born | 75 | 321 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 14 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 7 | 4 |
| Grand total | 198 | 363 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 22 | 31 | 42 | 47 | 19 | 16 |

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 17.—*Number of families having income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table excludes 1 family reporting income as "none."]

| General nativity and race of head of family. | Number of selected families.[a] | Number of families having an income from— | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Earnings of— | | Contributions of children. | Payments of boarders or lodgers. | Other sources. |
| | | Husband. | Wife. | | | |
| Native-born of native father, White | 76 | 57 | 24 | 21 | 6 | 11 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | | |
| German | 9 | 9 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Irish | 21 | 12 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Total | 30 | 21 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Total native-born | 106 | 78 | 31 | 31 | 7 | 13 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 27 | 23 | 21 | 5 | 4 | 11 |
| Danish | 19 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 2 | 4 |
| English | 25 | 24 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 5 |
| German | 28 | 22 | 7 | 12 | 1 | 4 |
| Irish | 31 | 20 | 8 | 17 | ..... | 5 |
| Total foreign-born | 130 | 100 | 50 | 49 | 9 | 29 |
| Grand total | 236 | 178 | 81 | 80 | 16 | 42 |

[a] For selection of families, see p. 738.

TABLE 18.—*Source of family income in detail, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table excludes 1 family reporting income as "none."]

| General nativity and race of head of family. | Number of selected families.[a] | Number of families having entire income from— | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Husband. | Husband and wife. | Husband and children. | Husband, wife, and children. | Husband and boarders or lodgers. | Wife. | Wife and children. | Wife and boarders or lodgers. | Children. | Children and boarders or lodgers. | Boarders or lodgers. | Sources or combination of sources not before specified. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 76 | 36 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 1 | ..... | .... | 12 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| German | 9 | 7 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | 1 |
| Irish | 21 | 9 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | ..... | .... | 1 |
| Total | 30 | 16 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | ..... | .... | 2 |
| Total native-born | 106 | 52 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 13 | 3 | 3 | ..... | .... | 14 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 27 | 1 | 9 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | .... | 13 |
| Danish | 19 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 5 | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | 5 |
| English | 25 | 14 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | .... | 1 | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | 6 |
| German | 28 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 1 | ..... | .... | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | .... | 5 |
| Irish | 31 | 10 | 2 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | 4 | ..... | .... | 5 |
| Total foreign-born | 130 | 42 | 15 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 14 | ..... | 6 | ..... | .... | 34 |
| Grand total | 236 | 94 | 21 | 22 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 27 | 3 | 9 | ..... | .... | 48 |

[a] For selection of families, see p. 738.

TABLE 19.—*Months worked during the past year by persons 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by sex and by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

| General nativity and race of individual. | Number reporting complete data. | Number working full time months specified. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 12. | 11 and under 12. | 10 and under 11. | 9 and under 10. | 8 and under 9. | 7 and under 8. | 6 and under 7. | 3 and under 6. | Under 3. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 91 | 67 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Danish | 8 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| English | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| German | 19 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Irish | 25 | 17 | 4 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Total | 53 | 38 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Total native-born | 144 | 105 | 17 | 12 | 6 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 32 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 |
| Danish | 14 | 11 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| English | 26 | 13 | 7 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| German | 24 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Irish | 23 | 14 | 3 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Total foreign-born | 119 | 62 | 19 | 12 | 11 | 7 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 1 |
| Grand total | 263 | 167 | 36 | 24 | 17 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 |

TABLE 19.—*Months worked during the past year by persons 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by sex and by general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

FEMALE.

| General nativity and race of individual. | Number reporting complete data. | Number working full time months specified. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 12. | 11 and under 12. | 10 and under 11. | 9 and under 10. | 8 and under 9. | 7 and under 8. | 6 and under 7. | 3 and under 6. | Under 3. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 58 | 33 | 6 | 12 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Danish | 5 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| English | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| German | 8 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Irish | 37 | 23 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Total | 53 | 36 | 1 | 11 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Total native-born | 111 | 69 | 7 | 23 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Danish | 5 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| English | 4 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| German | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Irish | 11 | 6 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Total foreign-born | 23 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Grand total | 134 | 83 | 9 | 26 | 6 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 6 | ..... |

TABLE 20.—*Number and class of households, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLD.)

["With boarders or lodgers" includes only households having boarders or lodgers at the time schedule was taken. Boarders are persons who receive both board and lodging.]

| General nativity and race of head of household. | Total number of households. | "Family" households. | | | | | | | "Group" households. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | With neither boarders nor lodgers. | | | With boarders or lodgers. | | | Total family households. | |
| | | Consisting of a single family. | Consisting of two or more families living together. | Total. | With boarders. | With lodgers only. | Total. | | |
| Native-born of native father, White | 84 | 73 | ..... | 73 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 81 | 3 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | | | | | |
| German | 12 | 12 | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | ..... |
| Irish | 28 | 21 | ..... | 21 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 22 | 6 |
| Total | 40 | 33 | ..... | 33 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 34 | 6 |
| Total native-born | 124 | 106 | ..... | 106 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 115 | 9 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 33 | 27 | ..... | 27 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 30 | 3 |
| Danish | 20 | 18 | ..... | 18 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 20 | ..... |
| English | 25 | 23 | ..... | 23 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 25 | ..... |
| German | 29 | 28 | ..... | 28 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 29 | ..... |
| Irish | 33 | 31 | ..... | 31 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 31 | 2 |
| Total foreign-born | 140 | 127 | ..... | 127 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 135 | 5 |
| Grand total | 264 | 233 | ..... | 233 | 14 | 3 | 17 | 250 | 14 |

TABLE 21.—*Number of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of head of household. | Number of households paying rent and reporting amount. | Average rent per apartment. | Number of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under $5. | $5 and under $7.50. | $7.50 and under $10. | $10 and under $12.50. | $12.50 and under $15. | $15 and under $20. | $20 or over. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 76 | $11.89 | 2 | 6 | 15 | 23 | 11 | 15 | 4 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | | | | | |
| German | 11 | 13.18 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 5 | ..... |
| Irish | 25 | 11.20 | ..... | 4 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 3 | ..... |
| Total | 36 | 11.81 | ..... | 5 | 3 | 12 | 8 | 8 | ..... |
| Total native-born | 112 | 11.87 | 2 | 11 | 18 | 35 | 19 | 23 | 4 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 31 | 8.87 | 2 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 2 | ..... |
| Danish | 10 | 10.20 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| English | 21 | 11.17 | ..... | 2 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| German | 21 | 11.83 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| Irish | 27 | 11.50 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 12 | 4 | 5 | ..... |
| Total foreign-born | 110 | 10.64 | 3 | 16 | 22 | 42 | 12 | 12 | 3 |
| Grand total | 222 | 11.26 | 5 | 27 | 40 | 77 | 31 | 35 | |

TABLE 22.—*Number of households paying each specified rent per month per room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of head of household. | Number of households paying rent and reporting amount. | Average rent per room. | Number of households paying each specified rent per month per room. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under $1. | $1 and under $1.50. | $1.50 and under $2. | $2 and under $2.50. | $2.50 and under $3. | $3 and under $3.50. | $3.50 and under $4. | $4 or over. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 76 | $2.09 | ..... | 11 | 19 | 26 | 11 | 9 | ..... | ..... |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | | | | | | |
| German | 11 | 2.04 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 7 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Irish | 25 | 1.94 | ..... | 3 | 8 | 11 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 36 | 1.98 | ..... | 4 | 10 | 18 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Total native-born | 112 | 2.05 | ..... | 15 | 29 | 44 | 14 | 10 | ..... | ..... |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 31 | 1.90 | ..... | 3 | 12 | 14 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Danish | 10 | 1.96 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| English | 21 | 2.02 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 12 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| German | 21 | 2.14 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 11 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Irish | 27 | 2.11 | ..... | 1 | 9 | 12 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Total foreign-born | 110 | 2.03 | ..... | 7 | 33 | 52 | 15 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Grand total | 222 | 2.04 | ..... | 22 | 62 | 96 | 29 | 13 | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 23.—*Number of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of head of household. | Number of households paying rent and reporting amount. | Average rent per person. | Number of households paying each specified rent per month per person. | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under $0.50. | $0.50 and under 1$. | $1 and under $1.50. | $1.50 and under $2. | $2 and under $2.50. | $2.50 and under $3. | $3 and under $3.50. | $3.50 and under $4. | $4 and under $4.50. | $4.50 and under $5. | $5 or over. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 76 | $3.52 | .... | 1 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 15 | 6 | 18 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| German | 11 | 2.90 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | 2 | 1 |
| Irish | 25 | 2.77 | .... | .... | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | .... | 5 |
| Total | 36 | 2.81 | .... | .... | 3 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6 |
| Total native-born | 112 | 3.26 | .... | 1 | 9 | 6 | 11 | 9 | 16 | 12 | 16 | 8 | 24 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 31 | 1.96 | .... | .... | 7 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 3 | .... | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Danish | 10 | 2.49 | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | 2 | 1 |
| English | 21 | 3.17 | .... | .... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 6 |
| German | 21 | 3.07 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 4 | 4 | 3 | .... | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Irish | 27 | 3.17 | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 4 | .... | 1 | 7 |
| Total foreign-born | 110 | 2.70 | .... | 1 | 14 | 12 | 15 | 11 | 19 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 18 |
| Grand total | 222 | 2.97 | .... | 2 | 23 | 18 | 26 | 20 | 35 | 17 | 22 | 17 | 42 |

TABLE 24.—*Number of households keeping boarders and lodgers and number of boarders and lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[Information relating to boarders or lodgers covers only immediate time of taking schedule and not the entire year. Boarders are persons who receive both board and lodging.]

| General nativity and race of head of household. | Total number of households. | Number of households keeping— | | | Number of— | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Boarders. | Lodgers only. | Total. | Boarders. | Lodgers. | Total. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 84 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | | | |
| German | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Irish | 28 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 4 | ..... | 4 |
| Total | 40 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 4 | ..... | 4 |
| Total native-born | 124 | 10 | 1 | 11 | 11 | 1 | 12 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 33 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| Danish | 20 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| English | 25 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| German | 29 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Irish | 33 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total foreign-born | 140 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 10 |
| Grand total | 264 | 17 | 3 | 20 | 18 | 4 | 22 |

TABLE 25.—*Number of persons per household in apartments of each specified size, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of head of household. | Grand total number of apartments. | 1-room apartments. | | | | | | | | | | 2-room apartments. | | | | | | | | | | 3-room apartments. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total number of apartments. | Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons. | | | | | | | | | Total number of apartments. | Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons. | | | | | | | | | Total number of apartments. | Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons. | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. | 7. | 8. | 9. | 10 or more. | 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. | 7. | 8. | 9. | 10 or more. | 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. | 7. | 8. | 9. | 10 or more. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 84 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| German | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Irish | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| Total | 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 2 | | | 1 | | | | |
| Total native-born | 124 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | | |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 33 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 6 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | |
| Danish | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| English | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| German | 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Irish | 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Total foreign-born | 140 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 9 | | 2 | 2 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Grand total | 264 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 15 | | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | |

TABLE 25.—*Number of persons per household in apartments of each specified size, by general nativity and race of head of household*—Continued.

| General nativity and race of head of household. | 4-room apartments. | | | | | | | | | | | 5-room apartments. | | | | | | | | | | | 6-room apartments. | | | | | | | | | | | Apartments of 7 rooms or more. | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total number of apartments. | Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons. | | | | | | | | | | Total number of apartments. | Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons. | | | | | | | | | | Total number of apartments. | Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons. | | | | | | | | | | Total number of apartments. | Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons. | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. | 7. | 8. | 9. | 10 or more. | | 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. | 7. | 8. | 9. | 10 or more. | | 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. | 7. | 8. | 9. | 10 or more. | | 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. | 7. | 8. | 9. | 10 or more. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 11 | .. | 5 | 3 | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | ..... | 25 | .. | 8 | 10 | 4 | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | ..... | 24 | .. | 4 | 11 | 5 | 3 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | ..... | 21 | .. | 3 | 7 | 6 | 4 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | ..... |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| German | ..... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | ..... | ..... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | ..... | 5 | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | ..... | 6 | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | ..... |
| Irish | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | ..... | 6 | .. | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | ..... | 7 | .. | .. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | ..... | 11 | .. | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Total | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | ..... | 6 | .. | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | ..... | 12 | .. | .. | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | ..... | 17 | .. | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Total native-born | 13 | .. | 7 | 3 | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | ..... | 31 | .. | 9 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | ..... | 36 | .. | 4 | 14 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | ..... | 38 | .. | 6 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | 1 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 8 | .. | .. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | ..... | 8 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | ..... | 6 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | ..... | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | ..... |
| Danish | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | ..... | 7 | .. | 2 | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | ..... | 9 | .. | .. | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | ..... | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | ..... |
| English | 5 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | ..... | 7 | .. | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | ..... | 4 | .. | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | ..... | 8 | .. | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | ..... |
| German | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | ..... | 10 | .. | .. | 3 | 5 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | ..... | 11 | .. | 1 | 2 | 5 | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | ..... | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | ..... |
| Irish | 6 | .. | 5 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | ..... | 9 | .. | .. | 5 | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | ..... | 7 | .. | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | ..... | 10 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | ..... |
| Total foreign-born | 23 | .. | 12 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | ..... | 41 | .. | 4 | 15 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 1 | .. | 1 | ..... | 37 | .. | 5 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 29 | .. | 1 | 4 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 2 | .. | 1 | ..... |
| Grand total | 36 | .. | 19 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | ..... | 72 | .. | 13 | 27 | 16 | 9 | 4 | 2 | .. | 1 | ..... | 73 | .. | 9 | 24 | 19 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 67 | .. | 7 | 14 | 21 | 12 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 |

TABLE 26.—*Number of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of head of household. | Total number of households. | Average number of rooms per apartment. | Number of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1 room. | 2 rooms | 3 rooms | 4 rooms | 5 rooms | 6 rooms | 7 or more rooms |
| Native-born of native father, White | 84 | 5.70 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 11 | 25 | 24 | 21 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | | | | | |
| German | 12 | 6.42 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 6 |
| Irish | 28 | 5.86 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 11 |
| Total | 40 | 6.03 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 6 | 12 | 17 |
| Total native-born | 124 | 5.81 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 13 | 31 | 36 | 38 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 33 | 4.76 | ..... | 1 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 4 |
| Danish | 20 | 5.60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 7 | 9 | 2 |
| English | 25 | 5.68 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 8 |
| German | 29 | 5.66 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 10 | 11 | 5 |
| Irish | 33 | 5.70 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 10 |
| Total foreign-born | 140 | 5.45 | ..... | 1 | 9 | 23 | 41 | 37 | 29 |
| Grand total | 264 | 5.62 | ..... | 1 | 15 | 36 | 72 | 73 | 67 |

TABLE 27.—*Number of households of each specified number of persons, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of head of household. | Total number of households. | Average number of persons per household. | Number of households of each specified number of persons. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. | 7. | 8. | 9. | 10 or more. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 84 | 3.39 | .... | 20 | 33 | 17 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| German | 12 | 4.50 | .... | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | .... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Irish | 28 | 4.00 | .... | 7 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Total | 40 | 4.15 | .... | 8 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Total native-born | 124 | 3.64 | .... | 28 | 41 | 26 | 18 | 4 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 1 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 33 | 4.55 | .... | 3 | 10 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Danish | 20 | 4.05 | .... | 4 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| English | 25 | 3.40 | .... | 7 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| German | 29 | 4.17 | .... | 2 | 6 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Irish | 33 | 3.91 | .... | 8 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total foreign-born | 140 | 4.04 | .... | 24 | 35 | 38 | 17 | 13 | 9 | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| Grand total | 264 | 3.85 | .... | 52 | 76 | 64 | 35 | 17 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 1 |

TABLE 28.—*Number of households and number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of head of household. | Number of households and number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 room. | | 2 rooms. | | 3 rooms. | | 4 rooms. | | 5 rooms. | | 6 rooms. | | 7 or more rooms. | | Total. | |
| | Number of households. | Number of persons. | Number of households. | Number of persons. | Number of households. | Number of persons. | Number of households. | Number of persons. | Number of households. | Number of persons. | Number of households. | Number of persons. | Number of households. | Number of persons. | Number of households. | Number of persons. |
| Native-born of native father, White | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 11 | 11 | 33 | 25 | 79 | 24 | 83 | 21 | 79 | 84 | 285 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| German | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 24 | 6 | 28 | 12 | 54 |
| Irish | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 23 | 7 | 30 | 11 | 48 | 28 | 112 |
| Total | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 23 | 12 | 54 | 17 | 76 | 40 | 166 |
| Total native-born | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 20 | 13 | 37 | 31 | 102 | 36 | 137 | 38 | 155 | 124 | 451 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | 6 | 18 | 8 | 37 | 8 | 38 | 6 | 28 | 4 | 26 | 33 | 150 |
| Danish | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 4 | 7 | 25 | 9 | 44 | 2 | 8 | 20 | 81 |
| English | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 7 | 5 | 14 | 7 | 24 | 4 | 11 | 8 | 29 | 25 | 85 |
| German | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 39 | 11 | 50 | 5 | 21 | 29 | 121 |
| Irish | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 4 | 6 | 14 | 9 | 35 | 7 | 24 | 10 | 52 | 33 | 129 |
| Total foreign-born | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | 9 | 35 | 23 | 74 | 41 | 161 | 37 | 157 | 29 | 136 | 140 | 566 |
| Grand total | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | 15 | 55 | 36 | 111 | 72 | 263 | 73 | 294 | 67 | 291 | 264 | 1,017 |

TABLE 29.—*Persons per room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of head of household. | Total number of households. | Persons. | | | Persons per room. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total number. | Average per household. | Average per room. | Less than 1. | 1 and under 2. | 2 and under 3. | 3 and under 4. | 4 or more. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 84 | 285 | 3.39 | 0.59 | 73 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | | | | | |
| German | 12 | 54 | 4.50 | .70 | 10 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Irish | 28 | 112 | 4.00 | .68 | 22 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 40 | 166 | 4.15 | .69 | 32 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total native-born | 124 | 451[a] | 3.64 | .63 | 105 | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 33 | 150 | 4.55 | .96 | 14 | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Danish | 20 | 81 | 4.05 | .72 | 17 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| English | 25 | 85 | 3.40 | .60 | 22 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| German | 29 | 121 | 4.17 | .74 | 23 | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Irish | 33 | 129 | 3.91 | .69 | 26 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total foreign-born | 140 | 566 | 4.04 | .74 | 102 | 36 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Grand total | 264 | 1,017 | 3.85 | .69 | 207 | 55 | 2 | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 30.—*Persons per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of head of household. | Total number of households. | Persons. | | | Persons per sleeping room. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total number. | Average per household. | Average per sleeping room. | Less than 2. | 2 and under 3. | 3 and under 4. | 4 and under 5. | 5 and under 6. | 6 or more. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 84 | 285 | 3.39 | 1.62 | 51 | 22 | 8 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | | | | | | |
| German | 12 | 54 | 4.50 | 1.74 | 8 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Irish | 28 | 112 | 4.00 | 1.67 | 15 | 11 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 40 | 166 | 4.15 | 1.69 | 23 | 15 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Total native-born | 124 | 451 | 3.64 | 1.65 | 74 | 37 | 9 | 4 | ..... | ..... |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 33 | 150 | 4.55 | 1.97 | 15 | 13 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Danish | 20 | 81 | 4.05 | 1.62 | 13 | 5 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| English | 25 | 85 | 3.40 | 1.81 | 12 | 10 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| German | 29 | 121 | 4.17 | 1.68 | 16 | 11 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Irish | 33 | 129 | 3.91 | 1.63 | 18 | 13 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Total foreign-born | 140 | 566 | 4.04 | 1.75 | 74 | 52 | 12 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Grand total | 264 | 1,017 | 3.85 | 1.70 | 148 | 89 | 21 | 6 | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 31.—*Number of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of head of household. | Total number of households. | Number of households sleeping in all rooms. | Number of households sleeping in all rooms except— | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1. | 2. | 3. | 4 or more. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 84 | ..... | 1 | 14 | 33 | 36 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | | |
| German | 12 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 8 |
| Irish | 28 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 13 | 10 |
| Total | 40 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 16 | 18 |
| Total native-born | 124 | ..... | 3 | 18 | 49 | 54 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 33 | ..... | 7 | 12 | 9 | 5 |
| Danish | 20 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 16 | 3 |
| English | 25 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 9 | 13 |
| German | 29 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 22 | 5 |
| Irish | 33 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 15 | 11 |
| Total foreign-born | 140 | ..... | 9 | 23 | 71 | 37 |
| Grand total | 264 | ..... | 12 | 41 | 120 | 91 |

TABLE 32.—*Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

MALE.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number who— | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Read. | Read and write. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 95 | 95 | 94 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | |
| Canada | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| England | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Germany | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Ireland | 21 | 21 | 21 |
| Italy | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Scotland | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Sweden | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Total | 47 | 47 | 47 |
| Total native-born | 142 | 142 | 141 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | |
| Armenian | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Canadian, French | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Canadian, Other | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Danish | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| English | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| French | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| German | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Irish | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Russian | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Scotch | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Syrian | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Total foreign-born | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| Grand total | 156 | 156 | 155 |

FEMALE.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Native-born of native father: | | | |
| White | 657 | 654 | 635 |
| Negro | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | |
| Australia | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Austria-Hungary | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Belgium | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Canada | 66 | 65 | 65 |
| Denmark | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| England | 33 | 33 | 33 |
| Germany | 43 | 43 | 43 |
| Ireland | 299 | 299 | 299 |
| Italy | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Russia | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Scotland | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| Sweden | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Switzerland | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Wales | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| South America (country not specified) | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Total | 477 | 476 | 476 |
| Total native-born | 1,135 | 1,131 | 1,112 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | |
| Armenian | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Canadian, French | 40 | 38 | 38 |
| Canadian, Other | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| Danish | 18 | 18 | 18 |
| English | 12 | 12 | 12 |

TABLE 32.—*Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number who— | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Read. | Read and write. |
| Foreign-born, by race—Continued. | | | |
| German | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Irish | 53 | 52 | 52 |
| Italian, North | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| Italian, South | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| Polish | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Russian | 20 | 16 | 16 |
| Scotch | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| Syrian | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Total foreign-born | 181 | 169 | 168 |
| Grand total | 1,316 | 1,300 | 1,280 |

TOTAL.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Native-born of native father: | | | |
| White | 752 | 749 | 729 |
| Negro | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | |
| Australia | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Austria-Hungary | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Belgium | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Canada | 74 | 73 | 73 |
| Denmark | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| England | 40 | 40 | 40 |
| Germany | 49 | 49 | 49 |
| Ireland | 320 | 320 | 320 |
| Italy | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Russia | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Scotland | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| Sweden | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Switzerland | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Wales | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| South America (country not specified) | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Total | 524 | 523 | 523 |
| Total native-born | 1,277 | 1,273 | 1,253 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | |
| Armenian | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Canadian, French | 41 | 39 | 39 |
| Canadian, Other | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Danish | 19 | 19 | 19 |
| English | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| French | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| German | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Irish | 54 | 53 | 53 |
| Italian, North | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| Italian, South | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| Polish | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Russian | 22 | 18 | 18 |
| Scotch | 5 | 4 | 4 |
| Syrian | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Total foreign-born | 195 | 183 | 182 |
| Grand total | 1,472 | 1,456 | 1,435 |

TABLE 33.—*Literacy of persons 10 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of individual. | Number reporting complete data. | Male. | | | Female. | | | Total. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Number who read. | Number who read and write. | Number. | Number who read. | Number who read and write. | Number. | Number who read. | Number who read and write. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 282 | 111 | 110 | 110 | 171 | 171 | 171 | 282 | 281 | 281 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Canadian, French | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Canadian, Other | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Danish | 27 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 27 | 27 | 27 |
| English | 19 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 19 | 19 | 19 |
| French | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| German | 63 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 63 | 63 | 63 |
| Irish | 120 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 85 | 85 | 85 | 120 | 120 | 120 |
| Welsh | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Total | 238 | 85 | 85 | 85 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 238 | 238 | 238 |
| Total native-born | 520 | 196 | 195 | 195 | 324 | 324 | 324 | 520 | 519 | 519 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 107 | 48 | 47 | 47 | 59 | 54 | 53 | 107 | 101 | 100 |
| Canadian, French | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Danish | 37 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 37 | 37 | 37 |
| English | 45 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 45 | 45 | 45 |
| German | 44 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 44 | 44 | 44 |
| Irish | 57 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 57 | 57 | 57 |
| Total foreign-born | 291 | 143 | 142 | 142 | 148 | 143 | 142 | 291 | 285 | 284 |
| Grand total | 811 | 339 | 337 | 337 | 472 | 467 | 466 | 811 | 804 | 803 |

TABLE 34.—*Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

MALE.

| Race of individual. | Number reporting complete data. | Years in United States. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 5. | | | 5 to 9. | | | 10 or over. | | |
| | | Number. | Number who read. | Number who read. and write. | Number. | Number who read. | Number who read. and write. | Number. | Number who read. | Number who read. and write. |
| Armenian | 48 | 16 | 15 | 15 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 25 | 25 | 25 |
| Danish | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 4 | 4 | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| English | 26 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 22 | 22 | 22 |
| German | 24 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| Irish | 27 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 24 | 24 | 24 |
| Total | 143 | 21 | 20 | 20 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 108 | 108 | 108 |

TABLE 34.—*Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual*—Continued.

FEMALE.

| Race of individual. | Number reporting complete data. | Years in United States. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 5. | | | 5 to 9. | | | 10 or over. | | |
| | | Number. | Number who read. | Number who read and write. | Number. | Number who read. | Number who read and write. | Number. | Number who read. | Number who read and write. |
| Armenian | 59 | 30 | 28 | 28 | 21 | 18 | 17 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Canadian, French | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Danish | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | 3 | 16 | 16 | 16 |
| English | 19 | 5 | 5 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| German | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| Irish | 30 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 29 | 29 | 29 |
| Total | 148 | 36 | 34 | 34 | 24 | 21 | 20 | 88 | 88 | 88 |

TOTAL.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Armenian | 107 | 46 | 43 | 43 | 28 | 25 | 24 | 33 | 33 | 33 |
| Canadian, French | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Danish | 37 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 7 | 7 | 30 | 30 | 30 |
| English | 45 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 36 | 36 | 36 |
| German | 44 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 43 | 43 | 43 |
| Irish | 57 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 53 | 53 | 53 |
| Total | 291 | 57 | 54 | 54 | 38 | 35 | 34 | 196 | 196 | 196 |

TABLE 35.—*Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

| Race of individual. | Number reporting complete data. | Age at time of coming to United States. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 14. | | | 14 or over. | | |
| | | Number | Number who read. | Number who read and write. | Number. | Number who read. | Number who read and write. |
| Armenian | 48 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 37 | 36 | 36 |
| Danish | 18 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| English | 26 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| German | 24 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| Irish | 27 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Total | 143 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 78 | 77 | 77 |

FEMALE.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Armenian | 59 | 14 | 13 | 13 | 45 | 41 | 40 |
| Canadian, French | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Danish | 19 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| English | 19 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| German | 20 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| Irish | 30 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 17 | 17 | 17 |
| Total | 148 | 48 | 47 | 47 | 100 | 96 | 95 |

TOTAL.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Armenian | 107 | 25 | 24 | 24 | 82 | 77 | 76 |
| Canadian, French | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Danish | 37 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 24 | 24 | 24 |
| English | 45 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 21 | 21 | 21 |
| German | 44 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 24 | 24 | 24 |
| Irish | 57 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 27 | 27 | 27 |
| Total | 291 | 113 | 112 | 112 | 178 | 173 | 172 |

TABLE 36.—*Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

MALE.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number within each specified age group. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 16 to 19. | | | | 20 to 29. | | | | 30 to 44. | | | | 45 or over. | | | | Total. | | | |
| | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 91 | 15 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 23 | 15 | ..... | 38 | 3 | 27 | ..... | 30 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 42 | 47 | 2 | 91 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canada | 8 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 4 | ..... | 8 |
| England | 7 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 7 |
| Germany | 7 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 7 |
| Ireland | 20 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 7 | 2 | ..... | 9 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 5 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 4 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 20 |
| Italy | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Scotland | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 |
| Sweden | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Total | 47 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 13 | 5 | ..... | 18 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 15 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 6 | 24 | 20 | 3 | 47 |
| Total native-born | 138 | 23 | ..... | ..... | 23 | 36 | 20 | ..... | 56 | 6 | 37 | 2 | 45 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 14 | 66 | 67 | 5 | 138 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Canadian, French | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Canadian, Other | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Danish | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| English | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| French | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| German | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Irish | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Italian, South | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Russian | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Scotch | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Syrian | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Total foreign-born | 16 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 6 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 7 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 11 | 1 | 16 |
| Grand total | 154 | 24 | ..... | ..... | 24 | 38 | 24 | ..... | 62 | 7 | 42 | 3 | 52 | 1 | 12 | 3 | 16 | 70 | 78 | 6 | 154 |

FEMALE.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Native-born of native father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 639 | 197 | | 2 | 199 | 213 | 38 | 7 | 258 | 70 | 43 | 27 | 140 | 14 | 10 | 18 | 42 | 494 | 91 | 54 | 639 |
| Negro | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Australia | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Austria-Hungary | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Belgium | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Canada | 66 | 26 | | | 26 | 24 | 1 | 2 | 27 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 12 | | 1 | | 1 | 54 | 9 | 3 | 66 |
| Denmark | 9 | 5 | | | 5 | 2 | 2 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | 7 | 2 | | 9 |
| England | 32 | 8 | | | 8 | 13 | 1 | | 14 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 9 | | | 1 | 1 | 27 | 3 | 2 | 32 |
| Germany | 43 | 14 | | | 14 | 17 | 1 | | 18 | 7 | 2 | | 9 | | 2 | | 2 | 38 | 5 | | 43 |
| Ireland | 311 | 56 | | | 56 | 120 | 12 | 4 | 136 | 71 | 14 | 9 | 94 | 14 | 4 | 7 | 25 | 261 | 30 | 20 | 311 |
| Italy | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | 4 |
| Russia | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | 4 |
| Scotland | 13 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 3 | | 2 | 5 | | | | | 11 | | 2 | 13 |
| Sweden | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Switzerland | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Wales | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| Total | 489 | 123 | | | 123 | 185 | 17 | 6 | 208 | 91 | 25 | 13 | 129 | 14 | 7 | 8 | 29 | 413 | 49 | 27 | 489 |
| Total native-born | 1,129 | 320 | | 2 | 322 | 399 | 55 | 13 | 467 | 161 | 68 | 40 | 269 | 28 | 17 | 26 | 71 | 908 | 140 | 81 | 1,129 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Canadian, French | 39 | 9 | | | 9 | 15 | 2 | | 17 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 9 | | 3 | 1 | 4 | 25 | 11 | 3 | 39 |
| Canadian, Other | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | 2 |
| Danish | 19 | 1 | | | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 4 | 1 | 6 | | 7 | | 3 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 19 |
| English | 12 | | | | | 4 | 2 | 1 | 7 | | 4 | | 4 | | | 1 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 12 |
| German | 13 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | 3 | 2 | 5 | | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 13 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| Irish | 56 | 3 | | | 3 | 17 | 2 | | 19 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 27 | | 2 | 5 | 7 | 31 | 13 | 12 | 56 |
| Italian, North | 4 | 3 | | | 3 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | | 4 |
| Italian, South | 5 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 2 | 3 | | 5 |
| Polish | 4 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | 2 | 2 | | 4 |
| Russian | 20 | 12 | 2 | | 14 | 3 | 2 | | 5 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 15 | 5 | | 20 |
| Scotch | 4 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 4 |
| Syrian | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Total foreign-born | 184 | 31 | 2 | | 33 | 48 | 15 | 2 | 65 | 13 | 35 | 13 | 61 | | 9 | 16 | 25 | 92 | 61 | 31 | 184 |
| Grand total | 1,313 | 351 | 2 | 2 | 355 | 447 | 70 | 15 | 532 | 174 | 103 | 53 | 330 | 28 | 26 | 42 | 96 | 1,000 | 201 | 112 | 1,313 |

TABLE 36.—*Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups and general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number within each specified age group. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 16 to 19. | | | | 20 to 29. | | | | 30 to 44. | | | | 45 or over. | | | | Total. | | | |
| | | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. |
| Native-born of native father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 730 | 212 | ..... | 2 | 214 | 236 | 53 | 7 | 296 | 73 | 70 | 27 | 170 | 15 | 15 | 20 | 50 | 536 | 138 | 56 | 730 |
| Negro | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Australia | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Austria-Hungary | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Belgium | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Canada | 74 | 27 | ..... | ..... | 27 | 27 | 3 | 2 | 32 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 14 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 58 | 13 | 3 | 74 |
| Denmark | 9 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 2 | ..... | 9 |
| England | 39 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 15 | 2 | ..... | 17 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 11 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 30 | 5 | 4 | 39 |
| Germany | 50 | 15 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 18 | 1 | ..... | 19 | 9 | 4 | ..... | 13 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 | 42 | 8 | ..... | 50 |
| Ireland | 331 | 58 | ..... | ..... | 58 | 127 | 14 | 4 | 145 | 71 | 18 | 10 | 99 | 14 | 8 | 7 | 29 | 270 | 40 | 21 | 331 |
| Italy | 6 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | 6 |
| Russia | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| Scotland | 15 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | 1 | 2 | 15 |
| Sweden | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Switzerland | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wales | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Total | 536 | 131 | ..... | ..... | 131 | 198 | 22 | 6 | 226 | 94 | 35 | 15 | 144 | 14 | 12 | 9 | 35 | 437 | 69 | 30 | 536 |
| Total native-born | 1,267 | 343 | ..... | 2 | 345 | 435 | 75 | 13 | 523 | 167 | 105 | 42 | 314 | 29 | 27 | 29 | 85 | 974 | 207 | 86 | 1,267 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 4 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Canadian, French | 40 | 9 | | | 9 | 15 | 2 | | 17 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 10 | | 3 | 1 | 4 | 25 | 12 | 3 | 40 |
| Canadian, Other | 3 | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 3 | | 3 |
| Danish | 20 | 1 | | | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 4 | 1 | 7 | | 8 | | 3 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 11 | 4 | 20 |
| English | 13 | | | | | 4 | 2 | 1 | 7 | | 4 | | 4 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 13 |
| French | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 |
| German | 15 | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | | 4 | 2 | 6 | | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 15 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| Irish | 57 | 3 | | | 3 | 17 | 2 | | 19 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 28 | | 2 | 5 | 7 | 32 | 13 | 12 | 57 |
| Italian, North | 4 | 3 | | | 3 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | | 4 |
| Italian, South | 6 | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | | 4 | 0 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 3 | 3 | | 6 |
| Polish | 4 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | 2 | 2 | | 4 |
| Russian | 22 | 12 | 2 | | 14 | 3 | 4 | | 7 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 15 | 7 | | 22 |
| Scotch | 5 | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 3 | | 2 | 5 |
| Syrian | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | 2 |
| Total foreign-born | 200 | 32 | 2 | | 34 | 50 | 19 | 2 | 71 | 14 | 40 | 14 | 68 | | 11 | 16 | 27 | 96 | 72 | 32 | 200 |
| Grand total | 1,467 | 375 | 2 | 2 | 379 | 485 | 94 | 15 | 594 | 181 | 145 | 56 | 382 | 29 | 38 | 45 | 112 | 1,070 | 279 | 118 | 1,467 |

TABLE 37.—*Conjugal condition, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

| General nativity and race of individual. | Number within each specified age group. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 16 to 19. | | | | 20 to 29. | | | | 30 to 44. | | | | 45 or over. | | | | Total. | | | |
| | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Total. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 15 | 1 | ..... | 16 | 19 | 16 | ..... | 35 | 5 | 27 | ..... | 32 | ..... | 15 | ..... | 15 | 39 | 59 | ..... | 98 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Danish | 4 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | 8 |
| English | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| German | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 3 | ..... | 8 | 1 | 7 | ..... | 8 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 7 | 13 | ..... | 20 |
| Irish | 9 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 6 | 2 | 10 | ..... | 12 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 | 16 | 14 | ..... | 30 |
| Total | 13 | ..... | ..... | 13 | 15 | 4 | ..... | 19 | 3 | 17 | ..... | 20 | 1 | 6 | ..... | 7 | 32 | 27 | ..... | 59 |
| Total native-born | 28 | 1 | ..... | 29 | 34 | 20 | ..... | 54 | 8 | 44 | ..... | 52 | 1 | 21 | ..... | 22 | 71 | 86 | ..... | 157 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 5 | 1 | ..... | 6 | 6 | 4 | ..... | 10 | 2 | 11 | ..... | 13 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 14 | 15 | 27 | 1 | [a] 44 |
| Danish | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 11 | 3 | 16 |
| English | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 4 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 16 | ..... | 16 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 24 | ..... | 26 |
| German | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 11 | ..... | 11 | ..... | 9 | ..... | 9 | 1 | 23 | ..... | 24 |
| Irish | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | ..... | 6 | 1 | 8 | ..... | 9 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 19 | 3 | 25 |
| Total foreign-born | 6 | 1 | ..... | 7 | 11 | 19 | ..... | 30 | 3 | 51 | ..... | 54 | 3 | 33 | 7 | 43 | 23 | 104 | 7 | [a] 135 |
| Grand total | 34 | 2 | ..... | 36 | 45 | 39 | ..... | 84 | 11 | 95 | ..... | 106 | 4 | 54 | 7 | 65 | 94 | 190 | 7 | [a] 292 |

FEMALE.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Native-born of native father, White | 19 | 2 | ..... | 21 | 21 | 24 | ..... | 45 | 12 | 38 | 12 | 62 | 1 | 11 | 14 | 26 | 53 | 75 | 26 | 154 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canadian, French | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Canadian, Other | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Danish | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | 6 |
| English | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 5 | 7 | ..... | 12 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| French | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| German | 6 | 1 | | 7 | 6 | 2 | | 8 | | 6 | | 6 | | 1 | | 1 | 12 | 10 | | 22 |
| Irish | 12 | | | 12 | 15 | 5 | | 20 | 9 | 17 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 13 | 40 | 25 | 10 | 75 |
| Welsh | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Total | 22 | 1 | | 23 | 28 | 8 | | 36 | 9 | 32 | 4 | 45 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 16 | 63 | 47 | 10 | 120 |
| Total native-born | 41 | 3 | | 44 | 49 | 32 | | 81 | 21 | 70 | 16 | 107 | 5 | 17 | 20 | 42 | 116 | 122 | 36 | 274 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 6 | 2 | | 8 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 18 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 15 | | 3 | 4 | 7 | 15 | 26 | 7 | 48 |
| Canadian, French | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Danish | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 7 | | | 8 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 9 | 19 |
| English | | | | | 1 | 4 | | 5 | 3 | 5 | | 8 | | 3 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 12 | 3 | 19 |
| German | | | | | 2 | 1 | | 3 | | 8 | | 8 | | 1 | 9 | 10 | 2 | 10 | 9 | 21 |
| Irish | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 17 | | | 14 | 14 | 9 | 7 | 17 | 33 |
| Total foreign-born | 8 | 2 | | 10 | 12 | 16 | 2 | 30 | 13 | 38 | 5 | 56 | | 7 | 38 | 45 | 33 | 63 | 45 | 141 |
| Grand total | 49 | 5 | | 54 | 61 | 48 | 2 | 111 | 34 | 108 | 21 | 163 | 5 | 24 | 58 | 87 | 149 | 185 | 81 | 415 |

TOTAL.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Native-born of native father, White | 34 | 3 | | 37 | 40 | 40 | | 80 | 17 | 65 | 12 | 94 | 1 | 26 | 14 | 41 | 92 | 134 | 26 | 252 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canadian, French | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | 2 |
| Canadian, Other | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Danish | 5 | | | 5 | 9 | | | 9 | | | | | | | | | 14 | | | 14 |
| English | 3 | | | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | | 5 | | 5 | | 2 | | 2 | 6 | 7 | | 13 |
| French | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| German | 6 | 1 | | 7 | 11 | 5 | | 16 | 1 | 13 | | 14 | 1 | 4 | | 5 | 19 | 23 | | 42 |
| Irish | 21 | | | 21 | 20 | 6 | | 26 | 11 | 27 | 4 | 42 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 16 | 56 | 39 | 10 | 105 |
| Welsh | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Total | 35 | 1 | | 36 | 43 | 12 | | 55 | 12 | 49 | 4 | 65 | 5 | 12 | 6 | 23 | 95 | 74 | 10 | 179 |
| Total native-born | 69 | 4 | | 73 | 83 | 52 | | 135 | 29 | 114 | 16 | 159 | 6 | 38 | 20 | 64 | 187 | 208 | 36 | 431 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 11 | 3 | | 14 | 14 | 12 | 2 | 28 | 3 | 24 | 1 | 28 | 2 | 14 | 5 | 21 | 30 | 53 | 8 | [a] 92 |
| Canadian, French | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Danish | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | 5 | | 7 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 12 | | 3 | 11 | 14 | 5 | 18 | 12 | 35 |
| English | | | | | 3 | 8 | | 11 | 3 | 21 | | 24 | | 7 | 3 | 10 | 6 | 36 | 3 | 45 |
| German | | | | | 3 | 4 | | 7 | | 19 | | 19 | | 10 | 9 | 19 | 3 | 33 | 9 | 45 |
| Irish | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 6 | | 7 | 9 | 14 | 3 | 26 | 1 | 6 | 17 | 24 | 12 | 26 | 20 | 58 |
| Total foreign-born | 14 | 3 | | 17 | 23 | 35 | 2 | 60 | 16 | 89 | 5 | 110 | 3 | 40 | 45 | 88 | 56 | 167 | 52 | [a] 276 |
| Grand total | 83 | 7 | | 90 | 106 | 87 | 2 | 195 | 45 | 203 | 21 | 269 | 9 | 78 | 65 | 152 | 243 | 375 | 88 | [a] 707 |

[a] Including 1 not reporting complete data.

TABLE 38.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

MALE.

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | In United States under 5 years. | | | | | In United States 5 to 9 years. | | | | | In United States 10 years or over. | | | | | Total. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Number reporting— | | | | Number. | Number reporting— | | | | Number. | Number reporting— | | | | Number. | Number reporting— | | | |
| | | | No visits. | 1 visit. | 2 visits. | 3 or more visits. | | No visits. | 1 visit. | 2 visits. | 3 or more visits. | | No visits. | 1 visit. | 2 visits. | 3 or more visits. | | No visits. | 1 visit. | 2 visits. | 3 or more visits. |
| Armenian | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | |
| English | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| German | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Irish | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Russian | 2 | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | |
| Scotch | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Syrian | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Total | 10. | 3 | 3 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 10 | 8 | 1 | 1 | |

FEMALE.

| Race. | Number reporting complete data. | In United States under 5 years. | | | | | In United States 5 to 9 years. | | | | | In United States 10 years or over. | | | | | Total. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Number reporting— | | | | Number. | Number reporting— | | | | Number. | Number reporting— | | | | Number. | Number reporting— | | | |
| | | | No visits. | 1 visit. | 2 visits. | 3 or more visits. | | No visits. | 1 visit. | 2 visits. | 3 or more visits. | | No visits. | 1 visit. | 2 visits. | 3 or more visits. | | No visits. | 1 visit. | 2 visits. | 3 or more visits. |
| Armenian | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Canadian, French | 26 | 4 | 4 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 21 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 26 | 14 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| Canadian, Other | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | |
| Danish | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | 16 | 12 | 2 | 2 | | 16 | 12 | 2 | 2 | |
| English | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 6 | | | | 6 | 6 | | | |
| German | 10 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 9 | 9 | | | | 10 | 9 | 1 | | |
| Hebrew, Russian | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Irish | 39 | 1 | 1 | | | | 9 | 7 | 2 | | | 29 | 26 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 39 | 34 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Italian, North | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 4 | 3 | | 1 | |
| Italian, South | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | |
| Polish | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | |
| Russian | 19 | 13 | 13 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | 19 | 19 | | | |
| Scotch | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | | | | 3 | 3 | | | |
| Syrian | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| Total | 135 | 24 | 24 | | | | 16 | 13 | 3 | | | 95 | 73 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 135 | 110 | 10 | 9 | 6 |

TOTAL.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Armenian | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 3 | 2 | 1 | | |
| Canadian, French | 26 | 4 | 4 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 21 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 26 | 14 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| Canadian, Other | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | |
| Danish | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | 16 | 12 | 2 | 2 | | 16 | 12 | 2 | 2 | |
| English | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 6 | | 1 | | 7 | 6 | | 1 | |
| German | 12 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 11 | 10 | 1 | | | 12 | 10 | 2 | | |
| Hebrew, Russian | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Irish | 40 | 1 | 1 | | | | 9 | 7 | 2 | | | 30 | 27 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 40 | 35 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Italian, North | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 4 | 3 | | 1 | |
| Italian, South | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | |
| Polish | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | |
| Russian | 21 | 13 | 13 | | | | 6 | 6 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | 21 | 21 | | | |
| Scotch | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | |
| Syrian | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| Total | 145 | 27 | 27 | | | | 18 | 15 | 3 | | | 100 | 76 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 145 | 118 | 11 | 10 | 6 |

TABLE 39.—*Number of persons within each age group, by sex, and general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

| General nativity and race of head of household. | Number within each specified age group. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Under 6. | 6 to 13. | 14 and 15. | 16 to 19. | 20 to 29. | 30 to 44. | 45 or over. | Total. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 20 | 20 | 5 | 10 | 29 | 31 | 15 | 130 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | | | | |
| German | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 26 |
| Irish | 9 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 43 |
| Total | 13 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 10 | 17 | 7 | 69 |
| Total native-born | 33 | 29 | 9 | 19 | 39 | 48 | 22 | 199 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 10 | 11 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 14 | 13 | [a] 66 |
| Danish | ..... | 10 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 37 |
| English | 7 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 16 | 4 | 38 |
| German | 7 | 6 | 3 | ..... | 10 | 12 | 10 | 48 |
| Irish | 9 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 53 |
| Total foreign-born | 33 | 37 | 8 | 17 | 45 | 58 | 43 | [a] 242 |
| Grand total | 66 | 66 | 17 | 36 | 84 | 106 | 65 | [a] 441 |

FEMALE.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Native-born of native father, White | 13 | 14 | 6 | 13 | 31 | 52 | 26 | 155 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | | | | |
| German | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 28 |
| Irish | 6 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 12 | 23 | 13 | 69 |
| Total | 10 | 9 | 3 | 11 | 15 | 32 | 17 | 97 |
| Total native-born | 23 | 23 | 9 | 24 | 46 | 84 | 43 | 252 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 12 | 21 | 3 | 8 | 18 | 15 | 7 | 84 |
| Danish | 6 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 44 |
| English | 4 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 16 | 6 | 47 |
| German | 6 | 18 | 2 | 8 | 11 | 16 | 12 | 73 |
| Irish | 7 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 15 | 24 | 11 | 76 |
| Total foreign-born | 35 | 58 | 13 | 30 | 65 | 79 | 44 | 324 |
| Grand total | 58 | 81 | 22 | 54 | 111 | 163 | 87 | 576 |

TOTAL.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Native-born of native father, White | 33 | 34 | 11 | 23 | 60 | 83 | 41 | 285 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | | | | |
| German | 8 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 16 | 8 | 54 |
| Irish | 15 | 11 | 3 | 15 | 19 | 33 | 16 | 112 |
| Total | 23 | 18 | 7 | 20 | 25 | 49 | 24 | 166 |
| Total native-born | 56 | 52 | 18 | 43 | 85 | 132 | 65 | 451 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 22 | 32 | 4 | 14 | 28 | 29 | 20 | [a] 150 |
| Danish | 6 | 17 | 6 | 7 | 18 | 13 | 14 | 81 |
| English | 11 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 18 | 32 | 10 | 85 |
| German | 13 | 24 | 5 | 8 | 21 | 28 | 22 | 121 |
| Irish | 16 | 11 | 5 | 16 | 25 | 35 | 21 | 129 |
| Total foreign-born | 68 | 95 | 21 | 47 | 110 | 137 | 87 | [a] 566 |
| Grand total | 124 | 147 | 39 | 90 | 195 | 269 | 152 | [a] 1,017 |

[a] Including 1 not reporting complete data.

TABLE 40.—*Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

MALE.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number of each age or within each specified age group. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 14. | 14. | 15. | 16. | 17. | 18. | 19. | 20 to 24. | 25 to 29. | 30 to 34. | 35 to 44. | 45 to 54. | 55 to 64. | 65 or over. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 96 | | | 2 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 19 | 19 | 15 | 16 | 7 | 1 | |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canada | 8 | | | | 1 | | | | 2 | 3 | | 2 | | | |
| England | 7 | | | | 1 | | | | 2 | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | |
| Germany | 7 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | | |
| Ireland | 21 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 3 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | |
| Italy | 2 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Scotland | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Sweden | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Total | 48 | | | | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 2 | |
| Total native-born | 144 | | | 2 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 27 | 29 | 20 | 26 | 11 | 3 | |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | |
| Canadian, French | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Canadian, Other | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Danish | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| English | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| French | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| German | 2 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Irish | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Italian, South | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Russian | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| Scotch | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Syrian | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Total foreign-born | 16 | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | | 1 | 1 |
| Grand total | 160 | | | 2 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 31 | 31 | 24 | 29 | 11 | 4 | 1 |

FEMALE.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Native-born of native father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 659 | | 6 | 4 | 45 | 46 | 57 | 51 | 173 | 92 | 69 | 73 | 31 | 11 | 1 |
| Negro | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Australia | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Belgium | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Canada | 70 | | | 1 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 2 | 17 | 12 | 5 | 8 | | 1 | |
| Denmark | 9 | | | | 1 | | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | | | |
| England | 34 | | 1 | | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 1 | | |
| Germany | 43 | | | | 4 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 2 | | |
| Ireland | 317 | | | | 13 | 8 | 14 | 21 | 81 | 57 | 43 | 53 | 22 | 5 | |
| Italy | 4 | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Russia | 4 | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| Scotland | 13 | | | | | 3 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | |
| Sweden | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Switzerland | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Wales | 2 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| South America (country not specified) | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 502 | | 1 | 2 | 30 | 35 | 32 | 26 | 129 | 84 | 58 | 74 | 25 | 6 | |
| Total native-born | 1,162 | | 7 | 6 | 75 | 81 | 89 | 77 | 303 | 176 | 127 | 147 | 56 | 17 | 1 |

TABLE 40.—*Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

| General nativity and race. | Number reporting complete data. | Number of each age or within each specified age group. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 14. | 14. | 15. | 16. | 17. | 18. | 19. | 20 to 24. | 25 to 29. | 30 to 34. | 35 to 44. | 45 to 54. | 55 to 64. | 65 or over. |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 2 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Canadian, French | 40 | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 1 | |
| Canadian, Other | 2 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Danish | 19 | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 6 | | 1 |
| English | 12 | | | | | | | | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | |
| German | 13 | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| Irish | 57 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 19 | 6 | 1 | |
| Italian, North | 4 | | | | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Italian, South | 5 | | | | 1 | | | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Polish | 4 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Russian | 20 | | | | 6 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Scotch | 4 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| Syrian | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Total foreign-born | 186 | | | 1 | 12 | 3 | 13 | 5 | 38 | 28 | 19 | 42 | 18 | 5 | 2 |
| Grand total | 1,348 | | 7 | 7 | 87 | 84 | 102 | 82 | 341 | 204 | 146 | 189 | 74 | 22 | 3 |

TOTAL.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Native-born of native father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 755 | | 6 | 6 | 48 | 54 | 59 | 55 | 192 | 111 | 84 | 89 | 38 | 12 | 1 |
| Negro | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Australia | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Belgium | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Canada | 78 | | | 1 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 2 | 19 | 15 | 5 | 10 | | 1 | |
| Denmark | 9 | | | | 1 | | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | | | |
| England | 41 | | 1 | | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 1 | |
| Germany | 50 | | | | 4 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 3 | | |
| Ireland | 338 | | | | 14 | 9 | 15 | 21 | 84 | 63 | 45 | 56 | 25 | 6 | |
| Italy | 6 | | | | 1 | 3 | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| Russia | 4 | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| Scotland | 15 | | | | | 3 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | | | |
| Sweden | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Switzerland | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Wales | 2 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| South America (country not specified) | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 550 | | 1 | 2 | 33 | 37 | 35 | 27 | 137 | 94 | 63 | 84 | 29 | 8 | |
| Total native-born | 1,306 | | 7 | 8 | 81 | 91 | 94 | 82 | 330 | 205 | 147 | 173 | 67 | 20 | 1 |
| Foreign-born, by race: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 4 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 3 | | | |
| Canadian, French | 41 | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 1 | |
| Canadian, Other | 3 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Danish | 20 | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 6 | | 1 |
| English | 13 | | | | | | | | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 1 |
| French | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| German | 15 | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Hebrew, Russian | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| Irish | 58 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 19 | 6 | 1 | |
| Italian, North | 4 | | | | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Italian, South | 6 | | | | 1 | | | | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Polish | 4 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Russian | 22 | | | | 6 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Scotch | 5 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| Syrian | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| Swiss (race not specified) | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| Total foreign-born | 202 | | | 1 | 12 | 3 | 13 | 6 | 42 | 30 | 23 | 45 | 18 | 6 | 3 |
| Grand total | 1,508 | | 7 | 9 | 93 | 94 | 107 | 88 | 372 | 235 | 170 | 218 | 85 | 26 | 4 |

TABLE 41.—*Number of families owning home, renting, boarding, etc., by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

| General nativity and race of head of family. | Number of families— | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Owning home. | Renting home. | Boarding. | Lodging. | In other conditions. | Total. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 7 | 75 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 83 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | | |
| German | 1 | 11 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 13 |
| Irish | ..... | 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 22 |
| Total | 1 | 33 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 35 |
| Total native-born | 8 | 108 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 118 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 2 | 29 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 32 |
| Danish | 10 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 |
| English | 4 | 21 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 26 |
| German | 8 | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 29 |
| Irish | 6 | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 31 |
| Total foreign-born | 30 | 106 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 138 |
| Grand total | 38 | 214 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 256 |

TABLE 42.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

| General nativity and race of individual. | Number within each specified age group. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Under 6 years. | | | | 6 to 13 years. | | | | 14 and 15 years. | | | | Total. | | | |
| | At home. | At school. | At work. | Total. | At home. | At school. | At work. | Total. | At home. | At school. | At work. | Total. | At home. | At school. | At work. | Total. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 33 | .... | .... | 33 | 1 | 27 | .... | 28 | 1 | 6 | .... | 7 | 35 | 33 | .... | 68 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 8 | .... | .... | 8 | .... | 6 | .... | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | 6 | .... | 14 |
| Danish | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | .... | 8 | .... | 2 | 1 | 3 | .... | 10 | 1 | 11 |
| English | 5 | .... | .... | 5 | 1 | 4 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 11 |
| German | 6 | 1 | .... | 7 | .... | 6 | .... | 6 | .... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 16 |
| Irish | 8 | 1 | .... | 9 | .... | 6 | .... | 6 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 8 | .... | 16 |
| Total | 27 | 2 | .... | 29 | 1 | 30 | .... | 31 | .... | 4 | 4 | 8 | 28 | 36 | 4 | 68 |
| Total native-born | 60 | 2 | .... | 62 | 2 | 57 | .... | 59 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 15 | 63 | 69 | 4 | 136 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 5 | .... | 5 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | 6 | .... | 8 |
| Danish | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 2 |
| English | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 |
| Irish | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| Total foreign-born | 3 | 1 | .... | 4 | .... | 7 | .... | 7 | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 13 |
| Grand total | 63 | 3 | .... | 66 | 2 | 64 | .... | 66 | 1 | 11 | 5 | 17 | 66 | 78 | 5 | 149 |

TABLE 42.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

FEMALE.

| General nativity and race of individual. | Number within each specified age group. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Under 6 years. | | | | 6 to 13 years. | | | | 14 and 15 years. | | | | Total. | | | |
| | At home. | At school. | At work. | Total. | At home. | At school. | At work. | Total. | At home. | At school. | At work. | Total. | At home. | At school. | At work. | Total. |
| Native-born of native father, White | 22 | 1 | .... | 23 | 1 | 21 | .... | 22 | .... | 6 | 3 | 9 | 23 | 28 | 3 | 54 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 7 | 1 | .... | 8 | 1 | 4 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | 5 | .... | 13 |
| Danish | 6 | .... | .... | 6 | .... | 6 | .... | 6 | .... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 15 |
| English | 3 | 1 | .... | 4 | .... | 5 | .... | 5 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 3 | 7 | .... | 10 |
| German | 6 | .... | .... | 6 | .... | 18 | .... | 18 | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | 6 | 18 | 2 | 26 |
| Irish | 7 | .... | .... | 7 | .... | 6 | .... | 6 | .... | 4 | .... | 4 | 7 | 10 | .... | 17 |
| Total | 29 | 2 | .... | 31 | 1 | 39 | .... | 40 | .... | 7 | 3 | 10 | 30 | 48 | 3 | 81 |
| Total native-born | 51 | 3 | .... | 54 | 2 | 60 | .... | 62 | .... | 13 | 6 | 19 | 53 | 76 | 6 | 135 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 3 | 1 | .... | 4 | 2 | 14 | .... | 16 | .... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 17 | 1 | 23 |
| Danish | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| English | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 2 |
| Total foreign-born | 3 | 1 | .... | 4 | 2 | 17 | .... | 19 | .... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 20 | 1 | 26 |
| Grand total | 54 | 4 | .... | 58 | 4 | 77 | .... | 81 | .... | 15 | 7 | 22 | 58 | 96 | 7 | 161 |

TOTAL.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Native-born of native father, White | 55 | 1 | .... | 56 | 2 | 48 | .... | 50 | 1 | 12 | 3 | 16 | 58 | 61 | 3 | 122 |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 15 | 1 | .... | 16 | 1 | 10 | .... | 11 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 16 | 11 | .... | 27 |
| Danish | 6 | .... | .... | 6 | .... | 14 | .... | 14 | .... | 4 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 18 | 2 | 26 |
| English | 8 | 1 | .... | 9 | 1 | 9 | .... | 10 | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 11 | 1 | 21 |
| German | 12 | 1 | .... | 13 | .... | 24 | .... | 24 | .... | 1 | 4 | 5 | 12 | 29 | 4 | 42 |
| Irish | 15 | 1 | .... | 16 | .... | 12 | .... | 12 | .... | 5 | .... | 5 | 15 | 18 | .... | 33 |
| Total | 56 | 4 | .... | 60 | 2 | 69 | .... | 71 | .... | 11 | 7 | 18 | 58 | 84 | 7 | 149 |
| Total native-born | 111 | 5 | .... | 116 | 4 | 117 | .... | 121 | 1 | 23 | 10 | 34 | 116 | 145 | 10 | 271 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 5 | 1 | .... | 6 | 2 | 19 | .... | 21 | .... | 3 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 23 | 1 | 31 |
| Danish | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 3 |
| English | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | .... | 4 |
| Irish | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| Total foreign-born | 6 | 2 | .... | 8 | 2 | 24 | .... | 26 | .... | 3 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 29 | 2 | 39 |
| Grand total | 117 | 7 | .... | 124 | 6 | 141 | .... | 147 | 1 | 26 | 12 | 39 | 124 | 174 | 12 | 310 |

TABLE 43.—*Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

| Race of individual. | Number reporting complete data. | In United States 5 to 9 years. | | | | In United States 10 years or over. | | | | Total. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Aliens. | Having first papers only. | Having second papers. | Total. | Aliens. | Having first papers only. | Having second papers. | Total. | Aliens. | Having first papers only. | Having second papers. | Total. |
| Armenian | 20 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 3 | ..... | 13 | 16 | 5 | 2 | 13 | 20 |
| Danish | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 5 | 7 | ..... | 2 | 5 | 7 |
| English | 6 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 6 |
| German | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 5 |
| Irish | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| Total | 40 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 6 | 3 | 2 | 29 | 34 | 7 | 4 | 29 | 40 |

TABLE 44.—*Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

| General nativity and race of individual. | Number reporting complete data. | Male. | | Female. | | Total. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Number who speak English. | Number. | Number who speak English. | Number. | Number who speak English. |
| Native-born of foreign father, by race of father: | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 11 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 11 |
| Canadian, French | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Danish | 34 | 19 | 19 | 15 | 15 | 34 | 34 |
| French | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| German | 71 | 29 | 29 | 42 | 42 | 71 | 71 |
| Total native-born | 119 | 54 | 54 | 65 | 65 | 119 | 119 |
| Foreign-born: | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 116 | 49 | 44 | 67 | 45 | 116 | 89 |
| Canadian, French | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Danish | 38 | 18 | 17 | 20 | 19 | 38 | 36 |
| German | 44 | 24 | 24 | 20 | 20 | 44 | 44 |
| Total foreign-born | 199 | 91 | 85 | 108 | 85 | 199 | 170 |
| Grand total | 318 | 145 | 139 | 173 | 150 | 318 | 289 |

TABLE 45.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

| Race of individual. | Number reporting complete data. | Age at time of coming to United States. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 14. | | 14 or over. | |
| | | Number. | Number who speak English. | Number. | Number who speak English. |
| Armenian | 49 | 12 | 12 | 37 | 32 |
| Danish | 18 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 10 |
| German | 24 | 13 | 13 | 11 | 11 |
| Total | 91 | 32 | 32 | 59 | 53 |

FEMALE.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Armenian | 67 | 22 | 22 | 45 | 23 |
| Canadian, French | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Danish | 20 | 7 | 7 | 13 | 12 |
| German | 20 | 7 | 7 | 13 | 13 |
| Total | 108 | 37 | 37 | 71 | 48 |

TOTAL.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Armenian | 116 | 34 | 34 | 82 | 55 |
| Canadian, French | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Danish | 38 | 14 | 14 | 24 | 22 |
| German | 44 | 20 | 20 | 24 | 24 |
| Total | 199 | 69 | 69 | 130 | 101 |

TABLE 46.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

| Race of individual. | Number reporting complete data. | Years in United States. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 5. | | 5 to 9. | | 10 or over. | |
| | | Number. | Number who speak English. | Number. | Number who speak English. | Number. | Number who speak English. |
| Armenian | 49 | 17 | 13 | 7 | 7 | 25 | 24 |
| Danish | 18 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 4 | 14 | 13 |
| German | 24 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 23 | 23 |
| Total | 91 | 18 | 14 | 11 | 11 | 62 | 60 |

FEMALE.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Armenian | 67 | 37 | 22 | 22 | 16 | 8 | 7 |
| Canadian, French | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Danish | 20 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 3 | 16 | 16 |
| German | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | 20 |
| Total | 108 | 37 | 22 | 26 | 19 | 45 | 44 |

TOTAL.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Armenian | 116 | 54 | 35 | 29 | 23 | 33 | 31 |
| Canadian, French | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Danish | 38 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 7 | 30 | 29 |
| German | 44 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 43 | 43 |
| Total | 199 | 55 | 36 | 37 | 30 | 107 | 104 |

# LIST OF TEXT TABLES.


Page.

CHAPTER I.—Introduction:

Table 1.—Growth of the collar, cuff, and shirt manufacturing industry in the State of New York and in the United States, 1880–1905 ..... 667

Table 2.—Increase in the number of employees in the collar, cuff, and shirt manufacturing industry in the State of New York and the United States, 1880–1905 ..... 668

Table 3.—Households studied, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) ..... 668

Table 4.—Persons in households studied and persons for whom detailed information was secured, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) ..... 669

Table 5.—Sex of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households). 669

Table 6.—Persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) ..... 670

Table 7.—Employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) ..... 671

CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:

Table 8.—Number of collar and cuff workers in the United States, by country of birth, 1880 ..... 673

Table 9.—Number of collar and cuff workers in the United States and in New York State, by general nativity and country of birth, 1890 ..... 674

Table 10.—Number of collar and cuff workers in the United States and in New York State, by general nativity and country of birth of parents, 1900. 674

Table 11.—Per cent of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by race of individual. (Study of households) .... 676

Table 12.—Employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) ..... 677

CHAPTER III.—Economic status:

Table 13.—Industrial condition before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households) ..... 681

Table 14.—Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households) ..... 682

Table 15.—Industrial condition before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households) ..... 682

Table 16.—Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households) ..... 683

Table 17.—Occupation of foreign-born male employees before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees) ..... 683

Table 18.—Occupation of foreign-born female employees before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees) ..... 684

Table 19.—General occupation of males 16 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) ..... 684

Table 20.—General occupation of females 16 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) ..... 685

Table 21.—Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) ..... 686

Table 22.—Per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity. (Study of employees). 687

CHAPTER III.—Economic status—Continued. Page.
Table 23.—Per cent of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 687
Table 24.—Per cent of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity. (Study of employees) 688
Table 25.—Husbands at work, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 688
Table 26.—Earnings per year of male heads of families, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 689
Table 27.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 690
Table 28.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 691
Table 29.—Per cent of families having a total yearly income of each specified amount, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 692
Table 30.—Wives at work, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 693
Table 31.—Number of families in which wife has employment or keeps boarders or lodgers, by yearly earnings of husband and by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 694
Table 32.—Per cent of families in which wife has employment or keeps boarders or lodgers, by yearly earnings of husband and by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 695
Table 33.—Per cent of families having an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 696
Table 34.—Source of family income in detail, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 697
Table 35.—Per cent of total family income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 698
CHAPTER IV.—Working conditions:
Table 36.—Months worked during the past year by males 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 699
Table 37.—Months worked during the past year by females 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 700
Table 38.—Affiliation with trade unions of males 21 years of age or over who are working for wages, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 701
CHAPTER V.—Housing and living conditions:
Table 39.—Average rent per month, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 703
Table 40.—Per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 704
Table 41.—Per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 705
Table 42.—Per cent of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 705
Table 43.—Number and per cent of households keeping boarders or lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 706
Table 44.—Average number of boarders or lodgers per household, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 707
Table 45.—Per cent of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 708
Table 46.—Per cent of households of each specified number of persons, by general nativity and race of head of household (Study of households) 709

CHAPTER V.—Housing and living conditions—Continued. Page.
Table 47.—Average number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) ..... 710
Table 48.—Average number of persons per apartment, per room, and per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) ..... 711
Table 49.—Persons per room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) ..... 712
Table 50.—Persons per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) ..... 713
Table 51.—Number and per cent of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) ..... 714
CHAPTER VI.—Salient characteristics:
Table 52.—Per cent of employees who read and per cent who read and write, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) .... 715
Table 53.—Per cent of persons 10 years of age or over who read and per cent who read and write, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) ..... 716
Table 54.—Per cent of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over who read and per cent who read and write, by years in the United States and race of individual. (Study of households) ..... 716
Table 55.—Per cent of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over who read and per cent who read and write, by age at time of coming to the United States and race of individual. (Study of households) ..... 717
Table 56.—Per cent of employees 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees). 718
Table 57.—Per cent of employees in each conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of employees) ..... 719
Table 58.—Per cent of persons 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition, by sex and by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) ..... 720
Table 59.—Location of wives of foreign-born employees, by race of husband. (Study of employees) ..... 721
Table 60.—Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex and race. (Study of employees) ..... 722
Table 61.—Per cent of persons within each age group, by sex and by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) ..... 723
Table 62.—Per cent of employees within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) ..... 724, 725
CHAPTER VII.—General progress and assimilation:
Table 63.—Number and per cent of families owning home, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) ..... 727
Table 64.—Per cent of children 6 and under 16 years of age at home, at school, and at work, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) ..... 728
Table 65.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households) ..... 728
Table 66.—Per cent of persons 6 years of age or over who speak English, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households). 729
Table 67.—Per cent of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over who speak English, by age at time of coming to the United States and race of individual. (Study of households) ..... 729
Table 68.—Per cent of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over who speak English, by years in the United States and race of individual. (Study of households) ..... 730
Table 69.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race. (Study of employees) ..... 731
Table 70.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race. (Study of employees) ..... 732

# LIST OF GENERAL TABLES.


Page.

CHAPTER I.—Introduction:

Table 1.—Total number of households and persons studied, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) ..... 745

Table 2.—Number of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) ..... 745

Table 3.—Total number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) ..... 746

CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:

Table 4.—Number of foreign-born employees in the United States under 1 year, 1 year, 2 years, etc., by sex and race. (Study of employees) ... 747

Table 5.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States under 1 year, 1 year, 2 years, etc., by sex and race of individual. (Study of households) ..... 748

CHAPTER III.—Economic status:

Table 6.—Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households) ..... 748

Table 7.—Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households) ..... 749

Table 8.—Number of males 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) .. 749

Table 9.—Number of females 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) ..... 750

Table 10.—Number of female employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) ..... 750, 751

Table 11.—Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) ..... 751

Table 12.—Number of female employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per week, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) ..... 752

Table 13.—Number of male heads of families earning each specified amount per year, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) ..... 752

Table 14.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) ..... 753

Table 15.—Amount of family income per year, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) ..... 753

Table 16.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households). 754

Table 17.—Number of families having an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) ..... 754

Table 18.—Source of family income in detail, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) ..... 755

CHAPTER IV.—Working conditions:

Table 19.—Months worked during the past year by persons 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) ..... 755, 756

CHAPTER V.—Housing and living conditions:

Table 20.—Number and class of households, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) ..... 756

Table 21.—Number of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) ..... 757

CHAPTER V.—Housing and living conditions—Continued. Page.
Table 22.—Number of households paying each specified rent per month per room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) ... 757
Table 23.—Number of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) ... 758
Table 24.—Number of households keeping boarders and lodgers and number of boarders and lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) ... 758
Table 25.—Number of persons per household in apartments of each specified size, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) ... 759, 760
Table 26.—Number of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) ... 761
Table 27.—Number of households of each specified number of persons, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households). 761
Table 28.—Number of households and number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) ... 762
Table 29.—Persons per room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) ... 762
Table 30.—Persons per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) ... 763
Table 31.—Number of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) ... 763
CHAPTER VI.—Salient characteristics:
Table 32.—Literacy of employees, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) ... 764, 765
Table 33.—Literacy of persons 10 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) ... 766
Table 34.—Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households) ... 766, 767
Table 35.—Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households) ... 767
Table 36.—Conjugal condition of employees, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) ... 768–771
Table 37.—Conjugal condition, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) ... 772, 773
Table 38.—Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by sex, years in the United States, and race. (Study of employees) ... 774, 775
Table 39.—Number of persons within each age group, by sex, and general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) ... 776
Table 40.—Number of employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) ... 777, 778
CHAPTER VII.—General progress and assimilation:
Table 41.—Number of families owning home, renting, boarding, etc., by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households). 779
Table 42.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex and age groups, and by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) ... 779, 780
Table 43.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence. (Study of households) ... 781
Table 44.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households). 781
Table 45.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households) ... 782
Table 46.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households) ... 783

O

ACCESSION OR GENERAL NO.....

THIS BOOK

BELONGS TO THE

Library

OF THE

University of Mississippi

*Book Case*.....*Shelf*.....

*Number*.....*Class No.*.....